

Virginia

State and County Data

Volume 1, Geographic Area Series
Part 46

AC-02-A-46

2002

CENSUS OF

AGRICULTURE

Issued June 2004

U.S. Department of Agriculture
Ann M. Veneman, Secretary
Dr. Joseph J. Jen, Under Secretary for
Research, Education, and Economics
NATIONAL AGRICULTURAL STATISTICS SERVICE
R. Ronald Bosecker, Administrator

Acknowledgments

This report was prepared under the direction of the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). Many people participated in the various activities of the 2002 Census of Agriculture and deserve recognition for their contributions to the program.

NASS pays special tribute to the two million farm and ranch operators who furnished the information requested. Their cooperation and support made it possible to collect and publish the data in this report. Other USDA agencies and representatives from State departments of agriculture offered significant advice during the planning, data collection, and processing phases of the census. They provided invaluable assistance at the local level to farmers and ranchers completing census report forms. Also, NASS acknowledges our partnership with the U.S. Department of Commerce, National Processing Center in Jeffersonville, IN and the services they provided to collect and capture data.

Members of the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics and representatives of both public and private organizations made significant recommendations that helped establish data content. NASS appreciates their strong and consistent support for census programs.

NASS expresses gratitude to the press, farm magazines, radio and television stations, farm organizations, State departments of agriculture, and enumerators from the National Association of State Departments of Agriculture for their help in publicizing the census and encouraging cooperation of farmers and ranchers.

If you would like to learn more about the statistics available from NASS or have questions concerning this report, visit our Web site at www.usda.gov/nass/, send e-mail to nass@nass.usda.gov, or call the Agricultural Statistics Hotline at 800.727.9540.

The U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA) prohibits discrimination in all its programs on the basis of race, color, national origin, sex, religion, age, disability, political beliefs, sexual orientation, or marital or family status. (Not all prohibited bases apply to all programs.) Persons with disabilities who require alternative means for communication of program information (Braille, large print, audiotape, etc.) should contact USDA's TARGET Center at (202) 720-2600 (voice and TDD).

To file a complaint of discrimination, write USDA, Director, Office of Civil Rights, Room 326-W, Whitten Building, 1400 Independence Avenue, S.W., Washington, DC 20250-9410, or call (202) 720-5964 (voice and TDD). USDA is an equal opportunity provider and employer.

Contents

	Page
Introduction	VII
Data Changes and Comparability	X
State Map	1

FIGURES

1. Farms by Size: 2002	2
2. Farms by Type of Organization: 2002	2
3. Percent of Farms and of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002	3
4. Land Use: 2002	3
5. Cropland Use: 2002	3
6. Value of Crops Sold: 2002	4
7. Value of Livestock, Poultry, and Their Products Sold: 2002	4
8. Farm Production Expenses: 2002	5
9. Diversity of Operators: 2002	5

TABLES

CHAPTER 1. State Data

1. Historical Highlights: 2002 and Earlier Census Years	6
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Landlord's Share, Direct, and Organic: 2002 and 1997	8
3. Economic Class of Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Government Payments: 2002	9
4. Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997	10
5. Net Cash Farm Income of the Operations and Operators: 2002	13
6. Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2002 and 1997	14
7. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2002 and 1997	14
8. Land: 2002 and 1997	15
9. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 2002 and 1997	16
10. Irrigation: 2002 and 1997	16
11. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 2002 and 1997	17
12. Cattle and Calves—Inventory: 2002 and 1997	18
13. Cattle and Calves—Sales: 2002 and 1997	18
14. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2002	19
15. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2002	19
16. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2002	19
17. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2002	20
18. Cattle and Calves—Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 2002	20

19. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory: 2002 and 1997	20
20. Hogs and Pigs—Sales: 2002 and 1997	21
21. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2002	21
22. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 2002	21
23. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory by Type of Producer: 2002	22
24. Hogs and Pigs—Number Sold by Type of Producer: 2002	22
25. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory by Type of Operation: 2002	22
26. Hogs and Pigs—Number Sold by Type of Operation: 2002	22
27. Poultry—Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997	23
28. Layers and Pullets—Number Sold: 2002 and 1997	23
29. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997	23
30. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Flock: 2002	24
31. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older—Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Ewe Flock: 2002	24
32. Other Animals and Animal Products—Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997	24
33. Specified Crops Harvested—Yield per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 2002	25
34. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997	26
35. Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997	30
36. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 2002 and 1997	32
37. Berries Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997	33
38. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Mushrooms, Sod, and Vegetable Seeds Grown for Sale: 2002 and 1997	33
39. Woodland Crops: 2002 and 1997	34
40. Grain Storage Capacity: 2002 and 1997	34
41. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002	35
42. Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2002 and 1997	36
43. Value of Land and Buildings: 2002 and 1997	36
44. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997	36
45. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997	37
46. Fertilizers and Chemicals: 2002 and 1997	37
47. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2002	38
48. Women Principal Operators—Selected Farm Characteristics: 2002 and 1997	40
49. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Principal Operators—Selected Farm Characteristics: 2002 and 1997	41
50. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2002	42
51. Institutional, Research, Experimental, and American Indian Reservation Farms: 2002 and 1997	43
52. Selected Operator Characteristics by Race: 2002	44
53. Women Operators—Selected Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997	46
54. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators—Selected Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997	46
55. Summary by Size of Farm: 2002	48
56. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002	72
57. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002	96
58. Summary by Type of Organization: 2002	120
59. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002	144
60. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002	168
61. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2002	192

CHAPTER 2. County Data

1. County Summary Highlights: 2002	204
2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997	230
3. Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997	256
4. Net Cash Farm Income of the Operations and Operators: 2002	269
5. Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2002 and 1997	272
6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2002 and 1997	277
7. Hired Farm Labor—Workers and Payroll: 2002	284
8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997	297
9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997	323
10. Irrigation: 2002 and 1997	336
11. Cattle and Calves—Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997	349
12. Hogs and Pigs—Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997	380
13. Poultry—Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997	393
14. Miscellaneous Poultry—Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997	406
15. Horses and Ponies—Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997	412
16. Sheep and Lambs—Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997	414
17. Milk Goats—Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997	419
18. Angora Goats—Inventory, Number Sold, and Mohair Production: 2002 and 1997	420
19. Colonies of Bees and Honey—Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997	421
20. Mink and Their Pelts—Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997	422
21. Aquaculture Sold: 2002 and 1997	423
22. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties—Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997	425
23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002	431
24. Grains—Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Field Crops: 2002 and 1997	462
25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 2002 and 1997	469
26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997	474
27. Other Field and Forage Crops: 2002 and 1997	487
28. Land Used for Vegetables and Vegetables Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997	488
29. Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997	490
30. Land in Orchards: 2002 and 1997	509
31. Fruits and Nuts: 2002 and 1997	511
32. Berries—Harvested for Sale and Irrigated: 2002 and 1997	519
33. Berries Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997	520
34. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Mushrooms, Sod, and Vegetable Seeds Grown for Sale: 2002 and 1997	523
35. Woodland Crops: 2002 and 1997	533
36. Grain Storage Capacity: 2002	537
37. Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2002	539
38. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997	541
39. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2002 and 1997	556
40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997	563
41. White Operators: 2002	589
42. Black or African American Operators: 2002	591
43. American Indian or Alaska Native Operators: 2002	592
44. Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander Operators: 2002	593

45. Asian Operators: 2002	593
46. Operators Reporting More Than One Race: 2002	594
47. Women Principal Operators—Selected Farm Characteristics: 2002	595
48. Women Operators: 2002	597
49. Women Principal Operators—Tenure: 2002	599
50. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators: 2002	601
51. Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2002	602

APPENDICES

A. General Explanation	A-1
B. American Indian and Alaska Native Farm Operators	B-1
C. Statistical Methodology	C-1
D. Report Forms and Instruction Sheets	D-1

Index	Index 1
Publication Program	Inside back cover

Introduction

OVERVIEW

The 2002 Census of Agriculture was taken to obtain agricultural statistics for each county or county equivalent, state, and the Nation. The organization, content, and format of this publication are similar to previous Volume 1, Geographic Area Series publications. Program and policy decisions created several changes to the data published for 2002. These changes affected data comparability for some items. A new section, Data Changes and Comparability, on page X provides detail about the more noteworthy changes.

HISTORY

For 156 years (1840 - 1996), the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census was responsible for collecting census of agriculture data. The 1997 Appropriations Act contained a provision that transferred the responsibility for the census of agriculture from the Bureau of the Census to the U.S. Department of Agriculture (USDA), National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS). The 2002 Census of Agriculture is the 26th Federal census of agriculture and the second conducted by NASS.

The first agriculture census was taken in 1840 as part of the sixth decennial census of population. The agriculture census continued to be taken as part of the decennial census through 1950. A separate mid-decade census of agriculture was conducted in 1925, 1935, and 1945. From 1954 to 1974, the census was taken for the years ending in 4 and 9. In 1976, Congress authorized the census of agriculture to be taken for 1978 and 1982 to adjust the data reference year so that it coincided with other economic censuses. This adjustment in timing established the agriculture census on a 5-year cycle collecting data for years ending in 2 and 7.

USES OF CENSUS DATA

The census of agriculture is the leading source of facts and statistics about the Nation's agricultural production. It provides a detailed picture of U.S. farms and ranches every five years and is the only source of uniform, comprehensive agricultural data for every state and county or county equivalent in the U.S.

Agriculture census data are routinely used by farm organizations, businesses, state departments of agriculture, elected representatives and legislative bodies at all levels of government, public and private sector analysts, and colleges and universities. Agriculture census data are used to:

- Evaluate, change, promote, and formulate farm and rural policies and programs that help agricultural producers;
- Study historical trends, assess current conditions, and plan for the future;
- Formulate market strategies, provide more efficient production and distribution systems, and locate facilities for agricultural communities;
- Make energy projections and forecast needs for agricultural producers and their communities;
- Develop new and improved methods to increase agricultural production and profitability;
- Allocate local and national funds for farm programs, e.g. extension service projects, agricultural research, soil conservation programs, and land-grant colleges and universities;
- Plan for operations during drought and emergency outbreaks of diseases or infestations of pests.

In addition agricultural news media and agricultural associations use census data as background material

for stories and articles on U.S. agriculture and the foods we produce.

AUTHORITY

The 2002 Census of Agriculture is required by law under the "Census of Agriculture Act of 1997," Public Law 105-113 (Title 7, United States Code, Section 2204g). The law directs the Secretary of Agriculture to conduct a census of agriculture in 1998 and in every fifth year after, covering the prior year. The census of agriculture includes each state, Puerto Rico, Guam, the U.S. Virgin Islands, and the Commonwealth of Northern Mariana Islands.

FARM DEFINITION

The census definition of a farm is any place from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during the census year. The definition has changed nine times since it was established in 1850. The current definition was first used for the 1974 Census of Agriculture and has been used in each subsequent agriculture census. This definition is consistent with the definition used for current USDA surveys.

REFERENCE PERIOD

Reference periods for the 2002 Census of Agriculture were similar to those used in the 1997 Census of Agriculture. Reference periods used were:

- Crop production is measured for the calendar year, except for a few crops such as avocados, citrus, and olives for which the production year overlaps the calendar year. See Appendix A, General Explanation for details.
- Livestock, poultry, and machinery and equipment inventories, market value of land and buildings, and grain storage capacity are measured as of December 31 of the census year.
- Crop and livestock sales, farm expenses, income from federal farm programs, irrigation, Commodity Credit Corporation loans, Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Program participation, direct sales income, chemical and fertilizer use, farm-related income, and hired farm labor data are measured for the calendar year.

TABLES AND APPENDICES

Chapter 1. Table 1 shows state-level historical data through the 1974 census and tables 2 through 54 show detailed state-level data usually accompanied by historical data from the 1997 census. Tables 55 through 61 show detailed state-level data cross-tabulated by several categories for the 2002 census only.

Chapter 2. County-level data are presented in 51 tables in 2 different table formats - county and county summary. Most tables include 1997 historical data. County tables include general data for all counties within the state. The county names are listed in alphabetical order in the column headings. County summary tables provide comprehensive data for all counties reporting a data item. This is a change from the reporting practices of past censuses when data for counties with a limited number of farms reporting an item were combined and reported as "all other counties."

Appendix A. Provides information about data collection and data processing activities. It also includes definitions of specific terms and phrases used in this publication, including items in the publication tables that carry the note "see text."

Appendix B. Describes supplemental activities conducted to improve coverage of American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators. Table A shows the total number of American Indian or Alaska Native farm operators both on and off reservations by county. Table B compares selected farm characteristics for farms operated by American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators and all farms. Table C provides selected operator characteristics of American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators.

Appendix C. Discusses the statistical methodology used in conducting and evaluating the census. Table A summarizes nonresponse and coverage adjustment for selected items for the state. Table B provides reliability estimates of state totals for selected items. Table C summarizes nonresponse and coverage adjustment for selected items at the county level.

Appendix D. Provides facsimiles of the report forms and instruction sheets used to collect data.

RESPONDENT CONFIDENTIALITY

In keeping with the provisions of Title 7 of the United States Code, no data are published that would disclose information about the operations of an individual farm or ranch. All tabulated data are subjected to an extensive disclosure review prior to publication. Any tabulated item that identifies data reported by a respondent or allows a respondent's data to be accurately estimated or derived, was suppressed and coded with a 'D'. However, the number of farms reporting an item is not considered confidential information and is provided even though other information is withheld.

SPECIAL EFFORTS DIRECTED AT MINORITIES

NASS implemented several activities to improve coverage of minority farm operators. These activities included, but were not limited to:

- Obtaining mail lists from organizations likely to contain names and addresses of minority farm operators; and
- Conducting pre-census promotion activities that targeted women, American Indian and Alaska Native, Black and African American, and Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin farm operators.

SPECIAL STUDIES AND CUSTOM TABULATIONS

Special studies such as the 2003 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey and 2005 Census of Aquaculture are part of the census program and provide supplemental information to the 2002 Census of Agriculture in the respective subject area. Results are published in print and on the internet.

Custom-designed tabulations may be developed when data are not published elsewhere. These tabulations are developed to individual user specifications on a cost-reimbursable basis and shared with the public. The census Volume 1 on CD-ROM is an alternative data source that should be investigated before requesting a custom tabulation.

All special studies and custom tabulations are subject to a thorough disclosure review prior to release to prevent the disclosure of any individual respondent data. Requests for custom tabulations can be submitted via the internet from the NASS home page, by mail, or by e-mail to:

Associate Administrator
National Agricultural Statistics Service
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250
or
HQ AA@nass.usda.gov

ABBREVIATIONS AND SYMBOLS

The following abbreviations and symbols are used throughout the tables:

-	Represents zero.
(D)	Withheld to avoid disclosing data for individual farms.
(H)	Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is greater than or equal to 99.95 percent.
(IC)	Independent city
(L)	Standard error or relative standard error of estimate is less than .05 percent.
(NA)	Not available or not published. Some historic data are not published because they are not comparable, electronic files are unavailable, or re-summarizing could compromise respondent confidentiality.
(X)	Not applicable
(Z)	Less than half of the unit shown
cwt	Hundredweight
sq ft	Square feet

Data Changes and Comparability

Several changes were made to the 2002 census program. Report form content and wording were improved, several publication tables were redesigned, and tabulated data were adjusted for coverage. In some instances, comparability with previous censuses was effected.

REPORT FORM CHANGES

Report form changes involved eliminating items that were no longer necessary or duplicated data collected on surveys, and adding new items that were included to cover emerging agricultural products and practices. Several production-related items were deleted, including production of fruits, nuts, and berries; number of bearing and nonbearing age trees or vines; litters of hogs farrowed; number of hogs sold for slaughter; number of sheep and lambs shorn; and pounds of wool shorn. Deleted sales items were gross value of sales for cattle fattened on grain or concentrates, feeder pigs sold, and value of individual nursery items and individual grain and bean commodities. The farm-related injuries and deaths section was also eliminated.

New economic data were collected to provide a more complete picture of farm income and expenses. Questions relating to net cash income of the operator and the operation, and landlord share of income and expenses were added. Information about production contracts, grain storage, and organic farming were also collected.

For the first time, information was collected for up to three operators on each farm. For those operators who would self-identify as being of multiple races (i.e., selected more than one race code on the report form), a "more than one race" category was added to the

publication to better represent those individuals. Questions relating to computer use and Internet access on the farm were included. Principal operators were asked to report whether they worked as the hired manager on the operation, the number of households receiving income, and percent of income from farming.

Other changes involved splitting items from the 1997 census into multiple parts to provide more detailed data, and in some cases items from the 1997 census were combined which helped reduce respondent burden. Several questions were reworded to improve respondent comprehension.

PUBLICATION TABLE CHANGES

In previous censuses, States and counties with a minimal number of operations reporting an item were collapsed and published in the "all other states" and "all other counties" categories. For 2002, States and counties with at least one operation reported were published. This change provides more detailed information at the state/county level.

COMPARABILITY

The 2002 Census of Agriculture introduced new methodology to account for all farms in the United States. Incompleteness in the census mail list was measured by matching list names against all qualifying operations found through canvassing sample land areas throughout the Nation. All published 2002 census items (except in Hawaii and Alaska) were reweighted for undercoverage. To provide comparable data, comparable 1997 data published in 2002 were also reweighted for undercoverage. An explanation of the methodology is included in Appendix C.

VIRGINIA - Counties and Independent Cities

MAP LEGEND



Sources: U.S. Bureau of the Census, U.S. Department of Agriculture.

Note: All boundaries and names are as of January 1, 2000. For data collection purposes, most independent cities are included in a surrounding county or in an adjacent independent city.

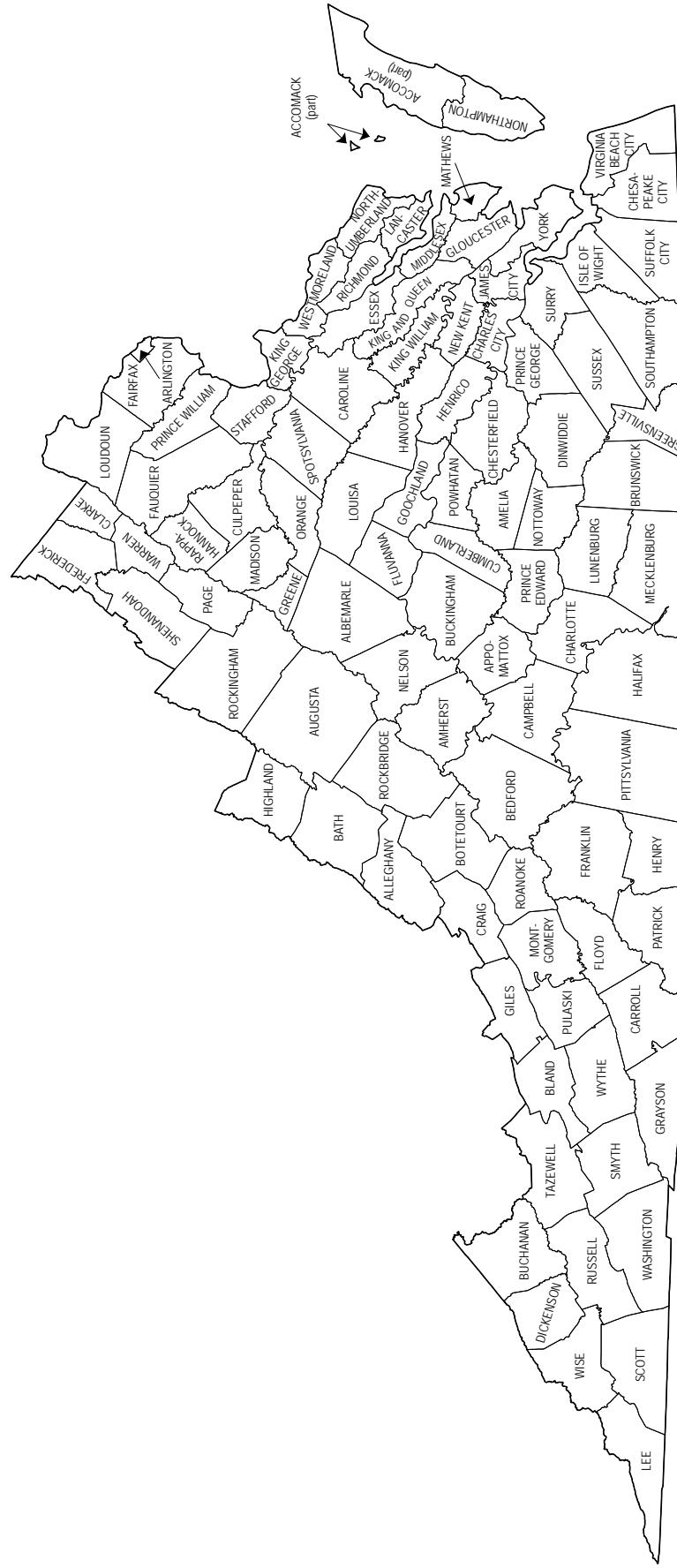


Figure 1

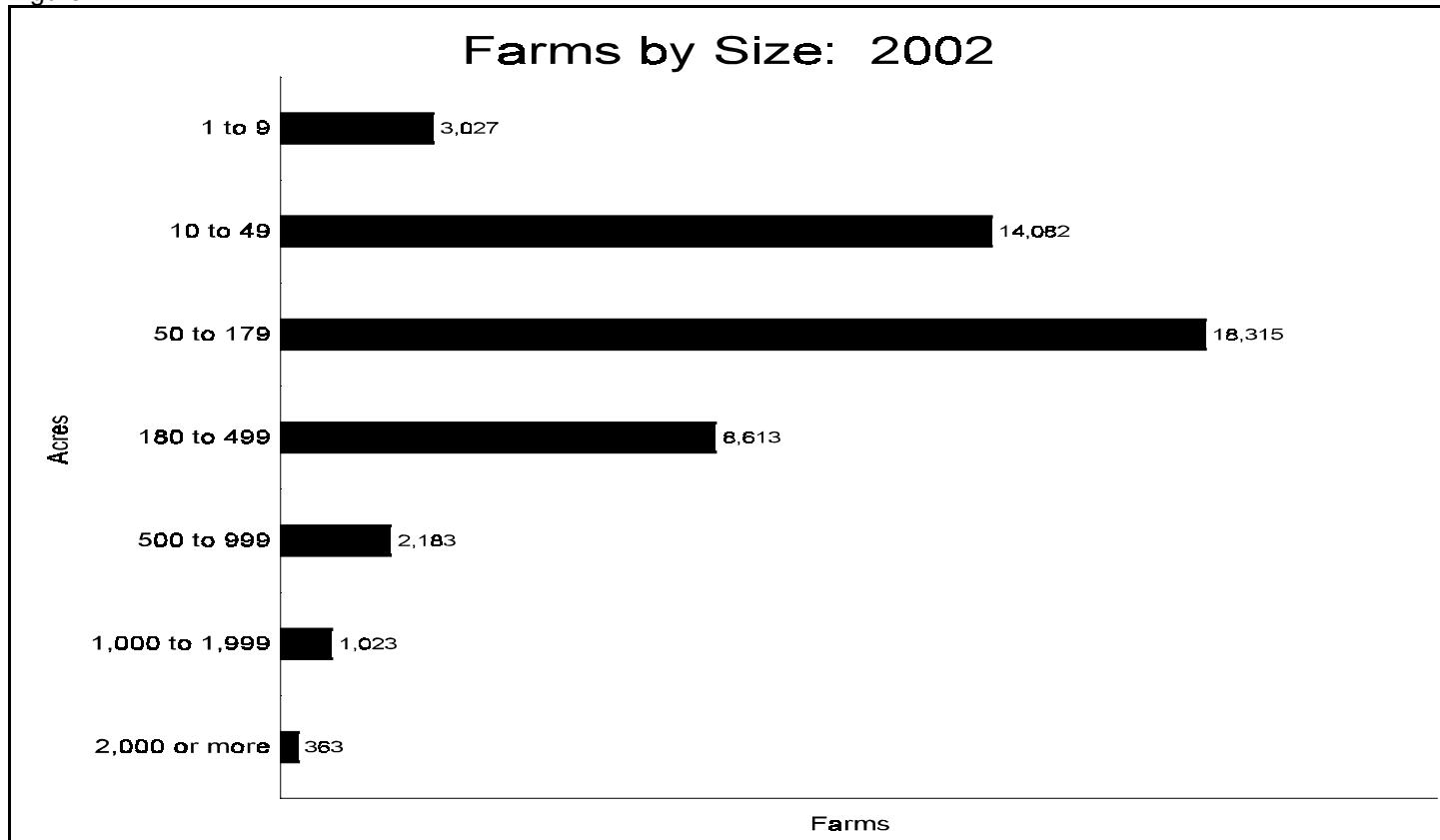


Figure 2

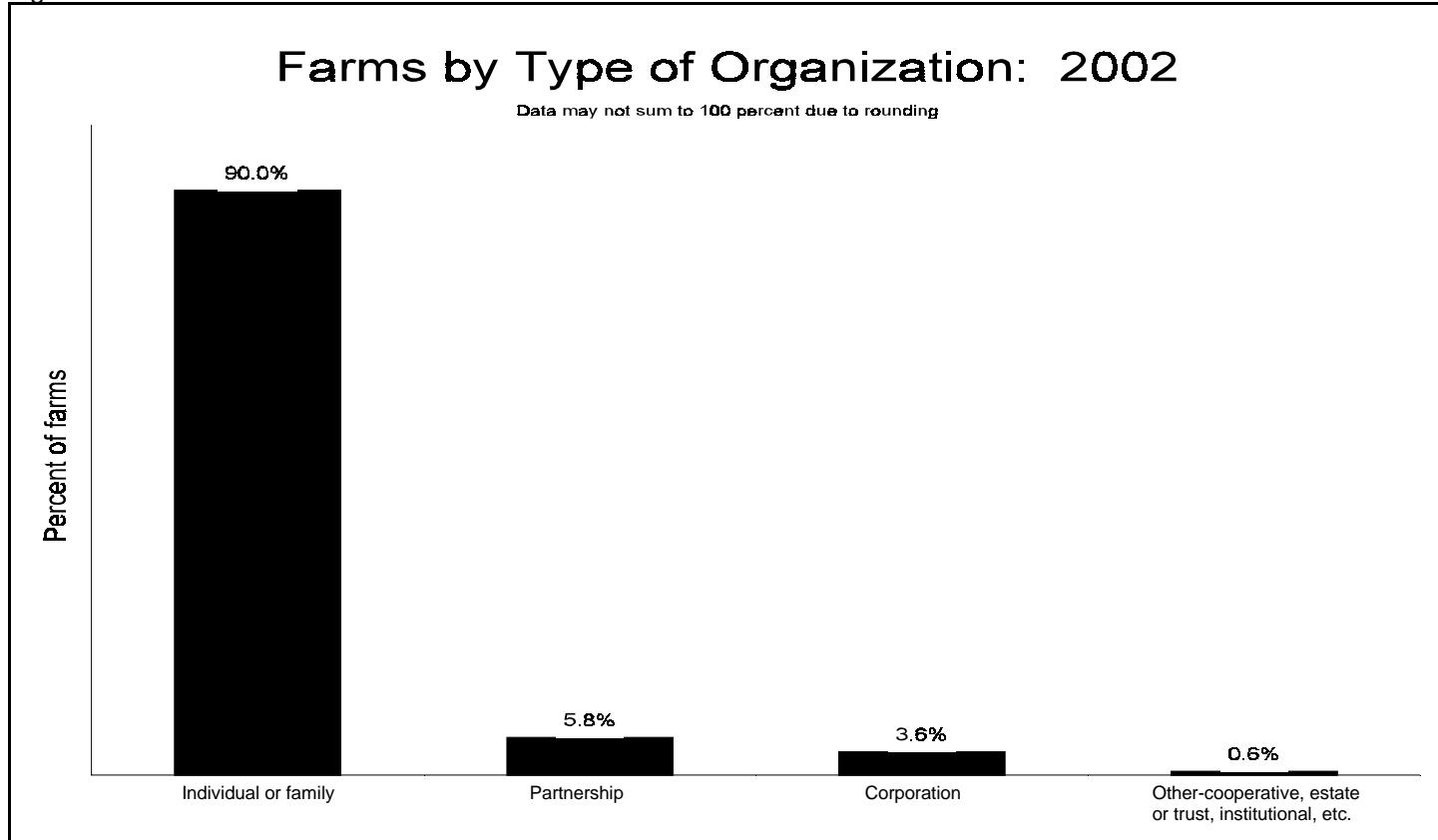


Figure 3

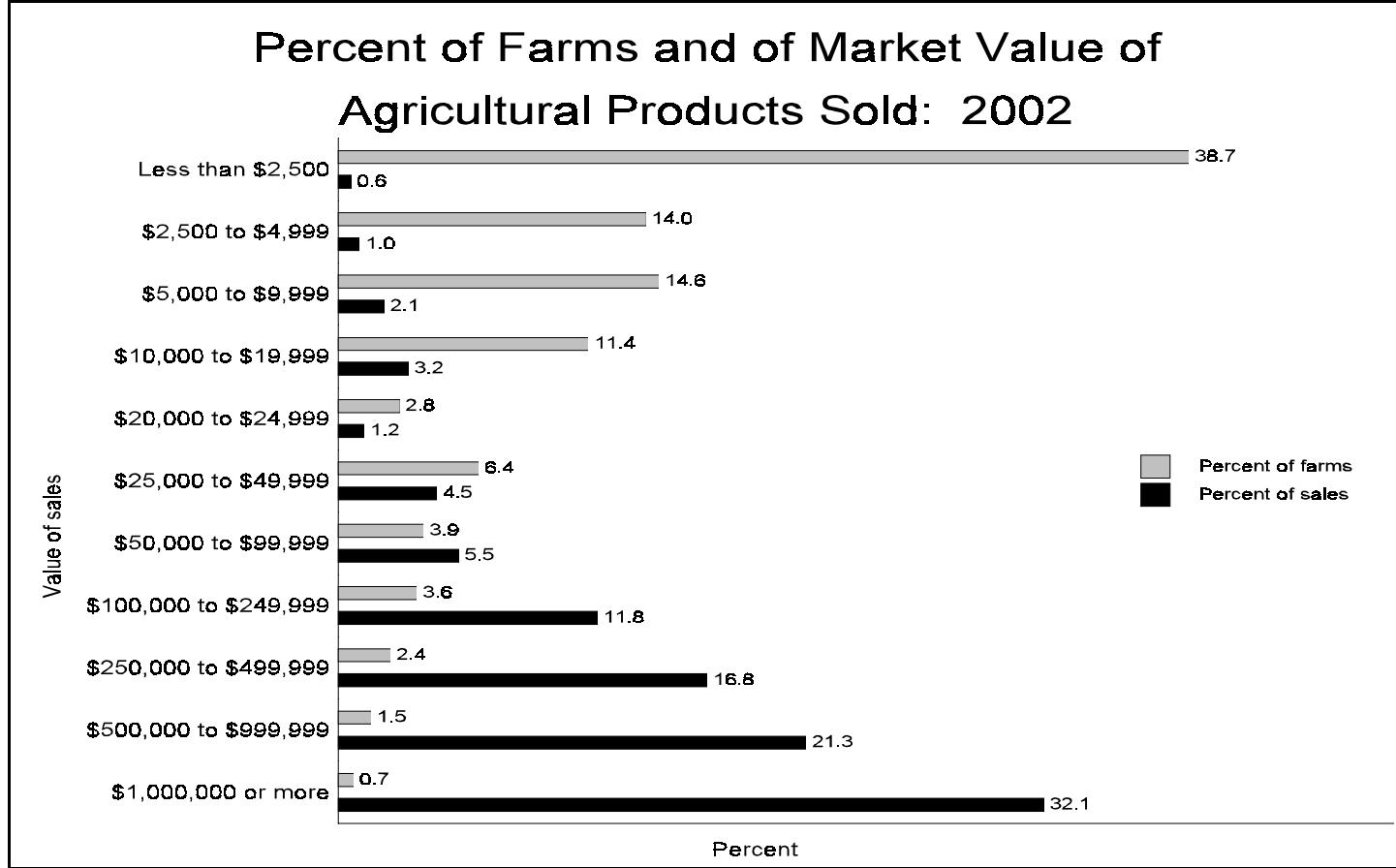


Figure 4

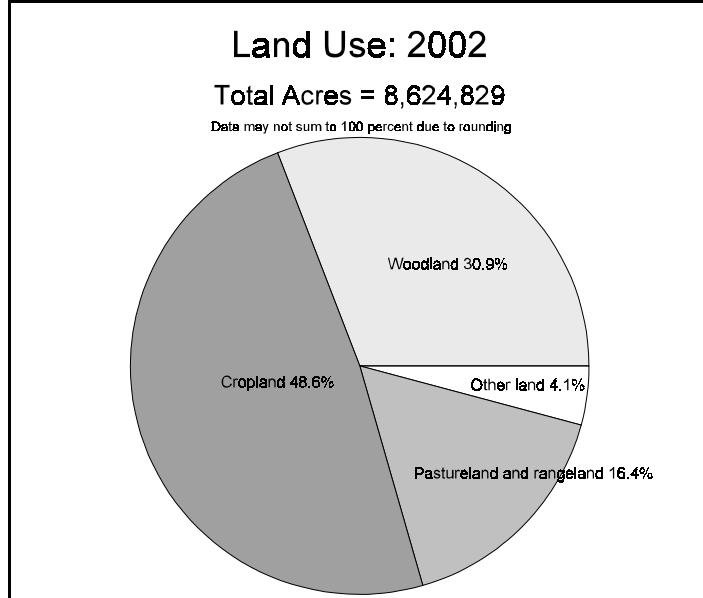


Figure 5

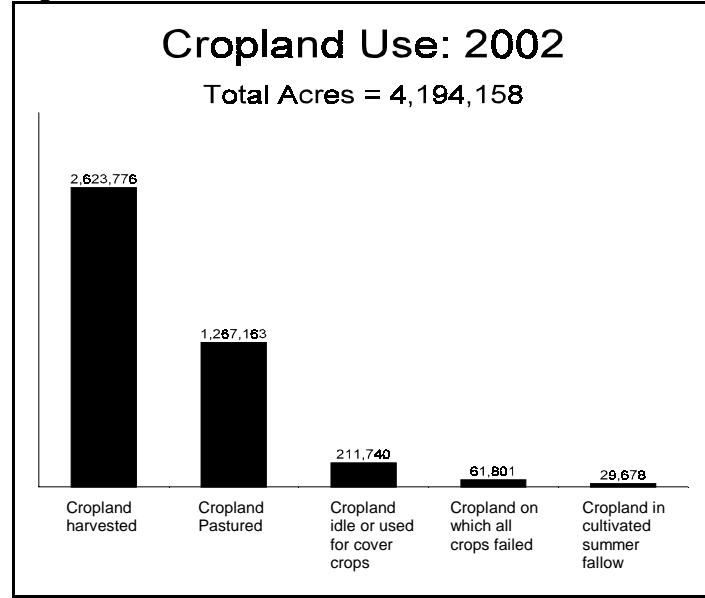


Figure 6

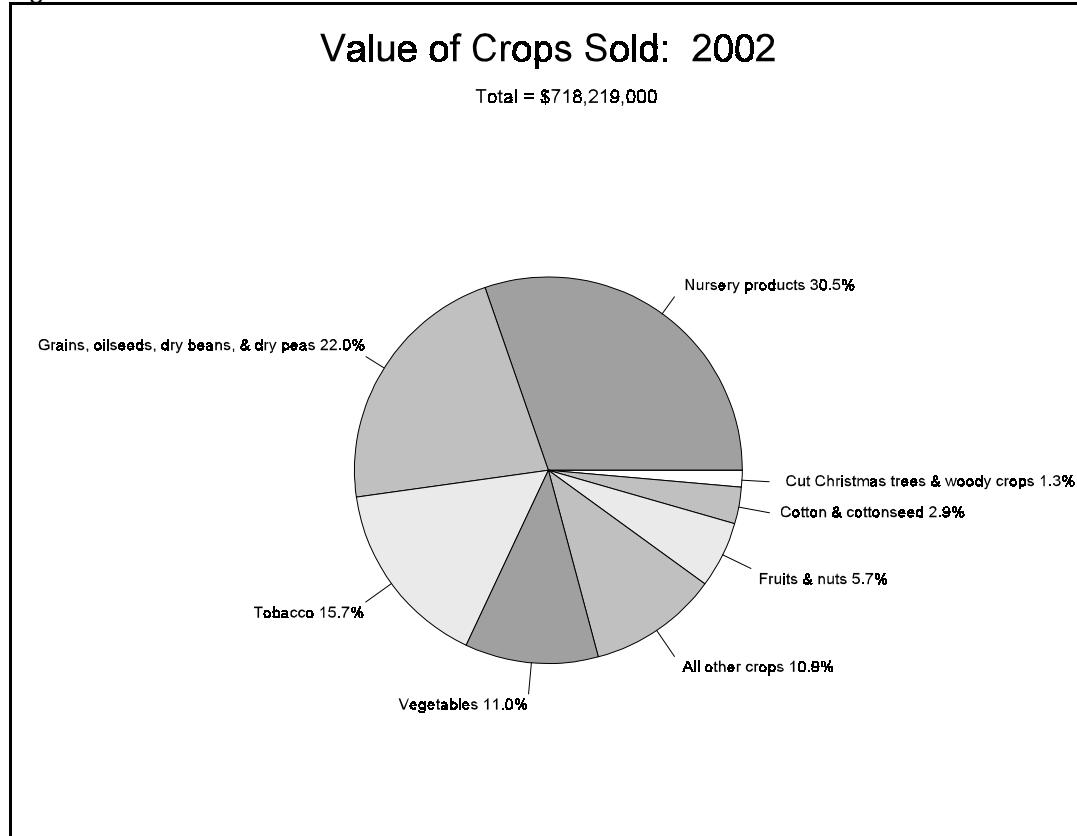


Figure 7

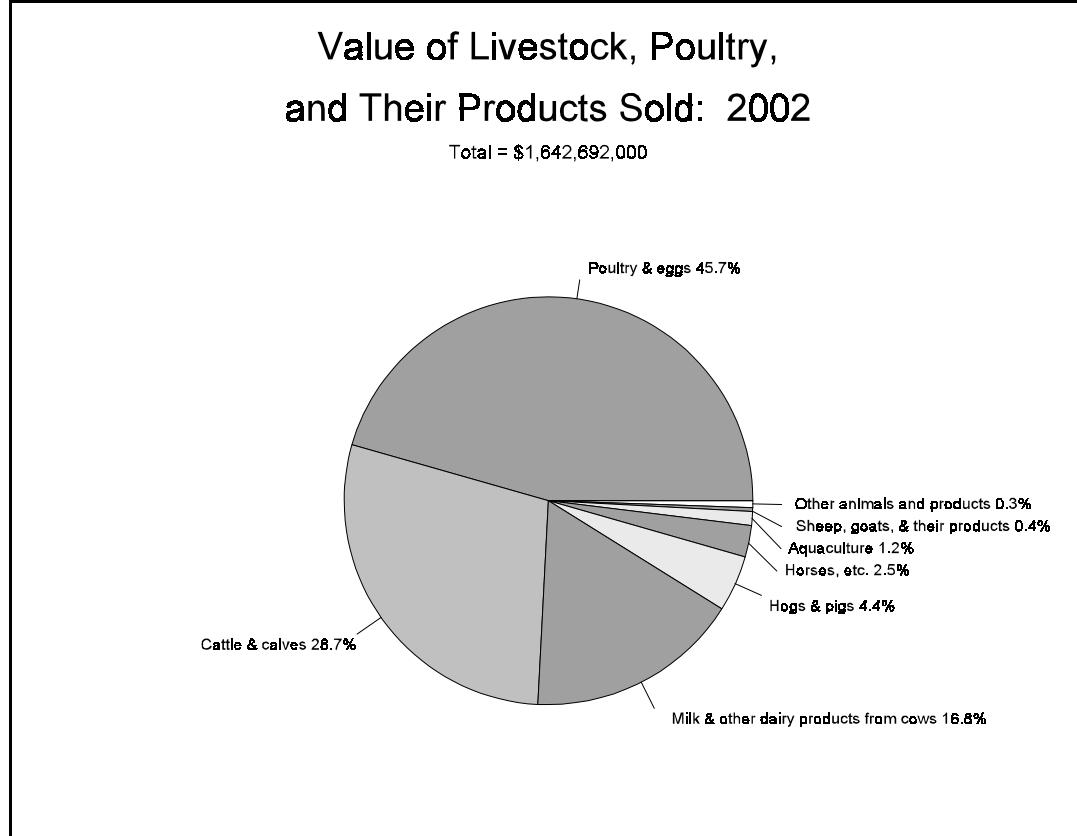


Figure 8

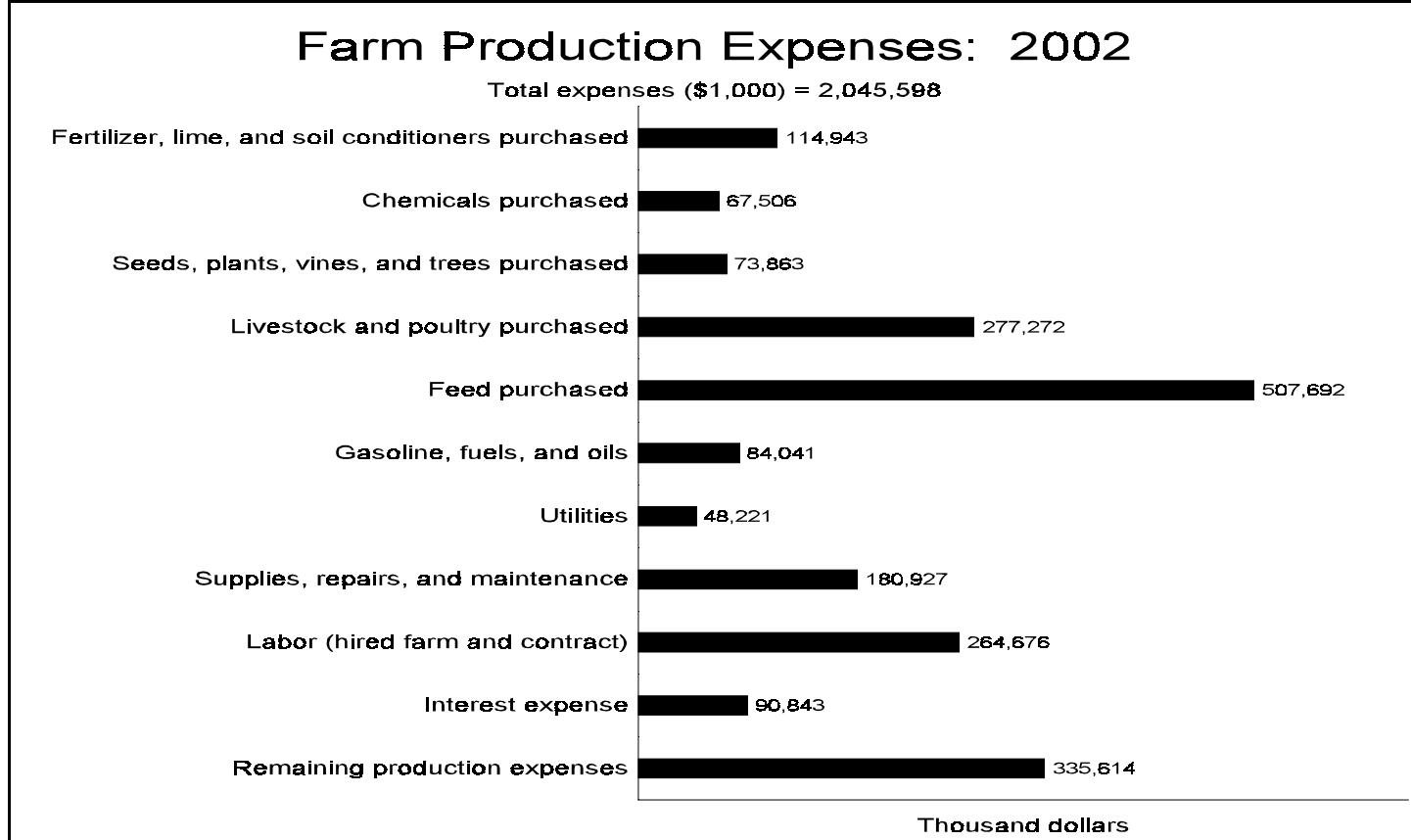


Figure 9

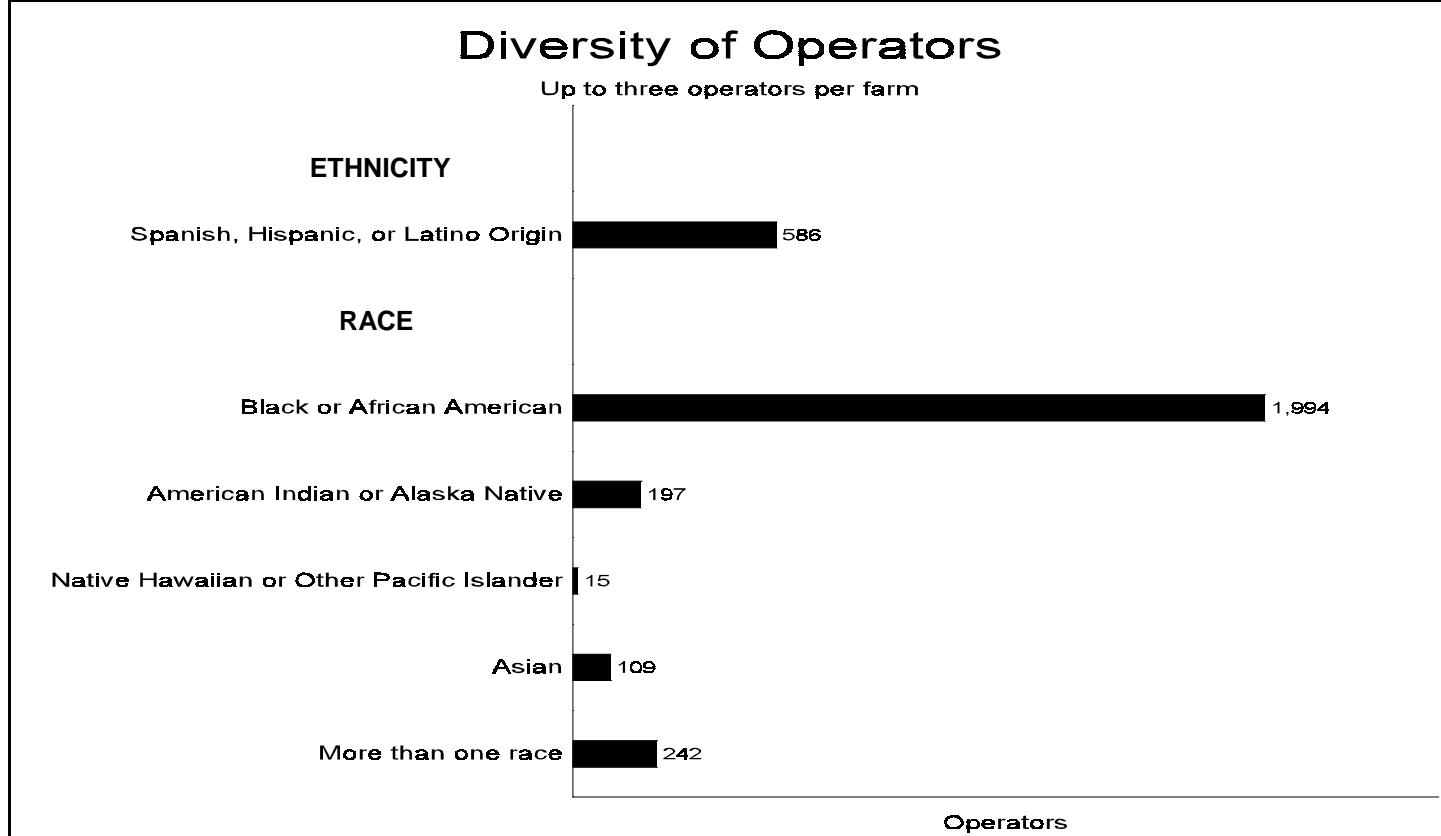


Table 1. Historical Highlights: 2002 and Earlier Census Years

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	2002	1997	Not adjusted for coverage					
			1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974
Farms	47,606	49,366	41,095	42,222	44,799	51,859	49,936	52,699
Land in farms	8,624,829	8,753,625	8,228,226	8,297,011	8,676,336	9,436,854	9,459,429	9,678,307
Average size of farm	181	177	200	197	194	182	189	184
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ :								
Average per farm	490,064	356,425	384,979	320,488	232,374	205,034	171,658	102,388
Average per acre	2,675	1,975	1,920	1,636	1,198	1,125	900	558
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ :	\$1,000	2,005,079	1,927,837	1,718,392	1,388,837	1,350,875	1,396,216	1,060,091
Average per farm	dollars	43,303	39,063	41,835	33,090	30,249	26,976	21,282
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres		3,027	3,860	2,864	3,357	3,408	4,158	3,891
10 to 49 acres		14,082	13,908	10,283	10,361	10,753	12,762	10,836
50 to 179 acres		18,315	19,138	15,938	16,293	17,530	20,489	20,393
180 to 499 acres		8,613	8,730	8,293	8,422	9,252	10,393	10,737
500 to 999 acres		2,183	2,465	2,469	2,517	2,624	2,837	2,909
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1,023	937	923	987	968	956	852
2,000 acres or more		363	328	325	285	264	264	253
Total cropland	farms	41,047	43,124	37,177	38,779	41,491	48,550	47,652
	acres	4,194,158	4,525,365	4,322,425	4,311,840	4,363,106	4,559,543	4,508,938
Harvested cropland	farms	33,791	36,326	32,124	34,255	37,332	44,259	44,643
	acres	2,623,776	2,600,860	2,520,961	2,449,013	2,406,976	2,779,282	2,599,660
Irrigated land	farms	3,331	2,509	2,337	2,312	3,054	1,839	2,416
	acres	98,913	86,388	84,926	61,759	78,681	42,824	42,030
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) ² :	\$1,000	2,360,911	2,394,779	2,343,518	2,055,958	1,588,770	1,606,915	1,261,255
Average per farm	dollars	49,593	48,511	57,027	48,694	35,464	30,986	25,257
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	\$1,000	718,219	794,010	780,099	696,489	465,379	629,303	503,579
Livestock, poultry, and their products	\$1,000	1,642,692	1,600,769	1,563,418	1,359,469	1,123,391	977,612	757,676
Farms by value of sales ³ :								
Less than \$2,500		18,424	16,355	10,999	10,546	13,622	15,842	14,432
\$2,500 to \$4,999		6,669	8,018	6,754	7,161	7,995	9,509	9,398
\$5,000 to \$9,999		6,946	8,170	7,203	7,687	7,580	8,558	8,595
\$10,000 to \$24,999		6,737	7,444	7,011	7,402	6,895	7,753	8,053
\$25,000 to \$49,999		3,060	3,160	3,042	3,266	3,028	3,660	3,847
\$50,000 to \$99,999		1,849	2,057	1,965	1,946	2,102	2,617	2,729
\$100,000 to \$499,999		2,845	3,066	3,035	3,439	3,110	3,541	2,657
\$500,000 or more		1,076	1,096	1,086	775	467	349	186
Farms by type of organization:								
Family or individual		42,851	43,445	35,824	36,866	39,344	45,731	43,964
Partnership		2,757	3,866	3,425	3,786	4,004	4,765	4,855
Corporation		1,723	1,787	1,620	1,327	1,173	1,023	895
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc		275	268	226	243	278	340	222
Principal operator by days of work off farm ^{4,5} :								
None		21,530	17,351	15,297	15,878	16,275	17,984	18,711
Any		26,076	29,047	23,215	23,465	25,826	29,561	28,719
200 days or more		18,747	20,961	16,433	16,795	18,291	20,648	19,508
Principal operator by primary occupation ⁵ :								
Farming		25,500	20,479	18,410	19,571	20,617	24,090	24,425
Other		22,106	28,887	22,685	22,651	24,182	27,769	25,511
Average age of principal operator ⁵	years	56.7	55.8	56.4	55.6	54.5	53.3	52.9
Total farm production expenses ¹	\$1,000	2,045,598	2,064,754	1,924,690	1,699,051	1,334,393	(NA)	(NA)
Selected farm production expenses ¹ :								
Livestock and poultry purchased	\$1,000	277,272	230,527	208,871	230,888	169,333	161,849	131,379
Feed purchased	\$1,000	507,692	690,144	649,741	461,703	360,422	295,721	238,693
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ^{6,7}	\$1,000	114,943	119,804	113,688	108,844	92,982	116,005	93,963
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	\$1,000	84,041	85,685	79,765	79,225	64,261	98,762	60,344
Hired farm labor	\$1,000	242,131	205,151	192,798	188,671	145,364	126,893	103,504
Interest expense	\$1,000	90,843	93,671	85,752	85,120	83,237	105,832	(NA)
Chemicals ⁶	\$1,000	67,506	73,198	69,655	64,381	51,382	50,270	35,570
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory	farms number	27,733	31,862	26,547	27,638	28,325	33,114	30,642
Beef cows	farms number	1,622,767	1,702,675	1,639,058	1,653,191	1,510,920	1,672,006	1,455,042
Milk cows	farms number	23,030	25,273	21,753	22,519	22,228	25,556	23,163
Cattle and calves sold	farms number	680,610	695,774	688,541	674,068	581,298	617,787	545,240
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms number	855	1,533	1,170	2,085	3,711	7,239	10,168
Hogs and pigs sold	farms number	409,284	389,752	385,755	412,736	345,058	474,393	537,412
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory	farms number	1,937	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms number	855	696	671	640	567	559	561
		266,103,921	259,406,650	258,684,455	201,697,436	142,971,809	120,078,522	85,628,152

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

Table 1. Historical Highlights: 2002 and Earlier Census Years - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	2002	1997	Not adjusted for coverage					
			1997	1992	1987	1982	1978	1974
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain	farms	3,123	4,646	4,395	6,169	8,162	15,288	17,564
	acres	335,692	322,456	318,208	361,326	341,412	611,032	612,215
	bushels	22,656,691	29,903,600	29,480,704	40,633,506	20,941,850	58,283,179	50,865,163
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	2,305	2,716	2,646	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	139,420	145,166	143,216	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	tons	1,637,114	1,929,828	1,901,978	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wheat for grain, All	farms	1,793	2,969	2,888	3,670	4,339	6,594	5,051
	acres	174,887	259,597	257,063	241,042	188,428	296,840	123,985
	bushels	10,213,252	15,689,579	15,504,394	12,598,036	8,065,684	10,873,751	4,427,658
Winter wheat for grain	farms	1,793	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	174,887	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	bushels	10,213,252	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Oats for grain	farms	364	400	373	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	5,529	5,311	5,216	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	bushels	317,353	286,668	283,852	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Barley for grain	farms	781	874	854	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	43,955	52,033	51,096	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	bushels	3,178,359	3,910,873	3,842,722	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum for grain	farms	88	185	174	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	2,221	7,262	7,150	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	bushels	95,489	472,157	465,311	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms	108	31	31	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	2,788	964	964	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	tons	24,286	10,107	10,107	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Soybeans for beans	farms	2,576	3,229	3,135	3,709	4,586	7,247	6,925
	acres	467,210	492,257	487,001	507,878	459,924	612,399	474,287
	bushels	11,025,598	11,562,591	11,406,611	15,742,573	10,421,715	17,698,179	13,015,028
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	cwt	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cotton, All	farms	318	451	441	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	92,809	99,597	98,244	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	bales	93,523	138,473	137,085	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco	farms	4,184	6,067	5,870	8,444	9,750	13,485	14,835
	acres	30,308	53,770	54,035	55,419	45,121	64,005	70,928
	pounds	64,751,252	115,057,009	115,735,107	113,240,049	80,582,854	122,488,095	131,522,222
Potatoes	farms	302	405	358	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	5,774	5,974	5,925	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	cwt	1,263,357	1,112,750	1,109,759	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sweet potatoes	farms	133	113	103	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	456	582	606	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	cwt	79,903	53,819	63,179	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	27,544	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	1,377,442	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	tons, dry	2,534,457	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sunflower seed, All	farms	14	11	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	190	72	71	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	pounds	29,122	77,375	76,475	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Peanuts for nuts	farms	482	718	702	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	57,373	75,271	74,867	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	pounds	125,121,968	191,071,141	190,590,588	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) ⁹	farms	1,195	1,115	1,008	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres	24,377	25,964	25,479	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All land in orchards	farms	1,281	1,311	1,080	1,387	1,463	1,714	1,808
	acres	26,354	28,806	27,650	32,963	34,027	36,274	38,452
								41,955

¹ Data are based on a sample of farms.

² Data for 1974 include the value of forest products sold.

³ Data for 1982 and prior years exclude abnormal farms.

⁴ Data for 1997 and prior years do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

⁵ Data for 1974 apply only to individual or family operations (sole proprietorships) and partnerships.

⁶ Data for 1982 and prior years do not include cost of custom applications; data for chemicals include the cost of lime for 1978 and prior years.

⁷ Data for 1997 and prior years exclude cost of lime and manure.

⁸ Data for 1982 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

⁹ Data for 1974 were from land area used.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Landlord's Share, Direct, and Organic: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2002	Percent of total in 2002	1997	Item	2002	Percent of total in 2002	1997
Total sales (see text)	farms \$1,000	47,606 2,360,911	100.0 100.0	49,366 2,394,779			
Average per farm	dollars	49,593	(X)	48,511			
By value of sales:				Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.			
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms \$1,000	11,418 1,605	24.0 0.1	Livestock, poultry, and their products - Con.			
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms \$1,000	7,006 11,788	14.7 0.5	Cattle and calves farms \$1,000	23,970 471,703	50.4 20.0	30,761 412,012
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms \$1,000	6,669 23,933	14.0 1.0	Milk and other dairy products from cows farms \$1,000	1,253 275,402	2.6 11.7	1,355 277,119
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms \$1,000	6,946 48,954	14.6 2.1	Hogs and pigs farms \$1,000	834 72,213	1.8 3.1	1,007 78,077
\$10,000 to \$19,999	farms \$1,000	5,424 75,413	11.4 3.2	Sheep, goats, and their products farms \$1,000	2,278 6,030	4.8 0.3	(NA) (NA)
\$20,000 to \$24,999	farms \$1,000	1,313 29,035	2.8 1.2	Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys farms \$1,000	3,007 40,581	6.3 1.7	(NA) (NA)
\$25,000 to \$39,999	farms \$1,000	2,200 69,178	4.6 2.9	Aquaculture (see text) farms \$1,000	182 19,945	0.4 0.8	(NA) (NA)
\$40,000 to \$49,999	farms \$1,000	860 38,088	1.8 1.6	Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms \$1,000	682 6,782	1.4 0.3	(NA) (NA)
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms \$1,000	1,849 129,275	3.9 5.5				
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms \$1,000	1,708 277,501	3.6 11.8	Value of landlord's share of total sales (see text) farms \$1,000	1,572 19,388	3.3 0.8	(NA) (NA)
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms \$1,000	1,137 396,285	2.4 16.8	Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms \$1,000	2,513 16,825	5.3 0.7	2,026 11,073
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms \$1,000	731 501,856	1.5 21.3	Average per farm dollars	6,695 (X)		5,465
\$1,000,000 or more	farms \$1,000	345 758,000	0.7 32.1	By value of sales:			
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms \$1,000	291 401,803	0.6 17.0	\$1 to \$499 farms \$1,000	659 135	1.4 0.1	690 133
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms \$1,000	23 73,670	(Z) 3.1	\$500 to \$999 farms \$1,000	393 258	0.8 (Z)	315 214
\$5,000,000 or more	farms \$1,000	31 282,526	0.1 12.0	\$1,000 to \$4,999 farms \$1,000	922 2,030	1.9 0.1	659 1,453
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:				\$5,000 to \$9,999 farms \$1,000	226 1,502	0.5 0.1	156 1,041
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms \$1,000	17,672 718,219	37.1 30.4	\$10,000 to \$24,999 farms \$1,000	172 2,499	0.4 0.1	126 1,891
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms \$1,000	4,164 157,985	8.7 6.7	\$25,000 to \$49,999 farms \$1,000	75 2,668	0.2 0.1	37 1,347
Tobacco	farms \$1,000	4,163 112,503	8.7 4.8	\$50,000 or more farms \$1,000	66 7,732	0.1 0.3	43 4,994
Cotton and cottonseed	farms \$1,000	312 20,718	0.7 0.9	Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text) farms \$1,000	337 4,306	0.7 0.2	(NA) (NA)
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms \$1,000	1,303 79,345	2.7 3.4	Average per farm dollars	12,779 (X)		(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms \$1,000	1,251 40,954	2.6 1.7	By value of sales:			
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms \$1,000	1,241 218,698	2.6 9.3	\$1 to \$999 farms \$1,000	100 37	0.2 0.4	(NA) (NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short rotation woody crops	farms \$1,000	514 9,633	1.1 0.4	\$1,000 to \$9,999 farms \$1,000	195 637	0.4 (Z)	(NA) (NA)
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms \$1,000	9,156 78,384	19.2 3.3	\$10,000 to \$24,999 farms \$1,000	29 404	0.1 0.1	(NA) (NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms \$1,000	29,060 1,642,692	61.0 69.6	\$25,000 to \$49,999 farms \$1,000	5 191	(Z) (Z)	(NA) (NA)
Poultry and eggs	farms \$1,000	2,140 750,035	4.5 31.8	\$50,000 or more farms \$1,000	8 3,037	(Z) 0.1	(NA) (NA)

Table 3. Economic Class of Farms by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold and Government Payments: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Market value of agricultural products sold and government payments	Market value of agricultural products sold	Government payments
Total farms \$1,000 dollars	47,606 2,415,588 50,741	47,606 2,360,911 49,593	9,206 54,677 5,939
Average per farm			
By economic class (see text):			
Less than \$1,000 (see text) farms \$1,000	10,502 1,708	10,502 1,510	630 198
\$1,000 to \$2,499 farms \$1,000	7,467 12,541	7,467 11,498	1,074 1,043
\$2,500 to \$4,999 farms \$1,000	6,823 24,536	6,823 23,541	913 995
\$5,000 to \$9,999 farms \$1,000	6,984 49,427	6,984 47,848	1,260 1,579
\$10,000 to \$24,999 farms \$1,000	6,812 105,828	6,812 102,489	1,703 3,338
\$25,000 to \$49,999 farms \$1,000	3,154 110,568	3,154 107,147	1,021 3,421
\$50,000 to \$99,999 farms \$1,000	1,864 130,473	1,864 126,206	722 4,267
\$100,000 to \$249,999 farms \$1,000	1,718 279,488	1,718 268,591	827 10,896
\$250,000 to \$499,999 farms \$1,000	1,173 410,848	1,173 396,680	569 14,169
\$500,000 to \$999,999 farms \$1,000	757 520,064	757 510,756	336 9,308
\$1,000,000 or more farms \$1,000	352 770,105	352 764,644	151 5,461
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999 farms \$1,000	297 409,665	297 405,989	134 3,676
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999 farms \$1,000	24 76,476	24 (D)	11 (D)
\$5,000,000 or more farms \$1,000	31 283,964	31 (D)	6 (D)

Table 4. Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2002		1997		
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)	
Total farm production expenses	farms \$1,000 dollars	47,605 (X) (X)	(X) 2,045,598 42,970	49,352 (X) (X)	(X) 2,064,754 41,837
Average per farm					
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$4,999		18,039	44,932	21,110	53,965
\$5,000 to \$9,999		10,309	74,209	11,144	79,526
\$10,000 to \$24,999		10,185	158,964	8,899	137,910
\$25,000 to \$49,999		3,709	125,981	2,856	99,283
\$50,000 to \$99,999		1,804	124,967	1,795	127,036
\$100,000 to \$249,999		1,710	279,123	1,634	267,923
\$250,000 to \$499,999		1,125	396,377	1,013	357,269
\$500,000 or more		724	841,045	901	941,843
\$500,000 to \$999,999		535	355,173	669	470,423
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		147	208,410	199	275,021
\$2,500,000 or more		42	277,462	33	196,398
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ¹	farms \$1,000 percent of total	28,686 (X) (X)	(X) 114,943 5.6	30,101 (X) (X)	(X) 119,804 5.8
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$499		8,713	2,184	8,669	2,202
\$500 to \$999		5,304	3,627	6,120	4,248
\$1,000 to \$4,999		10,160	21,445	10,992	23,351
\$5,000 to \$9,999		2,225	15,036	1,812	12,405
\$10,000 to \$24,999		1,379	21,276	1,542	23,479
\$25,000 to \$49,999		541	18,124	615	20,880
\$50,000 to \$99,999		263	17,256	247	16,484
\$100,000 or more		101	15,995	104	16,756
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000 percent of total	17,870 (X) (X)	(X) 67,506 3.3	18,230 (X) (X)	(X) 73,198 3.5
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$499		10,558	1,741	9,409	1,710
\$500 to \$999		2,192	1,385	2,616	1,781
\$1,000 to \$4,999		2,888	6,464	3,838	8,599
\$5,000 to \$9,999		863	5,866	879	6,144
\$10,000 to \$24,999		728	11,084	831	12,631
\$25,000 to \$49,999		353	12,136	361	12,648
\$50,000 or more		288	28,829	296	29,686
\$50,000 to \$99,999		209	14,320	200	13,613
\$100,000 or more		79	14,510	96	16,074
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms \$1,000 percent of total	17,156 (X) (X)	(X) 73,863 3.6	17,491 (X) (X)	(X) 53,962 2.6
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$499		9,114	1,715	9,410	1,663
\$500 to \$999		2,409	1,655	2,724	1,822
\$1,000 to \$4,999		3,553	8,118	3,429	7,397
\$5,000 to \$9,999		832	5,522	850	5,712
\$10,000 to \$24,999		828	12,791	686	10,491
\$25,000 or more		420	44,064	392	26,877
\$25,000 to \$49,999		258	8,456	260	8,699
\$50,000 or more		162	35,608	132	18,179
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms \$1,000 percent of total	13,434 (X) (X)	(X) 277,272 13.6	15,286 (X) (X)	(X) 230,527 11.2
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$999		4,482	1,975	4,093	1,909
\$1,000 to \$4,999		5,202	11,519	6,477	15,695
\$5,000 to \$9,999		1,231	8,386	1,554	10,749
\$10,000 to \$24,999		904	14,909	1,350	21,021
\$25,000 to \$49,999		677	23,638	823	29,435
\$50,000 to \$99,999		500	36,317	589	41,018
\$100,000 to \$249,999		315	45,899	322	46,626
\$250,000 or more		123	134,628	78	64,073
\$250,000 to \$499,999		77	26,880	47	15,948
\$500,000 to \$999,999		22	14,257	22	14,528
\$1,000,000 or more		24	93,491	9	33,596
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)	farms \$1,000 percent of total	6,974 (X) (X)	(X) 27,806 1.4	(NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA)
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$999		2,797	1,374	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999		3,243	7,536	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999		595	3,973	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999		249	3,579	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999		49	1,667	(NA)	(NA)
\$50,000 to \$99,999		25	1,662	(NA)	(NA)
\$100,000 to \$249,999		9	1,321	(NA)	(NA)
\$250,000 or more		7	6,693	(NA)	(NA)
\$250,000 to \$499,999		2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
\$500,000 to \$999,999		4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000,000 or more		1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased	farms \$1,000 percent of total	8,182 (X) (X)	(X) 249,466 12.2	(NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA)
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$999		2,742	946	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999		2,472	5,304	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999		694	4,735	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999		779	12,690	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999		598	20,781	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2002		1997	
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Livestock and poultry purchased - Con.				
Other livestock and poultry purchased - Con.				
Farms with expenses of- Con.				
\$50,000 to \$99,999	493	36,197	(NA)	(NA)
\$100,000 to \$249,999	288	42,300	(NA)	(NA)
\$250,000 or more	116	126,513	(NA)	(NA)
\$250,000 to \$499,999	72	25,288	(NA)	(NA)
\$500,000 to \$999,999	21	13,478	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000,000 or more	23	87,747	(NA)	(NA)
Feed purchased	31,374	(X)	28,018	(X)
Farms with expenses of-	\$1,000 percent of total	(X) (X)	507,692 24.8	690,144 33.4
\$1 to \$999	14,138	6,015	13,468	5,793
\$1,000 to \$4,999	11,788	25,613	10,205	21,562
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,139	14,240	1,399	9,175
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,037	14,512	697	10,717
\$25,000 to \$49,999	522	16,865	430	15,156
\$50,000 to \$99,999	487	35,263	517	36,442
\$100,000 or more	1,263	395,184	1,302	591,299
\$100,000 to \$249,999	682	111,359	467	73,793
\$250,000 to \$499,999	444	152,089	403	142,438
\$500,000 to \$999,999	118	75,224	356	237,694
\$1,000,000 or more	19	56,512	76	137,373
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	45,285	(X)	45,667	(X)
Farms with expenses of-	\$1,000 percent of total	(X) (X)	84,041 4.1	85,685 4.1
\$1 to \$999	31,382	9,620	31,411	10,634
\$1,000 to \$4,999	10,445	21,528	10,588	22,029
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,701	11,508	1,742	12,069
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,299	19,125	1,517	22,983
\$25,000 to \$49,999	349	11,520	313	10,306
\$50,000 or more	109	10,739	96	7,665
Utilities (see text)	22,952	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of-	\$1,000 percent of total	(X) (X)	48,221 2.4	(NA)
\$1 to \$999	11,213	2,407	(NA)	(NA)
\$500 to \$999	3,988	2,678	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,568	12,022	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,277	8,775	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999	709	10,445	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more	197	11,894	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999	134	4,384	(NA)	(NA)
\$50,000 or more	63	7,510	(NA)	(NA)
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	42,932	(X)	39,143	(X)
Farms with expenses of-	\$1,000 percent of total	(X) (X)	180,927 8.8	123,987 6.0
\$1 to \$999	19,709	7,364	18,816	7,627
\$1,000 to \$4,999	15,692	35,316	15,043	31,370
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,879	26,474	2,592	17,044
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,482	37,585	1,923	28,718
\$25,000 to \$49,999	737	25,395	566	18,298
\$50,000 or more	433	48,793	203	20,929
\$50,000 to \$99,999	303	19,449	143	9,968
\$100,000 or more	130	29,344	60	10,961
Hired farm labor	12,907	(X)	16,709	(X)
Farms with expenses of-	\$1,000 percent of total	(X) (X)	242,131 11.8	205,151 9.9
\$1 to \$999	5,261	2,029	8,797	2,994
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,203	6,945	4,045	8,737
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,330	8,981	925	6,233
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,374	21,451	1,247	19,448
\$25,000 to \$49,999	831	28,260	836	28,733
\$50,000 to \$99,999	501	33,716	500	34,373
\$100,000 or more	407	140,748	359	104,634
\$100,000 to \$249,999	273	41,289	267	40,321
\$250,000 to \$499,999	72	24,451	50	18,743
\$500,000 or more	62	75,009	42	45,569
Contract labor	4,169	(X)	3,831	(X)
Farms with expenses of-	\$1,000 percent of total	(X) (X)	22,545 1.1	15,812 0.8
\$1 to \$999	1,840	776	1,975	769
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,457	3,107	1,365	2,896
\$5,000 to \$9,999	440	2,995	210	1,373
\$10,000 to \$24,999	310	4,240	172	2,447
\$25,000 to \$49,999	63	2,272	57	1,983
\$50,000 or more	59	9,156	52	6,344
\$50,000 to \$99,999	33	2,190	32	2,306
\$100,000 or more	26	6,966	20	4,038
Customwork and custom hauling	7,662	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of-	\$1,000 percent of total	(X) (X)	21,574 1.1	(NA)
\$1 to \$999	5,081	1,433	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,708	3,911	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999	442	2,886	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999	302	4,707	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999	88	2,874	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

Table 4. Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2002		1997		
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)	
Total farm production expenses - Con.					
Customwork and custom hauling - Con.					
Farms with expenses of- Con.					
\$50,000 or more	41	5,764	(NA)	(NA)	
\$50,000 to \$99,999	24	1,674	(NA)	(NA)	
\$100,000 or more	17	4,089	(NA)	(NA)	
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ²	farms \$1,000 percent of total	9,874 (X) (X)	(X) 67,238 3.3	10,540 (X) (X)	(X) 65,609 3.2
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$499	2,114	556	2,895	639	
\$500 to \$999	1,811	1,190	1,952	1,333	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,456	7,763	3,378	7,579	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	921	6,492	911	6,294	
\$10,000 to \$24,999	900	13,844	725	11,351	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	410	13,880	414	14,249	
\$50,000 or more	262	23,513	265	24,163	
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms \$1,000 percent of total	2,322 (X) (X)	(X) 9,601 0.5	(NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA)
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$499	935	195	(NA)	(NA)	
\$500 to \$999	360	238	(NA)	(NA)	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	589	1,338	(NA)	(NA)	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	191	1,356	(NA)	(NA)	
\$10,000 to \$24,999	178	2,622	(NA)	(NA)	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	44	1,468	(NA)	(NA)	
\$50,000 or more	25	2,385	(NA)	(NA)	
Interest expense	farms \$1,000 percent of total	12,688 (X) (X)	(X) 90,843 4.4	14,202 (X) (X)	(X) 93,671 4.5
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$999	2,733	1,218	3,574	1,640	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,981	12,495	5,798	14,527	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,150	15,102	2,350	15,932	
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,187	32,825	1,745	26,197	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	475	15,658	540	18,134	
\$50,000 to \$99,999	130	8,399	155	10,062	
\$100,000 or more	32	5,145	40	7,180	
Secured by real estate	farms \$1,000 percent of total	9,224 (X) (X)	(X) 69,572 3.4	9,507 (X) (X)	(X) 67,168 3.3
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$999	1,289	610	1,492	766	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,801	9,542	4,364	11,443	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,866	12,835	1,876	12,600	
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,818	26,702	1,289	19,148	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	343	11,141	373	12,444	
\$50,000 to \$99,999	85	5,319	88	5,824	
\$100,000 or more	22	3,423	25	4,941	
Not secured by real estate	farms \$1,000 percent of total	6,280 (X) (X)	(X) 21,270 1.0	7,553 (X) (X)	(X) 26,503 1.3
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$999	2,705	1,124	3,269	1,396	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,463	5,405	2,971	6,445	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	645	4,436	680	4,503	
\$10,000 to \$24,999	347	5,162	469	6,902	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	90	2,870	118	3,920	
\$50,000 to \$99,999	23	1,496	42	2,827	
\$100,000 or more	7	778	4	509	
Property taxes paid	farms \$1,000 percent of total	44,043 (X) (X)	(X) 74,908 3.7	47,022 (X) (X)	(X) 65,007 3.1
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$499	12,551	3,107	14,783	3,820	
\$500 to \$999	10,176	7,362	12,713	8,990	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	18,630	38,256	17,625	33,889	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,921	12,445	1,404	9,275	
\$10,000 to \$24,999	653	8,947	431	6,042	
\$25,000 or more	112	4,790	66	2,989	
All other production expenses (see text)	farms \$1,000 percent of total	27,633 (X) (X)	(X) 162,293 7.9	42,507 (X) (X)	(X) 192,025 9.3
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$999	13,353	5,156	24,270	9,548	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	8,888	18,896	13,117	26,765	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,367	15,939	2,215	15,015	
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,952	28,815	1,593	24,501	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	597	20,067	704	24,441	
\$50,000 to \$99,999	299	19,504	415	27,969	
\$100,000 or more	177	53,916	193	63,787	
\$100,000 to \$249,999	122	17,763	139	20,111	
\$250,000 or more	55	36,152	54	43,675	
Production expenses paid by landlords ³	farms \$1,000 percent of total	3,136 (X) (X)	(X) 17,817 0.9	(NA) (NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA) (NA)
Farms with expenses of-					
\$1 to \$499	593	122	(NA)	(NA)	
\$500 to \$999	486	333	(NA)	(NA)	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,578	4,115	(NA)	(NA)	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

Table 4. Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2002		1997	
	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)	Farms	Expenses (\$1,000)
Production expenses paid by landlords ³ - Con.				
Farms with expenses of- Con.				
\$5,000 to \$9,999	175	1,235	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999	181	2,642	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more	123	9,369	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999	76	2,354	(NA)	(NA)
\$50,000 to \$99,999	26	1,861	(NA)	(NA)
\$100,000 or more	21	5,154	(NA)	(NA)
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	17,772	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of- farms \$1,000 percent of total	(X)	201,680	(NA)	(NA)
(X)	9.9		(NA)	(NA)
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$499	1,795	389	(NA)	(NA)
\$500 to \$999	1,727	1,207	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,519	16,480	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999	2,995	20,779	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999	2,853	43,433	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more	1,883	119,392	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,154	38,556	(NA)	(NA)
\$50,000 to \$99,999	523	35,335	(NA)	(NA)
\$100,000 or more	206	45,501	(NA)	(NA)

¹ Data for 1997 do not include lime or manure.

² Data for 1997 do not include grazing fees.

³ Landlord production expenses are included within total farm production expenses.

Table 5. Net Cash Farm Income of the Operations and Operators: 2002

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Farms	Income (\$1,000)	Item	Farms	Income (\$1,000)
Net cash farm income of operations (see text)	47,605	503,951	Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	47,605	304,601
Average per farm	(X)	10,586	Average per farm	(X)	6,398
Farms with net gains ¹	21,898	712,058	Farm operators reporting net gains ¹	22,278	515,560
Average per farm	(X)	32,517	Average per farm	(X)	23,142
Farms with gains of- less than \$1,000	3,611	1,826	Farms with gains of- less than \$1,000	3,607	1,787
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,691	17,591	\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,185	18,898
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,279	23,231	\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,296	23,536
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,599	57,174	\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,858	61,960
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,678	58,749	\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,960	69,023
\$50,000 or more	3,040	553,486	\$50,000 or more	2,372	340,356
Farms with net losses	25,707	208,107	Farm operators reporting net losses	25,327	210,960
Average per farm	(X)	8,095	Average per farm	(X)	8,329
Farms with losses of- less than \$1,000	4,468	2,179	Farms with losses of- less than \$1,000	4,374	2,114
\$1,000 to \$4,999	10,576	28,454	\$1,000 to \$4,999	10,215	27,465
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,922	34,901	\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,937	35,075
\$10,000 to \$24,999	4,333	66,599	\$10,000 to \$24,999	4,372	67,480
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,071	35,978	\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,073	36,123
\$50,000 or more	337	39,996	\$50,000 or more	356	42,703

¹ Farms with total production expenses equal to total of market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 6. Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2002		1997		Item	2002		1997	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)		Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Government payments	9,206	54,677	8,637	24,428	Government payments - Con.				
Average per farm ¹	(X)	5,939	(X)	2,828	Amount from other federal farm programs	7,286	49,899	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with receipts of- \$1 to \$999	4,093	1,546	4,250	1,330	Average per farm	(X)	6,849	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,082	6,748	3,069	6,924	Farms with receipts of- \$1 to \$999	3,286	1,252	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999	739	5,182	724	5,039	\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,157	4,864	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999	709	11,328	479	7,156	\$5,000 to \$9,999	612	4,296	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999	396	14,090	107	3,538	\$10,000 to \$24,999	673	10,702	(NA)	(NA)
\$50,000 or more	187	15,782	8	441	\$25,000 or more	558	28,785	(NA)	(NA)
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	2,600	4,777	2,363	5,305	Commodity Credit Corporation Loans (see text)	717	12,507	571	12,276
Average per farm	(X)	1,837	(X)	2,245	Average per farm	(X)	17,443	(X)	21,500
Farms with receipts of- \$1 to \$999	1,367	461	(NA)	(NA)	Farms with receipts of- \$1 to \$999	222	76	174	56
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,039	2,096	(NA)	(NA)	\$1,000 to \$4,999	190	475	121	294
\$5,000 to \$9,999	133	911	(NA)	(NA)	\$5,000 to \$9,999	87	626	77	534
\$10,000 to \$24,999	48	701	(NA)	(NA)	\$10,000 to \$19,999	52	750	71	1,032
\$25,000 or more	13	609	(NA)	(NA)	\$20,000 to \$24,999	41	904	18	393
					\$25,000 to \$49,999	63	2,351	56	2,044
					\$50,000 or more	62	7,324	54	7,923

¹ Data are in whole dollars.

Table 7. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2002		1997		Item	2002		1997	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)		Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ¹	15,317	119,904	14,532	55,009	Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ¹ - Con.				
Average per farm	(X)	7,828	(X)	3,785	Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products - Con.				
Farms with receipts of- \$1 to \$999	6,642	2,147	7,748	1,849	Farms with receipts of - Con.				
\$1,000 to \$4,999	4,743	10,868	4,127	9,653	\$5,000 to \$9,999	248	1,757	310	2,094
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,413	9,695	1,183	8,127	\$10,000 to \$24,999	371	5,764	575	7,842
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,442	22,531	1,112	16,230	\$25,000 or more	220	11,829	93	5,277
\$25,000 to \$49,999	597	20,641	253	8,033	Recreational services (see text)	610	2,681	(NA)	(NA)
\$50,000 or more	480	54,020	109	11,118	Average per farm	(X)	4,396	(NA)	(NA)
Customwork and other agricultural services	1,914	11,834	2,896	16,525	Farms with receipts of- \$1 to \$999	276	110	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	(X)	6,183	(X)	5,706	\$1,000 to \$4,999	241	464	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with receipts of- \$1 to \$999	782	338	1,052	431	\$5,000 to \$9,999	43	282	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	709	1,590	1,123	2,567	\$10,000 to \$24,999	23	359	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999	156	1,042	351	2,448	\$25,000 or more	27	1,466	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999	174	2,701	256	3,845	Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	6,189	6,457	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 to \$49,999	51	1,670	62	1,974	Average per farm	(X)	1,043	(NA)	(NA)
\$50,000 or more	42	4,492	52	5,260	Farms with receipts of- \$1 to \$999	4,983	832	(NA)	(NA)
Gross cash rent or share payments	3,727	10,983	4,482	12,340	\$1,000 to \$4,999	922	1,942	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	(X)	2,947	(X)	2,753	\$5,000 to \$9,999	147	962	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with receipts of- \$1 to \$999	1,678	746	1,851	800	\$10,000 to \$24,999	111	1,673	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,580	3,394	2,038	4,725	\$25,000 or more	26	1,048	(NA)	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999	288	1,966	390	2,536	Other farm-related income sources (see text)	6,077	67,256	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999	117	1,750	168	2,551	Average per farm	(X)	11,067	(NA)	(NA)
\$25,000 or more	64	3,126	35	1,727	Farms with receipts of- \$1 to \$999	2,186	919	(NA)	(NA)
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	1,679	20,692	2,367	17,163	\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,947	4,508	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	(X)	12,324	(X)	7,251	\$5,000 to \$9,999	663	4,508	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with receipts of- \$1 to \$999	353	131	686	294	\$10,000 to \$24,999	662	10,410	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$4,999	487	1,211	703	1,657	\$25,000 or more	619	46,912	(NA)	(NA)

¹ Data for 1997 are based on a sample of farms.

Table 8. Land: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	2002		1997	All farms	2002		1997
	Total	Percent of total			Total	Percent of total	
LAND USE							
Farms	47,606	100.0	49,366				
Land in farms	8,624,829	100.0	8,753,625				
Total cropland	41,047	86.2	43,124				
farms	4,194,158	48.6	4,525,365				
Harvested cropland	33,791	71.0	36,326				
farms	2,623,776	30.4	2,600,860				
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	22,907	48.1	25,761				
1 to 9 acres	6,579	13.8	8,327				
10 to 19 acres	6,391	13.4	6,959				
20 to 29 acres	4,518	9.5	5,014				
30 to 49 acres	5,419	11.4	5,461				
50 to 99 acres	5,185	10.9	5,110				
100 to 199 acres	3,001	6.3	2,758				
200 to 499 acres	1,825	3.8	1,800				
500 to 999 acres	515	1.1	591				
1,000 acres or more	358	0.8	306				
1,000 to 1,999 acres	282	0.6	244				
2,000 acres or more	76	0.2	62				
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	23,357	49.1	27,027			
	acres	1,267,163	14.7	1,619,130			
Other cropland	farms	8,081	17.0	8,647			
	acres	303,219	3.5	305,375			
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms	5,731	12.0	(NA)			
	acres	211,740	2.5	(NA)			
Cropland on which all crops failed	farms	2,145	4.5	1,051			
	acres	61,801	0.7	22,230			
LAND USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Other cropland - Con.							
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms	1,248	2.6				
	acres	29,678	0.3				
Total woodland	farms	30,332	63.7				
	acres	2,667,732	30.9				
Woodland pastured	farms	14,887	31.3				
	acres	637,236	7.4				
Woodland not pastured	farms	21,961	46.1				
	acres	2,030,496	23.5				
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	19,635	41.2				
	acres	1,412,483	16.4				
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc	farms	25,242	53.0				
	acres	350,456	4.1				
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms	2,597					
	acres	107,610	(X)				
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms	139	0.3				
	acres	3,264	(Z)				
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms	4,639	9.7				
	acres	878,685	10.2				

Table 9. Land in Farms, Harvested Cropland, and Irrigated Land, by Size of Farm: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

All farms	Farms		Land in farms (acres)		Harvested cropland (acres)		Irrigated land (acres)	
	2002	1997	2002	1997	2002	1997	2002	1997
Land in farms	47,606	49,366	8,624,829	8,753,625	2,623,776	2,600,860	98,913	86,388
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	3,027	3,860	14,914	16,509	4,221	4,553	711	610
10 to 49 acres	14,082	13,908	378,963	378,345	101,681	94,939	4,204	2,703
50 to 69 acres	4,729	4,917	274,876	285,549	69,677	70,917	1,718	1,263
70 to 99 acres	5,204	5,302	432,624	440,058	110,076	104,354	3,437	1,829
100 to 139 acres	4,980	5,441	580,168	633,251	145,278	152,094	3,943	2,739
140 to 179 acres	3,402	3,478	535,208	548,867	132,801	128,631	2,975	2,158
180 to 219 acres	2,319	2,361	458,977	466,180	118,596	112,248	3,520	2,626
220 to 259 acres	1,736	1,696	413,691	404,442	113,444	103,862	3,316	3,060
260 to 499 acres	4,558	4,673	1,596,252	1,637,144	444,873	435,568	13,456	13,108
500 to 999 acres	2,183	2,465	1,474,804	1,652,822	456,988	540,577	20,209	18,692
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,023	937	1,361,779	1,236,713	515,803	484,361	18,799	20,688
2,000 to 4,999 acres	339	(NA)	939,749	(NA)	347,949	(NA)	21,243	(NA)
5,000 acres or more	24	26	162,824	201,975	62,389	65,456	1,382	4,271
Farms with harvested cropland	33,791	36,326	7,461,840	7,746,622	2,623,776	2,600,860	97,475	85,413
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	1,343	1,662	6,368	7,381	4,221	4,553	651	598
10 to 49 acres	7,824	8,399	222,797	239,719	101,681	94,939	3,708	2,468
50 to 69 acres	3,316	3,639	193,245	212,249	69,677	70,917	1,631	1,119
70 to 99 acres	3,885	4,109	323,358	342,008	110,076	104,354	3,259	1,677
100 to 139 acres	3,895	4,358	454,979	509,156	145,278	152,094	3,923	2,716
140 to 179 acres	2,811	2,932	442,974	463,087	132,801	128,631	2,975	2,144
180 to 219 acres	1,929	2,036	381,707	402,105	118,596	112,248	3,320	2,602
220 to 259 acres	1,512	1,518	359,929	362,174	113,444	103,862	3,099	3,060
260 to 499 acres	3,986	4,191	1,401,096	1,470,561	444,873	435,568	12,887	12,887
500 to 999 acres	1,981	2,263	1,342,957	1,521,947	456,988	540,577	20,209	18,692
1,000 to 1,999 acres	967	903	1,291,781	1,193,914	515,803	484,361	18,799	20,688
2,000 to 4,999 acres	320	(NA)	890,334	(NA)	347,949	(NA)	21,243	(NA)
5,000 acres or more	22	25	150,315	196,975	62,389	65,456	1,382	4,271
Farms with irrigated land	3,331	2,509	987,120	811,916	384,698	330,031	98,913	86,388
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres	394	377	1,527	1,271	850	690	711	610
10 to 49 acres	761	484	19,734	11,685	7,674	4,313	4,204	2,703
50 to 69 acres	215	133	12,530	7,727	4,147	2,374	1,718	1,263
70 to 99 acres	290	184	24,084	14,868	7,162	3,811	3,437	1,829
100 to 139 acres	256	199	30,341	23,155	10,477	7,193	3,943	2,739
140 to 179 acres	191	137	30,012	21,676	8,738	6,087	2,975	2,158
180 to 219 acres	142	112	27,952	21,835	9,865	6,905	3,520	2,626
220 to 259 acres	129	100	30,836	23,829	9,779	9,194	3,316	3,060
260 to 499 acres	398	308	142,865	114,001	48,559	38,986	13,456	13,108
500 to 999 acres	316	275	220,354	189,117	79,080	73,041	20,209	18,692
1,000 to 1,999 acres	165	148	225,367	200,374	91,984	93,040	18,799	20,688
2,000 to 4,999 acres	70	(NA)	195,207	(NA)	94,811	(NA)	21,243	(NA)
5,000 acres or more	4	7	26,311	57,111	11,572	22,761	1,382	4,271

Table 10. Irrigation: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Farms with irrigation	2002	1997	Farms with irrigation	2002	1997
Farms	3,331	2,509	Irrigated land - Con.		
Proportion of farms	number	percent	Acres irrigated - Con.		
7.0	5.1		1,000 acres or more	farms	4
Average per farm	acres	acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	acres	7,284
30	34		2,000 acres or more	farms	2
Acres irrigated:			Irrigated land use:		
1 to 9 acres	farms		Harvested cropland	farms	4
1,976	1,414		acres	acres	5,806
10 to 49 acres	farms		Pastureland and other land	farms	(NA)
5,708	4,170		acres	acres	(NA)
50 to 99 acres	farms		Land in irrigated farms	farms	201
915	668		Cropland	acres	3,620
100 to 199 acres	farms		Harvested cropland	acres	3,287
20,109	15,388			acres	83,101
200 to 499 acres	farms			acres	201
205	222			acres	81,916
500 to 999 acres	farms			acres	460,453
13,401	14,930			acres	330,031
17,979	15,518			acres	384,698

Table 11. Selected Characteristics of Irrigated and Nonirrigated Farms: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms		Irrigated farms				Nonirrigated farms	
			Any land irrigated		All harvested cropland irrigated			
	2002	1997	2002	1997	2002	1997	2002	1997
Farms	47,606	49,366	3,331	2,509	1,093	961	44,275	46,857
Land in farms	8,624,829	8,753,625	987,120	811,916	121,143	95,530	7,637,709	7,941,709
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹								
Average per farm	490,064	356,425	711,489	629,148	409,846	305,779	471,245	342,534
Average per acre	2,675	1,975	2,506	1,800	3,672	3,038	2,698	1,993
Irrigated land	98,913	86,388	98,913	86,388	22,964	17,117	(X)	(X)
Land in farms according to use:								
Total cropland	farms	41,047	43,124	3,310	2,496	1,093	961	37,737
acres		4,194,158	4,525,365	534,534	460,453	48,460	41,467	40,628
Harvested cropland	farms	33,791	36,326	3,232	2,434	1,093	961	3,659,624
acres		2,623,776	2,600,860	384,698	330,031	22,556	16,586	30,559
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	farms	35,669	36,341	1,809	1,248	428	296	33,860
acres		2,679,646	2,758,892	179,926	133,440	22,318	16,171	2,499,720
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve								
Programs	farms	2,597	2,366	195	214	34	40	2,402
acres		107,610	104,634	9,456	7,311	711	1,035	98,154
Owned and rented land in farms:								
Owned land in farms	farms	44,952	45,842	3,056	2,254	977	848	41,896
acres		5,766,868	5,772,201	531,822	415,322	94,376	74,481	5,235,046
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	15,792	17,371	1,435	1,260	274	275	14,357
acres		2,857,961	2,981,424	455,298	396,594	26,767	21,049	2,402,663
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	\$1,000	2,360,911	2,394,779	559,721	475,796	203,078	153,445	1,801,190
Average per farm	dollars	49,593	48,511	168,034	189,636	185,799	159,672	40,682
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	farms	17,672	19,798	2,702	2,267	911	883	14,970
\$1,000		718,219	794,010	405,575	353,184	155,521	114,543	312,644
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	29,060	34,308	1,455	990	308	177	27,605
\$1,000		1,642,692	1,600,769	154,146	122,612	47,557	38,902	1,488,546
Total farm production expenses ¹	\$1,000	2,045,598	2,064,754	475,841	360,616	171,558	111,858	1,569,757
Average per farm	dollars	42,970	41,837	127,605	150,759	128,991	134,607	35,777
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ²	farms	28,686	30,101	2,894	2,245	945	763	25,792
\$1,000		114,943	119,804	27,897	23,436	4,635	2,113	87,047
Chemicals	farms	17,870	18,230	2,443	1,960	774	609	15,427
\$1,000		67,506	73,198	22,585	18,698	4,225	2,111	54,500
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms	17,156	17,491	2,407	1,858	803	553	14,749
\$1,000		73,863	53,962	43,363	22,919	20,866	10,971	30,500
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms	13,434	15,286	675	409	153	41	12,759
\$1,000		277,272	230,527	22,054	10,753	4,074	1,089	255,218
Feed purchased	farms	31,374	28,018	1,492	827	406	94	29,882
\$1,000		507,692	690,144	55,190	47,806	28,287	19,738	452,501
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms	45,285	45,667	3,653	2,307	1,309	771	41,632
\$1,000		84,041	85,685	22,252	19,755	6,027	4,381	65,930
Utilities (see text)	farms	22,952	(NA)	2,515	(NA)	750	(NA)	20,437
\$1,000		48,221	(NA)	12,449	(NA)	4,788	(NA)	35,772
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms	42,932	39,143	3,588	2,198	1,286	689	39,344
\$1,000		180,927	123,987	41,776	22,334	12,719	5,163	139,151
Hired farm labor	farms	12,907	16,709	1,947	1,611	556	476	10,960
\$1,000		242,131	205,151	114,621	85,866	48,090	30,624	127,510
Contract labor	farms	4,169	3,831	454	301	110	85	3,715
\$1,000		22,545	15,812	7,591	6,082	1,709	1,344	14,954
Customwork and custom hauling	farms	7,662	(NA)	549	(NA)	100	(NA)	7,113
\$1,000		21,574	(NA)	5,289	(NA)	2,653	(NA)	16,285
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ³	farms	9,874	10,540	1,156	1,019	181	135	8,718
\$1,000		67,238	65,609	19,354	16,361	2,489	1,589	47,884
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms	2,322	(NA)	279	(NA)	72	(NA)	2,043
\$1,000		9,601	(NA)	3,131	(NA)	527	(NA)	6,471
Interest expense	farms	12,698	14,202	1,488	1,203	414	295	11,200
\$1,000		90,843	93,671	15,005	16,415	3,768	4,084	75,838
Property taxes	farms	44,043	47,022	3,435	2,276	1,202	742	40,608
\$1,000		74,908	65,007	9,059	5,802	2,720	1,646	65,849
All other production expenses (see text)	farms	27,633	42,507	2,430	2,280	777	769	25,203
\$1,000		162,293	192,025	54,225	53,501	23,980	23,814	108,068
Commodity Credit Corporation loans (see text)	farms	717	571	139	114	-	4	578
\$1,000		12,507	12,276	2,349	2,436	-	2	10,158
Government payments received	farms	9,206	8,637	829	858	103	148	8,377
\$1,000		54,677	24,428	8,426	3,684	323	389	46,250
Income from farm-related sources (see text) ⁴	farms	15,317	14,532	1,312	859	245	171	14,005
\$1,000		119,904	55,009	24,070	6,649	3,892	1,171	95,834
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹	farms	46,303	49,352	3,714	2,392	1,330	831	42,589
\$1,000		2,005,079	1,927,837	316,043	226,628	68,853	45,665	1,689,037
Average per farm	dollars	43,303	39,063	85,095	94,744	51,769	54,952	39,659
Livestock inventory:								
Cattle and calves	farms	27,733	31,862	1,358	892	250	140	26,375
number		1,622,767	1,702,675	124,522	91,743	11,237	5,015	1,498,245
Milk cows	farms	1,580	1,887	146	123	21	13	1,434
number		114,724	124,762	14,649	14,678	524	642	100,075
Hogs and pigs	farms	855	1,533	85	72	17	13	770
number		409,284	389,752	300,686	236,116	273,634	194,009	108,598
Sheep and lambs	farms	1,697	1,777	73	41	22	11	1,624
number		71,819	83,138	3,080	3,495	500	329	68,739
								79,643

¹ Data are based on a sample of farms.

² 1997 data exclude lime and manure.

³ 1997 data exclude grazing fees.

⁴ 1997 data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 12. Cattle and Calves - Inventory: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2002		1997		Item	2002		1997	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Cattle and calves	27,733	1,622,767	31,862	1,702,675	Cattle and calves - Con.				
Farms with-					Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.				
1 to 9	5,187	28,700	5,903	33,679	Milk cows	1,580	114,724	1,887	124,762
10 to 19	5,718	79,732	6,953	96,419	Farms with-				
20 to 49	8,829	273,651	10,229	315,974	1 to 9	538	1,256	590	1,646
50 to 99	4,091	280,505	4,700	318,075	10 to 19	60	977	132	1,701
100 to 199	2,347	320,837	2,482	322,881	20 to 49	136	4,662	232	7,599
200 to 499	1,217	358,346	1,306	375,472	50 to 99	428	32,435	454	32,823
500 to 999	298	198,623	245	160,236	100 to 199	299	40,214	369	48,553
1,000 to 2,499	39	56,069	40	56,966	200 to 499	98	26,859	103	27,766
2,500 to 4,999	6	(D)	4	12,973	500 to 999	10	(D)	7	4,674
5,000 or more	1	(D)	-	-	1,000 or more	2	(D)	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved	23,885	795,334	26,487	820,536	Other cattle (see text)	23,247	827,433	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with-					Farms with-				
1 to 9	6,324	33,184	8,092	41,661	1 to 9	8,658	37,889	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 19	6,147	83,174	6,966	93,997	10 to 19	5,271	70,632	(NA)	(NA)
20 to 49	7,394	218,893	7,132	212,196	20 to 49	5,464	161,624	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99	2,460	166,665	2,663	177,456	50 to 99	2,126	142,477	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 199	1,108	145,241	1,186	153,718	100 to 199	1,050	140,025	(NA)	(NA)
200 to 499	409	115,793	402	108,620	200 to 499	544	159,017	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999	34	21,525	41	25,746	500 to 999	110	72,518	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 to 2,499	9	10,859	5	7,142	1,000 to 2,499	21	28,635	(NA)	(NA)
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-	2,500 or more	3	14,616	(NA)	(NA)
Beef cows	23,030	680,610	25,273	695,774	Cattle on feed (see text)	1,790	65,650	(NA)	(NA)
Farms with-					Farms with-				
1 to 9	6,301	33,117	7,922	41,108	1 to 9	793	3,692	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 19	6,124	82,800	6,918	93,303	10 to 19	401	5,226	(NA)	(NA)
20 to 49	7,367	217,431	7,012	207,835	20 to 49	293	8,415	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 99	2,113	139,956	2,287	149,316	50 to 99	169	11,148	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 199	811	105,070	828	105,579	100 to 199	88	11,539	(NA)	(NA)
200 to 499	285	79,743	271	72,791	200 to 499	35	9,412	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999	22	13,664	30	18,700	500 to 999	6	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 to 2,499	7	8,829	5	7,142	1,000 to 2,499	4	6,068	(NA)	(NA)
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-	2,500 or more	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 13. Cattle and Calves - Sales: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	2002			1997		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Cattle and calves	23,970	931,879	471,703	30,761	958,985	412,012
Farms by number sold-						
1 to 9	8,179	41,780	18,394	11,277	57,916	21,762
10 to 19	5,825	78,763	33,837	7,695	104,066	38,736
20 to 49	5,974	179,512	79,731	7,510	224,807	86,646
50 to 99	2,273	153,143	72,613	2,639	176,911	73,522
100 to 199	1,066	141,505	75,403	1,059	140,289	62,484
200 to 499	490	141,118	77,900	462	127,901	62,100
500 to 999	116	78,255	46,596	78	51,436	25,579
1,000 to 2,499	38	58,131	34,927	35	48,297	24,907
2,500 to 4,999	5	18,140	9,786	4	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more	4	41,532	22,515	2	(D)	(D)
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	20,380	691,540	(NA)	22,380	644,326	328,103
Farms by number sold-						
1 to 9	9,363	40,712	(NA)	10,446	45,426	21,069
10 to 19	4,314	57,013	(NA)	4,741	63,078	29,248
20 to 49	3,913	116,318	(NA)	4,392	129,741	60,984
50 to 99	1,492	100,430	(NA)	1,638	109,506	55,286
100 to 199	765	101,576	(NA)	734	97,037	49,467
200 to 499	385	111,678	(NA)	329	92,338	50,868
500 to 999	105	70,647	(NA)	68	44,502	25,099
1,000 to 2,499	35	54,434	(NA)	26	37,019	20,203
2,500 to 4,999	5	17,500	(NA)	4	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more	3	21,232	(NA)	2	(D)	(D)
Cattle on feed (see text)	2,336	81,921	(NA)	1,654	46,783	33,351
Farms by number sold-						
1 to 9	1,197	4,871	(NA)	937	3,236	2,215
10 to 19	418	5,443	(NA)	284	3,755	2,483
20 to 49	390	11,893	(NA)	252	7,423	4,932
50 to 99	156	10,148	(NA)	94	6,459	4,651
100 to 199	116	14,993	(NA)	44	6,094	4,537
200 to 499	40	11,422	(NA)	33	9,994	7,252
500 to 999	12	(D)	(NA)	7	4,608	3,078
1,000 to 2,499	6	8,567	(NA)	2	(D)	(D)
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	(NA)	1	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more	1	(D)	(NA)	-	-	-
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	14,645	240,339	(NA)	18,860	314,659	83,909
Farms by number sold-						
1 to 9	7,704	34,255	(NA)	9,798	43,472	12,107
10 to 19	3,624	46,252	(NA)	4,506	59,240	16,324
20 to 49	2,601	72,950	(NA)	3,452	99,560	26,513
50 to 99	503	32,119	(NA)	797	51,353	13,368
100 to 199	161	20,189	(NA)	213	27,256	7,630
200 to 499	46	11,998	(NA)	79	20,862	5,059
500 to 999	4	(D)	(NA)	12	8,404	1,627
1,000 or more	2	(D)	(NA)	3	4,512	1,281

Table 14. Cattle and Calves Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Cattle and calves inventory						Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Other cattle (see text)				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total	27,733	1,622,767	23,885	795,334	23,247	827,433	22,771	886,927	448,243
Farms with herd size of-									
1 to 9	5,187	28,700	3,855	16,927	3,402	11,773	3,193	20,999	9,528
10 to 19	5,718	79,732	4,865	48,649	4,354	31,083	4,454	42,953	18,819
20 to 49	8,829	273,651	7,981	161,677	7,576	111,974	7,596	137,689	59,958
50 to 99	4,091	280,505	3,696	146,424	4,062	134,081	3,797	137,185	63,130
100 to 199	2,347	320,837	2,113	160,413	2,317	160,424	2,220	171,882	80,318
200 to 499	1,217	358,346	1,078	160,087	1,197	198,259	1,174	184,299	101,791
500 to 999	298	198,623	257	76,686	293	121,937	291	126,715	72,043
1,000 to 2,499	39	56,069	35	19,271	39	36,798	39	42,930	28,133
2,500 to 4,999	6	(D)	5	5,200	6	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
5,000 or more	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
No cattle and calves herd, as of Dec. 31, 2002	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	1,199	44,952	23,460

Table 15. Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Cow herd ¹	Cattle and calves inventory						Cattle and calves sales		
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Other cattle (see text)				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total	23,885	1,433,453	23,885	795,334	19,399	638,119	20,102	690,742	335,283
Farms with cow herd size of-									
1 to 9	6,324	64,980	6,324	33,184	4,539	31,796	4,382	37,364	17,342
10 to 19	6,147	139,967	6,147	83,174	4,783	56,793	5,254	66,357	28,910
20 to 49	7,394	370,358	7,394	218,893	6,141	151,465	6,564	171,862	75,495
50 to 99	2,460	309,842	2,460	166,665	2,431	143,177	2,378	164,038	75,484
100 to 199	1,108	277,816	1,108	145,241	1,078	132,575	1,079	126,869	68,515
200 to 499	409	215,751	409	115,793	389	99,958	402	99,994	55,441
500 to 999	34	35,839	34	21,525	29	14,314	34	16,538	10,308
1,000 to 2,499	9	18,900	9	10,859	9	8,041	9	7,720	3,788
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2002	3,848	189,314	(X)	(X)	3,848	189,314	3,868	241,137	136,420

¹ Cow herd includes beef cows, milk cows, and heifers that had calved.

Table 16. Beef Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory						Other cattle (see text)					
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved		Beef cows							
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number				
Total	23,030	1,277,387	23,030	709,217	23,030	680,610	18,651	568,170				
Farms with beef herd size of-												
1 to 9	6,301	71,007	6,301	37,077	6,301	33,117	4,539	33,930				
10 to 19	6,124	144,754	6,124	86,057	6,124	82,800	4,770	58,697				
20 to 49	7,367	382,885	7,367	226,341	7,367	217,431	6,123	156,544				
50 to 99	2,113	270,847	2,113	146,440	2,113	139,956	2,101	124,407				
100 to 199	811	213,597	811	108,664	811	105,070	807	104,933				
200 to 499	285	155,388	285	82,044	285	79,743	284	73,344				
500 to 999	22	23,843	22	13,765	22	13,664	20	10,078				
1,000 to 2,499	7	15,066	7	8,829	7	8,829	7	6,237				
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
No beef cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2002	4,703	345,380	855	86,117	(X)	(X)	4,596	259,263				
Beef cow herd	Cattle and calves sales						Calves					
	Total			Cattle		(see text)						
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number							
Total	19,399	649,031	317,634	16,303	452,045	1,601	43,639	12,941	196,986			
Farms with beef herd size of-												
1 to 9	4,435	39,152	17,890	3,511	25,773	431	(D)	2,585	13,379			
10 to 19	5,242	70,899	32,929	4,263	43,933	386	3,992	3,597	26,966			
20 to 49	6,555	175,644	77,609	5,525	108,252	445	8,470	4,663	67,392			
50 to 99	2,058	152,684	70,549	1,931	102,501	185	8,369	1,447	50,183			
100 to 199	797	108,035	58,203	767	84,961	104	9,722	490	23,074			
200 to 499	283	83,283	48,340	277	70,816	45	(D)	138	12,467			
500 to 999	22	12,749	8,549	22	10,661	3	(D)	15	2,088			
1,000 to 2,499	7	6,585	3,565	7	5,148	2	(D)	6	1,437			
2,500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-			
No beef cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2002	4,571	282,848	154,069	4,077	239,495	735	38,282	1,704	43,353			

Table 17. Milk Cow Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Milk cow herd	Cattle and calves inventory								
	Total		Cows and heifers that had calved				Other cattle (see text)		
			Total		Milk cows				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	
Total	1,580	246,809	1,580	139,955	1,580	114,724	1,335	106,854	
Farms with milk cow herd size of-									
1 to 9	538	15,953	538	9,242	538	1,256	401	6,711	
10 to 19	69	3,073	69	1,854	69	977	51	1,219	
20 to 49	136	10,235	136	6,270	136	4,662	115	3,965	
50 to 99	428	69,966	428	38,562	428	32,435	406	31,404	
100 to 199	299	81,451	299	46,148	299	40,214	269	35,303	
200 to 499	98	52,446	98	29,388	98	26,859	83	23,058	
500 to 999	10	(D)	10	(D)	10	(D)	8	(D)	
1,000 or more	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	
No milk cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2002	26,153	1,375,958	22,305	655,379	(X)	(X)	21,912	720,579	
Cattle and calves sales									
Milk cow herd	Total			Cattle		Calves		Dairy product sales	
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	
								Value (\$1,000)	
Total	1,343	77,390	37,038	1,197	48,442	895	28,948	1,126	272,921
Farms with milk cow herd size of-									
1 to 9	375	7,507	3,359	303	4,268	248	3,239	90	(D)
10 to 19	58	(D)	(D)	47	(D)	39	(D)	69	2,469
20 to 49	119	3,262	1,253	107	1,796	85	1,476	136	9,659
50 to 99	401	21,353	10,136	375	14,248	266	7,105	424	75,959
100 to 199	285	25,842	13,808	263	17,181	180	8,661	297	95,994
200 to 499	93	14,483	6,631	91	8,199	66	6,284	98	68,946
500 to 999	10	2,776	1,085	9	1,510	10	1,266	10	13,804
1,000 or more	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
No milk cow herd, as of Dec. 31, 2002	22,627	854,489	434,665	19,183	643,098	13,750	211,391	127	2,481

Table 18. Cattle and Calves - Number Sold Per Farm by Sales: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Number sold	Cattle and calves			Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more				Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	
				Total		Cattle on feed (see text)			
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total	23,970	931,879	471,703	20,380	691,540	2,336	81,921	14,645	240,339
Farms by number of cattle and calves sold -									
1 to 9	8,179	41,780	18,394	6,301	(D)	776	(D)	4,501	(D)
10 to 19	5,825	78,763	33,837	4,854	45,428	505	4,322	3,926	33,335
20 to 49	5,974	179,512	79,731	5,357	112,643	516	9,999	4,012	66,869
50 to 99	2,273	153,143	72,613	2,188	109,597	245	10,449	1,416	43,546
100 to 199	1,066	141,505	75,403	1,035	110,669	178	15,583	550	30,836
200 to 499	490	141,118	77,900	482	120,318	71	11,632	199	20,800
500 to 999	116	78,255	46,596	116	72,860	30	10,977	30	5,395
1,000 to 2,499	38	58,131	34,927	38	56,784	12	8,657	6	1,347
2,500 or more	9	59,672	32,301	9	(D)	3	(D)	5	(D)

Table 19. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	2002		1997		Hogs and pigs	2002		1997	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs	855	409,284	1,533	389,752	Total hogs and pigs - Con.				
Farms with-					Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding - Con.				
1 to 24	636	4,196	1,184	7,523	Farms with - Con.				
25 to 49	94	3,164	106	3,617					
50 to 99	31	2,122	68	4,340					
100 to 199	30	4,407	50	6,265					
200 to 499	16	4,551	46	13,572					
500 to 999	6	3,790	25	16,327					
1,000 to 1,999	14	20,919	24	34,716					
2,000 to 4,999	18	52,465	20	58,322					
5,000 or more	10	313,670	10	245,070					
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	450	31,528	781	41,282	Other hogs and pigs	766	377,756	1,417	348,470
Farms with-					Farms with-				
1 to 24	401	1,941	683	3,321	1 to 24	574	3,790	1,110	6,525
25 to 49	22	687	30	1,003	25 to 49	75	2,399	93	3,267
50 to 99	9	(D)	27	1,706	50 to 99	27	1,781	55	3,629
					100 to 199	29	3,876	43	5,658
					200 to 499	15	4,135	43	12,608
					500 to 999	6	4,220	22	14,977
					1,000 or more	40	357,555	51	301,806

Table 20. Hogs and Pigs - Sales: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	2002			1997		
	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total hogs and pigs sold	834	847,002	72,213	1,007	717,263	78,077
Farms with-						
1 to 24	571	4,025	350	554	4,958	614
25 to 49	63	2,129	171	165	5,704	577
50 to 99	63	4,211	286	72	4,709	511
100 to 199	47	6,277	498	57	7,492	748
200 to 499	27	8,194	566	48	13,938	1,368
500 to 999	5	3,327	238	40	26,508	2,688
1,000 to 1,999	10	12,518	1,119	18	24,289	2,707
2,000 to 4,999	19	63,310	5,068	25	80,644	8,601
5,000 or more	29	743,011	63,918	28	549,021	60,264
5,000 to 7,499	5	30,070	2,706	8	52,050	5,323
7,500 or more	24	712,941	61,212	20	496,971	54,941

Table 21. Hogs and Pigs Herd Size by Inventory and Sales: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales		
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total inventory	855	409,284	450	31,528	766	377,756	587	806,464	69,264
Farms with-									
1 to 24	636	4,196	278	902	550	3,294	376	4,821	362
25 to 49	94	3,164	82	562	91	2,602	90	5,741	381
50 to 99	31	2,122	31	391	31	1,731	29	2,486	191
100 to 199	30	4,407	26	723	30	3,684	30	9,466	576
200 to 499	16	4,551	14	791	16	3,760	15	8,113	610
500 to 999	6	3,790	4	(D)	6	(D)	6	5,910	463
1,000 to 1,999	14	20,919	6	1,428	14	19,491	13	59,466	4,453
2,000 to 4,999	18	52,465	3	(D)	18	(D)	18	168,672	12,192
5,000 or more	10	313,670	6	23,951	10	289,719	10	541,789	50,035
No hogs or pigs on Dec. 31, 2002	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	247	40,538	2,950

Table 22. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales by Number Sold Per Farm: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Hogs and pigs inventory						Hogs and pigs sales		
	Total		Used or to be used for breeding		Other hogs and pigs				
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Value (\$1,000)
Total sold	587	406,233	348	31,187	542	375,046	834	847,002	72,213
Farms with sales of-									
1 to 9	232	1,266	86	197	215	1,069	400	1,307	122
10 to 24	133	2,351	91	456	123	1,895	171	2,718	228
25 to 49	54	1,320	45	237	46	1,083	63	2,129	171
50 to 99	47	1,990	42	388	42	1,602	63	4,211	286
100 to 199	42	3,599	39	589	37	3,010	47	6,277	498
200 to 499	25	4,692	20	585	25	4,107	27	8,194	566
500 to 999	4	1,240	3	340	4	900	5	3,327	238
1,000 or more	50	389,775	22	28,395	50	361,380	58	818,839	70,105
1,000 to 1,999	8	3,815	6	510	8	3,305	10	12,518	1,119
2,000 to 4,999	15	25,055	7	984	15	24,071	19	63,310	5,068
5,000 to 7,499	5	12,260	-	-	5	12,260	5	30,070	2,706
7,500 or more	22	348,645	9	26,901	22	321,744	24	712,941	61,212
None sold	268	3,051	102	341	224	2,710	(X)	(X)	(X)

Table 23. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory by Type of Producer: 2002

[Farm counts and inventories may be included in more than one producer type. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Independent grower		Contractor or integrator		Contract grower (Contractee)	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	820	58,709	7	276,776	34	89,575
Farms with-						
1 to 24	635	4,194	1	(D)	1	(D)
25 to 49	92	3,096	-	-	4	(D)
50 to 99	31	2,122	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	30	4,407	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	16	4,551	-	-	-	-
500 to 999	4	2,540	-	-	2	(D)
1,000 to 1,999	6	8,459	-	-	8	12,460
2,000 to 4,999	3	8,100	2	(D)	15	45,665
5,000 or more	3	21,240	4	(D)	4	30,056
5,000 to 7,499	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
7,500 or more	1	(D)	4	(D)	2	(D)

Table 24. Hogs and Pigs - Number Sold by Type of Producer: 2002

[Farm counts and inventories may be included in more than one producer type. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Independent grower		Contractor or integrator		Contract grower (Contractee)	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs sold	790	125,413	7	475,923	43	284,580
Farms with-						
1 to 24	570	4,023	1	(D)	1	(D)
25 to 49	60	2,043	-	-	3	86
50 to 99	60	4,059	-	-	5	(D)
100 to 199	47	6,277	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	27	8,194	-	-	-	-
500 to 999	5	3,327	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999	8	9,818	-	-	2	(D)
2,000 to 4,999	8	23,592	-	-	11	39,718
5,000 or more	5	64,080	6	(D)	21	241,760
5,000 to 7,499	-	-	1	(D)	5	30,070
7,500 or more	5	64,080	5	(D)	16	211,690

Table 25. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory by Type of Operation: 2002

[Farm counts and inventories may be included in more than one operation type. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Herd size	Farrow to wean		Farrow to finish		Finish only		Farrow to feeder		Nursery	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total inventory	82	9,366	299	308,620	223	76,679	67	3,751	7	(D)
Farms with-										
1 to 24	55	584	180	1,539	174	961	45	479	4	34
25 to 49	16	545	54	1,858	10	330	8	(D)	2	(D)
50 to 99	4	267	17	1,168	8	553	4	313	-	-
100 to 199	2	(D)	22	3,097	2	(D)	8	1,327	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	12	3,695	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
500 to 999	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999	1	(D)	4	6,009	8	12,490	1	(D)	-	-
2,000 to 4,999	2	(D)	2	(D)	14	41,015	-	-	1	(D)
5,000 or more	-	-	6	283,614	3	19,400	-	-	-	-
5,000 to 7,499	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
7,500 or more	-	-	4	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)

Table 26. Hogs and Pigs - Number Sold by Type of Operation: 2002

[Farm counts and inventories may be included in more than one operation type. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Hogs and pigs	Farrow to wean		Farrow to finish		Finish only		Farrow to feeder		Nursery	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Total hogs and pigs sold	89	80,492	311	516,594	300	227,580	64	12,150	9	(D)
Farms with-										
1 to 24	45	(D)	187	1,517	233	1,367	32	205	6	80
25 to 49	10	304	36	(D)	11	(D)	6	170	-	-
50 to 99	15	(D)	27	1,752	8	575	9	649	2	(D)
100 to 199	4	506	31	4,130	10	1,303	11	1,462	-	-
200 to 499	10	3,082	13	3,935	4	1,177	-	-	-	-
500 to 999	-	-	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
1,000 to 1,999	-	-	3	3,468	4	5,100	3	3,950	-	-
2,000 to 4,999	1	(D)	5	14,956	11	39,018	2	(D)	-	-
5,000 or more	4	70,918	7	484,133	17	177,304	-	-	1	(D)
5,000 to 7,499	-	-	-	-	5	30,070	-	-	-	-
7,500 or more	4	70,918	7	484,133	12	147,234	-	-	1	(D)

Table 27. Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2002		1997		Item	2002		1997		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number	
INVENTORY										
Layers 20 weeks old and older	1,937	3,222,127	2,008	3,778,564	NUMBER SOLD - Con.					
Farms with inventory of-					Broilers and other meat-type chickens .	855	266,103,921	696	259,406,650	
1 to 49	1,568	25,769	1,689	27,349	Farms by number sold-					
50 to 99	151	(D)	125	7,447	1 to 1,999	133	14,183	52	6,487	
100 to 399	98	13,710	59	9,179	2,000 to 15,999	7	59,384	3	21,615	
400 to 3,199	7	8,560	11	8,912	16,000 to 29,999	7	131,000	3	76,200	
3,200 to 9,999	35	243,265	49	342,816	30,000 to 59,999	8	336,000	20	900,065	
10,000 to 19,999	47	683,909	47	678,609	60,000 to 99,999	27	2,266,607	45	3,594,571	
20,000 to 49,999	26	697,210	15	432,388	100,000 to 199,999	126	20,301,021	114	16,462,526	
50,000 to 99,999	1	(D)	7	402,700	200,000 to 299,999	164	39,692,329	130	31,636,766	
100,000 or more	4	1,453,292	6	1,869,164	300,000 to 499,999	217	85,052,058	184	71,809,984	
Pullets for laying flock replacement	541	1,277,548	(NA)	(NA)	500,000 or more	166	118,251,339	145	134,898,436	
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	919	45,429,958	788	41,843,852	500,000 to 749,999	115	66,606,660	104	60,238,336	
Turkeys	497	7,272,456	549	8,176,228	750,000 or more	51	51,644,679	41	74,660,100	
Emus	102	691	(NA)	(NA)	Turkeys		372	19,745,278	404	26,030,881
Ostriches	38	133	(NA)	(NA)	Farms by number sold-					
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ¹	929	(X)	784	(X)	1 to 1,999	88	3,105	(NA)	(NA)	
NUMBER SOLD					2,000 to 7,999	7	36,840	(NA)	(NA)	
Layers 20 weeks old and older	406	2,332,276	286	3,610,924	8,000 to 15,999	23	283,001	(NA)	(NA)	
Pullets for laying flock replacement	205	2,896,087	87	2,698,813	16,000 to 29,999	29	663,108	(NA)	(NA)	
					30,000 to 59,999	89	3,953,851	(NA)	(NA)	
					60,000 to 99,999	80	6,080,265	(NA)	(NA)	
					100,000 or more	56	8,725,108	(NA)	(NA)	
					Emus		25	175	(NA)	(NA)
					Ostriches	9	69	(NA)	(NA)	
					Ducks, geese, and other poultry ¹	243	(X)	171	(X)	

¹ 1997 data include emus and ostriches.

Table 28. Layers and Pullets - Number Sold: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2002		1997		Item	2002		1997	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Layers 20 weeks old and older									
Farms by number sold-	406	2,332,276	286	3,610,924	Pullets for laying flock replacement	205	2,896,087	87	2,698,813
1 to 99	293	6,798	138	2,474	Farms by number sold-				
100 to 399	12	1,820	9	(D)	1 to 1,999	145	4,670	38	1,772
400 to 3,199	7	5,825	2	(D)	2,000 to 15,999	4	50,000	7	67,696
3,200 to 9,999	26	(D)	50	325,432	16,000 to 29,999	12	276,500	7	156,000
10,000 to 19,999	41	596,671	59	817,953	30,000 to 59,999	27	1,086,917	19	810,000
20,000 to 49,999	23	627,737	16	473,811	60,000 to 99,999	13	870,000	11	759,345
50,000 to 99,999	1	(D)	5	286,258	100,000 or more	4	608,000	5	904,000
100,000 or more	3	833,374	7	1,701,004	Ewes 1 year old or older				

Table 29. Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2002		1997		Item	2002		1997	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number		Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)									
Farms with-	1,697	71,819	1,777	83,138	Sheep and lambs inventory (see text) - Con.				
1 to 24	951	8,626	902	9,522	Ewes 1 year old or older	1,574	44,150	1,542	48,870
25 to 99	587	27,917	690	33,808	Wool production (pounds)	1,129	329,794	1,449	360,806
100 to 299	129	19,531	159	24,274	Sheep and lambs sold	1,075	47,955	1,601	62,216
300 to 999	27	11,981	23	12,018					
1,000 to 2,499	3	3,764	3	3,516					
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	-	-					
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-					

Table 30. Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Flock: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)	Sheep and lambs inventory				Wool production		Sheep and lambs sold	
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Number
Total	1,697	71,819	1,574	44,150	1,115	327,633	995	45,878
Farms with inventory of-								
1 to 24	951	8,626	843	5,530	431	(D)	369	4,545
25 to 99	587	27,917	573	18,758	531	134,960	469	18,773
100 to 299	129	19,531	128	11,513	126	93,195	129	12,799
300 to 999	27	11,981	27	6,386	25	46,199	25	8,294
1,000 to 2,499	3	3,764	3	1,963	2	(D)	3	1,467
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No sheep and lambs as of Dec. 31, 2002	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	14	2,161	80	2,077

Table 31. Ewes 1 Year Old or Older - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold by Size of Ewe Flock: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Ewes 1 year old or older inventory (see text)	Sheep and lambs inventory				Wool production		Sheep and lambs sold	
	Total		Ewes 1 year old or older					
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds	Farms	Number
Total	1,574	70,640	1,574	44,150	1,095	325,043	962	45,245
Farms with inventory of-								
1 to 24	1,062	15,938	1,062	9,439	611	71,895	500	7,717
25 to 99	434	30,135	434	20,114	409	141,320	386	21,380
100 to 199	61	13,944	61	8,177	61	75,005	61	8,571
200 to 499	14	7,273	14	4,407	11	23,989	12	6,010
500 to 999	3	3,350	3	2,013	3	12,834	3	1,567
1,000 to 2,499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
2,500 to 4,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
No ewes 1 year old or older as of Dec. 31, 2002	123	1,179	(X)	(X)	34	4,751	113	2,710

Table 32. Other Animals and Animal Products - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Inventory		Number sold		Item	Inventory		Number sold	
	2002	1997	2002	1997		2002	1997	2002	1997
Colonies of bees	farms number	623 12,594	630 10,841	31 588	25 5,105	Goats, All - Con.			
Honey produced ¹	farms pounds	(X) (X)	386 414,464	159 250,279	Meat and other goats (see text)	farms number	2,035 35,710	1,805 21,010	910 19,147
Bison	farms number	36 1,200	(NA) (NA)	18 1,426	Horses and ponies	farms number	12,286 81,344	10,972 68,294	612 8,153
Deer	farms number	8 (D)	(NA) (D)	1 (NA)	Mules, burros, and donkeys	farms number	671 2,527	983 2,907	2,152 6,707
Elk	farms number	2 (D)	(NA) (NA)	- (NA)	Llamas	farms number	338 3,016	97 (NA)	115 339
Aquaculture sold (see text)	farms	(X)	(X)	182	Mink and their pelts	farms number	- -	5 5	- -
Goats, All	farms number	2,376 41,275	2,036 26,282	1,054 20,989	Rabbits and their pelts	farms number	141 2,770	354 6,603	56 5,203
Angora goats	farms number	124 1,164	103 (X)	32 (X)	Other livestock (see text)	farms	132 (NA)	107 63	12,335 (NA)
Mohair produced ¹	farms pounds	(X) (X)	1,264 8,544	440 8,846	Other livestock products ²	farms	(X) (NA)	99 (NA)	(NA)
Milk goats	farms number	421 4,401	282 4,008	165 1,402					

¹ 1997 data are for farms with sales.

² Data are for farms with production.

Table 33. Specified Crops Harvested - Yield per Acre Irrigated and Nonirrigated: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Entire crop irrigated			Part of crop irrigated				None of crop irrigated		
	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres Irrigated	Acres not Irrigated	Average yield per acre	Farms	Acres	Average yield per acre
Corn for grain (bushels)	38	1,746	112.7	105	11,207	29,123	85.3	2,980	293,616	64.8
Corn for silage or greenchop (tons, green)	32	1,251	15.7	92	3,759	7,245	11.7	2,181	127,165	11.7
Sorghum for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	88	2,221	43.0
Wheat for grain, All (bushels)	2	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,774	172,634	58.4
Winter wheat for grain (bushels)	2	(D)	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,774	172,634	58.4
Durum wheat for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other Spring wheat for grain (bushels)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain (bushels)	5	40	27.1	10	10	91	62.5	349	5,388	57.5
Barley for grain (bushels)	2	(D)	(D)	10	(D)	(D)	(D)	769	42,857	72.2
Rice (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	22	2,244	29.1	90	5,750	27,700	24.8	2,464	431,516	23.5
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	5	763	3,090.8	26	1,640	2,265	3,051.8	451	52,705	2,103.1
Dry edible beans, excluding limas (cwt)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	(D)	(D)
Cotton, All (bales)	-	-	-	16	830	3,711	1.1	302	88,268	1.0
Upland cotton (bales)	-	-	-	16	830	3,711	1.1	302	88,268	1.0
Pima cotton (bales)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco (pounds)	595	11,775	2,458.7	148	2,724	1,696	2,226.3	3,441	14,113	1,839.4
Potatoes (cwt)	45	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	252	(D)	(D)
Sugarbeets for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane for sugar (tons)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	281	12,302	(X)	516	7,479	24,121	(X)	26,747	1,333,540	(X)
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	72	1,171	2.8	71	966	2,180	2.9	5,056	135,728	2.4
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	30	369	2.5	45	170	785	1.9	2,218	60,632	2.0
Tame hay other than alfalfa, small grain, and wild hay (tons, dry)	227	10,622	2.1	280	3,333	11,211	1.7	21,680	1,022,938	1.7
Wild hay (tons, dry)	62	1,222	1.0	59	535	1,152	1.2	3,045	94,215	1.2
Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures (tons, green)	30	808	7.9	13	300	382	7.0	507	18,141	5.5
All other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, green)	30	902	4.7	15	82	489	2.5	673	30,637	5.5
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	317	12,891	(X)	125	1,760	1,179	(X)	753	7,373	(X)
All land in orchards	147	1,270	(X)	83	1,261	6,224	(X)	1,051	17,598	(X)
All berries harvested for sale	141	364	(X)	22	46	44	(X)	206	275	(X)

Table 34. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crops	2002					1997				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
GRAINS AND GRAIN SILAGE										
Barley for grain (bushels)	781	43,955	3,178,359	12	701	874	52,033	3,910,873	1	(D)
1.0 to 14.9 acres	220	1,657	102,042	1	(D)	265	1,982	123,709	1	(D)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	132	2,480	161,097	2	(D)	117	2,157	155,888	-	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres	175	6,105	415,984	1	(D)	163	5,631	418,862	-	-
50.0 to 99.9 acres	125	8,227	584,742	5	164	160	10,461	737,975	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	97	14,176	1,092,802	3	485	133	18,724	1,449,407	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	29	9,452	698,750	-	-	29	8,687	655,352	-	-
500.0 to 999.9 acres	3	1,858	122,942	-	-	7	4,391	369,680	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for grain (bushels)	3,123	335,692	22,656,691	143	12,953	4,646	322,456	29,903,600	150	11,472
1.0 to 14.9 acres	1,056	6,545	368,382	24	91	1,955	12,059	843,443	35	168
15.0 to 24.9 acres	350	6,564	399,893	9	134	546	10,153	775,564	6	98
25.0 to 49.9 acres	483	16,778	1,035,580	16	411	671	23,016	1,946,000	19	467
50.0 to 99.9 acres	389	26,531	1,776,742	15	730	597	40,265	3,428,538	21	988
100.0 to 249.9 acres	468	71,385	4,651,565	34	2,922	564	85,061	7,566,481	33	2,485
250.0 to 499.9 acres	213	71,377	4,818,688	17	1,804	206	68,386	6,770,976	17	2,323
500.0 to 999.9 acres	128	84,042	5,578,220	15	2,865	86	56,071	5,589,394	13	3,254
1,000.0 acres or more	36	52,470	4,027,621	13	3,996	21	27,445	2,983,204	6	1,689
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	29	37,672	2,921,577	9	2,873	21	27,445	2,983,204	6	1,689
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	7	14,798	1,106,044	4	1,123	-	-	-	-	-
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop (tons)	2,305	139,420	1,637,114	124	5,010	2,716	145,166	1,929,828	81	4,708
1.0 to 14.9 acres	601	(D)	(D)	24	130	879	6,841	85,606	5	32
15.0 to 24.9 acres	348	6,512	73,567	7	(D)	375	7,006	89,127	3	65
25.0 to 49.9 acres	484	17,023	205,933	24	633	527	18,180	253,298	12	281
50.0 to 99.9 acres	441	29,470	380,109	32	1,345	478	32,291	432,060	27	1,109
100.0 to 249.9 acres	346	49,117	573,248	24	1,539	388	55,283	743,657	24	1,591
250.0 to 499.9 acres	68	22,094	238,573	9	753	56	17,275	231,080	8	(D)
500.0 to 999.9 acres	16	9,374	94,418	4	(D)	13	8,290	95,000	2	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more	1	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain (bushels)	364	5,529	317,353	15	50	400	5,311	286,668	2	(D)
Popcorn (pounds, shelled)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	6	7,800	-	-
Rye for grain (bushels)	229	5,445	142,571	-	-	120	2,436	82,986	1	(D)
Sorghum for grain (bushels)	88	2,221	95,489	-	-	185	7,262	472,157	5	(D)
Sorghum for silage or greenchop (tons)	108	2,788	24,286	4	64	31	964	10,107	-	-
Wheat for grain, All (bushels)	1,793	174,887	10,213,252	19	822	2,969	259,597	15,689,579	27	1,062
1.0 to 14.9 acres	462	3,446	144,531	1	(D)	816	6,145	272,639	12	109
15.0 to 24.9 acres	202	3,819	162,212	2	(D)	415	7,700	373,183	3	50
25.0 to 49.9 acres	356	12,273	573,345	6	60	543	18,479	986,879	1	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	281	18,664	971,606	1	(D)	481	32,344	1,808,965	4	269
100.0 to 249.9 acres	300	44,950	2,599,939	7	533	452	66,752	3,941,334	3	305
250.0 to 499.9 acres	133	46,045	2,870,825	1	(D)	175	59,352	3,787,614	1	(D)
500.0 to 999.9 acres	49	31,817	2,062,162	1	(D)	66	40,848	2,647,305	2	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more	10	13,873	828,632	-	-	21	27,977	1,871,660	1	(D)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	20	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Winter wheat for grain (bushels)	1,793	174,887	10,213,252	19	822	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 14.9 acres	462	3,446	144,531	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	202	3,819	162,212	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	356	12,273	573,345	6	60	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	281	18,664	971,606	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	300	44,950	2,599,939	7	533	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	133	46,045	2,870,825	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 to 999.9 acres	49	31,817	2,062,162	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 acres or more	10	13,873	828,632	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	8	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OILSEEDS										
Canola (pounds)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	5	8,400	-	-
Peanuts for nuts (pounds)	482	57,373	125,121,968	31	2,403	718	75,271	191,071,141	38	2,398
1.0 to 14.9 acres	54	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	106	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	33	618	(D)	-	-	71	1,380	2,998,907	-	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres	87	3,112	7,055,707	2	(D)	113	4,078	10,302,616	3	(D)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	92	6,315	14,398,239	9	307	148	10,312	26,558,542	7	313
100.0 to 249.9 acres	160	25,387	57,155,679	14	1,649	210	33,513	86,024,970	18	1,085
250.0 to 499.9 acres	50	16,383	33,859,302	5	394	64	20,511	52,676,384	8	750
500.0 to 999.9 acres	5	2,734	5,628,970	-	-	5	2,818	5,689,900	1	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Soybeans for beans (bushels)	2,576	467,210	11,025,598	112	7,994	3,229	492,257	11,562,591	76	5,020
1.0 to 14.9 acres	325	2,812	64,475	17	56	532	4,283	101,259	13	87
15.0 to 24.9 acres	282	5,341	129,696	11	137	361	6,743	163,746	7	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	430	14,682	338,832	13	160	570	19,872	469,231	3	103
50.0 to 99.9 acres	439	30,273	693,508	11	291	566	38,817	940,513	10	(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	532	83,704	1,908,740	21	1,389	645	97,772	2,333,544	9	459
250.0 to 499.9 acres	303	103,886	2,421,121	15	1,996	293	100,955	2,221,966	12	1,216
500.0 to 999.9 acres	202	135,607	3,241,238	15	2,635	198	131,383	2,834,563	12	1,385
1,000.0 acres or more	63	90,905	2,227,988	9	1,330	64	92,432	2,497,769	10	1,413
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	56	71,779	1,711,110	7	(D)	56	71,586	1,993,649	7	(D)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	3	(D)
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
5,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 34. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crops	2002					1997				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
OILSEEDS - Con.										
Sunflower seed, All (pounds)	14	190	29,122	3	(D)	11	72	77,375	-	-
Sunflower seed - oil varieties (pounds)	11	186	28,722	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sunflower seed - non-oil varieties (pounds)	3	4	400	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COTTON, TOBACCO, AND SUGAR CROPS										
Cotton, All (bales)	318	92,809	93,523	16	830	451	99,597	138,473	21	1,146
1.0 to 14.9 acres	14	90	87	3	(D)	26	204	264	2	(D)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	8	167	135	-	-	21	402	504	-	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres	43	1,525	1,437	2	(D)	41	1,419	1,825	-	-
50.0 to 99.9 acres	41	3,059	3,777	-	-	70	4,887	6,393	1	(D)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	66	10,925	12,243	5	(D)	146	23,961	31,816	9	382
250.0 to 499.9 acres	88	30,465	30,671	2	(D)	96	33,751	46,037	6	566
500.0 to 999.9 acres	49	33,229	31,879	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 acres or more	9	13,349	13,294	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Upland cotton (bales)	318	92,809	93,523	16	830	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 14.9 acres	14	90	87	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	8	167	135	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	43	1,525	1,437	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	41	3,059	3,777	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	66	10,925	12,243	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	88	30,465	30,671	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 to 999.9 acres	49	33,229	31,879	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 acres or more	9	13,349	13,294	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco (pounds)	4,184	30,308	64,751,252	743	14,499	6,067	53,770	115,057,009	829	20,808
0.1 to 0.9 acres	880	450	810,551	52	23	939	515	1,021,381	17	10
1.0 to 1.9 acres	1,066	1,265	2,115,327	58	68	1,438	1,791	3,348,417	37	46
2.0 to 2.9 acres	566	1,209	2,019,055	55	112	901	1,988	3,730,463	38	86
3.0 to 4.9 acres	498	1,772	3,017,173	70	244	849	3,041	5,627,594	69	249
5.0 to 9.9 acres	468	3,123	5,643,124	97	613	808	5,305	10,079,583	138	924
10.0 to 24.9 acres	385	5,593	11,495,688	175	2,410	581	8,691	17,914,506	204	2,897
25.0 to 49.9 acres	186	6,343	14,207,735	134	4,107	289	9,788	21,537,278	151	4,499
50.0 to 74.9 acres	80	4,708	11,000,052	62	3,115	139	8,145	18,544,808	86	4,137
75.0 to 99.9 acres	25	2,033	5,155,983	18	1,388	63	5,387	12,710,509	47	3,175
100.0 acres or more	30	3,811	9,286,564	22	2,419	60	9,120	20,542,470	42	4,785
HAY, FORAGE, AND FIELD AND GRASS SEEDS										
Field and grass seed crops, All	48	1,119	(X)	-	-	29	749	(X)	-	-
Fescue seed (pounds)	9	362	(D)	-	-	18	355	69,610	-	-
Ryegrass seed (pounds)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, dry equivalent) (see text)	27,544	1,377,442	2,534,457	797	19,781	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 14.9 acres	7,458	61,133	110,024	215	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	5,038	93,472	155,576	127	1,441	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	6,745	229,482	404,952	191	2,972	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	4,656	307,564	571,662	125	3,702	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2,996	425,384	812,204	117	7,372	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	514	165,059	317,543	20	1,857	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 to 999.9 acres	123	75,091	127,952	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 acres or more	14	20,257	34,544	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	11	12,866	21,669	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	2	(D)	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay - All hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild (tons, dry) (see text)	27,268	1,347,229	2,393,852	752	18,388	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 14.9 acres	7,375	60,818	105,688	200	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	5,015	93,131	153,347	129	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	6,725	228,794	393,643	174	2,797	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	4,616	304,837	549,735	129	3,711	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2,923	412,797	752,889	103	6,375	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	480	154,051	285,390	15	1,732	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 to 999.9 acres	121	73,574	122,075	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 acres or more	13	19,227	31,085	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	10	11,836	18,210	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	2	(D)	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Alfalfa hay (tons, dry)	5,199	140,045	332,293	143	2,137	5,265	116,015	315,667	81	1,312
1.0 to 14.9 acres	2,623	17,840	42,188	63	346	2,915	20,032	48,188	38	203
15.0 to 24.9 acres	908	16,784	38,852	23	276	938	17,163	43,572	15	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	911	31,224	79,621	32	569	820	26,840	71,943	15	302
50.0 to 99.9 acres	513	32,604	81,298	13	401	408	25,355	74,848	12	592
100.0 to 249.9 acres	216	29,333	67,260	12	545	169	21,118	62,734	1	(D)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	21	7,258	15,619	-	-	13	(D)	(D)	-	-
500.0 to 999.9 acres	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

-continued

Table 34. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crops	2002					1997				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
HAY, FORAGE, AND FIELD AND GRASS SEEDS - Con.										
Hay - All hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild (tons, dry) - Con.										
Small grain hay (tons, dry)	2,293	61,956	124,747	75	539	2,341	51,307	101,986	22	768
1.0 to 14.9 acres	1,165	8,273	15,297	49	211	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	404	7,410	13,574	7	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	382	12,559	24,323	13	107	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	217	13,970	30,330	5	142	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	111	15,179	34,165	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	14	4,565	7,058	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other tame hay (tons, dry)	22,187	1,048,104	1,816,350	507	13,955	22,818	936,935	1,738,533	128	5,028
1.0 to 14.9 acres	6,012	49,327	85,691	142	(D)	7,093	56,599	98,513	56	351
15.0 to 24.9 acres	4,170	77,527	128,313	85	959	4,472	82,917	148,442	22	(D)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	5,636	190,718	322,874	125	2,138	5,604	187,540	337,588	24	751
50.0 to 99.9 acres	3,720	245,195	439,515	84	2,805	3,495	224,759	428,046	8	342
100.0 to 249.9 acres	2,207	309,288	538,850	60	4,454	1,812	251,164	468,267	11	1,087
250.0 to 499.9 acres	348	110,864	204,919	10	2,081	280	88,962	179,206	6	1,461
500.0 to 999.9 acres	85	51,038	74,685	1	(D)	56	33,963	63,124	1	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more	9	14,147	21,503	-	-	6	11,031	15,347	-	-
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wild hay (tons, dry)	3,166	97,124	120,462	121	1,757	3,627	102,100	139,815	28	400
1.0 to 14.9 acres	1,345	10,044	13,083	72	400	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	654	12,063	12,483	18	179	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	653	22,400	28,115	14	269	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	325	20,747	25,054	6	268	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	164	22,624	28,947	11	641	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	21	6,877	8,443	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 to 999.9 acres	4	2,369	4,337	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 to 1,999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2,000.0 to 2,999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
3,000.0 to 4,999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
All haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, green)	1,085	51,741	284,457	80	2,092	1,093	47,306	255,168	26	368
1.0 to 14.9 acres	347	(D)	(D)	32	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	148	2,792	13,130	11	157	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	237	8,289	45,156	11	347	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	203	13,303	71,165	11	368	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	125	16,944	93,017	14	1,060	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	24	7,503	43,698	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 to 999.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures (tons, green)	550	19,631	111,405	43	1,108	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 14.9 acres	211	1,041	4,871	18	86	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	81	1,535	7,777	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	114	4,004	21,714	5	192	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	106	6,852	45,540	13	562	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	31	3,976	22,611	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	7	2,223	8,892	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (tons, green)	718	32,110	173,052	45	984	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 14.9 acres	216	(D)	(D)	23	128	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	116	2,177	9,514	7	133	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	169	5,890	31,571	6	179	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	129	8,122	40,853	3	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	78	10,781	58,226	6	534	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	9	2,775	17,467	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 to 999.9 acres	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
DRY EDIBLE BEANS, PEAS, AND LENTILS										
Dry edible beans, excluding limas (cwt)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dry edible peas (cwt)	41	456	2,172	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER SPECIFIED CROPS										
Potatoes (cwt)	302	5,774	1,263,357	50	3,101	405	5,974	1,112,750	66	3,122
Sweet potatoes (cwt)	133	456	79,903	29	139	113	582	53,819	24	240
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	369	728	(X)	163	410	388	(D)	(X)	177	556
Land used for vegetables (see text)	1,195	23,203	(X)	442	14,651	1,115	25,569	(X)	398	14,706
0.1 to 0.9 acres	228	89	(X)	55	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	506	1,057	(X)	159	299	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	228	1,907	(X)	85	589	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	74	1,318	(X)	41	496	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	71	2,318	(X)	39	968	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	36	2,430	(X)	22	1,348	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	34	4,408	(X)	29	3,478	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	11	3,570	(X)	6	1,930	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 acres or more	7	6,106	(X)	6	5,522	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 to 749.9 acres	4	2,124	(X)	3	1,540	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	2	(D)	(X)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 acres or more	1	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 34. Specified Crops by Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crops	2002					1997				
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land		Farms	Acres	Quantity	Irrigated land	
				Farms	Acres				Farms	Acres
OTHER SPECIFIED CROPS - Con.										
Land in orchards	1,281	26,354	(X)	230	2,531	1,311	28,806	(X)	114	1,756
0.1 to 0.9 acres	168	73	(X)	22	11	128	(D)	(X)	14	7
1.0 to 4.9 acres	562	1,216	(X)	80	165	654	1,409	(X)	48	96
5.0 to 14.9 acres	320	2,491	(X)	68	464	310	2,398	(X)	26	193
15.0 to 24.9 acres	87	1,585	(X)	19	190	70	1,277	(X)	5	75
25.0 to 49.9 acres	63	2,071	(X)	20	487	51	1,722	(X)	5	70
50.0 to 99.9 acres	36	2,355	(X)	6	316	35	2,415	(X)	5	184
100.0 to 249.9 acres	27	4,228	(X)	9	273	38	5,344	(X)	7	507
250.0 to 499.9 acres	11	3,699	(X)	3	350	16	5,809	(X)	1	(D)
500.0 acres or more	7	8,636	(X)	3	275	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 to 749.9 acres	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	4	2,516	(X)	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)	3	2,642	(X)	2	(D)
1,000.0 acres or more	3	5,591	(X)	2	(D)	2	(D)	(X)	1	(D)

Table 35. Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	2002				1997			
	Total harvested		Harvested for processing		Total harvested		Harvested for processing	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	1,195	24,377	161	2,864	1,115	25,964	(NA)	(NA)
0.1 to 0.9 acres	222	93	17	5	162	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	504	1,055	63	(D)	446	1,065	(NA)	(NA)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	235	1,965	40	277	263	2,088	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	72	1,278	9	132	78	1,438	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	73	2,441	9	264	63	2,057	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	36	2,474	10	631	44	2,984	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 to 249.9 acres	34	4,418	11	1,080	41	6,397	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres	10	3,481	-	-	10	3,222	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 to 749.9 acres	6	3,192	1	(D)	4	2,327	(NA)	(NA)
750.0 to 999.9 acres	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
1,000.0 acres or more	1	(D)	-	-	3	3,490	(NA)	(NA)
Asparagus	74	122	7	65	64	151	(NA)	(NA)
Beans, green limas	49	186	1	(D)	65	171	(NA)	(NA)
Beans, snap	429	4,712	50	1,719	303	5,322	(NA)	(NA)
Beets	50	203	-	-	48	61	(NA)	(NA)
Broccoli	31	86	-	-	46	34	(NA)	(NA)
Cabbage, Chinese	14	54	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cabbage, head	68	633	6	142	129	1,089	(NA)	(NA)
Cantaloups	322	765	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carrots	11	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Collards	72	343	3	(D)	71	367	(NA)	(NA)
Cucumbers and pickles	322	2,069	23	21	237	3,678	(NA)	(NA)
0.1 to 0.9 acres	231	66	15	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	65	114	8	15	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	11	81	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	5	160	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	3	202	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 acres or more	7	1,446	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Eggplant	46	65	2	(D)	30	63	(NA)	(NA)
Garlic	35	16	-	-	30	12	(NA)	(NA)
Herbs, fresh cut	40	28	-	-	43	49	(NA)	(NA)
Kale	40	128	1	(D)	58	183	(NA)	(NA)
Lettuce, All	64	56	-	-	49	62	(NA)	(NA)
Lettuce, head	12	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lettuce, leaf	46	47	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lettuce, romaine	6	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mustard greens	15	12	1	(D)	31	60	(NA)	(NA)
Okra	29	13	-	-	21	11	(NA)	(NA)
Onions, dry	13	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Onions, green	24	33	-	-	35	40	(NA)	(NA)
Parsley	5	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Peas, Chinese (Sugar, Snow)	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Peas, green (excluding southern peas)	32	81	1	(D)	59	125	(NA)	(NA)
Peas, green southern (cowpeas) - blackeyed, crowder, etc (see text)	20	40	1	(D)	22	36	(NA)	(NA)
Peppers, Bell (see text)	135	645	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Peppers, Chile (all peppers-excluding Bell) (see text)	56	214	4	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pimientos	3	2	-	-	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Pumpkins	271	2,271	33	246	309	1,621	(NA)	(NA)
Radishes	10	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rhubarb	5	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spinach	16	(D)	1	(D)	27	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Squash	160	872	5	31	181	1,082	(NA)	(NA)
Sweet corn	501	2,398	51	(D)	465	2,915	(NA)	(NA)
0.1 to 0.9 acres	177	(D)	14	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	206	425	24	55	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5.0 to 14.9 acres	78	558	7	59	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	19	345	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	16	488	4	120	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	3	185	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 acres or more	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tomatoes	559	5,314	56	149	416	3,863	(NA)	(NA)
0.1 to 0.9 acres	346	(D)	29	8	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 4.9 acres	152	250	22	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 35. Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	2002				1997			
	Total harvested		Harvested for processing		Total harvested		Harvested for processing	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Tomatoes - Con.								
5.0 to 14.9 acres	43	364	4	35	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres	8	157	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres	3	195	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 acres or more	5	4,181	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Turnips	19	57	-	-	34	46	(NA)	(NA)
Turnip greens	25	65	-	-	25	79	(NA)	(NA)
Vegetables, mixed	4	(D)	-	-	18	49	(NA)	(NA)
Vegetables, other	76	172	1	(D)	48	295	(NA)	(NA)
Watercress	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Watermelons	325	1,133	-	-	301	1,871	(NA)	(NA)

Table 36. Specified Fruits and Nuts by Acres: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Total		Bearing acres		Nonbearing acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Apples	2002	746	19,331	602	16,249	361
	1997	970	23,600	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 acres:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres		233	85	174	54	102
1.0 to 4.9 acres		272	592	203	392	125
5.0 to 14.9 acres		128	937	113	712	63
15.0 to 24.9 acres		25	463	24	370	15
25.0 to 49.9 acres		31	1,069	31	906	18
50.0 to 99.9 acres		17	1,155	17	931	10
100.0 acres or more		40	15,031	40	12,884	28
100.0 to 249.9 acres		24	3,868	24	3,045	14
250.0 to 499.9 acres		10	3,515	10	3,031	8
500.0 acres or more		6	7,648	6	6,809	6
1997 acres:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres		243	95	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 4.9 acres		401	784	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5.0 to 14.9 acres		164	1,259	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres		42	771	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres		41	1,465	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres		22	1,460	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 to 249.9 acres		33	4,715	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
250.0 to 499.9 acres		15	5,027	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
500.0 acres or more		9	8,024	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Apricots	2002	15	7	9	2	8
	1997	13	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherries, sweet (see text)	2002	71	47	37	28	42
	1997	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cherries, tart (see text)	2002	44	27	25	17	23
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Figs	2002	8	(D)	6	(D)	2
	1997	9	8	(NA)	(NA)	(D)
Grapes	2002	549	3,616	421	2,833	297
	1997	363	1,899	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 acres:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres		175	(D)	110	(D)	73
1.0 to 4.9 acres		178	393	126	250	99
5.0 to 14.9 acres		119	1,003	108	685	82
15.0 to 24.9 acres		46	828	46	732	24
25.0 to 49.9 acres		20	616	20	485	14
50.0 to 99.9 acres		10	606	10	539	4
100.0 acres or more		1	(D)	1	(D)	67
Kiwifruit	2002	9	4	6	3	3
	1997	10	18	(NA)	(NA)	(Z)
Nectarines	2002	23	(D)	13	(D)	11
	1997	52	42	(NA)	(NA)	(D)
Peaches, All	2002	451	2,029	340	1,457	204
	1997	569	2,399	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 acres:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres		215	63	146	35	88
1.0 to 4.9 acres		138	286	100	188	64
5.0 to 14.9 acres		64	478	61	340	32
15.0 to 24.9 acres		18	317	17	235	10
25.0 to 49.9 acres		13	456	13	328	82
50.0 to 99.9 acres		2	(D)	2	(D)	7
100.0 acres or more		1	(D)	1	(D)	128
1997 acres:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres		268	80	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1.0 to 4.9 acres		195	373	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
5.0 to 14.9 acres		74	565	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
15.0 to 24.9 acres		12	205	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
25.0 to 49.9 acres		12	386	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
50.0 to 99.9 acres		5	353	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
100.0 acres or more		3	438	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pears, All	2002	213	356	145	219	87
	1997	156	287	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Persimmons	2002	6	(D)	5	(D)	1
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(D)
Plums and prunes	2002	135	71	68	37	74
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Almonds	2002	1	(D)	-	-	1
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(D)
Hazelnuts (Filberts)	2002	12	22	4	10	10
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pecans	2002	76	196	40	55	54
	1997	137	262	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Walnuts, English	2002	7	95	5	90	4
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other fruit and nuts	2002	81	436	48	174	55
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 37. Berries Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	2002		1997	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
Blackberries	122	154	110	114
Blueberries, tame	151	223	126	205
Raspberries, all	105	70	70	44
Strawberries	149	276	217	527
Other berries	12	6	6	1

Table 38. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Mushrooms, Sod, and Vegetable Seeds Grown for Sale: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crops	Under glass or other protection		In the open	
	Farms	Square feet	Farms	Acres
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, aquatic plants, mushrooms, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, and sod harvested, total (see text)	2002 1997	698 (NA)	16,820,158 (NA)	843 (NA)
Floriculture crops - bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage plants, and potted flowering plants, total	2002 1997	508 560	10,902,336 11,892,085	324 286
Bedding/garden plants	2002 1997	427 480	6,767,815 7,433,707	195 189
Cut flowers and cut florist greens	2002 1997	25 (NA)	220,630 (NA)	95 (NA)
Foliage plants	2002 1997	45 46	493,484 312,025	19 10
Potted flowering plants	2002 1997	179 165	3,420,407 3,813,911	73 64
Aquatic plants	2002 1997	23 (NA)	343,114 (NA)	17 (NA)
Bulbs, corms, rhizomes, and tubers-dry	2002 1997	4 (NA)	49,820 (NA)	17 (NA)
Flower seeds	2002 1997	5 (NA)	1,584 (NA)	2 (NA)
Greenhouse vegetables	2002 1997	52 (NA)	1,754,889 (NA)	(X) (X)
Mushrooms	2002 1997	12 10	61,790 (D)	(X) (X)
Nursery stock (see text)	2002 1997	107 104	2,986,186 2,093,861	481 376
Sod harvested	2002 1997	(X) (X)	(X) (X)	25 (NA)
2002 farms by area:				
0 to 1.9 acres		(X)	(X)	1 (D)
2.0 to 14.9 acres		(X)	(X)	3 (D)
15.0 to 29.9 acres		(X)	(X)	-
30.0 to 49.9 acres		(X)	(X)	4 167
50.0 to 74.9 acres		(X)	(X)	3 200
75.0 to 99.9 acres		(X)	(X)	2 (D)
100 acres or more		(X)	(X)	12 6,740
Vegetable seeds	2002 1997	17 (NA)	40,930 (NA)	12 (NA)
Other nursery and greenhouse crops	2002 1997	79 (NA)	679,509 (NA)	56 (NA)

Table 39. Woodland Crops: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Crop	Acres in production			Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Trees cut	
Cut Christmas trees (see text)	2002 1997	767 (NA)	12,944 (NA)	490 (NA)	507,791 (NA)
2002 farms by acres in production:					
1 to 2 acres		155	235	72	6,293
3 to 4 acres		118	402	82	15,461
5 to 9 acres		196	1,238	110	47,093
10 to 19 acres		127	1,591	91	34,968
20 to 49 acres		111	3,029	77	119,619
50 to 99 acres		38	2,365	36	103,801
100 acres or more		22	4,084	22	180,556
Crop	Acres in production			Harvested	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	
Short-rotation woody crops (see text)	2002 1997	242 (NA)	6,133 (NA)	56 (NA)	512 (NA)
2002 farms by acres in production:					
1 to 9 acres		126	319	27	(D)
10 to 49 acres		80	1,745	20	261
50 to 99 acres		23	1,518	4	(D)
100 acres or more		13	2,551	5	110
100 to 249 acres		11	(D)	3	(D)
250 to 499 acres		2	(D)	2	(D)
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-
Crop	Taps set			Syrup produced	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Gallons	
Maple syrup (see text)	2002 1997	26 5	28,864 (D)	26 (NA)	4,408 (NA)

Table 40. Grain Storage Capacity: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Grain Storage Capacity	2002		1997	
	Farms	Bushels	Farms	Bushels
Grain storage capacity (see text)	3,008	34,907,077	(NA)	(NA)
Average capacity per farm	(X)	11,605	(NA)	(NA)
Capacity by bushels:				
1 to 4,999 bushels	1,433	2,501,157	(NA)	(NA)
5,000 to 9,999 bushels	579	3,826,673	(NA)	(NA)
10,000 to 19,999 bushels	485	6,478,248	(NA)	(NA)
20,000 to 29,999 bushels	214	4,930,935	(NA)	(NA)
30,000 to 49,999 bushels	155	5,550,676	(NA)	(NA)
50,000 to 99,999 bushels	110	6,775,488	(NA)	(NA)
100,000 bushels or more	32	4,843,900	(NA)	(NA)
100,000 to 249,999 bushels	29	3,910,900	(NA)	(NA)
250,000 bushels or more	3	933,000	(NA)	(NA)
Capacity by land in farms:				
1 to 9 acres	16	6,200	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 49 acres	142	423,755	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 69 acres	83	165,130	(NA)	(NA)
70 to 99 acres	166	520,334	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 139 acres	195	933,706	(NA)	(NA)
140 to 179 acres	169	696,740	(NA)	(NA)
180 to 219 acres	197	1,256,029	(NA)	(NA)
220 to 259 acres	156	992,863	(NA)	(NA)
260 to 499 acres	611	4,217,746	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999 acres	609	7,872,139	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	462	9,977,150	(NA)	(NA)
2,000 acres or more	202	7,845,285	(NA)	(NA)
2,000 to 4,999 acres	189	7,255,785	(NA)	(NA)
5,000 acres or more	13	589,500	(NA)	(NA)
Capacity by harvested cropland:				
0 to 9 acres	219	870,768	(NA)	(NA)
10 to 49 acres	459	1,467,987	(NA)	(NA)
50 to 69 acres	219	616,266	(NA)	(NA)
70 to 99 acres	265	1,149,029	(NA)	(NA)
100 to 139 acres	295	1,762,412	(NA)	(NA)
140 to 179 acres	176	1,495,889	(NA)	(NA)
180 to 219 acres	186	1,586,958	(NA)	(NA)
220 to 259 acres	162	1,502,590	(NA)	(NA)
260 to 499 acres	449	5,583,332	(NA)	(NA)
500 to 999 acres	313	7,030,128	(NA)	(NA)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	218	8,534,318	(NA)	(NA)
2,000 acres or more	47	3,307,400	(NA)	(NA)
2,000 to 4,999 acres	45	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
5,000 acres or more	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Capacity by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS):				
Crop production (111)	1,299	22,072,919	(NA)	(NA)
Animal production (112)	1,709	12,834,158	(NA)	(NA)

Table 41. Farms by Concentration of Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All farms	Fewest number of farms accounting for-			
		10 percent of sales	25 percent of sales	50 percent of sales	75 percent of sales
Farms	number percent	47,606 100.0	23 (Z)	195 0.4	925 1.9
Land in farms	acres	8,624,829	23,640	209,895	718,586
Average size of farm	acres	181	1,028	1,076	777
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹	farms \$1,000	47,605 23,329,488	23 107,754	197 676,176	946 2,046,686
Average per farm	dollars	490,064	4,684,953	3,432,365	2,163,516
Average per acre	dollars	2,675	4,558	3,149	2,807
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹	\$1,000 percent	2,005,079 100.0	19,650 1.0	84,450 4.2	222,866 11.1
Land in farms according to use:					
Total cropland	acres	4,194,158	15,925	137,642	440,156
Harvested cropland	acres	2,623,776	11,918	116,977	372,545
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	acres	2,679,646	3,447	47,297	171,047
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	\$1,000 dollars	2,360,911 49,593	238,234 10,358,017	590,892 3,030,215	1,180,912 1,276,662
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms \$1,000	4,164 157,985	3 (D)	70 15,105	286 43,257
Tobacco	farms \$1,000	4,163 112,503	1 (D)	3 - (D)	43 14,760
Cotton and cottonseed	farms \$1,000	312 20,718	-	2 - (D)	30 5,142
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms \$1,000	1,303 79,345	2 (D)	16 41,147	47 51,625
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms \$1,000	1,251 40,954	1 (D)	9 7,771	31 15,116
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms \$1,000	1,241 218,698	8 68,486	38 133,143	84 165,181
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms \$1,000	514 9,633	-	2 (D)	4 (D)
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms \$1,000	9,156 78,384	4 474	31 2,327	177 7,388
Cattle and calves	farms \$1,000	23,970 471,703	4 (D)	84 47,978	533 108,335
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms \$1,000	1,253 275,402	-	28 30,155	164 105,530
Hogs and pigs	farms \$1,000	834 72,213	3 36,262	11 47,686	51 65,207
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms \$1,000	2,278 6,030	1 (D)	4 17	36 208
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms \$1,000	3,007 40,581	1 (D)	6 7,805	34 12,963
Poultry and eggs	farms \$1,000	2,140 750,035	9 93,955	98 238,380	531 566,371
Aquaculture (see text)	farms \$1,000	182 19,945	1 (D)	4 12,916	7 13,936
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms \$1,000	682 6,782	-	3 (D)	10 (D)
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text)	farms \$1,000	337 4,306	-	2 (D)	4 (D)
Value of agricultural products received by landlords (see text)	farms \$1,000	1,572 19,388	-	7 208	39 1,307
Total farm production expenses ¹	farms \$1,000	47,605 2,045,598	23 206,272	197 477,556	946 919,543
Selected farm production expenses ¹ :					
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners	farms \$1,000	28,686 114,943	13 2,789	144 9,556	644 22,957
Chemicals	farms \$1,000	17,870 67,506	15 3,283	155 10,166	670 20,592
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms \$1,000	13,434 277,272	13 65,739	131 109,770	735 177,494
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	31,374 507,692	10 37,678	137 118,711	796 304,664
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms \$1,000	45,285 84,041	23 4,504	197 10,711	945 23,306
Utilities (see text)	farms \$1,000	22,952 48,221	22 4,403	193 9,268	920 18,434
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	12,907 242,131	23 41,995	189 87,280	796 132,739
Interest expense	farms \$1,000	12,688 90,843	12 1,998	158 8,030	744 20,667
Government payments	farms \$1,000	9,206 54,677	5 (D)	82 3,560	396 11,073
Inventory of selected livestock:					
Cattle and calves	farms number	27,733 1,622,767	3 3,086	86 59,824	560 198,295
Milk cows	farms number	1,580 114,724	-	28 11,163	166 40,154
Hogs and pigs	farms number	855 409,284	4 233,662	11 291,487	49 368,697

¹ Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 42. Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Commodity	2002		1997	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	717	265,682,369	(NA)	(NA)
Eggs, chicken (dozens)	113	23,794,136	(NA)	(NA)
Pullets for laying flock replacement	56	2,724,500	(NA)	(NA)
Turkeys	269	19,135,266	(NA)	(NA)
Custom fed cattle	182	14,289	(NA)	(NA)
Hogs and pigs	43	284,580	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock, poultry, or aquaculture	18	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Grains and oilseeds	28	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	1	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Other crops (see text)	7	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of commodities (see text) (\$1,000)	1,375	683,999	(NA)	(NA)
Payments received (see text) (\$1,000)	1,375	92,290	(NA)	(NA)

Table 43. Value of Land and Buildings: 2002 and 1997

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of land and buildings	2002		1997	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms	47,605	(X)	49,352	(X)
\$1,000	(X)	23,329,488	(X)	17,590,303
Average per farm dollars	(X)	490,064	(X)	356,425
Average per acre dollars	(X)	2,675	(X)	1,975
Farms by value group:				
\$1 to \$49,999	4,827	123,867	(NA)	(NA)
\$50,000 to \$99,999	6,055	436,069	(NA)	(NA)
\$100,000 to \$199,999	9,560	1,363,501	(NA)	(NA)
\$200,000 to \$499,999	14,896	4,560,918	14,310	4,330,318
\$500,000 to \$999,999	6,934	4,696,297	5,474	3,666,018
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	3,372	4,418,443	2,138	2,852,699
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	1,574	4,555,597	1,014	2,824,505
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	304	1,923,333	(NA)	(NA)
\$10,000,000 or more	83	1,251,463	(NA)	(NA)

Table 44. Value of Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Value of machinery and equipment	2002		1997	
	Farms	Value (\$1,000)	Farms	Value (\$1,000)
Estimated market value of machinery and equipment	46,303	2,005,079	49,352	1,927,837
Average per farm ¹	(X)	43,303	(X)	39,063
By value group:				
\$1 to \$4,999	7,264	16,241	5,547	15,903
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6,721	45,360	7,007	46,734
\$10,000 to \$19,999	8,534	114,626	11,163	148,866
\$20,000 to \$29,999	6,190	143,055	7,814	180,247
\$30,000 to \$49,999	6,530	237,884	7,319	266,499
\$50,000 to \$69,999	3,396	189,984	3,822	210,777
\$70,000 to \$99,999	2,615	213,178	2,462	196,902
\$100,000 to \$199,999	3,208	413,042	2,622	340,737
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1,597	432,051	1,391	366,132
\$500,000 to \$999,999	206	133,555	168	104,474
\$1,000,000 or more	42	66,103	37	50,565

¹ Data are in whole dollars.

Table 45. Selected Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Selected machinery and equipment	2002						1997			
	Total		Manufactured 1998 to 2002		Manufactured prior to 1998		Total		Manufactured 1993 to 1997	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
Tractors	43,443	92,928	7,811	10,409	40,261	82,519	45,107	88,785	8,701	10,964
2 or 3	17,981	41,443	1,420	3,079	16,118	37,172	19,540	45,178	1,459	3,129
4 or more	5,739	31,762	188	1,127	4,789	25,993	4,466	22,506	140	733
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	24,988	34,237	2,614	2,976	22,992	31,261	25,829	35,294	2,948	3,373
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	29,864	49,724	5,206	6,349	27,001	43,375	30,904	46,195	5,776	6,576
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	5,580	8,967	812	1,084	5,146	7,883	4,814	7,296	791	1,015
Grain and bean combines (see text)	2,926	3,264	201	218	2,748	3,046	3,968	4,593	293	315
Cotton pickers and strippers	167	180	28	29	142	151	166	176	94	99
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	988	1,057	78	79	914	978	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers	20,412	26,047	2,629	2,763	18,686	23,284	20,045	26,257	3,773	4,079

Table 46. Fertilizers and Chemicals: 2002 and 1997

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	2002	1997	Item	2002	1997
Any fertilizer, manure, or chemicals used ¹ farms	32,481	32,902	Any fertilizer, manure, or chemicals used ¹ - Con.		
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ² farms	28,686	30,101	Chemicals - Con.		
acres treated	2,328,792	2,209,009	Acres treated to control- Con.		
purchased, \$1,000	114,943	119,804	Weeds, grass, or brush farms	12,199	10,849
Manure farms	7,317	(NA)	acres	1,211,547	1,170,455
acres treated	382,194	(NA)	Nematodes farms	1,288	1,783
Chemicals farms	17,870	18,230	acres	129,411	157,625
purchased, \$1,000	67,506	73,198	Diseases in crops and orchards farms	2,280	3,570
Acres treated to control- Insects ³ farms	6,133	7,390	acres	155,107	210,915
acres	701,322	598,450	Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms	866	1,264
			acres on which used	93,380	123,585

¹ Data for 1997 exclude lime and manure.

² Expense data for 1997 exclude lime.

³ Data for 1997 include treatment of crops, including hay, but not other land.

Table 47. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Principal operator reporting-						More than one race	
	One race					Asian		
	White	Black or African American	American Indian or Alaska Native	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander				
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number	45,706	1,583	112	6	46	153	
Land in farms	acres	8,381,546	213,345	9,596	655	4,599	15,088	
F FARMS BY SIZE								
1 to 9 acres		2,895	98	14	-	10	10	
10 to 49 acres		13,512	449	48	2	21	50	
50 to 179 acres		17,458	736	35	3	8	75	
180 to 499 acres		8,343	239	12	1	4	14	
500 acres or more		3,498	61	3	-	3	4	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS								
Owned land in farms	farms	43,210	1,448	106	6	44	138	
Land in farms	acres	5,608,272	133,262	7,654	655	4,583	12,442	
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	15,046	663	32	-	3	48	
Land in farms	acres	2,773,274	80,083	1,942	-	16	2,646	
TENURE								
Full owners	farms	30,660	920	80	6	43	105	
Land in farms	acres	3,683,446	95,884	(D)	655	(D)	10,056	
Part owners	farms	12,550	528	26	-	1	33	
Land in farms	acres	4,206,668	102,995	(D)	-	(D)	4,243	
Tenants	farms	2,496	135	6	-	2	15	
Land in farms	acres	491,432	14,466	(D)	-	(D)	789	
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total	farms	45,706	1,583	112	6	46	153	
Land in farms	\$1,000	2,378,514	25,571	(D)	(D)	2,168	7,168	
Market value of agricultural products sold	farms	45,706	1,583	112	6	46	153	
Land in farms	\$1,000	2,325,268	24,214	(D)	(D)	(D)	7,117	
Crops	farms	16,860	700	37	-	26	49	
Land in farms	\$1,000	702,933	12,276	631	-	1,694	687	
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	28,126	772	59	4	11	88	
Land in farms	\$1,000	1,622,335	11,939	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,430	
Government payments	farms	8,758	404	9	2	3	30	
Land in farms	\$1,000	53,246	1,356	17	(D)	(D)	52	
F FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS (SEE TEXT)								
Less than \$1,000		10,067	334	44	2	10	45	
\$1,000 to \$2,499		7,121	295	19	3	5	24	
\$2,500 to \$4,999		6,566	219	9	-	6	23	
\$5,000 to \$9,999		6,659	281	14	-	9	21	
\$10,000 to \$24,999		6,504	265	8	1	8	26	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		3,036	105	9	-	3	4	
\$50,000 or more		5,753	84	9	-	8	10	
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS								
CCC loans	farms	657	59	1	-	-	-	
Land in farms	\$1,000	12,227	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	
Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs (CRP and WRP)	farms	2,458	126	1	-	2	13	
Land in farms	\$1,000	4,576	175	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	
Other Federal farm program payments	farms	6,944	311	8	2	1	20	
Land in farms	\$1,000	48,670	1,182	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)								
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		2,083	222	8	-	1	2	
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		667	62	5	-	5	6	
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		946	17	1	-	5	6	
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		1,488	10	6	-	9	9	
Other crop farming (1119)		9,928	463	20	2	7	37	
Tobacco farming (11191)		2,596	205	1	-	3	9	
Cotton farming (11192)		84	5	-	-	-	-	
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)		7,248	253	19	2	4	28	
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		20,232	645	30	1	11	48	
Cattle feedlots (112112)		1,562	47	5	-	11	4	
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		1,086	18	3	-	-	2	
Hog and pig farming (1122)		183	16	-	-	-	3	
Poultry and egg production (1123)		1,352	25	7	-	2	6	
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		887	14	3	1	-	7	
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		5,292	44	24	2	6	23	
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS								
Farms by-								
Type of organization:								
Family or individual		41,087	1,479	102	5	33	145	
Partnerships		2,662	81	4	-	5	5	
Corporations		1,693	14	6	1	8	1	
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc		264	9	-	-	-	2	

--continued

Table 47. Selected Farm Characteristics by Race of Principal Operator: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Principal operator reporting-						
	One race					More than one race	
	White	Black or African American	American Indian or Alaska Native	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	Asian		
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS - Con.							
Farms by- Con.							
Number of operators:							
1 operator	28,278	1,207	68	2	23	73	
2 operators	14,738	302	39	3	19	65	
3 operators	1,979	53	3	-	2	15	
4 operators	503	4	2	-	2	-	
5 or more operators	208	17	-	1	-	-	
Number of women operators:							
1 woman operator	16,420	300	52	4	25	82	
2 women operators	1,056	16	8	-	2	6	
3 women operators	111	5	2	-	1	1	
4 women operators	14	-	-	-	-	-	
5 or more women operators	3	-	-	-	-	-	
Farms reporting-							
Computers for farm business	15,989	285	51	3	14	66	
Internet access	21,542	421	62	3	24	75	
Principal operator is a hired manager	farms						
	1,315	68	2	-	3	3	
	492,489	20,726	(D)	-	(D)	335	
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:							
1 household	35,289	1,091	88	6	28	121	
2 households	7,137	328	13	-	12	27	
3 households	1,139	52	-	-	-	2	
4 households	523	26	7	-	2	-	
5 or more households	303	18	2	-	1	-	
Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming:							
Less than 25 percent	32,870	1,152	85	4	37	120	
25 to 49 percent	4,282	155	17	-	1	11	
50 to 74 percent	3,472	125	8	-	-	5	
75 to 99 percent	2,065	73	-	2	1	4	
100 percent	3,017	78	2	-	7	13	

Table 48. Women Principal Operators - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Principal operator		Characteristics	Principal operator	
	2002	1997		2002	1997
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS					
Farms	6,781	5,775	F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.		
Land in farms	724,761	659,585	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	121	63
F FARMS BY SIZE			Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	267	213
1 to 9 acres	686	678	Other crop farming (1119)	1,418	908
10 to 49 acres	2,706	2,098	Tobacco farming (11191)	286	416
50 to 179 acres	2,392	(NA)	Cotton farming (11192)	3	3
180 to 499 acres	789	(NA)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	1,129	489
500 acres or more	208	223	Beef cattle ranching and farming (12111)	1,901	2,297
OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS			Cattle feedlots (12112)	142	76
Owned land in farms	6,470	5,416	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	68	59
farms	621,641	565,005	Hog and pig farming (1122)	17	30
acres	1,188	1,062	Poultry and egg production (1123)	191	157
Rented or leased land in farms	103,120	94,580	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	239	186
TENURE			Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	2,180	1,366
Full owners	farms	5,593	OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS		
farms	520,655	4,713	Farms by-		
acres		479,924	Type of organization:		
Part owners	farms	877	Family or individual	6,056	5,076
farms	179,781	703	Partnerships	337	372
acres		157,215	Corporations	333	(NA)
Tenants	farms	311	Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	55	55
farms	359				
acres	24,325	22,446			
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS					
Total	farms	6,781	Number of operators:		
\$1,000		(NA)	1 operator	3,633	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold	farms	6,781	2 operators	2,652	(NA)
\$1,000		5,775	3 operators	386	(NA)
Crops	farms	157,502	4 operators	83	(NA)
\$1,000		142,227	5 or more operators	27	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	farms	1,871	Number of women operators:		
\$1,000		1,759	1 woman operator	6,149	(NA)
Government payments	farms	41,331	2 women operators	566	(NA)
\$1,000		32,027	3 women operators	62	(NA)
F FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS (SEE TEXT)			4 women operators	3	(NA)
Less than \$1,000		3,562	5 or more women operators	1	(NA)
\$1,000 to \$2,499		3,566	Farms reporting-		
\$2,500 to \$4,999		116,171	Computers for farm business	2,996	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999		918	Internet access	3,834	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999		2,217	Principal operator is a hired manager		
\$25,000 to \$49,999			farms	214	(NA)
\$50,000 or more			acres	46,371	(NA)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS			Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:		
CCC loans	farms	2,285	1 household	5,498	(NA)
\$1,000		1,198	2 households	852	(NA)
Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs (CRP and WRP)	farms	983	3 households	138	(NA)
\$1,000		890	4 households	40	(NA)
Other Federal farm program payments	farms	426	5 or more households	39	(NA)
\$1,000		798	Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming:		
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)			Less than 25 percent	4,880	(NA)
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		588	25 to 49 percent	605	(NA)
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		1,419	50 to 74 percent	456	(NA)
			75 to 99 percent	218	(NA)
			100 percent	408	(NA)

Table 49. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Principal Operators - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Principal operator		Characteristics	Principal operator	
	2002	1997		2002	1997
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS					
Farms	371	273	F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS) - Con.	23	8
Land in farms	73,263	60,557	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	20	9
F FARMS BY SIZE					
1 to 9 acres	26	22	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	61	59
10 to 49 acres	121	74	Other crop farming (1119)	11	37
50 to 179 acres	127	(NA)	Tobacco farming (11191)	-	2
180 to 499 acres	66	(NA)	Cotton farming (11192)	50	20
500 acres or more	31	28	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	148	118
O OWNED AND RENTED LAND IN FARMS			Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	13	6
Owned land in farms	351	249	Cattle feedlots (112112)	5	9
farms	48,691	36,172	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	-
acres	118	100	Hog and pig farming (1122)	11	10
Rented or leased land in farms	24,572	24,385	Poultry and egg production (1123)	2	6
farms			Sheep and goat farming (1124)	43	21
acres			Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		
T TENURE					
Full owners	253	173	OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS		
farms	29,042	20,380	Farms by-		
acres			Type of organization:		
Part owners	98	76	Family or individual	335	240
farms	41,170	36,334	Partnerships	17	24
acres			Corporations	19	(NA)
Tenants	20	24	Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	-	1
farms	3,051	3,843			
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS					
Total	371	(NA)	Number of operators:		
farms	20,073	(NA)	1 operator	245	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold	371	273	2 operators	105	(NA)
farms	19,739	18,438	3 operators	20	(NA)
\$1,000			4 operators	1	(NA)
Crops	164	129	5 or more operators	-	(NA)
farms	7,489	8,486			
Livestock, poultry, and their products	199	174	Number of women operators:		
farms	12,250	9,951	1 woman operator	121	(NA)
\$1,000			2 women operators	8	(NA)
Government payments	48	(NA)	3 women operators	-	(NA)
farms	334	(NA)	4 women operators	-	(NA)
F FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS (SEE TEXT)			5 or more women operators	-	(NA)
Less than \$1,000	79	(NA)			
\$1,000 to \$2,499	40	(NA)	Farms reporting-		
\$2,500 to \$4,999	55	(NA)	Computers for farm business	125	(NA)
\$5,000 to \$9,999	68	(NA)	Internet access	166	(NA)
\$10,000 to \$24,999	56	(NA)			
\$25,000 to \$49,999	22	(NA)	Principal operator is a hired manager	24	(NA)
\$50,000 or more	51	(NA)	farms	4,093	(NA)
acres			acres		
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION (CCC) LOANS AND FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS					
CCC loans	3	5	Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:		
farms	\$1,000	(D)	1 household	264	(NA)
Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs (CRP and WRP)	17	(NA)	2 households	68	(NA)
farms	\$1,000	(NA)	3 households	9	(NA)
Other Federal farm program payments	39	(NA)	4 households	5	(NA)
farms	\$1,000	(NA)	5 or more households	1	(NA)
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION SYSTEM (NAICS)					
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	27	13	Farms by share of principal operator's total household income from farming:		
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	18	14	Less than 25 percent	254	(NA)
			25 to 49 percent	34	(NA)
			50 to 74 percent	25	(NA)
			75 to 99 percent	16	(NA)
			100 percent	18	(NA)

Table 50. Selected Characteristics of Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

NAICS code (see text)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Harvested cropland (acres)	Estimated market value of selected capital assets ¹ , average per farm (dollars)		Market value of agricultural products sold (\$1,000)		
				Land and buildings	Machinery and equipment	Total	Crops	Livestock, poultry, and their products
Total	47,606	8,624,829	2,623,776	490,064	43,303	2,360,911	718,219	1,642,692
Crop production (111)	16,015	3,255,561	1,399,178	531,126	50,702	707,937	676,499	31,438
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,316	936,871	625,533	937,344	91,357	127,832	122,966	4,865
Soybean farming (11111)	808	273,864	188,196	740,272	77,550	30,490	29,704	786
Oilseed (except soybean) farming (11112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry pea and bean farming (11113)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Wheat farming (11114)	176	(D)	(D)	516,909	43,633	(D)	(D)	173
Corn farming (11115)	522	228,932	145,964	1,031,951	89,272	31,787	29,910	1,877
Rice farming (11116)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other grain farming (11119)	808	388,148	268,227	1,173,266	121,787	62,215	60,186	2,029
Vegetable and melon farming (11121)	745	120,117	61,718	436,503	69,261	80,529	79,609	921
Potato farming (111211)	55	21,200	17,073	589,707	155,050	13,886	13,836	50
Other vegetable (except potato) and melon farming (111219)	690	98,917	44,645	419,506	59,743	66,644	65,773	871
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	975	111,892	34,207	521,902	42,724	39,673	37,886	1,787
Orange groves (11131)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Citrus (except orange) groves (11132)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Noncitrus fruit and tree nut farming (11133)	975	111,892	34,207	521,902	42,724	39,673	37,886	1,787
Apple orchards (111331)	322	64,451	25,797	781,226	58,469	26,889	25,366	1,523
Grape vineyards (111332)	328	27,966	4,895	584,095	49,063	8,922	8,762	160
Strawberry farming (111333)	31	2,039	536	315,572	22,520	465	(D)	(D)
Berry (except strawberry) farming (111334)	90	4,876	759	269,847	26,125	938	914	24
Tree nut farming (111335)	18	885	333	298,906	16,313	(D)	(D)	(D)
Fruit and tree nut combination farming (111336)	10	1,622	58	94,000	10,000	(D)	(D)	-
Other noncitrus fruit farming (111339)	176	10,053	1,829	213,757	24,841	2,234	2,186	48
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,522	142,926	44,544	485,725	49,639	228,041	226,262	1,779
Food crops grown under cover (11141)	38	2,648	514	250,123	36,075	7,705	7,679	26
Nursery and floriculture production (11142)	1,484	140,278	44,030	492,307	50,026	220,336	218,583	1,753
Nursery and tree production (111421)	1,036	120,488	40,511	607,122	53,478	119,419	118,509	910
Floriculture production (111422)	448	19,790	3,519	274,708	43,701	100,918	100,074	844
Other crop farming (1119)	10,457	1,943,755	633,176	448,920	40,772	231,861	209,776	22,086
Tobacco farming (11191)	2,814	583,750	119,955	374,306	48,711	115,302	105,797	9,504
Cotton farming (11192)	89	77,857	46,338	1,859,378	190,572	11,870	11,726	143
Sugarcane farming (11193)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay farming (11194)	5,782	730,532	257,654	395,558	27,937	40,622	36,724	3,898
All other crop farming (11199)	1,772	551,616	209,229	670,348	62,883	64,068	55,528	8,540
Animal production (112)	31,591	5,369,268	1,224,598	469,725	39,606	1,652,974	41,721	1,611,254
Cattle ranching and farming (1121)	23,694	4,686,540	1,106,330	476,274	41,978	724,078	31,894	692,184
Beef cattle ranching and farming, including feedlots (11211)	22,585	4,211,394	889,003	441,335	37,103	424,036	21,859	402,176
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	20,967	3,913,317	808,903	435,868	36,488	365,963	18,606	347,357
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1,618	298,077	80,100	519,690	45,703	58,073	3,254	54,819
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1,109	475,146	217,327	1,252,407	151,219	300,042	10,035	290,007
Hog and pig farming (1122)	202	34,874	11,889	556,806	46,483	72,177	2,361	69,817
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,392	196,699	64,210	588,705	69,208	779,262	5,426	773,836
Chicken egg production (11231)	332	30,252	8,119	435,058	39,749	54,992	623	54,368
Broilers and other meat-type chicken production (11232)	709	93,537	34,328	566,351	78,355	443,899	3,210	440,689
Turkey production (11233)	267	66,095	21,309	842,844	82,496	200,865	1,568	199,297
Poultry hatcheries (11234)	13	781	-	1,646,142	295,310	79,088	-	79,088
Other poultry production (11239)	71	6,034	454	519,961	58,061	419	25	394
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	912	65,028	8,547	320,366	14,647	4,659	95	4,564
Sheep farming (11241)	537	40,843	6,515	418,575	17,014	3,052	50	3,002
Goat farming (11242)	375	24,185	2,032	177,117	11,226	1,607	46	1,561
Animal aquaculture (1125)	136	6,690	296	247,577	44,242	19,807	46	19,761
Other animal production (1129)	5,255	379,437	33,326	437,366	23,171	52,991	1,898	51,093
Apiculture (11291)	153	7,246	(D)	251,544	14,986	569	9	560
Horse and other equine production (11292)	4,567	274,240	22,077	433,172	21,600	39,724	549	39,175
Fur-bearing animal and rabbit production (11293)	16	583	(D)	179,286	3,762	50	-	50
All other animal production (11299)	519	97,368	10,752	522,639	40,441	12,648	1,341	11,307

¹ Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 51. Institutional, Research, Experimental, and American Indian Reservation Farms: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	2002	1997	Characteristics	2002	1997		
Farms	number	45	(NA)	Total farm production expenses ¹	\$1,000	7,282	(NA)
Land in farms	acres	28,428	(NA)	Average per farm	dollars	161,822	(NA)
Average size of farm	acres	632	(NA)	Government payments	farms	9	(NA)
Estimated value of land and buildings ¹	\$1,000	88,668	(NA)	\$1,000	dollars	85	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	1,970,398	(NA)	Average per farm	dollars	9,453	(NA)
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹	\$1,000	3,119	(NA)	Income from farm-related sources (see text)	farms	9	(NA)
Land in farms according to use:		6,251	(NA)	\$1,000	dollars	(D)	(NA)
Total cropland	farms	34	(NA)	Average per farm	dollars	(D)	(NA)
Harvested cropland	acres	11,811	(NA)	Tenure of operator:			
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms	24	(NA)	Full owners		36	(NA)
Other cropland	acres	7,506	(NA)	Part owners		7	(NA)
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms	14	(NA)	Tenants		2	(NA)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	acres	1,053	(NA)	Farms by North American Industry Classification System:			
Irrigated land	farms	17	(NA)	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		3	(NA)
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	\$1,000	3,252	(NA)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		2	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars	8,509	(NA)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		1	(NA)
Crops	\$1,000	189,097	(NA)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		2	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products	\$1,000	778	(NA)	Other crop farming (1119)		5	(NA)
		7,731	(NA)	Tobacco farming (11191)		1	(NA)
				Cotton farming (11192)		-	(NA)
				Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)		4	(NA)
				Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		8	(NA)
				Cattle feedlots (112112)		1	(NA)
				Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		3	(NA)
				Hog and pig farming (1122)		-	(NA)
				Poultry and egg production (1123)		1	(NA)
				Sheep and goat farming (1124)		-	(NA)
				Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)		19	(NA)

¹ Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 52. Selected Operator Characteristics by Race: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	White		Black or African American		American Indian or Alaska Native	
	All operators ¹	Principal operator	All operators ¹	Principal operator	All operators ¹	Principal operator
Operators number	65,793	45,706	1,994	1,583	197	112
Sex of operator:						
Male	47,282	39,123	1,723	1,478	95	71
Female	18,511	6,583	271	105	102	41
Primary occupation:						
Farming	32,882	24,363	1,213	977	104	57
Other	32,911	21,343	781	606	93	55
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	53,679	37,639	1,387	1,141	165	93
Not on farm operated	12,114	8,067	607	442	32	19
Days worked off farm:						
None	29,063	20,606	998	777	70	42
Any	36,730	25,100	996	806	127	70
1 to 49 days	3,755	2,444	125	96	16	5
50 to 99 days	2,165	1,389	105	86	8	6
100 to 199 days	4,713	3,171	129	94	20	12
200 days or more	26,097	18,096	637	530	83	47
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	3,191	1,600	42	22	22	9
3 or 4 years	5,296	3,025	132	92	22	15
5 to 9 years	12,549	7,850	322	262	39	20
10 years or more	44,757	33,231	1,498	1,207	114	68
Age group:						
Under 25 years	1,171	238	13	3	3	-
25 to 34 years	3,829	1,907	50	32	13	8
35 to 44 years	11,798	7,052	215	156	34	15
45 to 54 years	17,368	11,667	449	346	52	26
55 to 64 years	15,700	11,505	498	399	60	41
65 to 74 years	10,248	8,320	448	360	25	16
75 years and over	5,679	5,017	321	287	10	6
Average age of -						
All operators ¹	54.2	(X)	59.8	(X)	52.8	(X)
Principal operator	(X)	56.6	(X)	60.9	(X)	55.0
Second operator	49.8	(X)	56.1	(X)	50.8	(X)
Third operator	42.5	(X)	53.2	(X)	38.2	(X)
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	485	317	54	45	20	1
Race:						
White	65,793	45,706	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Black or African American	(X)	(X)	1,994	1,583	(X)	(X)
American Indian or Alaska Native	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	197	112
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Asian	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
More than one race reported	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Living on an American Indian Reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-
Number of persons living in household of-						
Principal operator	(X)	117,115	(X)	3,920	(X)	318
Second operator	15,334	(X)	497	(X)	27	(X)
Third operator	3,863	(X)	232	(X)	10	(X)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 52. Selected Operator Characteristics by Race: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander		Asian		More than one race reported	
	All operators ¹	Principal operator	All operators ¹	Principal operator	All operators ¹	Principal operator
Operators number	15	6	109	46	242	153
Sex of operator:						
Male	8	6	47	29	157	118
Female	7	-	62	17	85	35
Primary occupation:						
Farming	8	3	38	16	124	84
Other	7	3	71	30	118	69
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	13	5	82	30	168	106
Not on farm operated	2	1	27	16	74	47
Days worked off farm:						
None	9	2	49	23	124	80
Any	6	4	60	23	118	73
1 to 49 days	2	1	7	2	10	10
50 to 99 days	-	-	5	4	6	2
100 to 199 days	-	-	12	3	8	4
200 days or more	4	3	36	14	94	57
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	4	-	4	2	7	4
3 or 4 years	-	-	20	2	28	11
5 to 9 years	7	2	34	14	42	26
10 years or more	4	4	51	28	165	112
Age group:						
Under 25 years	4	-	3	-	9	-
25 to 34 years	1	1	6	2	8	4
35 to 44 years	3	-	14	6	55	28
45 to 54 years	5	3	45	15	63	49
55 to 64 years	-	-	27	11	56	28
65 to 74 years	2	2	7	6	33	30
75 years and over	-	-	7	6	18	14
Average age of -						
All operators ¹	41.1	(X)	52.6	(X)	52.7	(X)
Principal operator	(X)	53.2	(X)	57.8	(X)	55.8
Second operator	33.0	(X)	48.9	(X)	48.7	(X)
Third operator	-	(X)	46.8	(X)	43.0	(X)
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	6	2	12	3	9	3
Race:						
White	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Black or African American	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
American Indian or Alaska Native	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	15	6	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)
Asian	(X)	(X)	109	46	(X)	(X)
More than one race reported	(X)	(X)	(X)	(X)	242	153
Living on an American Indian Reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-
Number of persons living in household of-						
Principal operator	(X)	16	(X)	105	(X)	407
Second operator	-	(X)	48	(X)	82	(X)
Third operator	-	(X)	10	(X)	31	(X)

¹ Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 53. Women Operators - Selected Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All operators 2002 ¹	Principal operator		Characteristics	All operators 2002 ¹	Principal operator	
		2002	1997			2002	1997
Operators ² number	19,038	6,781	5,775	Age group - Con.			
Sex of operator:				35 to 44 years	3,995	1,171	1,103
Male	(X)	(X)	(X)	45 to 54 years	5,564	1,943	1,366
Female	19,038	6,781	5,775	55 to 64 years	4,346	1,474	(NA)
Primary occupation:				65 to 74 years	2,249	944	(NA)
Farming	8,663	3,692	2,482	75 years and over	1,324	935	(NA)
Other	10,375	3,089	3,293	Average age of -			
Place of residence ³ :				All operators ¹	52.4	(X)	(X)
On farm operated	16,426	5,843	4,489	Principal operator	(X)	56.2	57.5
Not on farm operated	2,612	938	792	Second operator	50.8	(X)	(X)
Days worked off farm ³ :				Third operator	45.3	(X)	(X)
None	9,088	3,578	2,639	Spanish, Hispanic, or			
Any	9,950	3,203	2,768	Latino origin (see text)	167	48	28
1 to 49 days	1,181	398	(NA)	Race:			
50 to 99 days	703	219	(NA)	White	18,511	6,583	(NA)
100 to 199 days	1,598	568	502	Black or African American	271	105	(NA)
200 days or more	6,468	2,018	1,879	American Indian or Alaska Native	102	41	(NA)
Years on present farm ³ :				Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	7	-	(NA)
2 years or less	1,201	377	418	Asian	62	17	(NA)
3 or 4 years	1,988	722	476	More than one race reported	85	35	(NA)
5 to 9 years	4,400	1,561	929	Living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	(NA)
10 years or more	11,449	4,121	2,848	Number of persons living in household of-			
Age group:				Principal operator	(X)	15,597	(NA)
Under 25 years	388	46	31	Second operator	4,909	(X)	(NA)
25 to 34 years	1,172	268	226	Third operator	1,096	(X)	(NA)

¹ Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

² Data for all operators are reported for a maximum of three operators per farm.

³ Data for 1997 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 54. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators - Selected Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	All operators 2002 ¹	Principal operator		Characteristics	All operators 2002 ¹	Principal operator	
		2002	1997			2002	1997
Operators number	586	371	273	Age group - Con.			
Sex of operator:				35 to 44 years	92	46	34
Male	419	323	245	45 to 54 years	92	61	68
Female	167	48	28	55 to 64 years	162	115	(NA)
Primary occupation:				65 to 74 years	101	79	(NA)
Farming	354	238	150	75 years and over	67	52	(NA)
Other	232	133	123	Average age of -			
Place of residence ² :				All operators ¹	54.6	(X)	(X)
On farm operated	466	297	212	Principal operator	(X)	58.6	56.5
Not on farm operated	120	74	53	Second operator	50.4	(X)	(X)
Days worked off farm ² :				Third operator	40.3	(X)	(X)
None	279	184	122	Spanish, Hispanic, or			
Any	307	187	140	Latino origin (see text)	586	371	273
1 to 49 days	54	23	(NA)	Race:			
50 to 99 days	9	7	(NA)	White	485	317	(NA)
100 to 199 days	49	29	33	Black or African American	54	45	(NA)
200 days or more	195	128	83	American Indian or Alaska Native	20	1	(NA)
Years on present farm ² :				Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	6	2	(NA)
2 years or less	52	12	12	Asian	12	3	(NA)
3 or 4 years	58	34	22	More than one race reported	9	3	(NA)
5 to 9 years	106	69	48	Living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	(NA)
10 years or more	370	256	151	Number of persons living in household of-			
Age group:				Principal operator	(X)	900	(NA)
Under 25 years	19	-	2	Second operator	160	(X)	(NA)
25 to 34 years	53	18	20	Third operator	108	(X)	(NA)

¹ Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

² Data for 1997 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

This page is intentionally blank to preserve table continuity.

Table 55. Summary by Size of Farm: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms	number	47,606	3,027	14,082	4,729	5,204
	percent	100.0	6.4	29.6	9.9	10.9
Land in farms	acres	8,624,829	14,914	378,963	274,876	432,624
Average size of farm	acres	181	5	27	58	83
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total (see text)	farms	47,606	3,027	14,082	4,729	5,204
	\$1,000	2,415,588	115,422	343,128	105,176	133,627
Average per farm	dollars	50,741	38,131	24,366	22,241	25,678
Farms by economic class:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		10,502	930	4,963	1,201	1,029
\$1,000 to \$2,499		7,467	731	3,218	904	841
\$2,500 to \$4,999		6,823	452	2,445	899	982
\$5,000 to \$9,999		6,984	301	1,596	824	1,119
\$10,000 to \$24,999		6,812	264	956	553	710
\$25,000 to \$49,999		3,154	105	319	165	226
\$50,000 to \$99,999		1,864	44	166	53	110
\$100,000 to \$249,999		1,718	76	107	50	71
\$250,000 to \$499,999		1,173	81	129	32	56
\$500,000 to \$999,999		757	32	133	36	41
\$1,000,000 or more		352	11	50	12	19
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		297	7	41	10	16
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		24	1	2	1	3
\$5,000,000 or more		31	3	7	1	-
Total sales (see text)	farms	47,606	3,027	14,082	4,729	5,204
	\$1,000	2,360,911	115,314	340,531	104,537	132,296
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ¹	farms	4,164	23	370	210	310
	\$1,000	157,985	31	1,014	753	1,648
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	694	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	124,669	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	4,163	358	888	351	432
	\$1,000	112,503	1,721	5,638	2,104	5,546
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	489	-	13	3	22
	\$1,000	82,030	-	1,055	234	2,510
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	312	3	10	3	5
	\$1,000	20,718	5	34	10	41
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	152	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	17,953	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	1,303	151	382	109	117
	\$1,000	79,345	923	4,880	1,591	1,670
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	160	-	21	8	7
	\$1,000	68,414	-	1,525	658	672
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	1,251	138	461	139	116
	\$1,000	40,954	735	4,426	1,660	3,258
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	144	-	18	7	16
	\$1,000	31,552	-	1,186	(D)	2,219
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	1,241	341	389	91	100
	\$1,000	218,698	21,119	52,827	21,013	17,434
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	352	74	105	18	30
	\$1,000	206,546	17,724	48,854	20,008	16,442
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	514	48	165	58	52
	\$1,000	9,633	93	1,396	724	709
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	37	-	6	2	4
	\$1,000	6,094	-	623	(D)	244
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	9,156	102	2,275	930	1,103
	\$1,000	78,384	126	5,357	2,894	4,556
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	307	-	1	-	1
	\$1,000	32,893	-	(D)	-	(D)
Cattle and calves	farms	23,970	647	4,843	2,280	2,865
	\$1,000	471,703	2,576	23,509	14,875	22,073
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,647	3	29	17	34
	\$1,000	270,506	391	3,677	1,322	3,570
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms	1,253	12	77	56	98
	\$1,000	275,402	537	1,839	3,929	11,158
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	949	2	7	18	67
	\$1,000	270,184	(D)	(D)	3,302	10,753
Hogs and pigs	farms	834	78	200	73	75
	\$1,000	72,213	445	211	(D)	1,204
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	59	1	-	-	4
	\$1,000	70,207	(D)	-	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms	2,278	189	840	185	240
	\$1,000	6,030	327	1,100	334	456
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	9	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	1,340	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	3,007	260	1,346	345	255
	\$1,000	40,581	1,927	10,523	3,654	2,846
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	96	7	22	15	10
	\$1,000	26,276	958	3,771	2,166	1,412
Poultry and eggs	farms	2,140	262	751	192	191
	\$1,000	750,035	78,965	224,153	50,521	59,418
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,137	143	336	95	96
	\$1,000	748,312	78,725	223,649	50,439	59,324

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. Summary by Size of Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	number 3,402	2,319	1,736	4,558	2,183	1,023	363
percent 7.1	4.9	3.6	9.6	4.6	2.1	0.8	
Land in farms	acres 535,208	458,977	413,691	1,596,252	1,474,804	1,361,779	1,102,573
Average size of farm	acres 157	198	238	350	676	1,331	3,037
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total (see text)	farms \$1,000 Average per farm dollars	3,402 109,574 32,209	2,319 109,714 47,311	1,736 92,450 53,254	4,558 360,940 79,188	2,183 346,673 158,806	1,023 347,799 339,979
Farms by economic class:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	484	301	172	435	118	19	12
\$1,000 to \$2,499	402	227	133	227	73	12	4
\$2,500 to \$4,999	470	229	152	300	64	8	6
\$5,000 to \$9,999	682	449	285	549	115	16	11
\$10,000 to \$24,999	810	594	474	1,121	286	66	10
\$25,000 to \$49,999	275	249	254	768	387	93	10
\$50,000 to \$99,999	123	105	116	528	346	140	23
\$100,000 to \$249,999	63	85	76	320	424	262	84
\$250,000 to \$499,999	43	42	34	167	224	240	70
\$500,000 to \$999,999	35	20	26	95	109	106	84
\$1,000,000 or more	15	18	14	48	37	61	49
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	14	16	12	43	32	50	39
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	-	1	1	-	2	6	6
\$5,000,000 or more	1	1	1	5	3	5	
Total sales (see text)	farms \$1,000	3,402 107,974	2,319 107,933	1,736 90,254	4,558 352,357	2,183 334,189	1,023 334,034
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ¹	farms \$1,000	299 2,588	245 2,270	194 2,377	818 16,192	632 26,056	479 50,899
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	2	7	4	92	180	264
Tobacco	farms \$1,000	333 4,711	235 4,440	154 4,042	6,888 19,255	19,095 23,895	47,371 20,938
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	24 1,898	19 2,169	21 2,413	483 14,049	281 21,533	149 19,787
Cotton and cottonseed	farms \$1,000	13 255	10 170	10 150	36 1,038	74 4,801	80 6,552
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	2	-	-	9	46	53
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms \$1,000	63 1,200	47 2,938	34 894	135 7,539	86 8,913	47 14,120
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9 800	15 2,663	5 411	22 6,183	25 8,013	18 13,868
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms \$1,000	55 1,099	28 451	33 1,380	79 5,771	57 6,926	27 5,952
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9 674	2 (D)	8 1,143	28 5,158	24 6,347	10 5,710
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms \$1,000	47 8,875	29 19,992	28 4,870	64 27,955	37 13,566	22 8,979
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	13 8,479	9 19,568	8 4,739	29 27,360	20 13,277	10 8,791
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms \$1,000	37 710	18 719	23 (D)	35 864	14 2,644	4 468
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	5 451	5 655	1 (D)	6 579	4 2,540	2 (D)
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms \$1,000	750 4,569	500 3,993	415 3,769	1,089 12,611	567 12,411	293 13,436
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	7 677	7 766	9 3,449	34 3,449	83 7,359	104 10,915
Cattle and calves	farms \$1,000	2,121 25,224	1,503 22,802	1,208 21,109	3,098 86,934	1,548 84,956	699 97,747
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	64 5,903	73 6,646	63 6,319	332 44,607	446 62,176	383 90,440
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms \$1,000	102 13,241	86 15,366	74 11,951	298 61,537	209 69,402	103 55,346
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	72 12,798	69 14,942	57 11,492	251 60,526	199 69,099	100 55,313
Hogs and pigs	farms \$1,000	34 (D)	39 (D)	34 5,431	112 13,174	72 26,145	28 (D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	1 (D)	4 (D)	7 5,384	9 12,742	14 25,834	5 (D)
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms \$1,000	108 254	96 (D)	60 274	178 1,237	133 (D)	52 366
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	- -	- (D)	2 636	4 636	2 (D)	1 -
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms \$1,000	145 (D)	96 585	66 596	132 2,029	67 8,831	46 (D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	5 1,440	1 (D)	3 1,404	8 8,490	12 3,505	8 (D)
Poultry and eggs	farms \$1,000	113 41,589	85 (D)	68 33,022	175 85,881	86 42,528	41 38,424
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	73 41,539	49 (D)	44 32,988	116 85,668	60 42,433	26 38,324

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. Summary by Size of Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total (see text) - Con.						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Aquaculture (see text) farms \$1,000	182	82	38	8	5	16
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms \$1,000	19,945	2,072	2,620	124	21	1,668
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms \$1,000	682	113	246	55	57	56
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms \$1,000	6,782	3,712	1,004	(D)	257	131
Government payments farms \$1,000	9,206	105	1,123	607	814	953
	54,677	108	2,596	640	1,331	1,548
Value of - Certified organically produced commodities (see text) farms \$1,000	337	28	105	42	42	31
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) farms \$1,000	4,306	81	353	100	100	708
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms \$1,000	1,572	37	180	58	161	148
	19,388	73	487	220	675	790
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES²						
Total farm production expenses farms \$1,000	47,605	3,003	14,084	4,976	5,207	4,988
Average per farm dollars	2,045,598	91,409	307,032	93,953	103,313	114,402
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased farms \$1,000	28,686	1,553	6,700	2,630	3,202	3,244
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	24,177	1,533	6,632	2,605	3,107	3,068
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,604	18	60	23	91	176
\$25,000 to \$49,999	541	-	3	2	2	-
\$50,000 or more	364	2	5	2	2	-
Chemicals purchased farms \$1,000	17,870	869	4,019	1,683	1,819	1,796
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	15,638	862	3,958	1,652	1,783	1,742
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,591	5	57	29	33	52
\$25,000 to \$49,999	353	2	2	1	-	2
\$50,000 or more	288	-	2	1	3	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees farms \$1,000	17,156	990	3,848	1,392	1,638	1,715
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	11,523	765	3,266	1,184	1,368	1,396
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,553	97	468	159	239	266
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,660	109	83	43	21	44
\$50,000 or more	258	7	10	2	2	8
Livestock and poultry purchased farms \$1,000	13,434	849	3,791	1,403	1,158	1,161
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	9,684	663	3,179	1,078	873	870
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,135	84	329	211	196	177
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,177	90	236	97	75	96
\$100,000 to \$249,999	315	9	40	16	11	12
\$250,000 or more	123	3	7	1	3	6
Breeding livestock purchased (see text) farms \$1,000	6,974	265	1,435	579	608	610
Other livestock and poultry purchased farms \$1,000	27,806	1,089	2,739	757	1,209	1,156
Feed purchased farms \$1,000	31,374	1,708	9,776	3,283	3,346	3,226
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	9,072	24,108	104,938	29,470	34,145	40,318
\$5,000 to \$24,999	25,926	1,497	8,716	2,840	2,936	2,775
\$25,000 to \$99,999	3,176	98	681	310	280	271
\$100,000 to \$249,999	1,009	22	90	65	52	82
\$250,000 or more	682	63	150	34	37	53
Gasoline, fuels, and oils farms \$1,000	45,285	2,728	13,073	4,724	4,946	4,693
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	84,041	3,260	11,412	3,966	4,502	4,524
\$5,000 to \$24,999	41,827	2,568	12,732	4,630	4,827	4,514
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,000	146	309	80	106	171
\$50,000 or more	349	8	21	13	10	8
	109	6	11	1	3	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. Summary by Size of Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales (see text) - Con.							
Aquaculture (see text) farms	7	9	2	5	5	4	1
\$1,000 (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	44	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	1	5	-	4	1	-	-
\$1,000 (D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms	36	25	23	32	28	6	5
\$1,000 27	71	(D)	(D)	(D)	99	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	1	-	(D)	-
\$1,000 -	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
Government payments farms	836	623	518	1,646	1,130	613	238
\$1,000 1,600	1,781	2,195	8,583	12,484	13,764	13,764	8,047
Value of - Certified organically produced commodities (see text) farms	28	8	13	24	9	6	1
\$1,000 100	8	94	499	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) farms	127	116	109	309	197	103	27
\$1,000 738	1,640	845	3,708	5,216	3,865	3,865	1,131
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms	143	83	80	188	95	41	14
\$1,000 803	908	487	2,584	1,795	2,527	2,527	251
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES²							
Total farm production expenses farms	3,212	2,278	1,591	4,608	2,215	1,066	377
\$1,000 80,214	85,741	66,431	303,946	286,951	314,957	197,250	523,208
Average per farm dollars	24,973	37,639	41,754	65,961	129,549	295,457	
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased farms	2,063	1,653	1,111	3,433	1,789	968	340
\$1,000 4,324	4,569	3,784	18,774	21,091	23,914	23,914	20,361
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	1,842	1,444	842	2,113	725	234	32
\$5,000 to \$24,999	219	206	265	1,245	802	402	97
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	-	4	66	219	176	70
\$50,000 or more	1	3	-	9	43	156	141
Chemicals purchased farms	1,250	955	686	2,341	1,352	796	304
\$1,000 1,205	1,893	1,385	8,253	13,013	17,831	17,831	16,621
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	1,183	868	626	1,880	717	301	66
\$5,000 to \$24,999	67	84	57	408	490	236	73
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	42	98	142	64
\$50,000 or more	-	3	3	11	47	117	101
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees farms	1,283	851	720	2,181	1,414	809	315
\$1,000 1,761	4,359	1,744	9,792	8,755	10,375	10,375	12,644
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	972	530	452	1,072	368	129	21
\$1,000 to \$4,999	257	244	194	765	583	232	49
\$5,000 to \$24,999	51	70	70	321	406	317	125
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	4	3	16	43	109	54
\$50,000 or more	3	3	1	7	14	22	66
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	901	649	461	1,673	772	464	152
\$1,000 8,191	8,011	7,442	30,725	30,690	54,522	54,522	18,458
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	575	470	326	1,059	386	169	36
\$5,000 to \$24,999	231	107	82	355	207	107	49
\$25,000 to \$49,999	84	53	37	186	116	78	29
\$100,000 to \$249,999	11	17	11	51	42	74	21
\$250,000 or more	-	2	5	22	21	36	17
Breeding livestock purchased (see text) farms	521	394	332	1,217	582	324	107
\$1,000 1,074	1,153	849	5,545	4,070	6,654	6,654	1,511
Other livestock and poultry purchased farms	514	318	179	788	356	258	81
\$1,000 7,117	6,857	6,594	25,179	26,619	47,868	47,868	16,947
Feed purchased farms	1,898	1,545	976	3,114	1,514	754	234
\$1,000 26,841	22,194	22,772	77,431	62,191	49,547	49,547	13,736
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	1,657	1,308	795	2,134	859	328	81
\$5,000 to \$24,999	131	142	92	527	344	218	82
\$25,000 to \$49,999	35	28	34	264	177	124	36
\$100,000 to \$249,999	37	38	19	100	87	46	18
\$250,000 or more	38	29	36	89	47	38	17
Gasoline, fuels, and oils farms	3,129	2,215	1,567	4,574	2,194	1,065	377
\$1,000 3,664	3,858	2,605	12,900	11,733	12,501	12,501	8,214
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	3,024	2,114	1,469	3,954	1,508	404	83
\$5,000 to \$24,999	100	93	90	580	606	545	174
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3	6	6	35	68	90	81
\$50,000 or more	2	2	2	5	12	26	39

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. Summary by Size of Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES² - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Utilities (see text) farms \$1,000	22,952 48,221	1,207 2,346	5,626 8,007	2,031 2,381	2,211 2,437	2,268 2,677
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999	15,201	741	4,335	1,535	1,745	1,739
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,568	379	986	442	361	380
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,986	78	279	48	98	144
\$25,000 to \$49,999	134	3	15	5	4	4
\$50,000 or more	63	6	11	1	3	1
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance farms \$1,000	42,932 180,927	2,586 6,458	12,353 26,401	4,406 8,792	4,611 10,381	4,507 11,647
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999	35,401	2,288	11,193	4,099	4,240	3,916
\$5,000 to \$24,999	6,361	267	1,085	290	340	570
\$25,000 to \$49,999	737	22	37	9	21	15
\$50,000 or more	433	9	38	8	10	6
Hired farm labor farms \$1,000	12,907 242,131	659 9,534	2,363 22,960	970 9,457	1,280 9,549	1,282 6,429
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999	8,464	461	1,931	809	1,081	994
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,704	142	309	125	149	257
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,332	37	92	26	40	26
\$100,000 to \$249,999	273	9	14	7	4	-
\$250,000 or more	134	10	17	3	6	5
Contract labor farms \$1,000	4,169 22,545	184 492	1,202 2,650	401 801	317 1,067	413 1,201
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999	1,840	66	719	214	152	152
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,457	100	338	135	112	180
\$5,000 to \$24,999	750	15	135	51	51	80
\$25,000 to \$49,999	63	-	6	1	-	-
\$50,000 or more	59	3	4	-	2	1
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	7,662 21,574	221 186	1,553 2,338	587 316	844 730	694 717
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999	5,081	202	1,295	500	643	514
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,708	8	234	83	178	138
\$5,000 to \$24,999	744	7	21	4	22	42
\$25,000 to \$49,999	88	4	1	-	1	-
\$50,000 or more	41	-	2	-	-	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	9,874 67,238	189 398	1,033 1,607	711 1,372	736 1,389	970 1,534
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999	7,381	182	984	677	694	927
\$5,000 to \$9,999	921	1	21	8	11	23
\$10,000 to \$24,999	900	3	14	23	23	16
\$25,000 or more	672	3	14	3	8	4
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	2,322 9,601	94 286	518 1,417	146 180	204 353	157 123
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999	1,295	52	353	113	133	118
\$1,000 to \$4,999	589	12	115	30	52	39
\$5,000 to \$24,999	369	30	43	2	18	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999	44	-	2	1	-	-
\$50,000 or more	25	-	5	-	1	-
Interest expense farms \$1,000	12,688 90,843	482 2,002	2,778 14,993	1,215 5,231	1,118 6,031	1,215 7,095
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999	7,714	366	1,712	886	779	836
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,337	104	1,022	313	291	337
\$25,000 to \$99,999	605	11	43	16	48	42
\$100,000 or more	32	1	1	-	-	-
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	9,224 69,572	354 1,497	2,228 13,144	943 4,308	811 5,273	914 5,778
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999	1,289	115	375	136	128	181
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,801	166	900	503	358	392
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,684	63	918	293	277	311
\$25,000 to \$49,999	343	9	28	9	45	27
\$50,000 or more	107	1	7	2	3	3
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	6,280 21,270	196 505	1,106 1,849	598 923	540 758	564 1,317
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999	2,705	89	664	356	355	242
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,463	64	356	226	154	259
\$5,000 to \$24,999	992	41	82	12	31	62
\$25,000 to \$49,999	90	2	3	2	-	1
\$50,000 or more	30	-	1	2	-	-
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	44,043 74,908	2,672 2,210	12,983 14,839	4,377 5,505	4,869 5,732	4,655 5,957
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999	41,357	2,642	12,658	4,181	4,756	4,502
\$5,000 to \$9,999	1,921	19	275	166	100	125
\$10,000 to \$24,999	653	9	39	21	13	28
\$25,000 or more	112	2	11	9	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. Summary by Size of Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES² - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Utilities (see text) farms \$1,000	1,560 1,902	1,212 1,956	965 1,419	2,922 7,590	1,692 6,819	929 6,611	329 4,075
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999	1,173	886	647	1,546	632	184	38
\$1,000 to \$4,999	303	219	255	1,035	675	423	110
\$5,000 to \$24,999	82	106	60	320	351	276	144
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	-	1	13	24	37	27
\$50,000 or more	1	1	2	8	10	9	10
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance farms \$1,000	2,939 7,524	2,150 10,010	1,456 6,068	4,376 27,980	2,133 25,848	1,043 24,236	372 15,581
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	2,547	1,770	1,132	2,940	967	252	57
\$5,000 to \$24,999	370	340	295	1,252	911	505	136
\$25,000 to \$49,999	21	22	20	137	170	178	85
\$50,000 or more	1	18	9	47	85	108	94
Hired farm labor farms \$1,000	608 4,761	702 9,627	554 4,637	1,999 41,655	1,322 39,876	838 46,018	330 37,629
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	489	500	396	1,151	486	134	32
\$5,000 to \$24,999	85	155	126	556	449	277	74
\$25,000 to \$99,999	30	39	25	256	306	325	130
\$100,000 to \$249,999	2	4	6	21	65	71	70
\$250,000 or more	2	4	1	15	16	31	24
Contract labor farms \$1,000	237 775	228 797	167 831	489 2,751	223 3,020	211 4,507	97 3,651
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999	121	105	52	183	40	24	12
\$1,000 to \$4,999	69	51	79	202	80	76	35
\$5,000 to \$24,999	47	68	32	84	75	84	28
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	4	1	14	13	16	8
\$50,000 or more	-	-	3	6	15	11	14
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	606 571	370 983	409 741	1,188 4,465	667 4,531	387 4,171	136 1,827
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999	449	215	268	606	246	128	15
\$1,000 to \$4,999	130	92	103	343	227	125	47
\$5,000 to \$24,999	27	62	36	218	164	85	56
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	1	2	15	21	33	10
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	6	9	16	8
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	804 1,808	610 2,218	528 1,403	1,993 10,029	1,303 13,205	729 17,626	268 14,650
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	725	506	477	1,371	637	166	35
\$5,000 to \$9,999	33	71	21	345	257	109	21
\$10,000 to \$24,999	44	27	21	239	260	173	57
\$25,000 or more	2	6	9	38	149	281	155
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	147 474	121 293	151 296	323 801	215 1,823	152 1,535	94 2,020
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999	80	89	95	156	73	25	8
\$1,000 to \$4,999	35	15	43	130	64	42	12
\$5,000 to \$24,999	32	15	12	37	66	65	49
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	1	1	-	5	19	15
\$50,000 or more	-	1	-	-	7	1	10
Interest expense farms \$1,000	875 4,798	677 4,064	534 3,236	1,810 13,394	1,060 10,703	666 11,478	258 7,819
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	560	472	319	1,071	478	195	40
\$5,000 to \$24,999	296	189	208	642	486	345	104
\$25,000 to \$99,999	18	15	7	94	89	119	103
\$100,000 or more	1	1	-	3	7	7	11
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	589 3,762	462 2,864	363 2,519	1,244 10,398	689 7,330	443 7,843	184 4,856
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999	74	76	27	121	25	25	6
\$1,000 to \$4,999	265	212	151	497	246	95	16
\$5,000 to \$24,999	239	159	179	560	357	238	90
\$25,000 to \$49,999	7	13	4	55	41	61	44
\$50,000 or more	4	2	2	11	20	24	28
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	467 1,035	340 1,199	344 717	941 2,996	618 3,373	395 3,635	171 2,963
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999	203	118	170	328	121	50	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999	201	185	143	415	285	132	43
\$5,000 to \$24,999	62	27	30	192	194	182	77
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	9	1	4	13	25	30
\$50,000 or more	1	1	-	2	5	6	12
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	2,946 4,212	2,130 4,020	1,516 2,974	4,356 10,638	2,134 7,972	1,046 6,935	359 3,915
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	2,894	1,980	1,422	3,950	1,688	577	107
\$5,000 to \$9,999	29	93	81	315	337	277	104
\$10,000 to \$24,999	23	56	11	82	95	165	111
\$25,000 or more	-	1	2	9	14	27	37

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. Summary by Size of Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES² - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
All other production expenses (see text)	farms \$1,000	27,633 162,293	1,643 6,657	7,114 22,875	2,488 5,184	2,971 8,011
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999		22,241	1,385	6,325	2,237	2,700
\$5,000 to \$24,999		4,319	230	700	232	224
\$25,000 to \$49,999		597	11	56	12	33
\$50,000 to \$99,999		299	10	16	5	7
\$100,000 or more		177	7	17	2	7
Production expenses paid by landlords ³	farms \$1,000	3,136 17,817	137 174	960 2,077	304 1,274	279 609
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms \$1,000	17,772 201,680	875 6,934	3,740 25,142	1,399 8,269	1,648 8,600
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)²						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text)	farms \$1,000	47,605 503,951	3,003 25,104	14,084 61,781	4,976 14,899	5,207 33,110
Average per farm	dollars	10,586	8,360	4,387	2,994	6,359
Farms with net gains ⁴	number	21,898	1,388	4,726	2,009	2,280
Average net gain	dollars	32,517	24,194	24,261	17,027	21,656
Gain of- Less than \$1,000		3,611	384	1,311	449	418
\$1,000 to \$4,999		6,691	460	1,865	760	929
\$5,000 to \$9,999		3,279	111	520	347	319
\$10,000 to \$24,999		3,599	192	440	300	328
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1,678	68	146	69	109
\$50,000 or more		3,040	173	444	84	177
Farms with net losses	number	25,707	1,615	9,358	2,967	2,927
Average net loss	dollars	8,095	5,249	5,650	6,508	5,557
Loss of- Less than \$1,000		4,468	370	1,971	465	603
\$1,000 to \$4,999		10,576	756	4,138	1,305	1,250
\$5,000 to \$9,999		4,922	207	1,733	602	700
\$10,000 to \$24,999		4,333	258	1,286	494	287
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1,071	20	196	91	78
\$50,000 or more		337	4	34	10	9
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	farms \$1,000	47,605 304,601	3,003 12,589	14,084 5,261	4,976 1,908	5,207 15,632
Average per farm	dollars	6,398	4,192	374	383	3,002
Operators reporting net gains ⁴	farms	22,278	1,417	4,945	2,058	2,323
Average net gain	dollars	23,142	14,887	11,848	10,125	13,791
Gain of- Less than \$1,000		3,607	375	1,303	431	441
\$1,000 to \$4,999		7,185	505	2,174	810	955
\$5,000 to \$9,999		3,296	114	501	371	310
\$10,000 to \$24,999		3,858	206	548	313	359
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1,960	118	233	90	135
\$50,000 or more		2,372	99	186	43	123
Operators reporting net losses	farms	25,327	1,586	9,139	2,918	2,884
Average net loss	dollars	8,329	5,363	5,835	6,487	5,688
Loss of- Less than \$1,000		4,374	343	1,874	495	594
\$1,000 to \$4,999		10,215	756	3,970	1,264	1,200
\$5,000 to \$9,999		4,937	198	1,774	573	699
\$10,000 to \$24,999		4,372	266	1,283	484	300
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1,073	19	201	92	81
\$50,000 or more		356	4	37	10	10
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total	farms \$1,000	717 12,507	3 (Z)	38 18	33 33	25 30
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms \$1,000	15,317 119,904	547 2,410	3,423 20,816	1,284 8,351	1,497 9,113
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms \$1,000	1,914 11,834	43 328	395 3,008	101 336	177 603
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms \$1,000	3,727 10,983	185 544	986 1,770	356 762	406 858
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms \$1,000	1,679 20,692	15 13	174 632	114 870	136 1,185
Recreational services (see text)	farms \$1,000	610 2,681	11 13	43 266	27 103	38 252

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. Summary by Size of Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES² - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
All other production expenses (see text)	farms \$1,000	1,757 7,403	1,369 6,889	1,131 5,093	3,242 26,768	1,793 25,681	911 23,151
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999		1,579	1,075	949	2,356	852	278 52
\$5,000 to \$24,999		149	263	152	690	722	423 130
\$25,000 to \$49,999		23	14	20	129	116	104 63
\$50,000 to \$99,999		3	13	7	48	75	59 42
\$100,000 or more		3	4	3	19	28	47 38
Production expenses paid by landlords ³	farms \$1,000	277 547	159 527	134 1,319	261 1,669	193 4,046	.99 3,609
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms \$1,000	1,264 8,300	1,037 9,242	668 6,347	2,578 33,492	1,572 32,873	854 33,076
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)²							
Net cash farm income of operations (see text)	farms \$1,000	3,212 23,309	2,278 30,082	1,591 20,672	4,608 89,986	2,215 76,472	1,066 56,505
Average per farm	dollars	7,257	13,205	12,993	19,528	34,524	53,007 34,374
Farms with net gains ⁴	number	1,637	1,191	862	2,742	1,452	732 256
Average net gain	dollars	21,466	33,012	31,839	40,498	62,334	102,528 175,407
Gain of- Less than \$1,000		206	151	77	179	18	12 2
\$1,000 to \$4,999		560	303	255	481	172	41 12
\$5,000 to \$9,999		418	220	169	474	123	52 11
\$10,000 to \$24,999		239	244	182	612	410	109 21
\$25,000 to \$49,999		101	97	61	493	260	156 42
\$50,000 or more		113	176	118	503	469	362 168
Farms with net losses	number	1,575	1,087	729	1,866	763	334 121
Average net loss	dollars	7,511	8,496	9,291	11,285	18,398	55,524 87,030
Loss of- Less than \$1,000		217	162	79	153	80	11 1
\$1,000 to \$4,999		617	378	288	579	160	38 11
\$5,000 to \$9,999		357	206	116	470	123	35 6
\$10,000 to \$24,999		287	286	189	465	244	73 22
\$25,000 to \$49,999		94	47	50	161	104	73 20
\$50,000 or more		3	8	7	38	52	104 61
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	farms \$1,000	3,212 11,390	2,278 19,424	1,591 10,495	4,608 62,897	2,215 65,827	1,066 47,312
Average per farm	dollars	3,546	8,527	6,596	13,650	29,719	44,382 32,368
Operators reporting net gains ⁴	farms	1,669	1,212	880	2,739	1,435	717 258
Average net gain	dollars	14,108	23,747	19,435	31,059	56,107	92,831 166,005
Gain of- Less than \$1,000		227	147	87	194	12	11 2
\$1,000 to \$4,999		557	325	263	486	174	38 12
\$5,000 to \$9,999		403	234	162	497	116	52 11
\$10,000 to \$24,999		272	261	195	626	394	117 23
\$25,000 to \$49,999		123	111	66	495	289	151 43
\$50,000 or more		87	134	107	441	450	348 167
Operators reporting net losses	farms	1,543	1,066	711	1,869	780	349 119
Average net loss	dollars	7,878	8,778	9,294	11,864	18,830	55,153 87,912
Loss of- Less than \$1,000		212	152	79	142	78	11 1
\$1,000 to \$4,999		601	388	266	545	161	36 12
\$5,000 to \$9,999		336	175	126	501	131	41 9
\$10,000 to \$24,999		297	293	191	473	249	80 21
\$25,000 to \$49,999		94	47	40	168	105	72 16
\$50,000 or more		3	11	9	40	56	109 60
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)							
Total	farms \$1,000	56 176	41 128	34 185	151 1,194	132 2,384	105 3,918
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms \$1,000	1,216 6,864	904 5,033	690 4,232	2,078 15,629	1,260 16,525	600 11,702
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms \$1,000	138 522	99 205	106 460	277 1,432	232 2,118	109 1,315
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms \$1,000	311 1,094	201 554	138 360	434 1,539	192 1,168	74 885
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms \$1,000	167 1,515	128 1,411	102 1,200	308 3,875	188 3,058	88 1,673
Recreational services (see text)	farms \$1,000	46 88	28 35	38 70	134 222	94 517	85 750

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. Summary by Size of Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.						
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text) farms \$1,000	6,189 6,457	116 40	924 478	401 184	547 253	676 495
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms \$1,000	6,077 67,256	267 1,472	1,594 14,661	529 6,096	584 5,962	595 4,920
LAND USE						
Total cropland farms acres	41,047 4,194,158	1,918	11,040	4,106	4,679	4,561
Harvested cropland farms acres	33,791 2,623,776	1,343 4,221	7,824 101,681	141,532 69,677	216,159 110,076	281,586 145,278
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	22,907	1,343	7,824	3,066	3,247	2,825
50 to 99 acres	5,185	-	-	250	638	879
100 to 199 acres	3,001	-	-	-	-	191
200 to 499 acres	1,825	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	515	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	282	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	76	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only farms acres	23,357 1,267,163	695 2,704	6,364 82,269	2,488 59,188	2,808 85,348	2,765 112,626
On which all crops failed farms acres	2,145 61,801	32 79	432 3,315	208 2,610	241 3,264	222 3,765
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms acres	5,731 211,740	178 456	1,434 15,362	597 8,974	675 16,246	642 18,222
In cultivated summer fallow farms acres	1,248 29,678	20 45	235 1,046	123 1,083	139 1,225	132 1,695
Total woodland farms acres	30,332 2,667,732	364 938	6,603 71,030	3,229 72,931	3,823 129,492	3,854 181,548
Woodland pastured farms acres	14,887 637,236	173 384	2,972 22,629	1,479 20,918	1,887 39,281	1,960 55,940
Woodland not pastured farms acres	21,961 2,030,496	215 554	4,431 48,401	2,271 52,013	2,683 90,211	2,730 125,608
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) farms acres	19,635 1,412,483	910 3,853	5,287 74,591	1,790 42,907	2,095 64,555	2,081 89,236
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms acres	25,242 350,456	1,230 2,618	7,006 29,669	2,485 17,506	2,769 22,418	2,709 27,798
Irrigated land farms acres	3,331 98,913	394 711	761 4,204	215 1,718	290 3,437	256 3,943
Harvested cropland farms acres	3,147 95,293	375 (D)	677 3,384	198 1,475	273 2,922	249 3,618
Pastureland and other land farms acres	256 3,620	23 (D)	102 820	21 243	31 515	10 325
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms acres	2,597 107,610	31 104	481 7,671	190 4,301	279 8,283	295 8,331
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text) farms acres	139 3,264	8 15	49 348	11 313	18 215	13 200
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text) farms acres	4,639 878,685	149 389	458 4,239	196 2,591	345 7,450	337 11,752
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS ²						
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms \$1,000	47,605 23,329,488	3,003 362,081	14,084 2,839,344	4,976 1,401,900	5,207 1,528,695	4,988 1,721,834
Average per farm dollars	490,064	120,573	201,601	281,732	293,585	345,195
Average per acre dollars	2,675	23,903	7,685	4,817	3,543	2,939
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999	4,827	1,464	2,803	357	141	34
\$50,000 to \$99,999	6,055	465	2,965	1,063	865	453
\$100,000 to \$199,999	9,560	574	3,500	1,349	1,383	1,338
\$200,000 to \$499,999	14,896	425	3,590	1,663	2,134	2,038
\$500,000 to \$999,999	6,934	47	1,096	429	467	879
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	3,372	5	75	78	192	231
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	1,574	23	42	22	25	14
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	304	-	13	4	-	1
\$10,000,000 or more	83	-	-	11	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. Summary by Size of Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.							
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text) farms \$1,000	484 414	399 472	340 238	1,108 1,267	689 1,164	385 917	120 536
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms \$1,000	443 3,233	305 2,355	239 1,904	745 7,294	468 8,500	226 6,163	82 4,696
LAND USE							
Total cropland farms acres	3,134 254,077	2,176 217,466	1,647 203,717	4,315 755,164	2,121 724,106	994 690,911	356 498,262
Harvested cropland farms acres	2,811 132,801	1,929 118,596	1,512 113,444	3,986 444,873	1,981 456,988	967 515,803	342 410,338
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	1,742	917	568	1,077	239	46	13
50 to 99 acres	747	634	523	1,126	317	63	8
100 to 199 acres	322	328	338	1,104	542	155	21
200 to 499 acres	-	50	83	679	641	305	67
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	242	190	83
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	208	74
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	76
Cropland-							
For pasture or grazing only farms acres	1,854 98,695	1,241 79,627	971 75,846	2,436 255,305	1,157 213,689	450 144,245	128 57,621
On which all crops failed farms acres	171 3,708	123 4,720	78 2,435	311 10,936	200 12,394	86 8,316	41 6,259
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms acres	481 16,999	314 13,031	200 10,027	608 36,830	362 34,942	159 18,367	81 22,284
In cultivated summer fallow farms acres	94 1,874	78 1,492	55 1,965	204 7,220	106 6,093	45 4,180	17 1,760
Total woodland farms acres	2,679 176,066	1,810 145,054	1,390 131,444	3,685 520,477	1,786 453,943	816 369,879	293 414,930
Woodland pastured farms acres	1,329 45,126	902 39,796	752 36,316	1,984 137,685	942 103,573	386 67,717	121 67,871
Woodland not pastured farms acres	1,983 130,940	1,375 105,258	1,072 95,128	2,806 382,792	1,433 350,370	711 302,162	251 347,059
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) farms acres	1,513 80,655	1,087 76,790	787 61,960	2,181 256,739	1,121 236,037	596 257,614	187 167,546
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms acres	1,821 24,410	1,263 19,667	980 16,570	2,686 63,872	1,411 60,718	653 43,375	229 21,835
Irrigated land farms acres	191 2,975	142 3,520	129 3,316	398 13,456	316 20,209	165 18,799	74 22,625
Harvested cropland farms acres	183 2,923	137 3,218	123 3,011	386 13,128	310 19,746	163 18,631	73 (D)
Pastureland and other land farms acres	11 52	11 302	9 305	17 328	15 463	5 168	1 (D)
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms acres	229 8,167	148 5,722	102 5,599	387 20,433	267 19,634	126 11,364	62 8,001
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text) farms acres	13 256	2 (D)	2 (D)	11 170	8 829	3 (D)	1 (D)
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text) farms acres	326 12,990	260 13,725	235 17,116	857 104,813	761 175,505	516 297,660	199 230,455
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS ²							
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms \$1,000	3,212 1,315,501	2,278 1,189,524	1,591 984,631	4,608 3,838,273	2,215 2,959,862	1,066 2,967,382	377 2,220,461
Average per farm dollars	409,558	522,179	618,876	832,959	1,336,281	2,783,661	5,889,816
Average per acre dollars	2,597	2,649	2,596	2,355	1,969	2,094	1,942
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999	16	-	-	12	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999	160	57	12	9	6	-	-
\$100,000 to \$199,999	779	309	95	229	1	2	1
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1,438	961	769	1,521	342	11	4
\$500,000 to \$999,999	608	728	438	1,571	585	83	3
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	185	168	230	936	899	358	15
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	20	55	33	316	354	491	179
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	6	-	14	7	28	104	127
\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	7	-	17	48

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. Summary by Size of Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT²						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms \$1,000 2,005,079	46,303 2,855 47,682	13,436 3,363 281,602	4,823 855 117,717	5,100 732 149,310	4,854 557 189,730
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999	7,264	870	3,363	855	732	557
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6,721	765	2,610	814	956	554
\$10,000 to \$19,999	8,534	489	3,159	1,111	1,040	821
\$20,000 to \$49,999	12,720	483	3,129	1,463	1,575	1,670
\$50,000 to \$99,999	6,011	192	789	427	566	836
\$100,000 to \$199,999	3,208	38	288	124	148	282
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1,597	17	90	26	70	133
\$500,000 or more	248	1	8	3	13	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT²						
Tractors	farms number 92,928	43,443 3,365 18,184	12,097 7,566 7,657	4,530 2,557 8,754	4,805 2,599 9,675	4,608 2,579 3,686
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms number 34,237	24,988 1,887 2,324	9,383 6,356 3,229	3,229 2,960 3,520	3,521 3,475 3,475	3,686 5,426 5,426
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms number 29,864 49,724	833 959	8,276 430	3,996 387	4,835 340	478 398
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms number 5,580 8,967	81 82	525	432	432	563
Grain and bean combines (see text)	farms number 3,264	2,926 6	150	76	185	230
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms number 167 180	10	156	76	186	249
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms number 988 1,057	21	93	71	93	98
Hay balers	farms number 20,412 26,047	388 416	3,744 4,122	1,546 1,865	2,422 2,922	2,571 3,366
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS²						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners	farms acres treated 2,328,792	25,547 1,047	5,739 77,264	2,359 57,865	2,937 87,644	2,925 124,493
Manure	farms acres treated 7,317	3,644 235	1,783	677	838	690
Acres treated with chemicals to control- Insects	farms acres 701,322	902	19,848	12,869	20,602	22,609
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms acres 12,199	354 832	1,053 8,665	394 5,683	449 8,612	543 15,404
Nematodes	farms acres 1,211,547	428 1,488	2,492 25,052	1,085 20,685	1,217 29,128	1,138 37,494
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms acres 129,411 2,280	109 200	95 796	61 455	108 1,123	99 1,123
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms acres on which used 866 93,380	563	2,982	222 3,100	1,272 1,434	184 2,373
TENURE						
Full owners	farms 13,138	31,814 2,573	11,511 1,885	3,516 955	3,647 1,289	3,305 1,413
Part owners	farms 2,654	280	686	258	268	262
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned	farms acres 6,095,783	45,048 2,753	13,424 386,479	4,479 250,925	4,946 388,531	4,727 496,730
Owned land in farms	farms acres 44,952	2,747	13,396	4,471	4,936	4,718
Rented or leased land in farms	farms acres 5,766,868	13,394	330,815	231,336	357,104	467,208
Land rented or leased from others	farms acres 2,885,098	15,905 466	2,608 55,970	1,222 44,354	1,569 76,823	1,685 113,720
Rented or leased land in farms	farms acres 15,792	454	2,571	1,213	1,557	1,675
Land rented or leased to others	farms acres 2,857,961	1,520	48,148	43,540	75,520	112,960
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators	number 69,577	4,374	20,408	6,707	7,468	7,150
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	29,651	1,947	8,615	3,019	3,305	3,207
2 operators	15,166	924	4,856	1,520	1,641	1,497
3 operators	2,052	95	446	142	198	201
4 operators	511	43	123	33	37	51
5 or more operators	226	18	42	15	23	24
Total women operators	number 19,490	1,525	6,939	1,975	2,107	1,923
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	16,883	1,295	6,037	1,757	1,839	1,661
2 operators	1,088	98	386	87	108	112
3 operators	120	10	35	13	16	10
4 operators	14	1	5	-	1	2
5 or more operators	3	-	1	1	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. Summary by Size of Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT²							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms \$1,000 3,173 117,779	farms 2,253 103,173	farms 1,590 79,407	farms 4,578 323,141	farms 2,200 254,456	farms 1,064 212,771	farms 377 128,311
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999	270	137	81	237	138	16	8
\$5,000 to \$9,999	297	193	197	296	26	10	3
\$10,000 to \$19,999	547	415	155	556	198	36	7
\$20,000 to \$49,999	1,217	795	578	1,314	364	96	36
\$50,000 to \$99,999	606	408	382	1,098	452	223	32
\$100,000 to \$199,999	205	270	147	773	581	267	85
\$200,000 to \$499,999	31	33	49	278	410	337	123
\$500,000 or more	-	2	1	26	31	79	83
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT²							
Tractors	farms number 3,070 6,522	farms 2,198 5,110	farms 1,542 4,015	farms 4,508 13,573	farms 2,166 8,395	farms 1,045 5,325	farms 365 2,353
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms number 1,710 2,223	farms 1,035 1,555	farms 890 1,266	farms 2,336 3,738	farms 1,066 1,820	farms 554 1,040	farms 209 452
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms number 2,407 3,864	farms 1,720 3,043	farms 1,345 2,460	farms 3,982 8,244	farms 1,992 4,923	farms 955 2,669	farms 319 1,029
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms number 362 435	farms 402 512	farms 224 289	farms 1,019 1,591	farms 905 1,652	farms 673 1,616	farms 279 872
Grain and bean combines (see text)	farms number 212 217	farms 154 161	farms 150 158	farms 548 614	farms 553 622	farms 460 552	farms 202 263
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms number - -	farms 7 7	farms - -	farms 18 19	farms 41 43	farms 58 59	farms 40 49
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms number 68 68	farms 55 57	farms 45 54	farms 182 215	farms 121 127	farms 92 105	farms 49 54
Hay balers	farms number 1,829 2,298	farms 1,435 1,972	farms 1,007 1,359	farms 3,099 4,300	farms 1,422 2,032	farms 720 1,049	farms 229 346
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS²							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners	farms acres treated 1,933 106,065	farms 1,503 98,583	farms 1,041 79,468	farms 3,184 378,194	farms 1,655 446,020	farms 891 616	farms 333 318
Manure	farms acres treated 397 14,246	farms 473 21,825	farms 276 15,731	farms 923 74,921	farms 616 81,291	farms 318 72,259	farms 91 25,091
Acres treated with chemicals to control:							
Insects	farms acres 355 10,132	farms 334 16,535	farms 251 10,674	farms 907 77,868	farms 750 147,992	farms 501 193,228	farms 242 205,697
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms acres 864 31,880	farms 677 36,610	farms 462 26,292	farms 1,800 152,878	farms 1,138 231,471	farms 632 330,736	farms 266 287,833
Nematodes	farms acres 68 1,123	farms 45 1,766	farms 55 1,089	farms 224 12,041	farms 202 31,510	farms 137 31,431	farms 85 46,209
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms acres 78 1,683	farms 87 3,120	farms 56 1,885	farms 257 13,082	farms 217 29,161	farms 149 38,917	farms 96 56,807
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms acres on which used 14 476	farms 72 1,995	farms 17 816	farms 97 7,231	farms 115 22,425	farms 95 26,027	farms 59 31,337
TENURE							
Full owners	farms 2,085	farms 1,243	farms 834	farms 2,028	farms 696	farms 280	farms 96
Part owners	farms 1,145	farms 923	farms 796	farms 2,281	farms 1,353	farms 685	farms 239
Tenants	farms 172	farms 153	farms 106	farms 249	farms 134	farms 58	farms 28
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	farms acres 3,239 445,911	farms 2,175 356,925	farms 1,635 304,600	farms 4,315 1,138,655	farms 2,054 933,962	farms 966 766,468	farms 335 594,939
Owned land in farms	farms acres 3,230 421,657	farms 2,166 335,506	farms 1,630 289,166	farms 4,309 1,091,869	farms 2,049 899,222	farms 965 743,872	farms 335 585,719
Land rented or leased from others	farms acres 1,326 115,587	farms 1,085 124,709	farms 903 125,310	farms 2,540 508,865	farms 1,488 579,662	farms 744 618,927	farms 269 518,283
Rented or leased land in farms	farms acres 1,317 113,551	farms 1,076 123,471	farms 902 124,525	farms 2,530 504,383	farms 1,487 575,582	farms 743 617,907	farms 267 516,854
Land rented or leased to others	farms acres 349 26,290	farms 258 22,657	farms 184 16,219	farms 494 51,268	farms 249 38,820	farms 87 23,616	farms 41 10,649
NUMBER OF OPERATORS							
Total operators	number 4,847	farms 3,403	farms 2,500	farms 6,842	farms 3,552	farms 1,715	farms 611
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator	2,228	1,469	1,104	2,799	1,197	564	197
2 operators	994	682	532	1,385	734	298	103
3 operators	135	132	73	279	190	114	47
4 operators	26	25	22	66	36	35	14
5 or more operators	19	11	5	29	26	12	2
Total women operators	number 1,156	farms 835	farms 575	farms 1,501	farms 650	farms 230	farms 74
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator	1,001	734	502	1,265	538	200	54
2 operators	62	47	33	88	48	12	7
3 operators	9	1	1	17	4	2	2
4 operators	1	1	1	1	1	-	-
5 or more operators	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

~continued

Table 55. Summary by Size of Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	40,825	2,341	11,376	4,069	4,519	4,335
Female	6,781	686	2,706	660	685	645
Primary occupation:						
Farming	25,500	1,319	6,319	2,377	2,713	2,662
Other	22,106	1,708	7,763	2,352	2,491	2,318
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	39,014	2,412	11,752	3,854	4,236	4,040
Not on farm operated	8,592	615	2,330	875	968	940
Days worked off farm:						
None	21,530	1,285	5,469	1,983	2,219	2,318
Any	26,076	1,742	8,613	2,746	2,985	2,662
1 to 49 days	2,558	159	730	244	281	238
50 to 99 days	1,487	97	423	141	175	150
100 to 199 days	3,284	208	1,000	339	366	313
200 days or more	18,747	1,278	6,460	2,022	2,163	1,961
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	1,637	180	659	188	182	148
3 or 4 years	3,145	325	1,282	319	326	291
5 to 9 years	8,174	637	3,031	804	868	795
10 years or more	34,650	1,885	9,110	3,418	3,828	3,746
Average years on present farm	20.6	15.9	17.2	19.9	20.3	21.6
Age group:						
Under 25 years	241	41	92	4	10	26
25 to 34 years	1,954	194	642	188	181	192
35 to 44 years	7,257	633	2,447	712	755	646
45 to 49 years	5,647	443	1,916	504	555	530
50 to 54 years	6,459	410	2,024	684	681	651
55 to 59 years	6,222	349	1,847	622	689	673
60 to 64 years	5,762	287	1,658	575	689	624
65 to 69 years	4,820	199	1,218	518	586	572
70 years and over	9,244	471	2,238	922	1,058	1,066
Average age	56.7	53.3	55.1	57.2	57.6	58.0
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	371	26	121	38	22	32
Race:						
White	45,706	2,895	13,512	4,496	4,961	4,747
Black or African American	1,583	98	449	195	209	201
American Indian or Alaska Native	112	14	48	15	11	6
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	6	-	2	1	-	-
Asian	46	10	21	3	2	2
More than one race reported	153	10	50	19	21	24
Operators living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	5,993	347	1,751	606	675	643
2 people	24,392	1,348	7,005	2,551	2,739	2,593
3 people	7,498	544	2,282	720	780	790
4 people	6,405	494	2,042	602	639	621
5 or more people	3,318	294	1,002	250	371	333
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	32,877	2,203	11,108	3,673	3,979	3,527
25 to 49 percent	4,466	222	1,037	322	421	541
50 to 74 percent	3,610	198	588	238	269	343
75 to 99 percent	2,145	120	340	163	174	177
100 percent	3,117	197	653	222	269	274
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	87 441	356 9,698	111 6,347	92 7,779	118 13,968
Farms with-						
Computer for farm business	16,408	1,124	4,994	1,453	1,490	1,535
Internet access	22,127	1,506	7,065	2,073	2,160	2,154
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	36,623	2,484	11,701	3,830	4,074	3,868
2 households	7,517	366	1,646	668	832	785
3 households	1,193	42	208	61	116	121
4 households	558	33	112	37	60	64
5 households or more	324	15	59	22	30	24
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual	farms acres	2,764 13,734	13,238 356,485	4,400 255,986	4,782 397,654	4,587 534,082
Partnership	farms acres	2,757 113	425 425	176 176	258 21,497	238 27,935
Registered under state law	farms acres	1,403 570,182	66 274	204 5,458	68 3,823	114 9,420

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. Summary by Size of Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres	
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male	3,000	2,067	1,596	4,161	2,030	981	350	
Female	402	252	140	397	153	42	13	
Primary occupation:								
Farming	1,900	1,374	1,033	3,004	1,631	858	310	
Other	1,502	945	703	1,554	552	165	53	
Place of residence:								
On farm operated	2,760	1,878	1,405	3,753	1,771	863	290	
Not on farm operated	642	441	331	805	412	160	73	
Days worked off farm:								
None	1,605	1,131	841	2,363	1,338	717	261	
Any	1,797	1,188	895	2,195	845	306	102	
1 to 49 days	198	116	98	260	137	75	22	
50 to 99 days	96	70	42	185	62	35	11	
100 to 199 days	234	203	120	283	160	46	12	
200 days or more	1,269	799	635	1,467	486	150	57	
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less	60	52	38	76	42	8	4	
3 or 4 years	157	102	62	175	64	29	13	
5 to 9 years	536	354	252	569	231	70	27	
10 years or more	2,649	1,811	1,384	3,738	1,846	916	319	
Average years on present farm	23.2	22.8	23.7	25.1	26.2	27.4	27.1	
Age group:								
Under 25 years	20	15	5	20	2	6	-	
25 to 34 years	107	104	66	163	69	37	11	
35 to 44 years	442	304	245	574	294	153	52	
45 to 49 years	359	223	190	477	252	145	53	
50 to 54 years	402	295	210	577	305	148	72	
55 to 59 years	451	303	227	579	285	156	41	
60 to 64 years	421	286	234	553	283	108	44	
65 to 69 years	379	265	167	548	230	95	43	
70 years and over	821	524	392	1,067	463	175	47	
Average age	58.7	58.0	57.9	58.6	57.8	55.9	55.9	
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	35	14	16	36	18	10	3	
Race:								
White	3,254	2,242	1,677	4,424	2,130	1,009	359	
Black or African American	131	69	56	114	43	14	4	
American Indian or Alaska Native	3	1	-	11	3	-	-	
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	
Asian	1	2	-	2	3	-	-	
More than one race reported	11	5	2	7	4	-	-	
Operators living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:								
1 person	496	305	225	558	270	90	27	
2 people	1,803	1,243	911	2,390	1,116	516	177	
3 people	504	348	276	718	335	139	62	
4 people	400	275	210	569	300	193	60	
5 or more people	199	148	114	323	162	85	37	
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:								
Less than 25 percent	2,338	1,496	1,041	2,374	832	240	66	
25 to 49 percent	384	282	226	622	289	106	14	
50 to 74 percent	262	247	200	647	349	192	77	
75 to 99 percent	131	101	86	369	241	181	62	
100 percent	185	130	122	402	351	226	86	
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	102 15,979	63 12,490	61 14,725	144 49,697	121 86,019	78 106,995	58 190,364
Farms with-								
Computer for farm business	1,015	733	580	1,608	1,059	592	225	
Internet access	1,458	951	748	2,007	1,143	628	234	
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:								
1 household	2,532	1,692	1,236	3,183	1,310	543	170	
2 households	623	454	356	931	520	253	83	
3 households	96	57	49	190	131	89	33	
4 households	29	33	24	71	54	34	7	
5 households or more	20	20	10	39	47	26	12	
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual	farms acres	3,088 485,722	2,080 411,848	1,528 364,296	3,886 1,353,225	1,611 1,078,715	680 897,870	207 620,661
Partnership	farms acres	224	148	139	434	351	188	63
Registered under state law	farms acres	35,027 110	29,131 76	32,948 16,595	156,687 82,900	237,405 127,630	251,522 161,786	182,770 116,218

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. Summary by Size of Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.						
Corporation	farms acres	1,723 761,718	133 660	375 9,656	133 7,523	146 11,975
Family held	farms acres	1,531 712,979	112 532	319 8,013	115 6,527	119 9,740
More than 10 stockholders	farms	24		2	2	4
10 or less stockholders	farms	1,507	112	317	113	117
Other than family held	farms acres	192 48,739	21 128	56 1,643	18 996	27 2,235
More than 10 stockholders	farms	10	3	4	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	182	18	52	18	27
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	275 95,619	17 45	44 1,214	20 1,158	18 1,498
H HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor	farms workers	12,907 48,014	659 2,233	2,363 8,111	970 2,947	1,280 3,505
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more	farms workers	4,205 13,647	168 537	409 1,310	292 768	289 618
Less than 150 days	farms workers	10,989 34,367	579 1,696	2,188 6,801	785 2,179	1,135 2,887
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms	1,016	18	128	42	47
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms	159	-	48	19	30
F FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres		3,027	3,027	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres		14,082	-	14,082	-	-
50 to 69 acres		4,729	-	-	4,729	-
70 to 99 acres		5,204	-	-	-	5,204
100 to 139 acres		4,980	-	-	-	4,980
140 to 179 acres		3,402	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres		2,319	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres		1,736	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres		4,558	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		2,183	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1,023	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more		363	-	-	-	-
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		2,316	22	402	151	255
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		745	121	284	70	63
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		975	145	390	109	96
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		1,522	386	525	121	132
Other crop farming (1119)		10,457	445	3,127	1,116	1,251
Tobacco farming (11191)		2,814	339	697	247	286
Cotton farming (11192)		89	3	7	1	4
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)		7,554	103	2,423	868	961
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)		20,967	765	4,969	2,135	2,577
Cattle feedlots (11212)		1,618	100	453	189	178
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		1,109	14	69	51	85
Hog and pig farming (1122)		202	35	64	21	18
Poultry and egg production (1123)		1,392	207	479	115	100
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		912	111	475	81	90
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		5,391	676	2,845	570	359
L LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory	farms number	27,733 1,622,767	918 10,429	6,270 91,939	2,696 58,014	3,306 91,191
Farms with-						3,282
1 to 9		5,187	648	2,600	610	492
10 to 49		14,547	241	3,536	1,936	2,449
50 to 99		4,091	24	102	120	297
100 to 199		2,347	2	17	29	61
200 to 499		1,217	3	15	1	6
500 or more		344	-	-	-	1
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms number	23,885 795,334	602 5,186	4,900 47,703	2,295 31,599	2,872 49,290
Beef cows	farms number	23,030 680,610	585 4,914	4,845 46,617	2,253 29,919	2,796 44,817
Farms with-						2,945
1 to 9		6,301	451	2,913	871	730
10 to 49		13,491	129	1,910	1,363	2,028
50 to 99		2,113	3	17	18	36
100 to 199		811	1	5	1	1
200 to 499		285	1	-	-	-
500 or more		29	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. Summary by Size of Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.							
Corporation	farms acres	69 11,150	64 12,519	60 14,301	204 73,268	191 138,353	142 196,120
Family held	farms acres	65 10,495	59 11,539	53 12,683	184 66,129	173 124,338	136 186,305
More than 10 stockholders	farms				3	2	4
10 or less stockholders	farms	65	59	53	181	171	132
Other than family held	farms acres	4 655	5 980	7 1,618	20 7,139	18 14,015	6 9,815
More than 10 stockholders	farms	-	-	-	2	1	-
10 or less stockholders	farms	4	5	7	18	17	6
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	21 3,309	27 5,479	9 2,146	34 13,072	30 20,331	13 16,267
H HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor	farms workers	608 1,457	702 2,172	554 1,540	1,999 8,055	1,322 6,074	838 5,075
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more	farms workers	161 314	155 460	166 335	655 2,574	741 2,278	638 2,494
Less than 150 days	farms workers	546 1,143	625 1,712	482 1,205	1,657 5,481	1,050 3,796	575 2,581
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms	64	47	36	224	148	152
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms	-	6	-	15	2	8
F FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 69 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 139 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres	-	3,402	2,319	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres	-	-	1,736	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres	-	-	-	4,558	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	2,183	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1,023	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	363
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	186	127	104	352	214	187	83
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	26	24	12	48	30	12	11
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	35	16	18	43	34	6	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	67	34	29	68	28	11	5
Other crop farming (1119)	806	505	330	934	462	230	102
Tobacco farming (11191)	196	126	88	266	166	84	34
Cotton farming (11192)	5	2	2	6	25	16	11
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	605	377	240	662	271	130	57
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	1,847	1,260	987	2,353	1,004	409	108
Cattle feedlots (11212)	104	82	64	166	71	29	13
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	84	76	68	257	193	90	20
Hog and pig farming (1122)	3	5	7	14	16	3	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	74	53	53	116	56	23	4
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	30	17	6	33	10	4	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	140	120	58	174	65	19	9
L LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory	farms number	2,339 102,987	1,659 93,373	1,291 83,837	3,370 318,218	1,609 287,339	762 242,938
Farms with-							
1 to 9		183	80	63	113	42	14
10 to 49		1,433	833	536	1,015	224	76
50 to 99		560	518	453	1,039	312	91
100 to 199		152	198	212	909	465	139
200 to 499		10	30	26	272	515	265
500 or more		1	-	1	22	51	177
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms number	2,102 56,199	1,490 47,971	1,195 43,796	3,111 156,320	1,480 131,806	676 105,566
Beef cows	farms number	2,036 50,598	1,421 41,652	1,149 38,638	2,905 130,127	1,353 103,180	622 82,899
Farms with-							
1 to 9		276	125	103	216	59	19
10 to 49		1,632	1,114	809	1,653	439	131
50 to 99		122	174	222	829	453	140
100 to 199		3	8	14	196	344	193
200 to 499		2	-	1	11	58	132
500 or more		1	-	-	-	-	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. Summary by Size of Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con. Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows	farms number	1,580 114,724	39 272	179 1,086	112 1,680	144 4,473
Farms with-						
1 to 4		464	33	133	71	66
5 to 9		74	2	27	13	3
10 to 49		205	3	15	13	27
50 to 99		428	-	2	11	42
100 to 199		299	1	2	4	6
200 to 499		98	-	-	-	11
500 or more		12	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text)	farms number	23,247 827,433	677 5,243	4,652 44,236	2,157 26,415	2,730 41,901
Cattle and calves sold	farms number	23,970 931,879	647 5,436	4,843 50,031	2,280 32,808	2,865 47,973
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	farms number	\$1,000 471,703	2,576	23,509	14,875	2,944 62,322
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	farms number	20,380 691,540	501 3,616	3,862 32,484	1,862 21,101	2,865 31,012
Cattle on feed (see text)	farms number	2,336 81,921	106 790	544 5,348	230 3,209	220 5,144
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms number	855 409,284	80 3,001	227 2,178	70 2,314	88 5,967
Farms with-						
1 to 24		636	66	202	56	72
25 to 49		94	8	18	9	10
50 to 99		31	3	7	3	2
100 to 199		30	-	-	1	2
200 to 499		16	-	-	-	2
500 or more		48	3	-	1	3
Used or to be used for breeding	farms number	450 31,528	40 236	111 368	37 246	47 1,154
Other hogs and pigs	farms number	766 377,756	74 2,765	207 1,810	61 2,068	75 4,813
Hogs and pigs sold	farms number	834 847,002	78 5,686	200 3,771	73 1,771	75 (D)
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory (see text)	farms number	1,697 71,819	129 2,335	586 13,586	147 4,692	151 6,066
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms number	1,574 44,150	118 1,411	539 8,319	132 2,767	147 3,850
Sheep and lambs sold	farms number	1,075 47,955	85 1,358	348 8,770	83 2,630	96 3,686
Horses and ponies inventory	farms number	12,286 81,344	762 3,838	4,874 30,764	1,327 9,155	1,228 8,403
Horses and ponies sold	farms number	2,937 9,098	259 704	1,324 3,583	340 891	246 939
Goats, All inventory	farms number	2,376 41,275	173 2,426	955 14,231	263 4,572	258 4,857
Goats sold	farms number	1,054 20,989	97 1,646	426 6,762	101 2,113	121 2,482
POULTRY						
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory	farms number	1,937 3,222,127	173 137,009	737 539,307	210 224,145	213 146,891
Farms with-						
1 to 399		1,817	158	706	198	204
400 to 3,199		7	1	-	1	1
3,200 to 9,999		35	8	7	5	1
10,000 to 19,999		51	6	16	4	4
20,000 to 49,999		26	-	9	1	3
50,000 to 99,999		1	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		4	-	-	1	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory	farms number	541 1,277,548	59 123,758	200 462,653	70 72,807	56 73,865
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms number	548 5,228,363	74 358,577	227 1,697,133	49 272,148	50 275,816
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms number	855 266,103,921	134 28,566,197	273 71,830,936	77 21,349,461	75 27,095,700
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999		133	19	58	16	11
2,000 to 59,999		22	2	12	2	2
60,000 to 99,999		27	11	1	4	4
100,000 or more		673	102	202	55	62

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

Table 55. Summary by Size of Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.							
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.							
Milk cows	farms number	107 5,601	106 6,319	82 5,158	318 26,193	215 28,626	107 22,667
Farms with-							
1 to 4		24	23	12	39	12	7
5 to 9		3	3	1	10	1	2
10 to 49		26	17	17	41	10	2
50 to 99		40	42	37	128	54	17
100 to 199		14	20	15	85	105	32
200 to 499		-	1	-	14	32	40
500 or more		-	-	-	1	1	11
Other cattle (see text)	farms number	2,011 46,788	1,484 45,402	1,180 40,041	3,131 161,898	1,527 155,533	735 137,372
Cattle and calves sold	farms number	2,121 55,150	1,503 48,938	1,208 44,653	3,098 177,577	1,548 159,218	699 174,964
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	farms number	\$1,000 25,224	1,396 22,802	988 21,109	86,934 88,456	84,956 97,747	214 72,809
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	farms number	18,275	14,955	793	2,026 46,226	883 29,961	372 32,097
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	farms number	1,828 36,875	1,315 33,983	1,087 31,600	2,761 131,351	1,470 129,257	665 142,867
Cattle on feed (see text)	farms number	161 3,646	137 4,946	105 2,029	291 12,312	166 18,670	95 11,812
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms number	29 (D)	28 9,256	32 (D)	114 64,609	64 144,555	23 (D)
Farms with-							
1 to 24		21	22	18	73	32	10
25 to 49		3	1	6	17	9	3
50 to 99		1	-	2	5	3	-
100 to 199		3	2	1	7	5	6
200 to 499		-	-	-	5	5	1
500 or more		1	3	5	7	10	3
Used or to be used for breeding	farms number	10 (D)	9 95	19 88	71 (D)	38 10,432	15 (D)
Other hogs and pigs	farms number	28 (D)	26 9,161	30 (D)	102 (D)	59 134,123	21 (D)
Hogs and pigs sold	farms number	34 (D)	39 25,589	34 (D)	112 60,515	72 170,037	28 299,560
Hogs and pigs sold	farms number	\$1,000 (D)		5,431 (D)	13,174	26,145 26,145	19 39,259
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory (see text)	farms number	96 3,667	70 5,743	56 3,862	152 8,742	118 7,594	49 7,168
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms number	88 2,232	68 3,944	49 1,996	143 5,636	109 4,325	44 4,594
Sheep and lambs sold	farms number	58 2,469	57 4,779	40 3,107	104 7,407	82 5,104	35 4,156
Horses and ponies inventory	farms number	707 4,454	492 3,174	320 2,086	832 6,013	377 2,995	215 2,429
Horses and ponies sold	farms number	136 404	95 271	65 334	124 588	65 342	45 248
Goats, All inventory	farms number	126 1,961	79 1,483	55 1,252	144 3,567	80 1,865	248 862
Goats sold	farms number	36 925	42 756	22 692	63 2,358	43 908	18 448
POULTRY							
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory	farms number	93 48,091	64 39,792	63 (D)	119 297,586	53 272,577	36 (D)
Farms with-							
1 to 399		89	60	57	103	46	33
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	2	1	1
3,200 to 9,999		1	3	2	1	1	-
10,000 to 19,999		3	1	3	6	2	1
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	1	9	1	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	1	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory	farms number	25 (D)	20 131,826	12 (D)	37 53,232	10 78,250	5 123,140
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms number	15 213,748	17 137,618	16 195,331	37 443,328	18 406,149	10 746,971
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms number	51 17,980,146	39 13,896,661	27 12,132,103	66 28,273,226	33 13,871,647	15 7,146,347
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999		2	8	-	6	6	5
2,000 to 59,999		2	-	-	1	-	1
60,000 to 99,999		-	2	-	1	1	-
100,000 or more		47	29	27	58	26	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. Summary by Size of Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
POULTRY - Con.						
Turkeys inventory	farms 497 number 7,272,456	27 206,664 (D)	168 1,924,934 117 5,674,665	47 445,923 29 1,220,370	33 542,384 25 1,336,740	49 742,683 36 1,844,037
Turkeys sold	farms 372 number 19,745,278	25				
CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain	farms 3,123 acres 335,692 bushels 22,656,691	23 75 2,485	224 2,242 115,703	150 1,805 99,851	199 3,628 225,620	265 5,524 334,758
Irrigated	farms 143 acres 12,953	2 (D)	6 (D)	5 9	2 (D)	6 184
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1,406	23	205	125	142	175
25 to 99 acres	872	-	19	25	57	89
100 to 249 acres	468	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	213	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	164	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms 2,305 acres 139,420 tons 1,637,114	7 35 460	84 947 12,133	70 1,327 16,925	153 3,292 38,712	177 4,605 62,281
Irrigated	farms 124 acres 5,010	-	3 (D)	-	11 247	10 244
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	949	7	78	48	102	105
25 to 99 acres	925	-	6	22	51	70
100 to 249 acres	346	-	-	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres	68	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	17	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms 88 acres 2,221 bushels 95,489	-	-	-	3 (D) (D)	8 21 1,259
Irrigated	farms - acres -	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	58	-	-	-	3	8
25 to 99 acres	29	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms 1,793 acres 174,887 bushels 10,213,252	10 45 2,278	92 982 45,638	62 864 38,133	87 1,792 81,162	105 2,629 133,784
Irrigated	farms 19 acres 822	-	2 (D)	-	2 (D)	1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	664	10	82	50	59	63
25 to 99 acres	637	-	10	12	28	37
100 to 249 acres	300	-	-	-	-	5
250 to 499 acres	133	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	59	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain	farms 781 acres 43,955 bushels 3,178,359	1 (D) (D)	19 (D) (D)	25 386 22,430	45 730 45,636	32 789 40,784
Irrigated	farms 12 acres 701	-	-	1 (D)	-	1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	352	1	17	23	32	20
25 to 99 acres	300	-	2	2	13	12
100 to 249 acres	97	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	29	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	3	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms 364 acres 5,529 bushels 317,353	2 (D) (D)	20 110 5,648	22 213 12,873	17 (D) (D)	27 320 12,997
Irrigated	farms 15 acres 50	2 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	307	2	20	18	17	24
25 to 99 acres	48	-	-	4	-	3
100 to 249 acres	9	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms 14 acres 190 pounds 29,122	-	4 4 356	1 (D) (D)	-	-
Irrigated	farms 3 acres (D)	-	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	12	-	4	1	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms 318 acres 92,809 bales 93,523	5 28 26	11 182 168	3 74 54	5 157 195	10 381 493
Irrigated	farms 16 acres 830	2 (D)	-	-	-	2 (D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. Summary by Size of Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
POULTRY - Con.							
Turkeys inventory	farms 28 number 535,736	27 292,959	12 260,415	57 1,013,716	29 674,596	15 569,740	5 62,706
Turkeys sold	farms 20 number 1,180,989	16 779,421	11 1,134,385	49 2,462,444	27 1,556,381	15 1,636,500	2 (D)
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain	farms 237 acres 5,999 bushels 386,458	165 5,007 330,475	143 5,027 284,701	621 37,670 2,500,709	513 59,818 3,940,174	397 106,731 7,035,346	186 102,166 7,400,411
Irrigated	farms 2 acres (D)	8 257	4 150	27 942	29 2,246	30 4,010	22 4,948
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	157	92	79	242	107	49	10
25 to 99 acres	70	68	54	229	169	69	23
100 to 249 acres	10	5	8	136	164	103	41
250 to 499 acres	-	-	2	14	71	92	34
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	2	84	78
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms 175 acres 5,391 tons 69,126	151 6,473 85,677	142 5,482 71,476	563 28,613 334,760	459 38,052 442,228	251 33,239 382,712	73 11,964 120,624
Irrigated	farms 11 acres 271	13 306	10 (D)	22 790	25 1,524	15 855	4 574
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	105	57	61	231	112	34	9
25 to 99 acres	61	84	72	241	191	106	21
100 to 249 acres	9	10	8	87	133	71	26
250 to 499 acres	-	-	1	4	22	30	11
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	1	10	6
Sorghum for grain	farms 7 acres 77 bushels 1,868	2 (D) (D)	4 55 988	22 360 14,585	9 245 11,452	23 752 36,593	10 696 28,318
Irrigated	farms - acres -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6	2	2	18	4	13	2
25 to 99 acres	1	-	2	4	5	10	7
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms 131 acres 3,329 bushels 155,073	81 2,503 121,306	89 3,783 183,771	358 18,488 980,620	326 28,618 1,631,507	306 57,618 3,504,292	146 54,236 3,335,688
Irrigated	farms - acres -	- -	- -	- 82	6 3 176	3 (D)	2 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	75	44	38	137	66	30	10
25 to 99 acres	53	33	40	155	155	84	30
100 to 249 acres	3	4	11	65	82	98	32
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	1	23	75	34
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	19	40
Barley for grain	farms 49 acres 979 bushels 71,370	44 783 48,054	31 585 42,107	176 4,713 326,575	158 9,955 715,059	142 14,376 1,088,259	59 10,423 763,809
Irrigated	farms - acres -	- (D)	- 1	- 72	4 1 (D)	1 (D)	3 485
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	31	32	22	102	48	17	7
25 to 99 acres	18	12	8	74	73	67	19
100 to 249 acres	-	-	1	-	-	50	14
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	5	8	16
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
Oats for grain	farms 39 acres 347 bushels 15,415	27 389 24,903	23 158 8,042	89 1,393 85,886	55 1,251 67,024	31 850 44,692	12 427 36,535
Irrigated	farms 6 acres 19	2 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	- (D)	- -
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	39	23	23	78	36	19	8
25 to 99 acres	-	3	-	8	17	11	2
100 to 249 acres	-	1	-	3	2	1	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms - acres - pounds -	- - 5,400	3 54 1,044	1 (D) 5,013	3 46 20,196	2 (D) 7	- -
Irrigated	farms - acres -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	3	1	3	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms 13 acres 799 bales 1,172	10 814 742	10 872 1,044	39 5,044 5,013	74 19,413 20,196	80 30,588 29,849	58 34,457 34,571
Irrigated	farms - acres -	- (D)	- 1	- -	7 409	2 (D)	2 (D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. Summary by Size of Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Cotton, All - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	22	5	9	1	-	2
25 to 99 acres	84	-	2	2	5	8
100 to 249 acres	66	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	88	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	58	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	4,184 30,308 64,751,252	362 603 988,487	896 1,975 3,398,063	352 829 1,231,678	432 1,598 3,161,397
Irrigated	farms acres	743 14,499	37 75	50 179	22 67	51 467
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	880	125	348	102	95	65
1.0 to 1.9 acres	1,066	116	294	130	132	133
2.0 to 2.9 acres	566	57	88	59	75	79
3.0 to 4.9 acres	498	36	66	29	46	77
5.0 to 9.9 acres	468	28	53	24	51	57
10.0 to 24.9 acres	385	-	42	5	24	32
25.0 acres or more	321	-	5	3	9	7
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	2,576 467,210 11,025,598	15 85 1,670	240 4,460 95,835	113 2,682 60,887	166 6,718 143,054
Irrigated	farms acres	112 7,994	2 (D)	10 60	3 37	4 31
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	607	15	177	65	46	88
25 to 99 acres	869	-	63	48	120	115
100 to 249 acres	532	-	-	-	-	17
250 to 499 acres	303	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	265	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt	2 (D) (D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms acres cwt	302 5,774 1,263,357	33 34 7,718	89 157 15,609	26 21 3,758	27 24 4,151
Irrigated	farms acres	50 3,101	1 (D)	14 38	3 (D)	4 2
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	262	32	82	25	27	24
5.0 to 24.9 acres	19	1	5	1	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres	5	-	2	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	11	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	5	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms acres cwt	133 456 79,903	19 28 3,375	40 50 7,228	12 15 1,967	11 16 (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	29 139	2 (D)	4 1	2 (D)	3 4
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds	482 57,373 125,121,968	2 (D) (D)	13 (D) (D)	10 215 (D)	22 322 548,938
Irrigated	farms acres	31 2,403	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	87	2	13	8	18	13
25 to 99 acres	179	-	-	2	4	5
100 to 249 acres	160	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	50	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	6	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	27,544 1,377,442 2,534,457	364 1,613 3,057	6,061 81,868 131,891	2,811 58,436 94,150	3,300 89,474 154,726
Irrigated	farms acres	797 19,781	8 20	182 1,330	60 (D)	100 1,155
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	12,496	364	5,330	1,885	1,736	1,289
25 to 99 acres	11,401	-	731	926	1,564	2,011
100 to 249 acres	2,996	-	-	-	-	106
250 to 499 acres	514	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	137	-	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	5,199 140,045 332,293	72 266 670	822 7,855 17,154	433 5,684 12,104	516 8,256 20,800
Irrigated	farms acres	143 2,137	1 (D)	25 95	9 144	22 209

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. Summary by Size of Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Cotton, All - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	1	2	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres	11	8	5	17	10	7	9
100 to 249 acres	2	2	4	12	20	19	7
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	8	38	28	14
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	4	26	28
Tobacco	farms acres	334 1,454	234 1,406	156 1,235	486 5,219	281 5,955	149 4,879
Irrigated	pounds farms acres	2,678,569 424	2,685,036 551	2,319,008 496	11,043,995 1,542	13,772,584 2,952	11,944,204 3,890
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	62	27	9	31	11	4	1
1.0 to 1.9 acres	86	50	27	68	22	7	1
2.0 to 2.9 acres	51	42	28	61	19	7	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	52	36	29	85	33	8	1
5.0 to 9.9 acres	44	43	23	85	47	13	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	30	24	30	91	59	38	10
25.0 acres or more	9	12	10	65	90	72	39
Soybeans for beans	farms acres	149 7,699	138 8,517	114 9,576	467 57,155	415 84,503	365 152,735
Irrigated	bushels farms acres	166,920 6 126	157,564 6 49	208,268 (D)	1,242,392 19 763	1,881,422 17 1,113	3,750,555 23 3,325
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	41	39	28	62	32	11	3
25 to 99 acres	88	68	40	159	106	41	21
100 to 249 acres	20	31	43	195	124	73	29
250 to 499 acres	-	-	3	51	131	92	26
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	22	148	95
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- (D)	- -
Irrigated	cwt farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- (D)	- -
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms acres	26 (D)	8 53	6 72	33 447	17 784	3 (D)
Irrigated	cwt farms acres	4,559 (D)	5,933 (D)	103,150 2 9	186,447 415 753	186,447 7 753	722,208 1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	25	7	3	28	9	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	2	2	3	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	1	1	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	3	5	1	2
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	4
Sweet potatoes	farms acres	14 45	5 91	4 (D)	19 167	7 26	- -
Irrigated	cwt farms acres	9,342 (D)	23,650 5 45	3,202 (D)	26,245 6 (D)	2,669 1 (D)	- -
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres	19 593	25 950	29 1,050	87 5,119	99 12,304	104 20,401
Irrigated	pounds farms acres	(D)	2,136,424 -	2,218,173 -	11,603,147 2 2	27,962,856 14 1,180	15,971 43,982,128 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	4	10	6	8	1	4	-
25 to 99 acres	15	15	23	70	31	13	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	9	66	59	26
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	1	27	22
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	5
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres	2,470 106,061	1,692 91,750	1,342 84,610	3,489 292,893	1,658 217,723	729 152,239
Irrigated	tons, dry farms acres	180,554 1,297	158,918 1,155	154,860 43 1,556	552,287 46 4,047	423,694 107 3,196	82,456 322,080 58 3,028
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	746	349	218	400	125	46	8
25 to 99 acres	1,534	1,116	863	1,912	568	141	35
100 to 249 acres	190	227	261	1,082	770	314	46
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	95	173	173	73
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	22	55	60
Alfalfa hay	farms acres	432 10,455	329 7,298	275 7,398	856 28,819	540 26,228	261 18,037
Irrigated	tons, dry farms acres	23,541 319	17,307 (D)	16,820 5 73	68,460 5 448	63,960 26 393	7,925 45,277 5 190

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. Summary by Size of Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	1 to 9 acres	10 to 49 acres	50 to 69 acres	70 to 99 acres	100 to 139 acres
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.						
Other tame hay	farms acres	22,187 1,048,104	242 1,081	4,603 61,480	2,197 44,510	2,651 69,675
Irrigated	farms acres	1,816,350	1,841	95,382 69,101	112,596	149,038
Irrigated	farms acres	507 13,955	7 15	120 881	39 (D)	58 762
Land used for vegetables (see text)	farms acres	1,195 23,203	139 228	355 1,805	109 778	106 780
Irrigated	farms acres	442 14,651	29 32	125 498	25 272	35 237
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		734	129	244	70	68
5.0 to 24.9 acres		302	10	101	28	28
25.0 to 99.9 acres		107	-	10	11	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres		34	-	-	-	1
250.0 acres or more		18	-	-	-	-
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms acres	429 4,712	54 15	136 188	47 67	32 100
Harvested for processing	farms acres	50 1,719	3 (D)	12 45	2 (D)	5 8
Peas, green, harvested for sale	farms acres	32 81	3 (Z)	11 13	6 28	1 (D)
Harvested for processing	farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms acres	501 2,398	48 39	166 363	52 196	41 147
Harvested for processing	farms acres	51 (D)	5 9	12 29	5 7	7 25
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms acres	559 5,314	90 38	197 143	48 59	47 145
Harvested for processing	farms acres	56 149	11 6	12 12	3 1	8 4
Field and grass seed crops, All	farms acres	48 1,119	1 (D)	16 204	5 70	6 163
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	-	-	-	-
All land in orchards	farms acres	1,281 26,354	146 350	480 2,484	143 998	115 962
Irrigated	farms acres	230 2,531	21 42	77 327	26 144	28 272
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		730	127	297	80	63
5.0 to 24.9 acres		407	19	170	56	40
25.0 to 99.9 acres		99	-	13	7	42
100.0 to 249.9 acres		27	-	-	-	15
250.0 acres or more		18	-	-	-	3
Apples	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	746 19,331	84 151	264 869	77 384	60 228
Grapes	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	549 3,616	60 105	222 953	63 367	59 595
Peaches, All	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	451 2,029	52 57	161 304	52 179	36 88
Almonds	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	-
Pecans	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	76 196	8 3	28 31	3 10	7 2
Walnuts, English	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	7 95	-	5 (D)	-	1 (D)
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	farms acres	369 728	50 50	143 232	34 49	43 81
Irrigated	farms acres	163 410	21 18	56 112	16 24	20 43

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 55. Summary by Size of Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	140 to 179 acres	180 to 219 acres	220 to 259 acres	260 to 499 acres	500 to 999 acres	1,000 to 1,999 acres	2,000 or more acres
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.							
Other tame hay	farms acres tons, dry	2,024 81,391 131,699	1,468 74,411 123,026	1,103 65,410 116,289	2,936 225,249 407,575	1,400 158,161 281,891	615 113,883 223,051
Irrigated	farms acres	52 877	33 780	24 1,107	62 2,818	36 2,261	17 2,425 (D)
Land used for vegetables (see text)	farms acres	54 611	42 1,051	33 270	112 2,368	76 4,400	47 4,220 28
Irrigated	farms acres	21 430	15 561	13 88	54 1,596	39 2,676	19 2,372 14
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		30	16	20	52	25	13 8
5.0 to 24.9 acres		16	14	8	36	19	9 6
25.0 to 99.9 acres		8	9	5	16	15	11 5
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	3	-	7	13	6 4
250.0 acres or more		-	-	-	1	4	8 5
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms acres	22 167	12 230	12 16	32 292	26 1,741	13 1,215 7
Harvested for processing	farms acres	3 (Z)	3 3	- -	2 (D)	13 805	3 393 416
Peas, green, harvested for sale	farms acres	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	- -	3 9	- (D) 1
Harvested for processing	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- (D) 1
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms acres	20 150	15 111	10 27	50 458	24 372	22 310 12 80
Harvested for processing	farms acres	3 (Z)	3 4	1 (D)	5 112	4 26	3 34 1 (D)
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms acres	19 63	15 93	13 46	43 160	26 (D)	12 1,058 7 (D)
Harvested for processing	farms acres	5 (D)	4 8	- -	2 (D)	5 (D)	2 (D) -
Field and grass seed crops, All	farms acres	1 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	8 152	1 (D)	4 (D) 1 (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
All land in orchards	farms acres	63 806	31 382	35 1,475	75 3,589	56 4,766	24 2,601 13 6,535
Irrigated	farms acres	11 33	4 10	6 115	17 241	17 584	5 280 4 254
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		42	19	18	22	12	8 2
5.0 to 24.9 acres		12	9	2	27	18	9 -
25.0 to 99.9 acres		7	2	12	15	14	1 4
100.0 to 249.9 acres		2	1	2	7	7	2 3
250.0 acres or more		-	-	1	4	5	4 4
Apples	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	39 571	17 40	26 1,006	55 2,902	37 4,157	17 2,362 11 5,944
Grapes	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	26 170	13 57	12 63	19 343	18 427	8 46 4 83
Peaches, All	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	20 46	13 31	23 238	29 259	19 143	10 186 7 402
Almonds	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Pecans	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	2 (D)	2 (D)	4 51	5 19	7 (D)	2 (D) 1 (D)
Walnuts, English	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	farms acres	14 20	6 (D)	6 10	27 104	10 49	8 55 3 (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	7 5	2 (D)	3 4	16 70	6 45	5 42 1 (D)

¹ Data do not include the value of cottonseed and peanuts.

² Data are based on a sample of farms.

³ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

⁴ Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 56. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms	number	47,606	345	731	1,137	1,708
Land in farms	acres	100.0	0.7	1.5	2.4	3.6
Average size of farm	acres	8,624,829	308,295	509,072	780,367	1,097,927
		181	894	696	686	643
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total (see text)	farms	47,606	345	731	1,137	1,708
Average per farm	\$1,000 dollars	2,415,588	762,938	509,749	409,655	289,299
Farms by economic class:		50,741	2,211,413	697,331	360,294	169,379
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		10,502	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499		7,467	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999		6,823	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999		6,984	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999		6,812	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999		3,154	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999		1,864	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999		1,718	-	-	-	1,774
\$250,000 to \$499,999		1,173	-	-	1,104	75
\$500,000 to \$999,999		757	-	724	33	-
\$1,000,000 or more		352	345	7	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		297	290	7	-	-
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		24	24	-	-	-
\$5,000,000 or more		31	31	-	-	-
Total sales (see text)	farms	47,606	345	731	1,137	1,708
Average per farm	\$1,000	2,360,911	758,000	501,856	396,285	277,501
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ¹	farms	4,164	117	219	464	644
Average per farm	\$1,000	157,985	21,388	25,193	41,612	37,210
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	694	46	87	169	148
Average per farm	\$1,000	124,669	20,442	23,658	38,285	32,333
Tobacco	farms	4,163	5	53	124	283
Average per farm	\$1,000	112,503	(D)	17,804	27,698	28,305
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	489	1	43	98	205
Average per farm	\$1,000	82,030	(D)	17,709	27,130	27,215
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	312	7	33	61	107
Average per farm	\$1,000	20,718	1,046	5,366	6,028	6,809
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	152	4	30	44	69
Average per farm	\$1,000	17,953	974	5,288	5,502	5,903
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	1,303	24	33	50	107
Average per farm	\$1,000	79,345	47,636	6,940	6,545	5,293
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	160	21	22	27	39
Average per farm	\$1,000	68,414	47,613	6,805	6,247	4,348
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	1,251	14	23	35	76
Average per farm	\$1,000	40,954	9,942	7,009	5,597	6,388
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	144	10	15	19	44
Average per farm	\$1,000	31,552	9,896	6,869	5,373	5,909
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	1,241	50	44	58	145
Average per farm	\$1,000	218,698	143,610	25,341	14,710	16,161
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	352	47	41	45	105
Average per farm	\$1,000	206,546	143,551	25,316	14,451	15,371
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	514	2	2	6	25
Average per farm	\$1,000	9,633	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,841
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	37	1	1	5	13
Average per farm	\$1,000	6,094	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,751
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	9,156	65	145	291	1,132
Average per farm	\$1,000	78,384	2,999	6,287	11,760	15,845
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	307	10	33	74	137
Average per farm	\$1,000	32,893	2,405	5,308	9,901	11,901
Cattle and calves	farms	23,970	182	444	665	1,024
Average per farm	\$1,000	471,703	68,620	48,933	60,991	70,998
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,647	98	165	248	485
Average per farm	\$1,000	270,506	67,068	43,378	53,175	62,503
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms	1,253	56	145	322	336
Average per farm	\$1,000	275,402	49,244	70,538	89,765	53,475
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	949	56	143	317	325
Average per farm	\$1,000	270,184	49,244	(D)	89,661	53,286
Hogs and pigs	farms	834	20	35	44	59
Average per farm	\$1,000	72,213	54,550	11,376	3,558	1,024
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	59	16	22	12	6
Average per farm	\$1,000	70,207	54,528	11,315	3,427	726
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms	2,278	12	36	36	71
Average per farm	\$1,000	6,030	66	(D)	1,371	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	9	-	-	6	1
Average per farm	\$1,000	1,340	-	-	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	3,007	15	27	51	76
Average per farm	\$1,000	40,581	10,384	4,633	2,995	6,437
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	96	7	8	9	40
Average per farm	\$1,000	26,276	10,360	4,530	2,897	6,249
Poultry and eggs	farms	2,140	189	414	355	180
Average per farm	\$1,000	750,035	328,621	271,359	121,686	24,239
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,137	189	411	351	149
Average per farm	\$1,000	748,312	328,621	271,301	121,673	24,016

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms	number percent acres	3,060 6.4 889,695 291	6,737 14.2 1,270,979 189	6,946 14.6 871,299 125	6,669 14.0 595,954 89	7,006 14.7 510,098 73
Land in farms	acres					
Average size of farm	acres					
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total (see text)	farms \$1,000	3,060 110,516 36,116	6,737 107,949 16,023	6,946 50,613 7,287	6,669 24,643 3,695	7,006 12,235 1,746
Average per farm	dollars					
Farms by economic class:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		-	-	-	-	
\$1,000 to \$2,499		-	-	-	-	6,817 650
\$2,500 to \$4,999		-	-	-	-	166 165
\$5,000 to \$9,999		-	-	6,727 167	-	22 68
\$10,000 to \$24,999		-	6,560 215	-	9	1 27
\$25,000 to \$49,999		2,971	172	4	1	6
\$50,000 to \$99,999		85	5	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999		4	-	-	-	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999		-	-	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999		-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-
Total sales (see text)	farms \$1,000	3,060 107,267	6,737 104,448	6,946 48,954	6,669 23,933	7,006 11,788
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ¹	farms \$1,000	526 9,130	629 5,318	456 2,054	287 766	254 388
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms \$1,000	510 10,373	908 8,212	788 3,838	567 (D)	496 751
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms \$1,000	26 331	21 (D)	15 85	4 15	6 (D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms \$1,000	175 3,686	305 2,797	180 792	138 346	105 138
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms \$1,000	151 3,241	268 2,764	204 987	179 485	144 196
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms \$1,000	198 5,685	257 3,329	127 652	97 268	78 105
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms \$1,000	64 1,420	102 1,065	84 400	51 (D)	81 109
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms \$1,000	778 10,197	1,541 10,743	1,344 5,303	1,304 3,291	1,636 2,221
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms \$1,000	2,080 54,715	4,850 62,069	4,878 30,532	4,265 14,257	3,626 6,007
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms \$1,000	101 2,544	95 1,012	24 71	17 25	8 (D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs	farms \$1,000	68 319	125 333	140 182	85 78	110 68
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms \$1,000	164 729	345 1,044	331 736	293 429	500 454
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms \$1,000	166 3,074	480 4,491	559 2,803	638 1,934	757 1,078
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs	farms \$1,000	60 523	130 211	142 145	186 136	196 113
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total (see text) - Con.						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Aquaculture (see text) farms	182	5	4	3	20	17
\$1,000	19,945	13,916	(D)	(D)	2,602	1,052
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	38	5	1	1	16	15
\$1,000	18,380	13,916	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms	682	7	4	3	23	33
\$1,000	6,782	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	647
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	15	2	-	-	3	10
\$1,000	5,110	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Government payments farms	9,206	144	310	533	817	707
\$1,000	54,677	4,938	7,893	13,370	11,798	4,418
Value of - Certified organically produced commodities (see text) farms	337	2	2	6	6	18
\$1,000	4,306	(D)	(D)	(D)	315	137
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) farms	1,572	15	29	101	192	173
\$1,000	19,388	584	766	5,367	5,769	2,681
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms	2,513	12	30	42	109	136
\$1,000	16,825	(D)	1,782	(D)	3,345	2,834
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES²						
Total farm production expenses farms	47,605	352	754	1,154	1,607	1,917
\$1,000	2,045,598	601,405	380,656	316,968	214,362	109,178
Average per farm dollars	42,970	1,708,537	504,849	274,669	133,393	56,953
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased farms	28,686	249	513	909	1,449	1,681
\$1,000	114,943	12,424	13,439	19,648	21,813	12,064
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	24,177	71	181	239	452	869
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,604	79	166	414	712	723
\$25,000 to \$49,999	541	28	74	139	202	88
\$50,000 or more	364	71	92	117	83	1
Chemicals purchased farms	17,870	270	516	857	1,307	1,352
\$1,000	67,506	12,451	10,564	15,109	15,456	5,748
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	15,638	89	236	345	685	980
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,591	92	149	320	412	357
\$25,000 to \$49,999	353	33	65	95	145	12
\$50,000 or more	288	56	66	97	65	3
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees farms	17,156	239	472	807	1,274	1,183
\$1,000	73,863	28,690	9,839	9,738	10,553	5,505
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	11,523	22	87	60	233	293
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,553	51	117	328	470	494
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,660	77	168	278	489	391
\$25,000 to \$49,999	258	21	47	114	69	4
\$50,000 or more	162	68	53	27	13	1
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	13,434	262	582	710	658	786
\$1,000	277,272	130,867	55,266	34,887	18,696	10,309
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	9,684	8	33	119	208	339
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,135	10	54	186	205	297
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,177	79	365	301	207	149
\$100,000 to \$249,999	315	104	79	94	38	-
\$250,000 or more	123	61	51	10	-	1
Breeding livestock purchased (see text) farms	6,974	81	164	293	336	446
\$1,000	27,806	8,268	2,047	3,158	2,250	2,099
Other livestock and poultry purchased farms	8,182	237	516	553	486	528
\$1,000	249,466	122,599	53,218	31,729	16,446	8,209
Feed purchased farms	31,374	275	655	916	1,037	1,089
\$1,000	507,692	171,650	153,312	90,193	29,618	10,956
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	25,926	9	31	99	267	562
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,176	4	39	90	331	336
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,009	12	56	273	409	191
\$100,000 to \$249,999	682	28	172	453	29	-
\$250,000 or more	581	222	357	1	1	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils farms	45,285	352	753	1,148	1,593	1,910
\$1,000	84,041	13,734	11,864	12,890	11,019	6,593
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	41,827	29	131	343	746	1,429
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,000	163	497	676	807	481
\$25,000 to \$49,999	349	96	95	115	39	-
\$50,000 or more	109	64	30	14	1	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total (see text) - Con.						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Aquaculture (see text) farms	27	35	19	20	24	8
\$1,000	838	(D)	136	55	19	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms	46	98	81	120	160	107
\$1,000	461	(D)	238	(D)	125	30
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government payments farms	927	1,628	1,222	759	613	1,546
\$1,000	3,249	3,501	1,659	710	447	2,692
Value of - Certified organically produced commodities (see text) farms	30	61	45	71	58	38
\$1,000	318	377	155	183	85	14
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) farms	227	358	239	127	86	25
\$1,000	2,033	1,507	504	128	44	5
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms	206	470	401	370	489	248
\$1,000	2,381	2,191	1,029	585	530	78
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES²						
Total farm production expenses farms	2,952	6,949	7,005	6,616	7,081	11,218
\$1,000	80,264	109,613	66,229	44,774	42,101	80,047
Average per farm dollars	27,190	15,774	9,455	6,768	5,946	7,136
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased farms	2,288	5,038	4,631	3,609	3,546	4,773
\$1,000	8,846	11,017	6,690	3,170	2,248	3,585
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	1,677	4,419	4,423	3,589	3,533	4,724
\$5,000 to \$24,999	602	618	208	20	13	49
\$25,000 to \$49,999	9	1	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemicals purchased farms	1,713	3,176	2,416	1,928	1,642	2,693
\$1,000	2,918	2,424	1,023	564	429	819
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	1,538	3,108	2,410	1,921	1,642	2,684
\$5,000 to \$24,999	171	68	6	7	-	9
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees farms	1,400	2,863	2,548	1,984	1,848	2,538
\$1,000	2,611	2,874	1,533	861	631	1,027
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	718	2,106	2,207	1,738	1,709	2,350
\$1,000 to \$4,999	546	678	318	243	135	173
\$5,000 to \$24,999	136	79	20	3	4	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	3	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	1,171	2,418	1,822	1,833	1,337	1,855
\$1,000	9,575	8,793	3,063	2,223	1,094	2,501
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	634	1,720	1,750	1,784	1,307	1,782
\$5,000 to \$24,999	461	698	72	49	30	73
\$25,000 to \$99,999	76	-	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased (see text) farms	658	1,467	946	985	632	966
\$1,000	2,377	3,518	1,235	859	492	1,502
Other livestock and poultry purchased farms	649	1,160	1,071	1,027	844	1,111
\$1,000	7,198	5,275	1,829	1,363	602	998
Feed purchased farms	1,938	4,766	4,961	4,508	4,485	6,744
\$1,000	6,910	11,871	7,868	6,630	6,090	12,593
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	1,487	4,060	4,618	4,314	4,255	6,224
\$5,000 to \$24,999	425	701	340	194	230	486
\$25,000 to \$99,999	26	5	3	-	-	34
\$100,000 to \$249,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils farms	2,930	6,803	6,779	6,435	6,797	9,785
\$1,000	4,979	7,792	4,748	3,177	2,673	4,571
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	2,796	6,691	6,765	6,425	6,779	9,693
\$5,000 to \$24,999	133	111	12	10	18	92
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	1	2	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES² - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Utilities (see text)	farms \$1,000	22,952 48,221	345 11,751	734 8,355	1,119 7,776	1,476 5,892
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999		15,201	4	11	45	258
\$1,000 to \$4,999		5,568	26	143	451	742
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1,986	195	526	601	475
\$25,000 to \$49,999		134	71	43	19	1
\$50,000 or more		63	49	11	3	-
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms \$1,000	42,932 180,927	352 31,133	751 20,830	1,150 25,704	1,564 20,419
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999		35,401	15	106	161	373
\$5,000 to \$24,999		6,361	137	374	567	1,017
\$25,000 to \$49,999		737	58	135	314	151
\$50,000 or more		433	142	136	108	23
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	12,907 242,131	325 100,382	594 39,624	887 37,667	1,177 26,785
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999		8,464	41	106	128	294
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2,704	66	162	228	489
\$25,000 to \$99,999		1,332	69	169	460	374
\$100,000 to \$249,999		273	50	132	65	18
\$250,000 or more		134	99	25	6	2
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	4,169 22,545	95 7,089	152 2,118	193 3,036	227 1,994
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999		1,840	9	19	38	27
\$1,000 to \$4,999		1,457	24	54	67	100
\$5,000 to \$24,999		750	25	59	52	75
\$25,000 to \$49,999		63	9	10	22	20
\$50,000 or more		59	28	10	14	5
Customwork and custom hauling	farms \$1,000	7,662 21,574	158 6,183	279 3,321	430 3,202	561 2,883
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999		5,081	17	53	108	164
\$1,000 to \$4,999		1,708	49	87	138	176
\$5,000 to \$24,999		744	48	88	162	215
\$25,000 to \$49,999		88	13	44	20	5
\$50,000 or more		41	31	7	2	1
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms \$1,000	9,874 67,238	178 8,832	379 10,822	716 14,840	1,079 14,692
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999		7,381	39	120	266	370
\$5,000 to \$9,999		921	24	54	98	199
\$10,000 to \$24,999		900	41	76	110	317
\$25,000 or more		672	74	129	242	193
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms \$1,000	2,322 9,601	86 2,280	137 1,737	191 1,505	190 1,199
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999		1,295	8	31	53	70
\$1,000 to \$4,999		589	26	35	55	54
\$5,000 to \$24,999		369	27	51	70	58
\$25,000 to \$49,999		44	10	13	11	7
\$50,000 or more		25	15	7	2	1
Interest expense	farms \$1,000	12,688 90,843	281 11,277	585 11,802	820 11,691	1,039 10,494
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999		7,714	37	115	225	391
\$5,000 to \$24,999		4,337	116	308	456	590
\$25,000 to \$99,999		605	104	158	138	56
\$100,000 or more		32	24	4	1	2
Secured by real estate	farms \$1,000	9,224 69,572	235 8,298	477 8,575	617 7,952	703 7,058
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999		1,289	6	22	43	52
\$1,000 to \$4,999		3,801	24	85	107	177
\$5,000 to \$24,999		3,684	102	253	390	432
\$25,000 to \$49,999		343	45	89	73	34
\$50,000 or more		107	58	28	4	8
Not secured by real estate	farms \$1,000	6,280 21,270	154 2,978	299 3,227	445 3,739	631 3,436
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999		2,705	11	38	40	118
\$1,000 to \$4,999		2,463	36	97	193	261
\$5,000 to \$24,999		992	69	129	181	237
\$25,000 to \$49,999		90	17	29	28	15
\$50,000 or more		30	21	6	3	1
Property taxes paid	farms \$1,000	44,043 74,908	348 4,109	742 3,964	1,115 5,097	1,562 5,578
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999		41,357	143	492	801	1,261
\$5,000 to \$9,999		1,921	104	146	201	208
\$10,000 to \$24,999		653	66	90	100	77
\$25,000 or more		112	35	14	13	16

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES² - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Utilities (see text) farms \$1,000	1,895 2,152	3,649 2,805	3,416 1,934	2,288 1,046	2,463 1,076	4,062 2,495
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999	1,155	2,838	2,875	2,062	2,183	3,265
\$1,000 to \$4,999	698	788	529	210	280	780
\$5,000 to \$24,999	42	23	12	16	-	17
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance farms \$1,000	2,728 10,160	6,346 17,789	6,520 12,402	6,003 8,369	6,367 6,987	9,268 14,160
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999	2,088	5,310	6,027	5,662	6,131	8,641
\$5,000 to \$24,999	632	1,012	472	341	231	617
\$25,000 to \$49,999	7	4	21	-	5	9
\$50,000 or more	1	20	-	-	-	1
Hired farm labor farms \$1,000	1,454 7,553	2,047 7,277	1,486 3,055	1,191 1,929	904 1,625	1,751 3,764
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999	1,004	1,697	1,327	1,119	786	1,563
\$5,000 to \$24,999	384	282	148	66	112	169
\$25,000 to \$99,999	65	67	10	5	6	17
\$100,000 to \$249,999	1	1	1	1	-	1
\$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1
Contract labor farms \$1,000	333 1,081	695 1,272	471 1,018	423 639	461 998	835 1,890
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999	107	330	222	241	296	464
\$1,000 to \$4,999	136	292	189	141	88	275
\$5,000 to \$24,999	90	72	59	41	77	96
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	1	1	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	554 896	1,359 1,089	1,261 929	733 382	783 388	939 713
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999	305	1,063	1,036	658	687	697
\$1,000 to \$4,999	226	253	205	56	96	231
\$5,000 to \$24,999	20	43	18	19	-	11
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3	-	2	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	1,133 3,685	2,037 3,550	1,380 1,579	806 888	518 440	685 1,270
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999	910	1,905	1,333	789	501	638
\$5,000 to \$9,999	172	108	23	12	16	6
\$10,000 to \$24,999	50	24	24	-	1	38
\$25,000 or more	1	-	-	5	-	3
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	214 443	295 599	351 574	157 125	241 465	305 299
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999	111	207	261	122	134	238
\$1,000 to \$4,999	66	52	57	33	79	51
\$5,000 to \$24,999	36	36	33	2	28	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense farms \$1,000	1,184 5,761	1,827 9,249	1,667 6,239	1,163 4,350	1,258 5,236	1,960 9,671
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999	798	1,260	1,267	861	893	1,268
\$5,000 to \$24,999	367	514	395	286	353	669
\$25,000 to \$99,999	19	52	5	16	12	23
\$100,000 or more	-	1	-	-	-	-
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	768 4,315	1,219 7,598	1,291 5,381	808 3,841	902 4,836	1,630 8,644
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999	101	180	203	123	162	329
\$1,000 to \$4,999	386	512	713	409	375	690
\$5,000 to \$24,999	266	498	370	260	353	589
\$25,000 to \$49,999	14	28	3	14	10	22
\$50,000 or more	1	1	2	2	2	-
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	665 1,446	975 1,651	743 859	514 509	560 400	753 1,027
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999	285	428	449	377	424	459
\$1,000 to \$4,999	291	497	274	118	136	253
\$5,000 to \$24,999	89	50	20	19	-	41
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	2,827 5,843	6,683 10,560	6,176 8,044	6,103 6,777	6,499 7,251	10,148 13,019
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999	2,586	6,375	5,983	5,952	6,252	9,856
\$5,000 to \$9,999	193	195	159	113	236	236
\$10,000 to \$24,999	43	107	31	38	11	41
\$25,000 or more	5	6	3	-	-	15

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES² - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
All other production expenses (see text)	farms \$1,000	27,633 162,293	339 48,553	710 23,799	1,009 23,983	1,442 17,269
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999		22,241	16	96	158	453
\$5,000 to \$24,999		4,319	99	336	542	828
\$25,000 to \$49,999		597	70	141	181	120
\$50,000 to \$99,999		299	60	85	105	35
\$100,000 or more		177	94	52	23	6
Production expenses paid by landlords ³	farms \$1,000	3,136 17,817	8 402	42 4,159	73 1,413	121 3,177
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms \$1,000	17,772 201,680	297 32,796	620 25,159	895 28,604	1,273 23,992
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)²						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text)	farms \$1,000	47,605 503,951	352 176,056	754 151,922	1,154 112,344	1,607 67,534
Average per farm	dollars	10,586	500,159	201,488	97,352	42,025
Farms with net gains ⁴	number	21,898	331	708	1,023	1,293
Average net gain	dollars	32,517	549,357	222,021	116,273	64,220
Gain of- Less than \$1,000		3,611	-	-	2	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999		6,691	-	3	22	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999		3,279	3	7	21	70
\$10,000 to \$24,999		3,599	3	6	27	139
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1,678	7	23	100	267
\$50,000 or more		3,040	318	669	851	784
Farms with net losses	number	25,707	21	46	131	314
Average net loss	dollars	8,095	275,298	114,539	50,409	49,370
Loss of- Less than \$1,000		4,468	-	-	4	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999		10,576	-	-	9	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999		4,922	-	1	9	38
\$10,000 to \$24,999		4,333	2	9	42	85
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1,071	2	13	24	60
\$50,000 or more		337	17	23	43	97
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	farms \$1,000	47,605 304,601	352 94,573	754 69,932	1,154 77,811	1,607 63,826
Average per farm	dollars	6,398	268,674	92,748	67,427	39,717
Operators reporting net gains ⁴	farms	22,278	324	679	965	1,294
Average net gain	dollars	23,142	311,796	112,423	89,142	61,652
Gain of- Less than \$1,000		3,607	1	1	6	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999		7,185	3	14	20	30
\$5,000 to \$9,999		3,296	4	27	37	70
\$10,000 to \$24,999		3,858	17	67	97	196
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1,960	41	154	226	284
\$50,000 or more		2,372	258	416	579	705
Operators reporting net losses	farms	25,327	28	75	189	313
Average net loss	dollars	8,329	230,304	85,383	43,442	50,966
Loss of- Less than \$1,000		4,374	-	2	7	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999		10,215	1	6	18	27
\$5,000 to \$9,999		4,937	-	3	20	25
\$10,000 to \$24,999		4,372	2	21	61	98
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1,073	3	15	31	53
\$50,000 or more		356	22	28	52	101
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total	farms \$1,000	717 12,507	16 2,422	40 1,495	91 2,295	145 4,321
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms \$1,000	15,317 119,904	203 3,760	416 8,212	636 13,392	937 11,773
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms \$1,000	1,914 11,834	46 521	89 1,006	140 3,230	189 1,614
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms \$1,000	3,727 10,983	40 558	61 200	83 788	115 521
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms \$1,000	1,679 20,692	16 538	32 1,036	38 1,347	77 1,373
Recreational services (see text)	farms \$1,000	610 2,681	6 14	16 48	27 379	44 327

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES² - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	2,212 6,851	4,839 10,650	3,909 5,530	3,029 3,646	3,429 4,470	5,024 7,670
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 1,750	4,370	3,676	2,864	3,210	4,661	
\$5,000 to \$24,999 440	431	229	164	219	353	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 22	28	4	-	-	9	
\$50,000 to \$99,999 -	10	-	1	-	-	
\$100,000 or more -	-	-	-	-	1	
Production expenses paid by landlords ³ farms \$1,000	217 993	484 1,654	400 1,005	497 936	571 1,323	541 894
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) farms \$1,000	1,660 14,839	3,210 19,266	2,489 10,580	1,873 10,337	1,863 9,837	2,305 6,762
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)²						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) farms \$1,000	2,952 34,021	6,949 19,894	7,005 -8,110	6,616 -13,008	7,081 -22,138	11,218 -56,294
Average per farm dollars	11,525	2,863	-1,158	-1,966	-3,126	-5,018
Farms with net gains ⁴ number	2,345	4,799	3,949	2,884	1,810	1,195
Average net gain dollars	18,541	8,982	3,648	2,596	1,945	6,062
Gain of- Less than \$1,000 22	282	706	911	1,120	539	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 207	1,252	2,408	1,821	536	375	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 288	1,798	713	73	76	115	
\$10,000 to \$24,999 1,259	1,396	90	60	66	86	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 532	32	29	5	12	69	
\$50,000 or more 37	39	3	14	-	11	
Farms with net losses number	607	2,150	3,056	3,732	5,271	10,023
Average net loss dollars	15,581	10,796	7,367	5,492	4,868	6,339
Loss of- Less than \$1,000 34	206	467	876	1,251	1,611	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 187	703	1,219	1,419	2,378	4,592	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 77	449	720	883	976	1,699	
\$10,000 to \$24,999 204	560	436	464	603	1,810	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 75	204	201	83	50	285	
\$50,000 or more 30	28	13	7	13	26	
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) farms \$1,000	2,952 33,853	6,949 19,951	7,005 -7,284	6,616 -12,160	7,081 -20,847	11,218 -55,403
Average per farm dollars	11,468	2,871	-1,040	-1,838	-2,944	-4,939
Operators reporting net gains ⁴ farms	2,376	4,787	4,040	2,925	2,071	1,302
Average net gain dollars	18,269	9,033	3,676	2,784	2,147	5,697
Gain of- Less than \$1,000 28	266	750	810	1,122	597	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 241	1,239	2,418	1,953	795	421	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 301	1,792	740	83	40	118	
\$10,000 to \$24,999 1,232	1,429	100	60	102	86	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 537	32	29	5	12	69	
\$50,000 or more 37	39	3	14	-	11	
Operators reporting net losses farms	576	2,162	2,965	3,691	5,010	9,916
Average net loss dollars	16,585	10,772	7,465	5,501	5,048	6,335
Loss of- Less than \$1,000 35	207	448	877	1,088	1,691	
\$1,000 to \$4,999 136	707	1,132	1,393	2,302	4,429	
\$5,000 to \$9,999 103	456	744	873	963	1,675	
\$10,000 to \$24,999 197	562	438	458	597	1,810	
\$25,000 to \$49,999 75	202	190	83	47	285	
\$50,000 or more 30	28	13	7	13	26	
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total farms \$1,000	94 548	101 153	77 87	24 10	9 3	9 2
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	1,336 9,900	2,572 15,182	2,079 12,775	1,697 7,782	1,603 7,834	2,938 20,788
Customwork and other agricultural services farms \$1,000	223 1,127	336 1,251	224 901	164 369	164 291	166 416
Gross cash rent or share payments farms \$1,000	237 977	501 1,637	532 1,367	413 1,064	500 1,047	1,114 2,264
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products farms \$1,000	151 1,491	256 2,806	243 2,709	185 1,483	219 2,122	376 4,397
Recreational services (see text) farms \$1,000	68 128	97 275	67 166	52 117	33 148	162 850

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.						
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text) farms \$1,000	6,189 6,457	147 768	296 1,087	441 1,514	591 1,186	475 369
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms \$1,000	6,077 67,256	59 1,362	138 4,834	213 6,134	340 6,753	385 4,848
LAND USE						
Total cropland farms	41,047	299	638	997	1,588	1,769
acres	4,194,158	202,253	294,903	465,043	602,941	394,061
Harvested cropland farms	33,791	281	579	932	1,527	1,686
acres	2,623,776	171,465	250,947	378,671	453,212	250,413
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	22,907	58	148	138	298	535
50 to 99 acres	5,185	37	84	130	239	316
100 to 199 acres	3,001	41	78	190	316	375
200 to 499 acres	1,825	67	138	240	346	386
500 to 999 acres	515	29	55	101	233	70
1,000 to 1,999 acres	282	23	45	116	93	4
2,000 acres or more	76	26	31	17	2	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only farms	23,357	119	291	454	714	816
acres	1,267,163	21,287	32,670	67,624	116,135	121,883
On which all crops failed farms	2,145	17	48	70	124	115
acres	61,801	1,342	3,031	4,993	9,482	5,192
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	5,731	49	80	140	220	244
acres	211,740	7,285	6,746	11,188	19,260	12,717
In cultivated summer fallow farms	1,248	9	15	39	78	97
acres	29,678	874	1,509	2,567	4,852	3,856
Total woodland farms	30,332	188	478	703	1,135	1,239
acres	2,667,732	44,721	113,580	159,952	268,118	211,571
Woodland pastured farms	14,887	74	228	304	533	656
acres	637,236	6,765	26,590	27,591	50,087	58,475
Woodland not pastured farms	21,961	161	376	558	897	933
acres	2,030,496	37,956	86,990	132,361	218,031	153,096
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) farms	19,635	136	337	544	849	828
acres	1,412,483	52,232	87,842	132,666	194,112	147,889
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	25,242	247	524	789	1,093	1,029
acres	350,456	9,089	12,747	22,706	32,756	24,980
Irrigated land farms	3,331	91	128	214	406	343
acres	98,913	24,088	12,531	19,797	15,432	6,879
Harvested cropland farms	3,147	90	128	213	403	338
acres	95,293	(D)	(D)	19,316	15,207	6,818
Pastureland and other land farms	256	2	2	5	14	8
acres	3,620	(D)	(D)	481	225	61
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms	2,597	23	51	81	129	128
acres	107,610	1,641	3,872	7,358	8,940	8,163
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text) farms	139	-	1	3	5	15
acres	3,264	-	(D)	(D)	1,167	315
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text) farms	4,639	110	241	449	697	553
acres	878,685	84,915	142,414	215,989	230,091	88,078
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS ²						
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms	47,605	352	754	1,154	1,607	1,917
\$1,000	23,329,488	954,129	1,357,096	1,993,254	2,474,574	1,880,714
Average per farm dollars	490,064	2,710,593	1,799,863	1,727,256	1,539,872	981,071
Average per acre dollars	2,675	3,058	2,597	2,454	2,244	2,230
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999	4,827	5	6	14	23	60
\$50,000 to \$99,999	6,055	5	12	21	34	55
\$100,000 to \$199,999	9,560	14	31	53	76	118
\$200,000 to \$499,999	14,896	43	168	203	276	577
\$500,000 to \$999,999	6,934	71	184	248	475	442
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	3,372	74	141	298	349	444
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	1,574	85	149	247	289	194
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	304	38	51	49	69	24
\$10,000,000 or more	83	17	12	21	16	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.						
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text) farms \$1,000	617 296	1,151 396	845 236	574 191	450 135	602 280
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms \$1,000	557 5,881	1,054 8,817	787 7,397	704 4,559	654 4,091	1,186 12,581
LAND USE						
Total cropland farms	2,839	6,215	6,181	5,693	5,845	8,983
acres	419,762	610,353	396,584	250,862	199,471	357,905
Harvested cropland farms	2,688	5,743	5,465	4,794	4,623	5,473
acres	254,867	336,270	201,424	126,004	91,222	109,281
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	1,039	3,150	4,088	4,158	4,254	5,041
50 to 99 acres	639	1,588	1,027	507	298	320
100 to 199 acres	643	803	307	103	55	90
200 to 499 acres	352	189	43	26	16	22
500 to 999 acres	14	13	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only farms	1,464	3,582	3,775	3,466	3,406	5,270
acres	143,626	242,326	168,473	107,808	90,811	154,520
On which all crops failed farms	163	340	249	250	244	525
acres	4,814	9,436	4,546	3,759	3,667	11,539
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	324	637	669	609	706	2,053
acres	13,931	18,232	19,296	11,308	12,268	79,509
In cultivated summer fallow farms	116	211	220	147	147	169
acres	2,524	4,089	2,845	2,003	1,503	3,056
Total woodland farms	2,117	4,586	4,654	4,212	4,178	6,842
acres	267,710	397,678	308,829	228,677	211,430	455,466
Woodland pastured farms	1,133	2,624	2,536	2,137	1,935	2,727
acres	65,936	114,546	85,919	52,972	46,558	101,797
Woodland not pastured farms	1,536	3,188	3,199	2,975	2,957	5,181
acres	201,774	283,132	222,910	175,705	164,872	353,669
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) farms	1,383	2,981	2,936	2,689	2,686	4,266
acres	169,135	212,761	130,308	85,059	65,991	134,488
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	1,669	3,497	3,485	3,489	3,600	5,820
acres	33,088	50,187	35,578	31,336	33,206	64,783
Irrigated land farms	399	579	374	286	238	273
acres	4,920	5,997	3,129	2,232	1,726	2,182
Harvested cropland farms	394	556	358	268	205	194
acres	4,681	5,741	2,820	1,710	1,156	1,313
Pastureland and other land farms	15	31	27	31	39	82
acres	239	256	309	522	570	869
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms	186	317	257	195	201	1,029
acres	8,754	9,486	8,372	5,398	3,770	41,856
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text) farms	15	33	16	23	13	15
acres	246	446	245	187	(D)	129
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text) farms	617	766	468	304	226	208
acres	53,748	36,881	12,458	4,702	3,133	6,276
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS ²						
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms	2,952	6,949	7,005	6,616	7,081	11,218
\$1,000	1,869,149	3,214,467	2,363,371	1,721,920	1,833,142	3,667,671
Average per farm dollars	633,181	462,580	337,383	260,266	258,882	326,945
Average per acre dollars	2,254	2,448	2,674	2,998	3,555	3,620
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999	179	466	454	782	1,264	1,574
\$50,000 to \$99,999	144	404	850	1,248	1,373	1,909
\$100,000 to \$199,999	396	1,244	1,748	1,538	1,419	2,923
\$200,000 to \$499,999	996	2,745	2,557	2,206	2,077	3,048
\$500,000 to \$999,999	760	1,262	1,017	651	719	1,105
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	328	700	307	138	161	432
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	126	115	67	49	53	200
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	22	12	5	4	15	15
\$10,000,000 or more	1	1	-	-	-	12

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT²						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms \$1,000 46,303 2,005,079	352 113,539	754 137,221	1,154 199,670	1,607 212,868	1,917 176,505
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999	7,264	3	1	6	18	21
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6,721	-	15	28	44	97
\$10,000 to \$19,999	8,534	4	49	58	75	139
\$20,000 to \$49,999	12,720	48	125	172	220	477
\$50,000 to \$99,999	6,011	62	149	172	451	485
\$100,000 to \$199,999	3,208	86	158	339	446	475
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1,597	86	197	314	316	209
\$500,000 or more	248	63	60	65	37	14
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT²						
Tractors	farms number 43,443 92,928	344 1,912	740 3,207	1,126 4,748	1,543 6,429	1,826 6,180
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms number 24,988 34,237	189 484	439 704	593 994	775 1,436	1,009 1,666
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms number 29,864 49,724	309 894	629 1,632	947 2,325	1,365 3,378	1,555 3,539
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms number 5,580 8,967	188 534	357 871	692 1,429	838 1,615	630 975
Grain and bean combines (see text)	farms number 2,926 3,264	78 93	161 199	340 402	525 608	386 442
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms number 167 180	3 5	23 28	48 52	65 67	11 11
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms number 988 1,057	49 53	80 92	141 142	106 115	75 86
Hay balers	farms number 20,412 26,047	149 213	393 570	655 901	892 1,325	1,120 1,595
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS²						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners	farms acres treated 25,547 2,328,792	210 154,525	440 231,844	821 355,452	1,374 436,281	1,539 263,097
Manure	farms acres treated 7,317 382,194	146 34,751	349 54,371	483 77,593	529 48,496	434 33,074
Acres treated with chemicals to control:						
Insects	farms acres 6,133 701,322	156 85,244	292 113,726	560 183,273	951 180,177	819 67,914
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms acres 12,199 1,211,547	195 120,394	366 163,727	667 271,102	1,044 276,508	1,080 132,600
Nematodes	farms acres 1,288 129,411	30 13,687	71 23,820	146 33,081	256 42,357	208 9,424
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms acres 2,280 155,107	56 30,950	94 24,857	170 38,512	273 35,848	336 13,399
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms acres on which used 866 93,380	21 6,326	57 22,050	89 26,540	142 26,735	85 5,869
TENURE						
Full owners	farms 13,138	151	325	389	516	740
Part owners	farms 2,654	164	365	662	1,047	949
Tenants	farms 2,654	30	41	86	145	160
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned	farms 6,095,783	45,048 150,578	316 250,807	690 389,603	1,052 565,364	1,695 469,942
Owned land in farms	farms 5,766,868	44,952 143,175	315 247,418	690 379,907	1,051 546,606	1,689 455,244
Land rented or leased from others	farms 2,885,098	15,905 167,026	196 262,148	409 401,253	748 552,872	1,117 326,553
Rented or leased land in farms	farms 2,857,961	15,792 165,120	194 261,654	406 400,460	748 551,321	1,192 323,257
Land rented or leased to others	farms 356,052	4,602 9,309	47 3,883	82 10,489	109 20,309	147 17,994
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators	number 69,577	686	1,342	1,957	2,786	2,843
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	29,651	146	297	557	924	1,068
2 operators	15,166	109	307	421	571	630
3 operators	2,052	63	94	107	158	105
4 operators	511	16	21	34	45	37
5 or more operators	226	11	12	18	10	9
Total women operators	number 19,490	143	286	411	566	593
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	16,883	106	249	339	465	495
2 operators	1,088	14	17	26	39	43
3 operators	120	3	1	4	6	4
4 operators	14	-	-	2	-	-
5 or more operators	3	-	-	-	1	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

Table 56. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT²						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms \$1,000 2,952 170,231	farms 328,032 6,949	farms 223,238 7,005	farms 154,653 6,616	farms 117,056 7,081	farms 172,067 9,916
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999	66	415	654	1,102	1,886	3,092
\$5,000 to \$9,999	241	478	1,136	1,242	1,633	1,807
\$10,000 to \$19,999	361	1,152	1,458	1,613	1,566	2,059
\$20,000 to \$49,999	957	2,595	2,455	1,932	1,595	2,144
\$50,000 to \$99,999	785	1,551	879	515	322	640
\$100,000 to \$199,999	422	578	353	162	44	145
\$200,000 to \$499,999	117	180	69	50	33	26
\$500,000 or more	3	-	1	-	2	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT²						
Tractors	farms number 7,661	farms 15,056 6,617	farms 12,923 6,645	farms 10,526 6,174	farms 10,128 6,448	farms 14,158 9,115
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms number 1,496	farms 3,375 4,737	farms 3,739 5,124	farms 3,584 4,706	farms 3,802 4,827	farms 5,987 7,227
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms number 2,332	farms 5,364 9,414	farms 4,888 7,265	farms 4,108 5,527	farms 3,676 4,961	farms 4,681 6,228
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms number 549	farms 720 905	farms 430 534	farms 272 293	farms 329 340	farms 575 703
Grain and bean combines (see text)	farms number 294	farms 330 501	farms 258 283	farms 147 148	farms 152 162	farms 96 96
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms number 12	farms 5	farms -	farms -	farms -	farms -
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms number 71	farms 93 184	farms 39 39	farms 51 52	farms 136 136	farms 65 65
Hay balers	farms number 1,638	farms 2,133	farms 3,983 5,179	farms 3,659 4,776	farms 2,767 3,378	farms 2,417 2,728
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS²						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners	farms acres treated 2,089 213,673	farms 4,653 287,818	farms 4,322 167,838	farms 3,396 88,472	farms 3,217 62,485	farms 3,486 67,307
Manure	farms acres treated 525 28,508	farms 1,093 45,604	farms 1,078 23,045	farms 748 12,102	farms 736 9,266	farms 1,196 15,384
Acres treated with chemicals to control:						
Insects	farms acres 693 31,774	farms 838 20,335	farms 688 9,430	farms 432 3,362	farms 377 3,421	farms 327 2,666
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms acres 1,192 71,458	farms 2,201 83,394	farms 1,608 35,539	farms 1,223 18,524	farms 1,136 17,593	farms 1,487 20,708
Nematodes	farms acres 139 3,134	farms 168 1,857	farms 89 661	farms 64 692	farms 100 623	farms 17 75
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms acres 298 5,304	farms 265 1,974	farms 337 2,036	farms 172 913	farms 199 1,134	farms 80 180
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms acres on which used 99 2,646	farms 76 1,185	farms 132 1,028	farms 40 138	farms 65 286	farms 60 577
TENURE						
Full owners	farms farms 1,442	farms 2,589	farms 4,546 2,009	farms 4,867 1,459	farms 5,417 1,218	farms 9,751 1,292
Part owners	farms farms 1,384	farms 478	farms 391	farms 343	farms 371	farms 375
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned	farms acres 2,836 617,493	farms 6,270 943,865	farms 6,576 717,592	farms 6,339 514,835	farms 6,647 463,722	farms 11,061 1,011,982
Owned land in farms	farms acres 2,826 581,410	farms 6,259 898,944	farms 6,555 679,187	farms 6,326 487,002	farms 6,635 430,825	farms 11,043 917,150
Land rented or leased from others	farms acres 1,625 310,759	farms 3,086 376,173	farms 2,418 195,249	farms 1,816 110,277	farms 1,601 85,200	farms 1,693 97,588
Rented or leased land in farms	farms acres 1,618 308,285	farms 3,067 372,035	farms 2,400 192,112	farms 1,802 108,952	farms 1,589 79,273	farms 1,667 95,492
Land rented or leased to others	farms acres 305 38,557	farms 621 49,059	farms 675 41,542	farms 518 29,158	farms 590 38,824	farms 1,338 96,928
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators	number 4,569	farms 9,741	farms 9,713	farms 9,442	farms 9,945	farms 16,553
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	1,871	farms 4,304	farms 4,598	farms 4,252	farms 4,528	farms 7,106
2 operators	965	farms 2,044	farms 2,042	farms 2,166	farms 2,159	farms 3,752
3 operators	167	farms 298	farms 232	farms 191	farms 221	farms 416
4 operators	38	farms 52	farms 54	farms 38	farms 87	farms 89
5 or more operators	19	farms 39	farms 20	farms 22	farms 11	farms 55
Total women operators	number 1,048	farms 2,408	farms 2,577	farms 2,678	farms 2,968	farms 5,812
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	881	farms 2,081	farms 2,271	farms 2,421	farms 2,574	farms 5,001
2 operators	74	farms 132	farms 133	farms 110	farms 181	farms 319
3 operators	5	farms 18	farms 12	farms 11	farms 8	farms 48
4 operators	1	farms 1	farms 1	farms 1	farms 2	farms 6
5 or more operators	-	farms 1	farms -	farms -	farms -	farms 1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	40,825	330	678	1,069	1,590	1,711
Female	6,781	15	53	68	118	138
Primary occupation:						
Farming	25,500	319	667	1,020	1,432	1,402
Other	22,106	26	64	117	276	447
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	39,014	272	632	977	1,471	1,499
Not on farm operated	8,592	73	99	160	237	350
Days worked off farm:						
None	21,530	266	530	818	1,160	1,024
Any	26,076	79	201	319	548	825
1 to 49 days	2,558	20	63	81	126	164
50 to 99 days	1,487	12	22	34	58	69
100 to 199 days	3,284	10	28	45	92	131
200 days or more	18,747	37	88	159	272	461
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	1,637	5	14	17	23	23
3 or 4 years	3,145	16	23	30	47	88
5 to 9 years	8,174	31	83	119	193	233
10 years or more	34,650	293	611	971	1,445	1,505
Average years on present farm	20.6	23.4	23.0	23.5	24.7	24.2
Age group:						
Under 25 years	241	-	-	9	12	7
25 to 34 years	1,954	8	46	69	88	105
35 to 44 years	7,257	69	156	250	318	289
45 to 49 years	5,647	79	104	164	304	194
50 to 54 years	6,459	45	121	187	230	252
55 to 59 years	6,222	43	85	158	210	234
60 to 64 years	5,762	37	65	110	168	216
65 to 69 years	4,820	24	75	83	147	198
70 years and over	9,244	40	79	107	231	354
Average age	56.7	53.4	53.1	52.1	53.6	56.3
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	371	5	3	5	21	17
Race:						
White	45,706	342	718	1,122	1,689	1,797
Black or African American	1,583	-	8	9	17	41
American Indian or Alaska Native	112	-	-	4	-	5
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	6	-	-	-	-	-
Asian	46	-	2	1	1	4
More than one race reported	153	3	3	1	1	2
Operators living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	5,993	19	66	73	124	207
2 people	24,392	142	309	455	751	944
3 people	7,498	38	116	192	304	289
4 people	6,405	87	119	225	299	256
5 or more people	3,318	59	121	192	230	153
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	32,877	27	101	178	387	658
25 to 49 percent	4,466	21	67	88	159	262
50 to 74 percent	3,610	54	127	207	303	355
75 to 99 percent	2,145	92	166	218	280	228
100 percent	3,117	95	214	379	470	258
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	1,391 514,502	56 39,859	56 69,098	67 59,544	109 86,593
Farms with-						
Computer for farm business	16,408	250	447	588	858	820
Internet access	22,127	252	418	610	921	953
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	36,623	151	389	635	1,049	1,226
2 households	7,517	78	183	270	410	402
3 households	1,193	33	59	98	94	91
4 households	558	13	15	42	27	28
5 households or more	324	14	29	25	19	14
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual	farms acres	42,851 6,770,278	174 134,316	446 223,742	759 458,768	1,259 799,167
Partnership	farms acres	2,757 997,214	51 60,887	140 130,293	201 182,231	235 154,548
Registered under state law	farms acres	1,403 570,182	40 47,260	92 82,724	129 114,462	156 93,869

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	2,772	6,029	6,060	5,721	5,934	8,931
Female	288	708	886	948	1,072	2,487
Primary occupation:						
Farming	2,047	3,948	3,649	3,108	3,035	4,873
Other	1,013	2,789	3,297	3,561	3,971	6,545
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	2,519	5,474	5,673	5,455	5,719	9,323
Not on farm operated	541	1,263	1,273	1,214	1,287	2,095
Days worked off farm:						
None	1,531	3,019	2,976	2,652	2,730	4,824
Any	1,529	3,718	3,970	4,017	4,276	6,594
1 to 49 days	178	340	382	335	353	516
50 to 99 days	121	231	180	170	213	377
100 to 199 days	254	516	565	457	466	720
200 days or more	976	2,631	2,843	3,055	3,244	4,981
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	75	176	184	221	309	590
3 or 4 years	147	341	383	457	567	1,046
5 to 9 years	422	1,039	1,135	1,300	1,403	2,216
10 years or more	2,416	5,181	5,244	4,691	4,727	7,566
Average years on present farm	23.9	22.8	21.7	19.3	18.7	17.9
Age group:						
Under 25 years	17	43	48	32	42	31
25 to 34 years	152	271	276	251	305	383
35 to 44 years	417	919	924	985	1,150	1,780
45 to 49 years	335	687	729	794	918	1,339
50 to 54 years	382	807	826	952	941	1,716
55 to 59 years	379	880	904	872	889	1,568
60 to 64 years	371	808	891	841	857	1,398
65 to 69 years	338	781	802	643	669	1,060
70 years and over	669	1,541	1,546	1,299	1,235	2,143
Average age	57.4	58.1	58.1	56.8	56.0	56.7
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	20	56	65	57	34	88
Race:						
White	2,946	6,438	6,612	6,431	6,706	10,905
Black or African American	101	260	287	201	252	407
American Indian or Alaska Native	9	8	13	10	19	44
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	1	-	-	1	4
Asian	-	8	9	6	5	10
More than one race reported	4	22	25	21	23	48
Operators living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	381	816	945	846	907	1,609
2 people	1,595	3,614	3,718	3,481	3,494	5,889
3 people	474	1,038	1,084	1,071	1,199	1,693
4 people	418	848	802	913	968	1,470
5 or more people	192	421	397	358	438	757
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	1,495	4,271	5,145	5,484	5,775	9,356
25 to 49 percent	528	1,008	800	457	439	637
50 to 74 percent	461	708	422	254	271	448
75 to 99 percent	250	277	175	123	109	227
100 percent	223	295	261	216	266	440
Operator is a hired manager	farms 46,697	178 50,943	143 32,968	135 17,444	146 13,197	310 51,115
Farms with-						
Computer for farm business	1,165	2,321	2,137	2,045	2,116	3,661
Internet access	1,448	2,910	2,924	2,981	3,142	5,568
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	2,168	5,008	5,403	5,426	5,696	9,472
2 households	624	1,242	1,136	912	932	1,328
3 households	104	171	146	115	116	166
4 households	41	90	76	52	73	101
5 households or more	20	48	42	29	43	41
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual	farms 726,156	6,039 1,111,730	6,500 792,870	6,302 547,566	6,649 476,764	10,662 899,037
Partnership	farms 108,260	459 104,426	279 42,848	246 33,715	231 18,246	400 54,585
Registered under state law	farms 49,129	210 49,558	125 17,905	100 14,306	95 7,418	205 32,761

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.						
Corporation	farms acres	1,723 761,718	118 (D)	139 138,764	169 134,772	192 133,885
Family held	farms acres	1,531 712,979	106 109,604	128 135,884	158 127,205	174 120,435
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	24 4	3 102	1 125	1 157	4 174
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	1,507				138
Other than family held	farms acres	192 48,739	12 (D)	11 2,880	11 7,567	18 13,450
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	10 182	5 7	1 10	- 11	1 17
10 or less stockholders	farms acres					11
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	275 95,619	2 (D)	6 16,273	8 4,596	22 10,327
H HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor	farms workers	12,907 48,014	325 7,623	594 4,312	887 4,728	1,177 5,242
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more	farms workers	4,205 13,647	264 4,275	442 2,001	707 2,174	742 1,841
Less than 150 days	farms workers	10,989 34,367	230 3,348	425 2,311	627 2,554	881 3,401
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms	1,016	49	100	147	228
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms	159	-	2	2	13
F FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres		3,027	11	32	81	76
10 to 49 acres		14,082	50	133	129	104
50 to 69 acres		4,729	12	36	32	50
70 to 99 acres		5,204	19	41	55	52
100 to 139 acres		4,980	18	40	53	109
140 to 179 acres		3,402	15	35	43	101
180 to 219 acres		2,319	18	20	41	110
220 to 259 acres		1,736	14	26	29	63
260 to 499 acres		4,558	48	89	164	120
500 to 999 acres		2,183	37	106	212	86
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1,023	57	92	224	104
2,000 acres or more		363	46	81	74	74
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		2,316	7	29	103	189
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		745	18	12	17	34
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		975	5	11	17	39
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		1,522	43	36	47	115
Other crop farming (1119)		10,457	6	48	147	365
Tobacco farming (11191)		2,814	-	26	88	191
Cotton farming (11192)		89	-	3	13	193
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)		7,554	6	19	46	145
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)		20,967	21	37	116	374
Cattle feedlots (11212)		1,618	5	11	21	59
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		1,109	33	117	303	104
Hog and pig farming (1122)		202	13	16	11	319
Poultry and egg production (1123)		1,392	180	401	339	131
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		912	-	-	6	7
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		5,391	14	13	10	146
LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory	farms number	27,733 1,622,767	187 90,680	474 132,223	710 179,940	1,081 221,043
Farms with-						
1 to 9		5,187	3	24	24	31
10 to 49		14,547	25	82	84	138
50 to 99		4,091	26	68	76	222
100 to 199		2,347	31	88	190	152
200 to 499		1,217	41	129	250	358
500 or more		344	61	83	86	375
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms number	23,885 795,334	149 30,534	412 56,880	610 73,315	916 97,872
Beef cows	farms number	23,030 680,610	105 11,964	310 29,033	372 37,470	674 73,267
Farms with-						
1 to 9		6,301	4	36	28	64
10 to 49		13,491	46	118	145	218
50 to 99		2,113	20	70	91	310
100 to 199		811	19	50	58	131
200 to 499		285	11	30	43	207
500 or more		29	5	6	7	126

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.						
Corporation	farms acres	145 43,495	188 43,265	139 27,230	97 (D)	110 12,833
Family held	farms acres	126 36,435	176 40,231	114 24,908	88 10,576	94 12,271
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	2 5	171	114	-	5
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	124	171	88	94	220
Other than family held	farms acres	19 7,060	12 3,034	25 2,322	9 (D)	16 562
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	1 -	12	-	-	2
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	18	12	25	9	46
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	22 11,784	51 11,558	28 8,351	24 (D)	16 2,255
H HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor	farms workers	1,454 4,432	2,047 5,513	1,486 3,500	1,191 2,794	904 2,296
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more	farms workers	374 716	407 651	223 306	134 207	160 215
Less than 150 days	farms workers	1,276 3,716	1,775 4,862	1,371 3,194	1,114 2,587	792 2,081
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms	111	104	32	10	60
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms	15	48	26	16	14
F FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres		105	264	297	445	728
10 to 49 acres		310	937	1,580	2,405	3,092
50 to 69 acres		165	539	812	886	866
70 to 99 acres		219	681	1,116	954	785
100 to 139 acres		293	938	1,040	796	634
140 to 179 acres		253	805	681	452	358
180 to 219 acres		227	590	451	234	192
220 to 259 acres		245	467	297	155	107
260 to 499 acres		747	1,153	534	274	176
500 to 999 acres		391	285	117	57	56
1,000 to 1,999 acres		94	71	13	6	8
2,000 acres or more		11	7	8	5	4
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		234	293	279	203	230
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		111	168	108	98	74
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		91	169	149	145	120
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		194	272	146	112	132
Other crop farming (1119)		592	1,202	1,243	1,319	1,806
Tobacco farming (11191)		280	474	546	440	453
Cotton farming (11192)		5	9	10	4	6
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)		307	719	687	875	1,347
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)		1,431	3,820	4,093	3,719	3,197
Cattle feedlots (11212)		161	307	320	299	277
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		80	61	4	2	3
Hog and pig farming (1122)		3	16	14	14	56
Poultry and egg production (1123)		16	8	14	26	25
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		11	43	94	105	170
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		136	378	482	627	818
L LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory	farms number	2,024 184,213	4,726 261,792	4,788 156,767	4,272 91,253	3,820 56,573
Farms with-						
1 to 9		58	274	408	882	1,479
10 to 49		581	2,180	3,573	3,196	2,257
50 to 99		633	1,717	715	167	66
100 to 199		593	510	84	22	18
200 to 499		158	45	8	4	16
500 or more		1	-	-	1	-
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms number	1,704 95,845	4,207 144,263	4,288 90,572	3,832 54,172	3,304 33,109
Beef cows	farms number	1,673 94,435	4,185 143,621	4,274 90,443	3,820 54,065	3,286 32,919
Farms with-						
1 to 9		121	373	586	1,248	1,867
10 to 49		708	2,982	3,533	2,541	1,405
50 to 99		596	759	148	28	13
100 to 199		234	67	6	2	1
200 to 499		14	4	1	-	-
500 or more		-	-	-	1	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows farms number	1,580 114,724	54 18,570	149 27,847	317 35,845	336 24,605	139 5,152
Farms with-						
1 to 4	464	-	4	-	8	3
5 to 9	74	-	1	1	2	5
10 to 49	205	1	2	3	34	100
50 to 99	428	3	19	116	254	30
100 to 199	299	16	52	192	38	1
200 to 499	98	23	70	5	-	-
500 or more	12	11	1	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) farms number	23,247 827,433	174 60,146	439 75,343	675 106,625	1,032 123,171	1,101 87,165
Cattle and calves sold farms number	23,970 931,879	182 116,595	444 81,593	665 102,328	1,024 131,548	1,165 106,194
\$1,000	471,703	68,620	48,933	60,991	70,998	54,070
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds farms number	14,645 240,339	95 27,707	240 11,014	339 13,249	535 20,345	593 22,381
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more farms number	20,380 691,540	172 88,888	404 70,579	615 89,079	968 111,203	1,098 83,813
Cattle on feed (see text) farms number	2,336 81,921	36 16,537	60 10,890	109 11,215	136 12,523	167 9,682
Hogs and pigs inventory farms number	855 409,284	20 316,087	32 55,012	32 14,440	56 7,711	52 5,702
Farms with-						
1 to 24	636	4	7	13	30	22
25 to 49	94	1	3	5	8	10
50 to 99	31	-	-	2	5	2
100 to 199	30	-	-	4	5	12
200 to 499	16	-	4	1	4	4
500 or more	48	15	18	7	4	2
Used or to be used for breeding farms number	450 31,528	9 24,922	10 2,104	15 927	37 805	37 828
Other hogs and pigs farms number	766 377,756	20 291,165	30 52,908	30 13,513	51 6,906	50 4,874
Hogs and pigs sold farms number	834 847,002	20 599,084	35 159,575	44 44,396	59 18,530	63 9,915
\$1,000	72,213	54,550	11,376	3,558	1,024	698
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory (see text) farms number	1,697 71,819	13 1,303	30 2,905	32 4,130	56 6,666	68 6,190
Ewes 1 year old or older farms number	1,574 44,150	13 831	30 1,557	31 2,467	53 3,632	62 4,169
Sheep and lambs sold farms number	1,075 47,955	7 1,097	24 1,132	24 3,920	41 4,531	52 4,652
Horses and ponies inventory farms number	12,286 81,344	66 659	128 1,062	200 1,032	319 2,645	321 2,876
Horses and ponies sold farms number	2,937 9,098	15 98	27 119	51 181	75 892	85 762
Goats, All inventory farms number	2,376 41,275	14 175	21 772	23 319	50 2,717	55 1,473
Goats sold farms number	1,054 20,989	3 (D)	13 (D)	11 941	30 1,242	34 883
POULTRY						
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms number	1,937 3,222,127	13 1,704,927	27 375,591	56 498,557	98 431,923	61 149,065
Farms with-						
1 to 399	1,817	2	11	25	59	44
400 to 3,199	7	-	1	-	-	2
3,200 to 9,999	35	-	1	3	19	10
10,000 to 19,999	51	3	2	24	17	5
20,000 to 49,999	26	4	13	6	3	-
50,000 to 99,999	1	1	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	4	4	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory farms number	541 1,277,548	- -	5 171,501	14 316,845	36 652,605	14 112,965
Layers and pullets sold (see text) farms number	548 5,228,363	11 1,112,111	16 639,900	41 1,110,594	71 1,853,380	29 453,714
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms number	855 266,103,921	109 85,448,264	280 117,366,239	251 55,719,832	69 7,074,457	14 334,510
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	133	-	1	-	4	7
2,000 to 59,999	22	-	1	-	5	5
60,000 to 99,999	27	-	1	4	20	2
100,000 or more	673	109	277	247	40	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows farms number	97 1,410	114 642	75 129	74 107	99 190	126 227
Farms with-						
1 to 4	14	63	73	74	99	126
5 to 9	19	44	2	-	-	-
10 to 49	60	5	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	4	2	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) farms number	1,906 88,368	4,297 117,529	4,114 66,195	3,408 37,081	2,919 23,464	3,182 42,346
Cattle and calves sold farms number	2,080 115,256	4,850 143,771	4,878 76,256	4,265 38,368	3,626 18,242	791 1,728
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds farms number	\$1,000 54,715	62,069	30,532	14,257	6,007	510
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more farms number	1,137 86,288	2,985 91,533	3,212 42,300	2,752 19,392	2,280	477
Cattle on feed (see text) farms number	217 7,306	469 7,466	426 3,438	367 1,838	293 953	56 73
Hogs and pigs inventory farms number	67 3,822	130 2,318	124 1,190	100 966	89 942	153 1,094
Farms with-						
1 to 24	38	100	109	86	78	149
25 to 49	13	19	12	11	10	2
50 to 99	5	8	3	3	1	2
100 to 199	6	3	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	3	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding farms number	45 627	73 424	56 271	52 200	44 182	72 238
Other hogs and pigs farms number	57 3,195	119 1,894	108 919	88 766	81 760	132 856
Hogs and pigs sold farms number	68 5,064	125 4,765	140 2,993	85 1,054	110 1,219	85 407
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory (see text) farms number	136 8,906	253 13,893	228 9,986	193 5,633	299 6,955	389 5,252
Ewes 1 year old or older farms number	133 5,645	235 8,670	209 6,337	176 3,530	278 4,267	354 3,045
Sheep and lambs sold farms number	99 7,438	193 9,645	173 7,026	141 3,794	214 3,883	107 837
Horses and ponies inventory farms number	538 4,334	1,274 9,538	1,453 9,902	1,518 9,639	1,833 9,649	4,636 30,008
Horses and ponies sold farms number	162 1,138	468 1,843	544 1,484	626 1,381	740 1,035	144 165
Goats, All inventory farms number	121 2,312	262 6,295	281 5,819	312 4,708	476 6,968	761 9,717
Goats sold farms number	50 1,295	143 4,467	146 3,484	140 2,791	273 3,553	211 1,863
POULTRY						
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms number	74 18,164	199 9,134	234 7,016	316 9,390	324 8,517	535 9,843
Farms with-						
1 to 399	70	197	234	316	324	535
400 to 3,199	2	2	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	2	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory farms number	24 (D)	63 1,647	65 1,865	83 1,940	89 (D)	148 2,464
Layers and pullets sold (see text) farms number	16 42,962	67 5,947	52 3,611	79 1,799	85 2,420	81 1,925
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms number	15 110,269	26 44,802	22 3,731	21 1,121	21 487	27 209
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	7	23	22	21	21	27
2,000 to 59,999	8	3	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

~continued

Table 56. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
POULTRY - Con.						
Turkeys inventory	farms number	497 7,272,456	66 2,964,820	112 3,092,516	57 924,052	31 237,700
Turkeys sold	farms number	372 19,745,278	68 9,573,852	118 7,527,756	65 2,205,515	28 367,407
CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain	farms acres bushels	3,123 335,692 22,656,691	93 40,344 3,534,940	189 44,550 3,189,210	352 86,927 6,089,109	483 84,786 5,328,278
Irrigated	farms acres	143 12,953	16 4,634	26 2,204	31 3,529	31 1,731
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		1,406	11	47	66	95
25 to 99 acres		872	26	45	101	127
100 to 249 acres		468	23	35	70	124
250 to 499 acres		213	11	33	41	100
500 acres or more		164	22	29	74	37
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	2,305 139,420 1,637,114	94 16,901 204,350	233 33,238 383,551	427 38,567 475,123	471 26,719 312,020
Irrigated	farms acres	124 5,010	6 750	22 1,715	35 1,434	30 748
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		949	11	48	47	87
25 to 99 acres		925	31	60	215	313
100 to 249 acres		346	30	76	154	70
250 to 499 acres		68	14	42	9	1
500 acres or more		17	8	7	2	-
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	88 2,221 95,489	2 (D) (D)	8 391 11,743	11 521 24,774	13 361 17,946
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		58	1	1	5	8
25 to 99 acres		29	1	7	5	5
100 to 249 acres		1	-	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms acres bushels	1,793 174,887 10,213,252	44 18,609 1,098,102	106 28,117 1,716,635	234 46,231 2,887,589	356 42,715 2,517,711
Irrigated	farms acres	19 822	1 (D)	2 (D)	3 (D)	1 315
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		664	6	15	32	63
25 to 99 acres		637	11	21	66	136
100 to 249 acres		300	8	31	64	101
250 to 499 acres		133	6	19	48	54
500 acres or more		59	13	20	24	2
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels	781 43,955 3,178,359	24 3,240 251,584	80 7,521 533,873	132 11,698 873,433	150 10,843 805,037
Irrigated	farms acres	12 701	- -	3 485	2 (D)	1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		352	2	24	38	42
25 to 99 acres		300	12	31	57	64
100 to 249 acres		97	6	18	24	38
250 to 499 acres		29	3	5	13	6
500 acres or more		3	1	2	-	-
Oats for grain	farms acres bushels	364 5,529 317,353	5 97 6,880	12 322 25,566	20 780 47,506	44 1,191 65,233
Irrigated	farms acres	15 50	- -	- -	- -	(D) -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		307	4	9	9	28
25 to 99 acres		48	1	2	8	4
100 to 249 acres		9	-	1	3	2
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds	14 190 29,122	- - -	- - -	1 (D) (D)	3 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	3 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		12	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres		2	-	-	1	1
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms acres bales	318 92,809 93,523	7 5,873 6,379	33 20,381 20,940	61 26,718 26,308	107 31,767 31,907
Irrigated	farms acres	16 830	1 (D)	3 262	- -	4 (D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
POULTRY - Con.						
Turkeys inventory	farms number	15 24,648	31 152	28 227	36 267	36 211
Turkeys sold	farms number	10 25,249	8 58	18 268	12 300	14 177
CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain	farms acres bushels	372 20,532 1,176,936	475 13,279 725,436	318 5,447 279,526	198 2,551 98,789	141 1,270 35,058
Irrigated	farms acres	11 342	9 133	3 (D)	- -	8 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		143	287	240	173	131
25 to 99 acres		157	160	77	23	10
100 to 249 acres		63	27	1	2	-
250 to 499 acres		9	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	239 5,962 68,136	254 4,352 44,306	145 2,119 23,365	65 1,112 10,794	50 492 2,769
Irrigated	farms acres	6 98	7 48	7 (D)	- -	2 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		157	204	121	52	47
25 to 99 acres		78	50	22	10	3
100 to 249 acres		4	-	2	3	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	14 294 12,033	10 96 2,573	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	4 10 754
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		10	9	1	2	4
25 to 99 acres		4	1	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms acres bushels	228 11,062 577,754	238 6,745 310,916	139 2,375 103,543	96 1,679 61,996	59 845 21,971
Irrigated	farms acres	1 (D)	- -	3 32	2 (D)	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		79	134	101	73	45
25 to 99 acres		118	92	38	23	14
100 to 249 acres		31	12	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels	105 2,801 191,387	103 2,194 138,880	41 675 34,904	26 319 16,528	12 116 6,130
Irrigated	farms acres	2 (D)	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		60	67	35	23	12
25 to 99 acres		42	36	6	3	2
100 to 249 acres		3	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms acres bushels	45 678 43,544	81 809 41,040	53 458 22,251	27 229 12,087	14 112 6,155
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	8 8	2 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		37	76	48	27	14
25 to 99 acres		7	5	5	-	9
100 to 249 acres		1	-	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds	- - -	2 (D) (D)	- -	3 51 (D)	2 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)	2 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		-	2	-	3	2
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	3
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms acres bales	26 2,250 1,781	24 1,158 1,067	15 355 396	4 75 75	6 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	2 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	- -	- -

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Cotton, All - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	22	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	84	2	2	2	19	13
100 to 249 acres	66	1	4	13	23	18
250 to 499 acres	88	1	6	24	53	2
500 acres or more	58	3	21	22	12	-
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	4,184 30,258 64,751,252	5 (D) 9,675,321	53 3,841 6,228	124 15,680,979 16,272,553	284 7,182 3,880
Irrigated	farms acres	743 14,499	2 (D)	27 2,211	79 4,349	160 4,643 7,818,591
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	880	-	3	-	5	3
1.0 to 1.9 acres	1,066	-	1	3	16	11
2.0 to 2.9 acres	566	1	3	1	9	22
3.0 to 4.9 acres	498	2	-	6	21	24
5.0 to 9.9 acres	468	-	3	8	20	50
10.0 to 24.9 acres	385	-	7	15	59	167
25.0 acres or more	321	2	36	91	154	25
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	2,576 467,210 11,025,598	79 39,450 1,133,720	145 66,442 1,630,155	291 104,520 2,639,361	425 123,779 2,866,661
Irrigated	farms acres	112 7,994	8 1,403	13 1,135	24 2,612	21 1,730 1,111,934
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	607	15	22	42	38	31
25 to 99 acres	869	12	24	51	84	87
100 to 249 acres	532	17	27	50	105	129
250 to 499 acres	303	9	22	56	111	61
500 acres or more	265	26	50	92	87	10
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt (D)	2 - (D)	- -	- (D)	- -	- -
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2	-	-	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms acres cwt	302 5,774 1,263,357	7 3,854 862,008	5 (D) 5	8 977 242,635	14 129 21,210
Irrigated	farms acres	50 3,101	5 1,620	2 (D)	7 977	6 56 7 9
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	262	-	2	1	7	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres	19	-	1	-	5	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	5	-	-	-	2	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	11	2	2	7	-	-
250.0 acres or more	5	5	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms acres cwt	133 456 79,903	- - -	1 (D) 1	5 20 2,081	14 135 29,730
Irrigated	farms acres	29 139	- -	1 (D)	2 (D)	8 53 4 7
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds	482 57,373 125,121,968	4 (D) (D)	28 8,150 18,190,627	74 15,741 35,124,901	139 20,208 43,193,942
Irrigated	farms acres	31 2,403	1 (D)	5 492	6 637	83 5,721 13,055,103 5 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	87	-	1	2	2	3
25 to 99 acres	179	-	2	9	31	62
100 to 249 acres	160	1	6	39	96	18
250 to 499 acres	50	1	17	22	10	-
500 acres or more	6	2	2	2	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	27,544 1,377,442 2,534,457	185 30,609 79,051	456 63,031 160,242	687 87,961 235,814	1,048 142,770 305,463
Irrigated	farms acres	797 19,781	7 2,012	25 700	27 2,163	42 1,616 33 1,762
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	12,496	20	69	100	143	190
25 to 99 acres	11,401	72	173	280	424	485
100 to 249 acres	2,996	53	142	218	330	390
250 to 499 acres	514	29	60	69	101	81
500 acres or more	137	11	12	20	50	22
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	5,199 140,045 332,293	69 3,814 9,838	168 10,535 27,256	305 14,616 47,021	461 20,278 52,028
Irrigated	farms acres	143 2,137	1 (D)	17 438	7 173	19 237 7 217

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Cotton, All - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1	3	7	4	5	2
25 to 99 acres	18	19	8	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres	5	2	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	511 3,295 6,239,766	911 3,023 4,972,851	789 1,430 2,231,196	565 (D) (D)	506 428 482,034
Irrigated	farms acres	114 893	115 454	65 124	32 (D)	24 18
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	19	93	158	202	302	95
1.0 to 1.9 acres	59	215	303	258	168	32
2.0 to 2.9 acres	57	174	203	71	25	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	75	241	95	23	8	3
5.0 to 9.9 acres	193	152	25	11	3	3
10.0 to 24.9 acres	97	35	5	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more	11	1	-	-	-	1
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	330 36,334 812,997	359 24,250 515,164	261 10,833 191,603	158 4,387 70,839	157 3,417 46,137
Irrigated	farms acres	12 214	7 172	13 159	3 (D)	- (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	51	83	98	69	110	48
25 to 99 acres	133	192	147	89	45	5
100 to 249 acres	111	77	14	-	2	-
250 to 499 acres	35	7	2	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms acres cwt	23 96 13,583	79 123 18,401	42 69 7,965	47 78 7,277	38 (D) 2,727
Irrigated	farms acres (D)	4 13 (D)	13 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	20	73	39	45	38	23
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	6	3	1	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	-	-	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms acres cwt	24 33 5,347	24 41 6,378	22 24 (D)	12 2 1,380	9 2 256
Irrigated	farms acres (D)	4 5 (D)	3 2	3 (D)	1 -	3 1
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds	65 2,570 5,358,432	57 1,246 2,525,841	25 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	5 18 23,505
Irrigated	farms acres (D)	1 - (D)	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	14	34	25	1	5	-
25 to 99 acres	51	23	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	2,032 173,753 341,011	4,719 278,035 489,275	4,588 176,097 273,259	4,049 113,550 163,234	3,832 83,654 103,165
Irrigated	farms acres	65 2,104	148 3,957	125 2,081	118 1,387	86 981
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	307	1,176	1,865	2,355	2,730	3,541
25 to 99 acres	1,047	2,769	2,411	1,569	1,033	1,138
100 to 249 acres	590	695	301	120	62	95
250 to 499 acres	79	66	11	5	7	6
500 acres or more	9	13	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	568 16,943 44,497	990 25,336 53,692	710 11,319 22,921	544 7,813 13,956	431 4,789 6,560
Irrigated	farms acres	17 237	30 525	12 56	13 54	6 (D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.						
Other tame hay	farms 22,187 acres 1,048,104	152 19,604	359 40,382	532 55,046	816 101,001	952 98,798
Irrigated	farms 507 acres 13,955	5 1,814	4 112	16 1,656	13 840	21 1,345
Land used for vegetables (see text)	farms 1,195 acres 23,203	22 8,461	31 2,362	50 3,067	96 3,124	135 2,472
Irrigated	farms 442 acres 14,651	14 6,636	16 1,121	23 2,315	54 2,343	69 1,201
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	734	3	5	12	35	42
5.0 to 24.9 acres	302	-	7	12	24	58
25.0 to 99.9 acres	107	1	9	14	26	34
100.0 to 249.9 acres	34	6	7	10	10	1
250.0 acres or more	18	12	3	2	1	-
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms 429 acres 4,712	7 596	9 284	18 1,469	33 1,239	40 461
Harvested for processing	farms 50 acres 1,719	2 (D)	1 (D)	6 602	5 328	4 157
Peas, green, harvested for sale	farms 32 acres 81	-	3 (D)	1 (D)	3 6	4 19
Harvested for processing	farms 1 acres (D)	-	1 (D)	-	-	-
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms 501 acres 2,398	4 (D)	12 219	20 211	41 428	56 460
Harvested for processing	farms 51 acres (D)	-	2 (D)	3 (D)	4 47	5 117
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms 559 acres 5,314	9 4,321	10 166	17 79	39 182	63 219
Harvested for processing	farms 56 acres 149	-	2 (D)	2 (D)	3 19	2 (D)
Field and grass seed crops, All	farms 48 acres 1,119	-	3 53	2 (D)	2 (D)	3 (D)
Irrigated	farms - acres -	-	-	-	-	-
All land in orchards	farms 1,281 acres 26,354	12 7,347	21 3,802	29 3,903	58 3,326	101 2,318
Irrigated	farms 230 acres 2,531	5 408	6 304	4 305	22 529	24 307
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	730	3	5	3	4	21
5.0 to 24.9 acres	407	1	3	6	15	46
25.0 to 99.9 acres	99	1	4	5	29	32
100.0 to 249.9 acres	27	1	2	10	10	2
250.0 acres or more	18	6	7	5	-	-
Apples	farms 746 Bearing and nonbearing acres 19,331	10 6,819	16 3,330	24 3,500	39 2,238	49 1,099
Grapes	farms 549 Bearing and nonbearing acres 3,616	4 (D)	7 168	5 263	17 477	54 935
Peaches, All	farms 451 Bearing and nonbearing acres 2,029	6 352	11 295	10 117	28 381	22 109
Almonds	farms 1 Bearing and nonbearing acres (D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans	farms 76 Bearing and nonbearing acres 196	-	-	2 (D)	1 (D)	3 (D)
Walnuts, English	farms 7 Bearing and nonbearing acres 95	-	-	-	-	2 (D)
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	farms 369 acres 728	3 (D)	7 39	9 26	28 80	27 128
Irrigated	farms 163 acres 410	3 (D)	4 30	4 14	21 57	16 69

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 56. Summary by Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.						
Other tame hay	farms 1,702 acres 140,841	3,963 223,527	3,871 143,356	3,303 89,883	3,011 65,237	3,526 70,429
Irrigated	farms 44 acres 263,769	383,266	217,476	126,435	78,198 64	82,488 72
Irrigated	farms 1,644 acres	2,509	1,782	916	743	594
Land used for vegetables (see text)	farms 166 acres 1,883	282 1,053	154 478	122 160	97 102	40 41
Irrigated	farms 59 acres 509	98 320	45 114	29 49	18 25	17 18
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	45	204	134	119	96	39
5.0 to 24.9 acres	104	76	16	3	1	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	17	2	4	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms 76 acres 505	102 111	57 22	34 13	43 12	10 2
Harvested for processing	farms 8 acres 176	11 33	7 2	4 7	1 (D)	1 (D)
Peas, green, harvested for sale	farms 10 acres 14	5 26	- (D)	1 -	5 1	- -
Harvested for processing	farms - acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms 83 acres 379	114 199	73 106	53 50	38 28	7 (D)
Harvested for processing	farms - acres	- 22	8 7	9 20	7 15	3 5
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms 89 acres 168	142 89	85 59	56 18	39 8	10 5
Harvested for processing	farms 11 acres 18	11 10	10 4	9 10	4 1	2 (D)
Field and grass seed crops, All	farms 5 acres 107	11 310	11 139	4 48	2 (D)	5 62
Irrigated	farms - acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
All land in orchards	farms 118 acres 1,512	254 1,572	188 1,143	176 462	138 300	186 669
Irrigated	farms 22 acres 178	47 217	32 100	30 71	11 11	27 102
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	23	123	131	144	121	152
5.0 to 24.9 acres	82	124	53	30	17	30
25.0 to 99.9 acres	13	7	2	2	-	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	2	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples	farms 62 Bearing and nonbearing acres 626	143 605	125 665	105 201	85 106	88 144
Grapes	farms 55 Bearing and nonbearing acres 617	110 539	73 188	74 116	64 (D)	86 161
Peaches, All	farms 35 Bearing and nonbearing acres 219	87 208	72 149	61 62	52 43	67 94
Almonds	farms - Bearing and nonbearing acres	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -
Pecans	farms 1 Bearing and nonbearing acres (D)	15 59	7 (D)	10 (D)	19 30	18 67
Walnuts, English	farms 1 Bearing and nonbearing acres (D)	2 (D)	- -	1 (D)	- -	1 (D)
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	farms 56 acres 136	69 127	52 62	52 48	40 32	26 (D)
Irrigated	farms 33 acres 81	39 70	15 23	16 14	10 (D)	2 (D)

¹ Data do not include the value of cottonseed and peanuts.

² Data are based on a sample of farms.

³ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

⁴ Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 57. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms	number	47,606	352	757	1,173	1,718
	percent	100.0	0.7	1.6	2.5	3.6
Land in farms	acres	8,624,829	322,039	550,913	792,289	1,084,641
Average size of farm	acres	181	915	728	675	631
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total (see text)	farms	47,606	352	757	1,173	1,718
	\$1,000	2,415,588	770,105	520,064	410,848	279,488
Average per farm	dollars	50,741	2,187,799	687,006	350,254	162,682
Farms by economic class:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		10,502	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499		7,467	-	-	-	-
\$2,500 to \$4,999		6,823	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999		6,984	-	-	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999		6,812	-	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999		3,154	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999		1,864	-	-	-	1,864
\$100,000 to \$249,999		1,718	-	-	1,718	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999		1,173	-	1,173	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999		757	-	757	-	-
\$1,000,000 or more		352	352	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		297	297	-	-	-
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		24	24	-	-	-
\$5,000,000 or more		31	31	-	-	-
Total sales (see text)	farms	47,606	352	757	1,173	1,718
	\$1,000	2,360,911	764,644	510,756	396,680	268,591
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ¹	farms	4,164	123	236	495	639
	\$1,000	157,985	23,386	27,755	42,839	33,904
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	694	50	100	186	236
	\$1,000	124,669	22,390	26,241	39,183	28,870
Tobacco	farms	4,163	6	55	126	281
	\$1,000	112,503	589	18,418	27,534	27,827
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	489	2	44	99	203
	\$1,000	82,030	(D)	18,284	26,998	26,692
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	312	7	39	72	98
	\$1,000	20,718	1,046	6,058	6,547	5,790
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	152	4	34	54	56
	\$1,000	17,953	974	5,918	6,031	4,797
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	1,303	24	35	50	117
	\$1,000	79,345	47,636	7,152	6,345	5,774
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	160	21	23	26	42
	\$1,000	68,414	47,613	7,003	6,050	4,598
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	1,251	15	23	34	80
	\$1,000	40,954	10,717	6,700	5,131	6,542
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	144	11	15	18	46
	\$1,000	31,552	10,671	6,560	4,907	6,049
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	1,241	50	44	59	144
	\$1,000	218,698	143,610	25,341	14,725	16,146
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	352	47	41	45	105
	\$1,000	206,546	143,551	25,316	14,451	15,371
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	514	2	2	6	25
	\$1,000	9,633	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,841
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	37	1	1	5	13
	\$1,000	6,094	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,751
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	9,156	68	155	306	437
	\$1,000	78,384	3,073	7,408	12,233	14,869
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	307	10	41	83	125
	\$1,000	32,893	2,405	6,486	10,265	10,623
Cattle and calves	farms	23,970	187	461	678	1,032
	\$1,000	471,703	69,850	50,013	60,555	71,179
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,647	103	168	247	498
	\$1,000	270,506	68,297	44,185	52,559	62,733
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms	1,253	58	155	333	323
	\$1,000	275,402	50,881	73,914	89,275	49,692
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	949	58	153	328	310
	\$1,000	270,184	50,881	(D)	89,172	49,413
Hogs and pigs	farms	834	21	35	43	62
	\$1,000	72,213	54,551	11,385	3,548	1,077
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	59	16	22	12	7
	\$1,000	70,207	54,528	11,315	3,427	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms	2,278	12	36	38	75
	\$1,000	6,030	66	(D)	1,394	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	9	-	-	6	1
	\$1,000	1,340	-	-	(D)	(D)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	3,007	15	27	51	76
	\$1,000	40,581	10,384	4,633	2,995	6,437
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	96	7	8	9	40
	\$1,000	26,276	10,360	4,530	2,897	6,249
Poultry and eggs	farms	2,140	190	414	355	180
	\$1,000	750,035	329,421	270,903	121,591	23,991
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,137	190	411	351	148
	\$1,000	748,312	329,421	270,845	121,577	23,768

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

Table 57. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms	number	3,154	6,812	6,984	6,823	7,467
Percent		6.6	14.3	14.7	14.3	15.7
Land in farms	acres	902,870	1,273,854	887,305	618,701	579,986
Average size of farm	acres	286	187	127	91	78
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total (see text)	farms	3,154	6,812	6,984	6,823	7,467
\$1,000		110,568	105,828	49,427	24,536	12,541
Average per farm	dollars	35,057	15,535	7,077	3,596	1,680
Farms by economic class:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499		-	-	-	-	7,467
\$2,500 to \$4,999		-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000 to \$9,999		-	-	6,984	-	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999		-	6,812	-	-	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999		3,154	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999		-	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999		-	-	-	-	-
\$250,000 to \$499,999		-	-	-	-	-
\$500,000 to \$999,999		-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		-	-	-	-	-
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		-	-	-	-	-
\$5,000,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-
Total sales (see text)	farms	3,154	6,812	6,984	6,823	7,467
\$1,000		107,147	102,489	47,848	23,541	11,498
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ¹	farms	518	616	433	289	247
\$1,000		8,264	4,768	1,835	738	367
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms	521	903	784	565	484
\$1,000		10,302	8,063	3,767	1,543	728
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	26	16	13	4	6
\$1,000		312	(D)	(D)	15	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	183	298	179	137	104
\$1,000		3,720	2,762	788	342	136
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	149	271	209	174	144
\$1,000		3,175	2,779	994	465	196
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	200	257	127	97	79
\$1,000		5,706	3,309	652	268	105
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	65	101	85	53	78
\$1,000		1,420	1,065	(D)	135	105
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	803	1,543	1,334	1,307	1,648
\$1,000		10,175	10,518	5,166	3,250	2,193
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-
Cattle and calves	farms	2,155	4,880	4,858	4,256	3,559
\$1,000		55,362	61,283	29,881	14,018	5,823
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms	103	94	23	17	8
\$1,000		2,576	984	67	25	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs	farms	75	124	135	83	110
\$1,000		324	333	176	75	68
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms	173	343	329	296	490
\$1,000		818	999	703	418	440
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	175	477	570	635	744
\$1,000		3,179	4,407	2,827	1,907	1,060
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs	farms	62	137	142	183	198
\$1,000		526	218	141	132	113
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total (see text) - Con.						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Aquaculture (see text) farms \$1,000	182	5	4	3	20	18
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms \$1,000	19,945	13,916	(D)	(D)	2,602	1,063
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms \$1,000	682	7	4	3	24	35
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms \$1,000	6,782	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	629
Government payments farms \$1,000	15	2	-	-	3	10
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms \$1,000	5,110	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Government payments farms \$1,000	9,206	151	336	569	827	722
Government payments farms \$1,000	54,677	5,461	9,308	14,169	10,896	4,267
Value of - Certified organically produced commodities (see text) farms \$1,000	337	2	2	6	8	16
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) farms \$1,000	4,306	(D)	(D)	(D)	325	127
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms \$1,000	1,572	16	31	113	185	173
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms \$1,000	19,388	632	825	6,001	5,165	2,674
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES²						
Total farm production expenses farms \$1,000	47,605	359	781	1,193	1,631	1,908
Average per farm dollars	2,045,598	607,912	389,622	317,898	207,662	104,016
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased farms \$1,000	42,970	1,693,348	498,876	266,469	127,322	54,516
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased farms \$1,000	28,686	256	540	948	1,473	1,656
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	114,943	12,893	14,634	20,233	21,114	11,255
\$5,000 to \$24,999		71	183	244	459	879
\$25,000 to \$49,999		80	178	424	747	710
\$50,000 or more		541	30	160	200	66
		364	75	101	120	1
Chemicals purchased farms \$1,000	17,870	277	541	893	1,325	1,330
Chemicals purchased farms \$1,000	67,506	12,814	11,488	16,123	13,960	5,412
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	15,638	89	239	359	706	974
\$5,000 to \$24,999		93	161	317	445	343
\$25,000 to \$49,999		353	69	106	130	10
\$50,000 or more		288	58	72	111	3
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees farms \$1,000	17,156	246	499	838	1,292	1,163
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees farms \$1,000	73,863	28,938	10,239	10,203	10,158	5,034
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	11,523	22	87	71	235	294
\$1,000 to \$4,999		52	124	325	492	501
\$5,000 to \$24,999		80	179	296	495	368
\$25,000 to \$49,999		22	57	120	56	-
\$50,000 or more		162	70	52	26	14
Livestock and poultry purchased farms \$1,000	13,434	268	589	717	662	778
Livestock and poultry purchased farms \$1,000	277,272	131,663	55,307	35,179	17,813	10,120
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	9,684	10	35	118	210	349
\$5,000 to \$24,999		10	57	188	217	281
\$25,000 to \$99,999		81	364	303	206	147
\$100,000 to \$249,999		105	83	98	29	-
\$250,000 or more		62	50	10	-	1
Breeding livestock purchased (see text) farms \$1,000	6,974	84	171	291	339	441
Breeding livestock purchased (see text) farms \$1,000	27,806	8,290	2,166	3,119	2,222	2,039
Other livestock and poultry purchased farms \$1,000	8,182	242	519	560	487	522
Other livestock and poultry purchased farms \$1,000	249,466	123,373	53,141	32,060	15,592	8,081
Feed purchased farms \$1,000	31,374	281	672	929	1,054	1,074
Feed purchased farms \$1,000	507,692	172,771	153,858	89,405	29,965	9,838
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	25,926	9	39	102	266	586
\$5,000 to \$24,999		5	38	96	344	321
\$25,000 to \$99,999		1,009	14	60	286	414
\$100,000 to \$249,999		682	28	181	444	167
\$250,000 or more		581	225	354	1	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils farms \$1,000	45,285	359	780	1,187	1,617	1,901
Gasoline, fuels, and oils farms \$1,000	84,041	13,955	12,363	13,004	10,634	6,455
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	41,827	29	132	358	797	1,426
\$5,000 to \$24,999		164	521	705	783	475
\$25,000 to \$49,999		349	102	94	112	-
\$50,000 or more		109	64	33	12	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total (see text) - Con.						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Aquaculture (see text) farms	26	35	19	20	24	8
\$1,000	827	(D)	136	55	19	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms	43	100	80	119	163	104
\$1,000	460	(D)	238	156	126	28
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government payments farms	1,021	1,703	1,260	913	1,074	630
\$1,000	3,421	3,338	1,579	995	1,043	198
Value of - Certified organically produced commodities (see text) farms	31	61	46	70	58	37
\$1,000	328	372	157	179	84	13
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) farms	239	353	226	133	79	24
\$1,000	2,021	1,424	472	129	41	4
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms	211	478	397	375	489	232
\$1,000	2,365	2,183	1,023	580	523	73
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES²						
Total farm production expenses farms	2,991	7,078	6,944	6,853	7,629	10,238
\$1,000	79,705	110,587	64,013	45,159	46,673	72,352
Average per farm dollars	26,648	15,624	9,218	6,590	6,118	7,067
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased farms	2,343	5,105	4,564	3,663	3,712	4,426
\$1,000	8,526	11,132	6,339	3,153	2,424	3,240
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	1,740	4,483	4,396	3,643	3,699	4,380
\$5,000 to \$24,999	597	621	168	20	13	46
\$25,000 to \$49,999	6	1	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chemicals purchased farms	1,725	3,226	2,359	1,969	1,727	2,498
\$1,000	2,747	2,210	1,000	577	494	682
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	1,562	3,178	2,353	1,957	1,727	2,494
\$5,000 to \$24,999	162	48	6	12	-	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees farms	1,404	2,930	2,513	2,034	1,959	2,278
\$1,000	2,601	2,773	1,476	840	713	888
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	716	2,184	2,194	1,801	1,805	2,114
\$1,000 to \$4,999	554	680	296	230	150	149
\$5,000 to \$24,999	134	66	20	3	4	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999	-	-	3	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	1,199	2,449	1,801	1,826	1,395	1,750
\$1,000	9,753	8,658	3,007	2,198	1,201	2,375
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	646	1,768	1,729	1,777	1,360	1,682
\$5,000 to \$24,999	477	681	72	49	35	68
\$25,000 to \$99,999	76	-	-	-	-	-
\$100,000 to \$249,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Breeding livestock purchased (see text) farms	693	1,469	938	988	653	907
\$1,000	2,549	3,371	1,213	861	521	1,457
Other livestock and poultry purchased farms	647	1,198	1,044	1,021	883	1,059
\$1,000	7,203	5,288	1,793	1,337	679	918
Feed purchased farms	1,987	4,858	4,873	4,597	4,568	6,481
\$1,000	7,034	12,050	7,751	6,468	6,283	12,268
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	1,532	4,126	4,547	4,420	4,338	5,961
\$5,000 to \$24,999	429	727	323	177	230	486
\$25,000 to \$99,999	26	5	3	-	-	34
\$100,000 to \$249,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$250,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Gasoline, fuels, and oils farms	2,969	6,932	6,717	6,671	7,316	8,836
\$1,000	4,847	7,847	4,674	3,256	3,108	3,898
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	2,855	6,824	6,702	6,658	7,292	8,754
\$5,000 to \$24,999	113	107	13	13	24	82
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1	1	2	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES² - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Utilities (see text)	farms \$1,000	22,952 48,221	352 11,870	761 8,640	1,155 7,736	1,493 5,700
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999		15,201	4	11	51	269
\$1,000 to \$4,999		5,568	27	153	478	772
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1,986	199	543	606	451
\$25,000 to \$49,999		134	73	42	18	1
\$50,000 or more		63	49	12	2	-
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms \$1,000	42,932 180,927	359 31,641	778 21,839	1,189 25,651	1,585 19,895
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999		35,401	15	106	162	392
\$5,000 to \$24,999		6,361	137	377	618	1,031
\$25,000 to \$49,999		737	61	151	310	142
\$50,000 or more		433	146	144	99	20
Hired farm labor	farms \$1,000	12,907 242,131	332 101,907	618 40,617	910 36,521	1,182 26,368
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999		8,464	41	106	133	311
\$5,000 to \$24,999		2,704	68	160	258	491
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1,332	69	194	454	359
\$100,000 to \$249,999		273	52	135	60	19
\$250,000 or more		134	102	23	5	2
Contract labor	farms \$1,000	4,169 22,545	97 7,105	156 2,219	199 3,026	230 1,939
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999		1,840	9	19	40	28
\$1,000 to \$4,999		1,457	25	55	66	109
\$5,000 to \$24,999		750	26	61	57	69
\$25,000 to \$49,999		63	9	10	23	19
\$50,000 or more		59	28	11	13	5
Customwork and custom hauling	farms \$1,000	7,662 21,574	163 6,237	293 3,491	438 3,219	569 2,771
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999		5,081	18	52	109	177
\$1,000 to \$4,999		1,708	50	92	139	176
\$5,000 to \$24,999		744	51	96	169	211
\$25,000 to \$49,999		88	13	46	19	4
\$50,000 or more		41	31	7	2	1
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees	farms \$1,000	9,874 67,238	184 9,199	401 12,120	749 14,984	1,107 13,812
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999		7,381	39	123	267	400
\$5,000 to \$9,999		921	26	55	99	218
\$10,000 to \$24,999		900	42	80	121	322
\$25,000 or more		672	77	143	262	167
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms \$1,000	2,322 9,601	88 2,293	141 1,804	199 1,584	182 1,142
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999		1,295	9	30	53	70
\$1,000 to \$4,999		589	26	36	60	50
\$5,000 to \$24,999		369	28	55	70	55
\$25,000 to \$49,999		44	10	13	14	6
\$50,000 or more		25	15	7	2	1
Interest expense	farms \$1,000	12,688 90,843	286 11,463	607 12,116	846 12,075	1,062 10,091
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999		7,714	38	117	230	421
\$5,000 to \$24,999		4,337	118	322	475	592
\$25,000 to \$99,999		605	106	164	140	47
\$100,000 or more		32	24	4	1	2
Secured by real estate	farms \$1,000	9,224 69,572	240 8,469	492 8,724	628 8,161	737 6,865
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999		1,289	6	23	42	57
\$1,000 to \$4,999		3,801	26	85	112	201
\$5,000 to \$24,999		3,684	103	265	394	443
\$25,000 to \$49,999		343	45	93	73	31
\$50,000 or more		107	60	26	7	5
Not secured by real estate	farms \$1,000	6,280 21,270	156 2,994	319 3,392	464 3,914	625 3,226
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999		2,705	11	39	41	122
\$1,000 to \$4,999		2,463	36	103	197	269
\$5,000 to \$24,999		992	71	140	195	221
\$25,000 to \$49,999		90	17	31	28	13
\$50,000 or more		30	21	6	3	-
Property taxes paid	farms \$1,000	44,043 74,908	354 4,178	769 4,154	1,153 5,168	1,585 5,590
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999		41,357	144	500	836	1,295
\$5,000 to \$9,999		1,921	107	158	206	194
\$10,000 to \$24,999		653	68	97	98	78
\$25,000 or more		112	35	14	13	18

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

Table 57. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES² - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Utilities (see text) farms \$1,000	1,906 2,155	3,725 2,812	3,359 1,876	2,355 1,065	2,589 1,272	3,770 2,227
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 1,164		2,913	2,836	2,125	2,225	3,082
\$1,000 to \$4,999 699		789	512	214	364	671
\$5,000 to \$24,999 43		23	11	16	-	17
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -		-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -		-	-	-	-	-
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance farms \$1,000	2,769 10,100	6,464 18,336	6,461 11,741	6,211 8,795	6,885 7,960	8,360 12,379
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 2,139		5,390	6,012	5,845	6,613	7,818
\$5,000 to \$24,999 623		1,046	432	366	267	532
\$25,000 to \$49,999 6		8	17	-	5	9
\$50,000 or more 1		20	-	-	-	1
Hired farm labor farms \$1,000	1,432 7,319	2,047 7,433	1,494 2,983	1,222 1,920	1,027 1,923	1,548 3,255
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 994		1,679	1,354	1,151	883	1,390
\$5,000 to \$24,999 373		300	127	65	136	144
\$25,000 to \$49,999 64		67	12	5	8	12
\$100,000 to \$249,999 1		1	1	1	-	1
\$250,000 or more -		-	-	-	-	-
Contract labor farms \$1,000	344 1,149	726 1,218	418 1,000	435 617	534 1,065	748 1,813
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 110		353	187	251	349	401
\$1,000 to \$4,999 138		307	169	145	108	251
\$5,000 to \$24,999 96		65	61	39	77	96
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -		1	1	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -		-	-	-	-	-
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	569 831	1,372 1,103	1,239 882	744 402	781 424	897 638
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 318		1,062	1,038	656	685	675
\$1,000 to \$4,999 230		268	181	69	90	217
\$5,000 to \$24,999 21		42	18	19	6	5
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -		-	2	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -		-	-	-	-	-
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	1,135 3,481	2,047 3,394	1,323 1,547	820 917	509 445	657 1,201
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 935		1,929	1,275	798	492	616
\$5,000 to \$9,999 162		97	24	17	16	-
\$10,000 to \$24,999 37		21	24	-	1	38
\$25,000 or more 1		-	-	5	-	3
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	222 451	323 614	333 538	147 206	277 569	255 111
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 120		231	252	98	138	234
\$1,000 to \$4,999 65		55	51	42	100	21
\$5,000 to \$24,999 36		37	30	7	39	-
\$25,000 to \$49,999 1		-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -		-	-	-	-	-
Interest expense farms \$1,000	1,191 5,863	1,880 9,759	1,628 5,797	1,159 4,146	1,347 6,200	1,799 8,363
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 803		1,280	1,256	869	919	1,191
\$5,000 to \$24,999 366		541	366	286	403	598
\$25,000 to \$99,999 22		58	6	4	25	10
\$100,000 or more -		1	-	-	-	-
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	775 4,434	1,269 8,078	1,249 5,015	821 3,660	985 5,781	1,485 7,367
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 106		166	208	131	154	324
\$1,000 to \$4,999 384		538	694	426	403	634
\$5,000 to \$24,999 265		530	341	260	403	518
\$25,000 to \$49,999 19		34	4	2	23	9
\$50,000 or more 1		1	2	2	2	-
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	668 1,429	978 1,681	741 783	503 486	561 418	722 996
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 293		425	470	376	415	439
\$1,000 to \$4,999 286		508	251	108	146	242
\$5,000 to \$24,999 89		45	20	19	-	41
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -		-	-	-	-	-
\$50,000 or more -		-	-	-	-	-
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	2,861 5,863	6,812 10,625	6,113 8,024	6,307 6,959	6,941 8,004	9,314 11,694
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 2,634		6,498	5,913	6,154	6,657	9,078
\$5,000 to \$9,999 184		202	160	118	272	186
\$10,000 to \$24,999 38		107	37	35	11	37
\$25,000 or more 5		5	3	-	1	13

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES² - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
All other production expenses (see text)	farms \$1,000	27,633 162,293	346 48,986	736 24,733	1,040 23,787	1,465 16,710
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999		22,241	16	99	161	497
\$5,000 to \$24,999		4,319	101	350	566	823
\$25,000 to \$49,999		597	71	147	189	107
\$50,000 to \$99,999		299	62	86	104	33
\$100,000 or more		177	96	54	20	5
Production expenses paid by landlords ³	farms \$1,000	3,136 17,817	10 1,514	44 3,081	74 1,522	123 3,117
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms \$1,000	17,772 201,680	304 33,365	646 26,497	916 28,035	1,306 23,588
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)²						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text)	farms \$1,000	47,605 503,951	359 176,901	781 154,459	1,193 112,732	1,631 65,162
Average per farm	dollars	10,586	492,759	197,771	94,494	39,952
Farms with net gains ⁴	number	21,898	336	730	1,058	1,305
Average net gain	dollars	32,517	544,473	219,401	112,579	62,233
Gain of-						
Less than \$1,000		3,611	-	-	3	10
\$1,000 to \$4,999		6,691	-	4	24	40
\$5,000 to \$9,999		3,279	3	7	21	129
\$10,000 to \$24,999		3,599	3	6	33	161
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1,678	7	26	116	457
\$50,000 or more		3,040	323	687	861	591
Farms with net losses	number	25,707	23	51	135	326
Average net loss	dollars	8,095	262,719	111,833	47,241	49,240
Loss of-						
Less than \$1,000		4,468	-	-	4	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999		10,576	-	-	10	24
\$5,000 to \$9,999		4,922	-	1	11	39
\$10,000 to \$24,999		4,333	2	10	44	93
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1,071	2	13	25	64
\$50,000 or more		337	19	27	41	97
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	farms \$1,000	47,605 304,601	359 96,243	781 71,544	1,193 77,852	1,631 61,760
Average per farm	dollars	6,398	268,086	91,605	65,258	37,867
Operators reporting net gains ⁴	farms Average net gain	22,278 23,142	330 311,827	700 112,032	998 86,301	1,305 59,856
Gain of-						
Less than \$1,000		3,607	1	1	7	10
\$1,000 to \$4,999		7,185	3	15	22	51
\$5,000 to \$9,999		3,296	4	27	37	108
\$10,000 to \$24,999		3,858	17	67	102	462
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1,960	41	157	241	296
\$50,000 or more		2,372	264	433	589	680
Operators reporting net losses	farms Average net loss	25,327 8,329	29 229,654	81 84,917	195 42,439	326 50,160
Loss of-						
Less than \$1,000		4,374	-	2	7	9
\$1,000 to \$4,999		10,215	1	6	20	25
\$5,000 to \$9,999		4,937	-	3	20	28
\$10,000 to \$24,999		4,372	2	22	62	105
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1,073	3	15	34	60
\$50,000 or more		356	23	33	52	99
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total	farms \$1,000	717 12,507	16 2,422	46 1,815	95 2,417	148 4,022
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms \$1,000	15,317 119,904	210 3,943	435 8,747	652 13,227	944 11,528
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms \$1,000	1,914 11,834	48 586	93 997	144 3,321	191 1,555
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms \$1,000	3,727 10,983	42 563	62 255	83 736	114 519
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms \$1,000	1,679 20,692	17 555	31 1,019	40 1,374	78 1,359
Recreational services (see text)	farms \$1,000	610 2,681	8 18	15 54	31 373	94 337

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES² - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	2,235 6,984	4,899 10,622	3,885 5,379	3,088 3,639	3,549 4,591	4,710 7,321
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999	1,767	4,428	3,669	2,913	3,329	4,360
\$5,000 to \$24,999	442	438	212	174	220	340
\$25,000 to \$49,999	26	23	4	-	-	9
\$50,000 to \$99,999	-	10	-	1	-	-
\$100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1
Production expenses paid by landlords ³ farms \$1,000	219 1,045	493 1,673	399 940	505 980	593 1,362	496 782
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) farms \$1,000	1,671 14,708	3,300 19,650	2,441 10,060	1,890 10,400	1,934 10,408	2,106 5,826
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)²						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) farms \$1,000	2,991 33,659	7,078 18,011	6,944 7,932	6,853 12,430	7,629 -25,222	10,238 -52,925
Average per farm dollars	11,253	2,545	-1,142	-1,814	-3,306	-5,170
Farms with net gains ⁴ number	2,361	4,822	3,931	3,002	1,998	801
Average net gain dollars	18,358	8,781	3,532	2,759	1,889	7,221
Gain of-						
Less than \$1,000	24	280	706	923	1,265	382
\$1,000 to \$4,999	210	1,279	2,439	1,888	566	217
\$5,000 to \$9,999	288	1,818	697	83	76	84
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,286	1,390	56	89	79	39
\$25,000 to \$49,999	520	25	29	5	12	69
\$50,000 or more	33	30	4	14	-	10
Farms with net losses number	630	2,256	3,013	3,851	5,631	9,437
Average net loss dollars	15,371	10,785	7,241	5,378	5,149	6,221
Loss of-						
Less than \$1,000	36	206	470	913	1,274	1,546
\$1,000 to \$4,999	199	714	1,216	1,484	2,476	4,409
\$5,000 to \$9,999	77	481	720	895	1,098	1,527
\$10,000 to \$24,999	209	608	406	475	701	1,672
\$25,000 to \$49,999	79	224	188	77	69	258
\$50,000 or more	30	23	13	7	13	25
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) farms \$1,000	2,991 33,509	7,078 18,216	6,944 -7,171	6,853 -11,539	7,629 -23,892	10,238 -52,146
Average per farm dollars	11,203	2,574	-1,033	-1,684	-3,132	-5,093
Operators reporting net gains ⁴ farms	2,392	4,812	4,020	3,057	2,259	894
Average net gain dollars	18,077	8,836	3,570	2,934	2,102	6,542
Gain of-						
Less than \$1,000	30	266	748	819	1,256	454
\$1,000 to \$4,999	244	1,266	2,439	2,044	836	238
\$5,000 to \$9,999	301	1,802	734	86	40	84
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,259	1,423	66	89	115	39
\$25,000 to \$49,999	525	25	29	5	12	69
\$50,000 or more	33	30	4	14	-	10
Operators reporting net losses farms	599	2,266	2,924	3,796	5,370	9,344
Average net loss dollars	16,245	10,724	7,360	5,402	5,333	6,207
Loss of-						
Less than \$1,000	37	207	451	903	1,108	1,640
\$1,000 to \$4,999	148	716	1,131	1,455	2,403	4,246
\$5,000 to \$9,999	106	492	740	885	1,085	1,503
\$10,000 to \$24,999	200	610	408	469	695	1,672
\$25,000 to \$49,999	78	218	181	77	66	258
\$50,000 or more	30	23	13	7	13	25
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total farms \$1,000	95 448	94 121	74 85	23 10	9 3	8 2
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	1,376 10,092	2,613 15,749	2,061 12,549	1,743 8,014	1,730 8,634	2,646 18,932
Customwork and other agricultural services farms \$1,000	222 1,104	346 1,239	216 873	163 365	167 296	153 389
Gross cash rent or share payments farms \$1,000	242 1,044	526 1,730	534 1,365	454 1,265	569 1,165	963 1,783
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products farms \$1,000	152 1,507	258 2,894	249 2,997	196 1,454	253 2,685	311 3,410
Recreational services (see text) farms \$1,000	70 132	96 297	73 156	62 132	47 247	128 714

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.						
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text) farms \$1,000	6,189 6,457	153 828	307 1,131	452 1,506	599 1,123	471 350
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms \$1,000	6,077 67,256	60 1,394	149 5,290	215 5,917	339 6,636	391 4,812
LAND USE						
Total cropland farms	41,047	306	664	1,033	1,598	1,781
acres 4,194,158	212,338	326,010	475,711	583,252	388,035	
Harvested cropland farms	33,791	288	605	967	1,538	1,697
acres 2,623,776	181,226	276,674	391,542	430,511	244,661	
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	22,907	58	148	138	302	534
50 to 99 acres	5,185	37	84	133	245	321
100 to 199 acres	3,001	41	78	202	315	392
200 to 499 acres	1,825	67	150	239	375	388
500 to 999 acres	515	33	55	114	231	58
1,000 to 1,999 acres	282	24	58	127	68	4
2,000 acres or more	76	28	32	14	2	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only farms	23,357	120	300	465	717	822
acres 1,267,163	21,611	37,906	64,813	118,164	120,907	
On which all crops failed farms	2,145	17	50	73	133	112
acres 61,801	1,342	3,089	5,435	9,955	4,929	
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	5,731	49	83	142	222	255
acres 211,740	7,285	6,832	11,262	19,853	13,506	
In cultivated summer fallow farms	1,248	9	15	41	77	98
acres 29,678	874	1,509	2,659	4,769	4,032	
Total woodland farms	30,332	193	497	724	1,144	1,257
acres 2,667,732	46,751	118,097	160,842	274,304	211,055	
Woodland pastured farms	14,887	75	238	312	536	659
acres 637,236	7,242	28,320	26,031	52,530	56,823	
Woodland not pastured farms	21,961	165	393	578	900	952
acres 2,030,496	39,509	89,777	134,811	221,774	154,232	
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) farms	19,635	139	354	556	847	834
acres 1,412,483	53,704	93,668	132,141	194,430	146,064	
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	25,242	252	545	807	1,096	1,042
acres 350,456	9,246	13,138	23,595	32,655	26,683	
Irrigated land farms	3,331	92	137	213	407	344
acres 98,913	24,258	14,533	19,167	14,308	6,734	
Harvested cropland farms	3,147	91	137	212	404	339
acres 95,293	(D)	(D)	18,686	14,083	6,673	
Pastureland and other land farms	256	2	5	14	225	8
acres 3,620	(D)	(D)	481		61	
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms	2,597	23	54	82	132	141
acres 107,610	1,641	4,428	6,917	9,487	9,608	
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text) farms	139	-	1	3	7	13
acres 3,264	-	(D)	(D)	1,243	239	
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text) farms	4,639	117	255	477	704	553
acres 878,685	93,445	155,916	225,045	217,715	82,396	
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS ²						
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms	47,605	359	781	1,193	1,631	1,908
\$1,000 23,329,488	998,772	1,426,233	2,042,719	2,458,258	1,829,395	
Average per farm dollars	490,064	2,782,094	1,826,162	1,712,254	1,507,209	958,802
Average per acre dollars	2,675	3,066	2,520	2,459	2,262	2,206
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999	4,827	5	6	14	23	60
\$50,000 to \$99,999	6,055	5	12	21	34	58
\$100,000 to \$199,999	9,560	14	31	53	76	120
\$200,000 to \$499,999	14,896	43	168	205	305	561
\$500,000 to \$999,999	6,934	71	186	257	486	453
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	3,372	74	149	310	354	442
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	1,574	89	162	265	269	191
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	304	40	54	49	68	20
\$10,000,000 or more	83	18	13	19	16	3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.						
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text) farms \$1,000	639 324	1,168 378	815 236	577 185	458 138	550 260
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms \$1,000	569 5,982	1,068 9,212	788 6,922	702 4,613	673 4,102	1,123 12,377
LAND USE						
Total cropland farms acres	2,930 425,554	6,274 603,390	6,197 398,009	5,793 255,519	6,214 220,913	8,257 305,427
Harvested cropland farms acres	2,773 255,012	5,770 328,079	5,453 198,240	4,797 123,413	4,620 90,854	5,283 103,564
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	1,079	3,221	4,110	4,183	4,250	4,884
50 to 99 acres	683	1,587	1,002	497	299	297
100 to 199 acres	660	784	293	95	58	83
200 to 499 acres	337	167	48	22	13	19
500 to 999 acres	13	11	-	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only farms acres	1,528 147,496	3,611 241,869	3,798 169,583	3,474 107,621	3,429 93,398	5,093 143,795
On which all crops failed farms acres	173 6,991	340 7,179	252 5,473	248 3,410	247 3,726	500 10,272
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms acres	336 13,538	658 22,299	690 21,882	692 18,676	1,074 31,611	1,530 44,996
In cultivated summer fallow farms acres	119 2,517	216 3,964	217 2,831	154 2,399	144 1,324	158 2,800
Total woodland farms acres	2,199 272,814	4,627 408,745	4,690 321,240	4,312 245,049	4,420 252,066	6,269 356,769
Woodland pastured farms acres	1,181 68,707	2,631 114,778	2,541 90,255	2,156 53,983	1,937 48,181	2,621 90,386
Woodland not pastured farms acres	1,600 204,107	3,221 293,967	3,229 230,985	3,058 191,066	3,208 203,885	4,657 266,383
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) farms acres	1,435 172,900	3,011 211,560	2,923 129,777	2,727 85,248	2,701 69,370	4,108 123,621
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms acres	1,717 31,602	3,547 50,159	3,515 38,279	3,565 32,885	3,737 37,637	5,419 54,577
Irrigated land farms acres	395 4,907	584 5,881	373 3,163	286 2,312	234 1,649	266 2,001
Harvested cropland farms acres	390 4,666	561 5,625	354 2,699	267 1,777	203 1,099	189 1,282
Pastureland and other land farms acres	16 241	32 256	28 464	32 535	37 550	80 719
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms acres	203 8,952	360 15,756	307 13,147	330 12,440	653 19,467	312 5,767
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text) farms acres	16 251	32 441	17 247	22 185	13 (D)	15 129
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text) farms acres	631 47,592	741 32,431	465 11,831	294 4,332	229 3,011	173 4,971
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS²						
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms \$1,000	2,991 1,869,334	7,078 3,276,698	6,944 2,351,564	6,853 1,780,447	7,629 2,025,261	10,238 3,270,809
Average per farm dollars	624,986	462,941	338,647	259,805	265,469	319,477
Average per acre dollars	2,252	2,448	2,676	2,946	3,330	3,973
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999	183	464	452	798	1,358	1,464
\$50,000 to \$99,999	141	405	862	1,271	1,441	1,805
\$100,000 to \$199,999	403	1,271	1,753	1,646	1,537	2,656
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1,018	2,816	2,497	2,271	2,242	2,770
\$500,000 to \$999,999	778	1,282	998	673	764	986
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	325	710	305	139	216	348
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	119	116	68	51	55	189
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	23	13	9	4	15	9
\$10,000,000 or more	1	1	-	-	1	11

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT²						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms \$1,000 46,303 2,005,079	359 117,527	781 145,213	1,193 207,683	1,631 206,036	1,908 172,938
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999	7,264	3	1	6	18	22
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6,721	-	15	28	44	97
\$10,000 to \$19,999	8,534	4	49	58	75	142
\$20,000 to \$49,999	12,720	48	125	173	235	484
\$50,000 to \$99,999	6,011	62	151	177	466	501
\$100,000 to \$199,999	3,208	86	165	344	479	439
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1,597	90	210	342	282	210
\$500,000 or more	248	66	65	65	32	13
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT²						
Tractors	farms number 43,443 92,928	351 1,973	766 3,357	1,163 4,939	1,569 6,469	1,817 6,075
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms number 24,988 34,237	193 490	451 728	608 1,022	792 1,466	1,005 1,646
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms number 29,864 49,724	315 930	654 1,692	977 2,382	1,385 3,453	1,553 3,480
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms number 5,580 8,967	194 553	382 937	724 1,535	830 1,550	637 949
Grain and bean combines (see text)	farms number 2,926 3,264	83 100	181 221	373 441	520 603	390 440
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms number 167 180	3 5	28 35	55 57	57 59	12 12
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms number 988 1,057	51 55	82 94	154 157	113 130	53 55
Hay balers	farms number 20,412 26,047	154 220	410 597	662 907	922 1,365	1,112 1,590
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS²						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners	farms acres treated 25,547 2,328,792	217 162,987	467 257,449	857 369,895	1,397 416,031	1,517 252,345
Manure	farms acres treated 7,317 382,194	151 35,778	358 55,373	493 78,519	550 47,729	409 32,296
Acres treated with chemicals to control:						
Insects	farms acres 6,133 701,322	161 91,255	316 130,639	583 183,972	965 168,371	789 62,981
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms acres 12,199 1,211,547	202 128,276	391 185,002	691 277,818	1,072 261,176	1,042 122,473
Nematodes	farms acres 1,288 129,411	32 15,023	78 26,145	163 36,372	260 38,436	193 7,401
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms acres 2,280 155,107	57 31,539	101 29,754	178 37,993	278 33,387	327 11,806
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms acres on which used 866 93,380	23 7,156	62 26,165	99 26,590	137 23,982	80 4,649
TENURE						
Full owners	farms 13,138	152	329	391	521	754
Part owners	farms 2,654	169	387	689	1,053	949
Tenants	farms 31	31	41	93	144	161
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned	farms 6,095,783	322	716	1,081	1,577	1,709
Owned land in farms	farms 44,952	158,071	274,485	378,130	575,734	468,762
	acres 5,766,868	321	716	1,080	1,574	1,703
Land rented or leased from others	farms 2,885,098	202	431	782	1,201	1,118
Rented or leased land in farms	farms 15,792	173,327	282,113	423,335	529,988	320,948
	acres 2,857,961	200	428	782	1,197	1,110
Land rented or leased to others	farms 356,052	171,421	281,619	422,527	528,452	317,645
	acres 4,602	49	85	108	148	177
		9,359	5,685	9,176	21,081	17,873
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators	number 69,577	703	1,381	2,002	2,808	2,847
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	29,651	148	311	585	923	1,093
2 operators	15,166	111	316	429	582	620
3 operators	2,052	65	98	106	157	106
4 operators	511	16	21	35	46	36
5 or more operators	226	12	11	18	10	9
Total women operators	number 19,490	145	289	415	579	587
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	16,883	108	250	345	473	492
2 operators	1,088	14	18	25	40	43
3 operators	120	3	1	4	7	3
4 operators	14	-	-	2	-	-
5 or more operators	3	-	-	-	1	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT²						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms \$1,000 2,991 168,391		7,078 332,204	6,944 217,063	6,853 160,810	7,629 133,777
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999	65	418	660	1,192	2,055	2,824
\$5,000 to \$9,999	254	488	1,146	1,294	1,722	1,633
\$10,000 to \$19,999	377	1,186	1,457	1,647	1,590	1,949
\$20,000 to \$49,999	995	2,623	2,434	1,948	1,711	1,944
\$50,000 to \$99,999	759	1,597	840	542	443	473
\$100,000 to \$199,999	423	593	341	180	72	86
\$200,000 to \$499,999	117	173	65	50	34	24
\$500,000 or more	1	-	1	-	2	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT²						
Tractors	farms number 2,895 7,632	6,734 15,399	6,599 12,744	6,402 10,775	6,976 11,238	8,171 12,327
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms number 1,492 3,451	3,727	3,754	4,160	5,355	
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms number 2,306 4,865	5,098	4,863	5,290	6,463	
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms number 532 727	9,611 923	7,135 511	5,612 300	5,491 419	5,339 434
Grain and bean combines (see text)	farms number 262 294	517 529	256 281	134 142	141 144	69 69
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms number 9 9	3 3	- -	- -	- -	- -
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms number 69 90	184 193	31 31	68 69	155 155	28 28
Hay balers	farms number 1,644 2,142	4,078 5,323	3,589 4,656	2,838 3,433	2,545 2,862	2,458 2,952
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS²						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners	farms acres treated 2,136 208,914	4,708 286,889	4,260 160,921	3,441 87,142	3,295 65,644	3,252 60,575
Manure	farms acres treated 521 28,338	1,177 46,421	999 21,506	756 11,973	772 10,103	1,131 14,158
Acres treated with chemicals to control:						
Insects	farms acres 700 28,351	839 18,303	657 8,142	432 3,506	373 3,374	318 2,428
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms acres 1,213 69,419	2,237 80,109	1,560 32,272	1,250 18,722	1,170 19,531	1,371 16,749
Nematodes	farms acres 126 2,242	168 1,783	92 634	59 677	100 623	17 75
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms acres 288 4,523	274 1,873	331 2,020	170 970	196 1,062	80 180
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms acres on which used 94 1,740	94 1,429	112 668	40 138	76 638	49 225
TENURE						
Full owners	farms 1,487	3,743	4,626	5,016	5,901	8,894
Part owners	farms 1,429	2,597	1,966	1,462	1,199	1,238
Tenants	farms 238	472	392	345	367	370
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned	farms acres 2,926 632,952	6,352 953,581	6,612 741,001	6,491 544,690	7,112 543,114	10,150 825,263
Owned land in farms	farms acres 2,916 595,043	6,340 908,214	6,592 701,137	6,478 509,919	7,100 499,802	10,132 752,698
Land rented or leased from others	farms acres 1,674 310,514	3,089 370,144	2,376 188,829	1,821 110,144	1,579 86,091	1,632 89,665
Rented or leased land in farms	farms acres 1,667 307,827	3,069 365,640	2,358 186,168	1,807 108,782	1,566 80,184	1,608 87,696
Land rented or leased to others	farms acres 317 40,596	640 49,871	679 42,525	570 36,133	690 49,219	1,139 74,534
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators	number 4,710	9,850	9,772	9,648	10,555	15,301
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator	1,937	4,339	4,626	4,364	4,854	6,471
2 operators	984	2,087	2,047	2,201	2,284	3,505
3 operators	174	296	233	197	229	391
4 operators	38	51	57	37	88	86
5 or more operators	21	39	21	24	12	49
Total women operators	number 1,088	2,458	2,581	2,762	3,191	5,395
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator	913	2,129	2,275	2,479	2,772	4,647
2 operators	75	133	133	121	192	294
3 operators	7	18	12	11	9	45
4 operators	1	1	1	2	2	5
5 or more operators	-	1	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	40,825	337	704	1,102	1,600	1,727
Female	6,781	15	53	71	118	137
Primary occupation:						
Farming	25,500	326	691	1,053	1,439	1,406
Other	22,106	26	66	120	279	458
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	39,014	277	659	1,000	1,485	1,509
Not on farm operated	8,592	75	98	173	233	355
Days worked off farm:						
None	21,530	271	557	841	1,153	1,028
Any	26,076	81	200	332	565	836
1 to 49 days	2,558	20	64	84	132	164
50 to 99 days	1,487	13	21	39	57	68
100 to 199 days	3,284	10	28	46	99	134
200 days or more	18,747	38	87	163	277	470
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	1,637	5	14	18	23	24
3 or 4 years	3,145	16	23	31	47	90
5 to 9 years	8,174	31	84	125	195	231
10 years or more	34,650	300	636	999	1,453	1,519
Average years on present farm	20.6	23.6	23.2	23.5	24.7	24.3
Age group:						
Under 25 years	241	-	1	8	12	7
25 to 34 years	1,954	8	46	70	97	95
35 to 44 years	7,257	69	158	265	314	287
45 to 49 years	5,647	80	110	168	304	196
50 to 54 years	6,459	46	128	185	238	253
55 to 59 years	6,222	45	91	163	208	236
60 to 64 years	5,762	38	66	118	162	226
65 to 69 years	4,820	24	76	86	146	205
70 years and over	9,244	42	81	110	237	359
Average age	56.7	53.6	53.0	52.1	53.6	56.6
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	371	5	3	6	21	16
Race:						
White	45,706	349	744	1,155	1,700	1,805
Black or African American	1,583	-	8	12	16	48
American Indian or Alaska Native	112	-	-	4	-	5
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	6	-	-	-	-	-
Asian	46	-	2	1	1	4
More than one race reported	153	3	3	1	1	2
Operators living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	5,993	19	70	71	131	213
2 people	24,392	147	317	480	754	954
3 people	7,498	40	118	196	309	286
4 people	6,405	87	129	228	295	258
5 or more people	3,318	59	123	198	229	153
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	32,877	28	104	184	397	669
25 to 49 percent	4,466	21	70	91	156	270
50 to 74 percent	3,610	56	130	214	311	360
75 to 99 percent	2,145	96	170	224	284	220
100 percent	3,117	95	226	391	461	256
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	1,391 514,502	56 39,859	57 70,788	69 62,110	109 90,065
Farms with-						
Computer for farm business	16,408	257	466	610	849	819
Internet access	22,127	257	437	633	919	958
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	36,623	154	404	651	1,064	1,246
2 households	7,517	78	194	284	409	393
3 households	1,193	34	60	102	91	93
4 households	558	13	16	42	26	29
5 households or more	324	17	26	25	19	14
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual	farms acres	42,851 6,770,278	177 138,268	459 247,167	789 478,159	1,271 784,985
Partnership	farms acres	2,757 997,214	51 60,887	146 136,313	211 190,849	233 150,706
Registered under state law	farms acres	1,403 570,182	40 47,260	96 85,754	140 124,320	148 87,119

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

Table 57. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	2,850	6,085	6,094	5,840	6,269	8,217
Female	304	727	890	983	1,198	2,285
Primary occupation:						
Farming	2,083	3,977	3,650	3,165	3,219	4,491
Other	1,071	2,835	3,334	3,658	4,248	6,011
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	2,598	5,529	5,687	5,565	6,001	8,704
Not on farm operated	556	1,283	1,297	1,258	1,466	1,798
Days worked off farm:						
None	1,561	3,053	2,988	2,745	2,999	4,334
Any	1,593	3,759	3,996	4,078	4,468	6,168
1 to 49 days	178	351	378	348	380	459
50 to 99 days	122	236	182	173	235	341
100 to 199 days	252	516	584	450	481	684
200 days or more	1,041	2,656	2,852	3,107	3,372	4,684
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	73	184	187	235	331	543
3 or 4 years	161	333	406	458	583	997
5 to 9 years	444	1,045	1,152	1,319	1,454	2,094
10 years or more	2,476	5,250	5,239	4,811	5,099	6,868
Average years on present farm	23.8	22.8	21.5	19.4	18.9	17.6
Age group:						
Under 25 years	18	44	46	37	37	31
25 to 34 years	159	275	270	254	313	367
35 to 44 years	437	916	942	990	1,180	1,699
45 to 49 years	332	709	725	801	964	1,258
50 to 54 years	388	815	832	969	968	1,637
55 to 59 years	398	897	910	892	948	1,434
60 to 64 years	381	807	902	852	922	1,288
65 to 69 years	352	786	814	661	721	949
70 years and over	689	1,563	1,543	1,367	1,414	1,839
Average age	57.4	58.1	58.1	57.0	56.5	56.2
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	22	56	68	55	40	79
Race:						
White	3,036	6,504	6,659	6,566	7,121	10,067
Black or African American	105	265	281	219	295	334
American Indian or Alaska Native	9	8	14	9	19	44
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	-	1	-	-	3	2
Asian	-	8	9	6	5	10
More than one race reported	4	26	21	23	24	45
Operators living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	387	812	967	865	986	1,472
2 people	1,644	3,653	3,740	3,561	3,782	5,360
3 people	489	1,053	1,092	1,101	1,231	1,583
4 people	428	874	796	932	1,008	1,370
5 or more people	206	420	389	364	460	717
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	1,558	4,355	5,208	5,599	6,148	8,627
25 to 49 percent	552	1,001	798	462	461	584
50 to 74 percent	474	695	415	277	288	390
75 to 99 percent	249	280	166	131	122	203
100 percent	220	302	253	219	291	403
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	101 42,064	179 50,639	144 36,807	135 17,809	157 14,534
Farms with-						
Computer for farm business	1,197	2,354	2,144	2,073	2,221	3,418
Internet access	1,486	2,959	2,926	3,041	3,313	5,198
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	2,240	5,073	5,431	5,559	6,059	8,742
2 households	643	1,249	1,148	926	997	1,196
3 households	103	173	145	122	126	144
4 households	42	94	74	50	78	94
5 households or more	25	44	42	31	50	31
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual	farms acres	2,661 739,188	6,127 1,121,134	6,526 805,174	6,435 561,418	7,062 539,135
Partnership	farms acres	320	454	282	257	260
Registered under state law	farms acres	106,203	102,735	43,713	39,915	21,973
47,596	48,958	204	130	106	105	176
				19,975	19,957	8,794
						21,400

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.						
Corporation	farms acres	1,723 761,718	122 (D)	146 151,160	165 118,685	192 138,623
Family held	farms acres	1,531 712,979	110 119,396	135 148,280	153 110,440	175 125,851
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	24 1,507	6 104	2 133	- 153	4 175
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	1,507 48,739	104 (D)	133 2,880	153 8,245	175 12,772
Other than family held	farms acres	192 48,739	12 (D)	11 2,880	12 8,245	17 12,772
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	10 182	5 7	1 10	- 12	- 16
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	182 95,619	7 (D)	10 16,273	12 4,596	16 10,327
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	275 95,619	2 (D)	6 16,273	8 4,596	22 10,327
H HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor	farms workers	12,907 48,014	332 7,737	618 4,425	910 4,675	1,182 5,221
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more	farms workers	4,205 13,647	270 4,335	467 2,062	723 2,153	736 1,821
Less than 150 days	farms workers	10,989 34,367	235 3,402	439 2,363	637 2,522	884 3,400
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms	1,016	50	103	147	224
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms	159	-	2	2	13
F FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres		3,027	11	32	81	76
10 to 49 acres		14,082	50	133	129	107
50 to 69 acres		4,729	12	36	32	50
70 to 99 acres		5,204	19	41	56	71
100 to 139 acres		4,980	18	40	55	100
140 to 179 acres		3,402	15	35	43	63
180 to 219 acres		2,319	18	20	42	85
220 to 259 acres		1,736	14	26	34	76
260 to 499 acres		4,558	48	95	167	320
500 to 999 acres		2,183	37	109	224	424
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1,023	61	106	240	262
2,000 acres or more		363	49	84	70	84
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		2,316	9	35	117	193
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		745	18	12	17	37
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		975	6	11	16	41
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		1,522	43	36	47	115
Other crop farming (1119)		10,457	6	56	157	364
Tobacco farming (11191)		2,814	-	28	89	190
Cotton farming (11192)		89	-	4	14	29
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)		7,554	6	24	54	145
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)		20,967	22	38	117	388
Cattle feedlots (112112)		1,618	5	12	23	59
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		1,109	35	127	313	307
Hog and pig farming (1122)		202	13	16	11	6
Poultry and egg production (1123)		1,392	181	401	339	145
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		912	-	-	6	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		5,391	14	13	10	62
L LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory	farms number	27,733 1,622,767	192 94,069	491 138,676	728 178,724	1,084 221,965
Farms with-						
1 to 9		5,187	3	24	25	32
10 to 49		14,547	25	85	84	137
50 to 99		4,091	26	68	82	156
100 to 199		2,347	31	92	202	351
200 to 499		1,217	43	137	250	326
500 or more		344	64	85	85	82
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms number	23,885 795,334	154 31,749	428 60,409	626 72,660	919 97,955
Beef cows	farms number	23,030 680,610	109 12,552	318 31,335	380 36,576	686 75,083
Farms with-						
1 to 9		6,301	4	36	29	67
10 to 49		13,491	46	122	153	211
50 to 99		2,113	21	70	90	138
100 to 199		811	21	50	59	143
200 to 499		285	12	33	43	117
500 or more		29	5	7	6	10

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.						
Corporation	farms 151	181	144	103	124	245
acres 45,406	39,234	28,675	(D)	94	(D)	32,958
Family held	farms 134	167	119	-	101	206
acres 41,598	35,148	26,328	11,138	2	13,324	29,909
More than 10 stockholders	farms 3	4	-	-	-	3
10 or less stockholders	farms 131	163	119	92	101	203
Other than family held	farms 17	14	25	9	23	39
acres 3,808	4,086	2,347	(D)	-	(D)	3,049
More than 10 stockholders	farms 1	1	-	-	-	1
10 or less stockholders	farms 16	13	25	9	23	38
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms 22	50	32	28	21	70
acres 12,073	10,751	9,743	(D)	-	(D)	15,108
H HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor	farms 1,432	2,047	1,494	1,222	1,027	1,548
workers 4,336	5,494	3,519	2,830	2,604	2,604	3,117
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more	farms 360	424	203	140	173	244
workers 658	666	287	215	239	351	
Less than 150 days	farms 1,268	1,760	1,395	1,139	904	1,414
workers 3,678	4,828	3,232	2,615	2,365	2,365	2,766
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms 107	104	32	10	60	29
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms 15	48	26	17	13	10
F FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres	105	264	301	452	731	930
10 to 49 acres	319	956	1,596	2,445	3,218	4,963
50 to 69 acres	165	553	824	899	904	1,201
70 to 99 acres	226	710	1,119	982	841	1,029
100 to 139 acres	303	968	1,037	816	695	838
140 to 179 acres	275	810	682	470	402	484
180 to 219 acres	249	594	449	229	227	301
220 to 259 acres	254	474	285	152	133	172
260 to 499 acres	768	1,121	549	300	227	435
500 to 999 acres	387	286	115	64	73	118
1,000 to 1,999 acres	93	66	16	8	12	19
2,000 acres or more	10	10	11	6	4	12
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	233	287	261	207	225	533
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	112	170	107	97	73	34
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	90	171	155	142	120	159
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	195	273	148	113	132	272
Other crop farming (1119)	610	1,220	1,295	1,450	2,296	2,648
Tobacco farming (11191)	283	476	543	441	442	123
Cotton farming (11192)	7	7	9	4	6	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	320	737	743	1,005	1,848	2,525
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	1,487	3,874	4,076	3,727	3,174	3,386
Cattle feedlots (112112)	167	306	320	297	276	50
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	82	59	4	2	3	56
Hog and pig farming (1122)	3	16	15	13	25	78
Poultry and egg production (1123)	16	9	14	26	54	167
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	14	48	94	108	266	372
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	145	379	495	641	823	2,747
L LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory	farms 2,092	4,772	4,784	4,277	3,791	4,350
number 187,736	259,923	154,647	89,558	56,656	56,656	80,943
Farms with-						
1 to 9	58	281	412	897	1,481	1,931
10 to 49	600	2,241	3,600	3,194	2,222	2,133
50 to 99	668	1,721	683	164	65	200
100 to 199	617	487	78	20	23	67
200 to 499	148	42	11	1	-	15
500 or more	1	-	-	1	-	4
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms 1,774	4,245	4,279	3,835	3,271	3,390
number 98,219	143,312	89,221	53,413	32,942	32,942	40,873
Beef cows	farms 1,741	4,225	4,265	3,823	3,253	3,344
number 96,628	142,849	89,093	53,307	32,752	32,752	40,646
Farms with-						
1 to 9	123	383	602	1,276	1,848	1,872
10 to 49	756	3,042	3,514	2,519	1,390	1,423
50 to 99	620	733	139	26	14	42
100 to 199	228	63	9	1	1	7
200 to 499	14	4	1	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	1	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.						
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows	farms number	1,580 114,724	56 19,197	159 29,074	328 36,084	323 22,872
Farms with-						
1 to 4		464	-	4	-	9
5 to 9		74	-	1	1	2
10 to 49		205	1	2	5	5
50 to 99		428	3	19	130	39
100 to 199		299	16	63	188	242
200 to 499		98	25	69	4	28
500 or more		12	11	1	-	1
Other cattle (see text)	farms number	23,247 827,433	179 62,320	455 78,267	693 106,064	1,035 124,010
Cattle and calves sold	farms number	23,970 931,879	187 118,798	461 83,377	678 101,853	1,032 131,930
\$1,000		471,703	69,850	50,013	60,555	1,168 105,061
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	farms number	14,645 240,339	97 27,883	252 11,548	344 13,048	537 20,374
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	farms number	20,380 691,540	177 90,915	421 71,829	626 88,805	977 111,556
Cattle on feed (see text)	farms number	2,336 81,921	37	64 16,824	109 11,164	138 11,400
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms number	855 409,284	21 316,117	32 55,112	31 14,310	58 7,948
Farms with-						
1 to 24		636	4	7	13	30
25 to 49		94	2	2	5	9
50 to 99		31	-	-	2	2
100 to 199		30	-	1	3	5
200 to 499		16	-	4	1	12
500 or more		48	15	18	7	3
Used or to be used for breeding	farms number	450 31,528	9 24,922	11 2,134	14 897	38 809
Other hogs and pigs	farms number	766 377,756	21	30 291,195	29 52,978	824 53
Hogs and pigs sold	farms number	834 847,002	21 599,104	35 159,655	43 44,296	61 19,319
\$1,000		72,213	54,551	11,385	3,548	9,174 1,077
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory (see text)	farms number	1,697 71,819	13 1,303	31 2,913	32 4,225	61 7,302
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms number	1,574 44,150	13 831	31 1,561	31 2,558	59 3,958
Sheep and lambs sold	farms number	1,075 47,955	7 1,097	24 1,132	25 4,172	49 4,806
Horses and ponies inventory	farms number	12,286 81,344	66 659	133 1,089	197 1,010	323 2,681
Horses and ponies sold	farms number	2,937 9,098	15	27 119	51 181	75 892
Goats, All inventory	farms number	2,376 41,275	14 175	21 772	24 419	58 2,699
Goats sold	farms number	1,054 20,989	3 (D)	13 (D)	12 1,041	37 1,172
POULTRY						
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory	farms number	1,937 3,222,127	13 1,704,927	27 375,591	58 509,671	96 420,809
Farms with-						
1 to 399		1,817	2	11	26	58
400 to 3,199		7	-	1	-	45
3,200 to 9,999		35	-	1	3	2
10,000 to 19,999		51	3	2	25	10
20,000 to 49,999		26	4	13	6	5
50,000 to 99,999		1	1	-	-	-
100,000 or more		4	4	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory	farms number	541 1,277,548	-	6 222,501	13 265,845	36 652,605
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms number	548 5,228,363	11 1,112,111	17 792,900	41 968,704	70 1,842,270
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms number	855 266,103,921	110 85,948,264	279 116,866,239	251 55,719,832	70 7,074,492
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999		133	-	1	-	5
2,000 to 59,999		22	-	1	-	5
60,000 to 99,999		27	-	1	4	2
100,000 or more		673	110	276	247	40

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con. Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows farms number	101 1,591	112 463	74 128	73 106	99 190	126 227
Farms with-						
1 to 4	15	64	72	73	99	126
5 to 9	20	43	2	-	-	-
10 to 49	60	5	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	6	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text) farms number	1,972 89,517	4,335 116,611	4,097 65,426	3,424 36,145	2,883 23,714	3,070 40,070
Cattle and calves sold farms number	2,155 116,797	4,880 142,275	4,858 74,837	4,256 37,688	3,559 17,665	736 1,598
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds farms number	\$1,000 55,362	61,283	29,881	14,018	5,823	471
Hogs and pigs inventory farms number	1,174 29,618	3,030 52,280	3,184 33,344	2,749 18,654	2,230 10,080	447 1,048
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more farms number	2,047 87,179	4,451 89,995	4,178 41,493	3,467 19,034	2,527 7,585	412 550
Cattle on feed (see text) farms number	222 7,432	473 7,290	424 3,410	360 1,801	292 941	52 65
Hogs and pigs sold farms number	75 3,947	125 2,205	125 1,184	96 960	93 950	149 1,086
Farms with-						
1 to 24	44	97	110	82	82	145
25 to 49	15	17	12	11	10	2
50 to 99	5	8	3	3	1	2
100 to 199	6	3	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	3	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-
Used or to be used for breeding farms number	50 642	69 411	55 269	52 200	46 186	70 234
Other hogs and pigs farms number	65 3,305	114 1,794	109 915	84 760	83 764	130 852
Hogs and pigs sold farms number	75 5,142	124 4,746	135 2,915	83 1,025	110 1,219	85 407
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory (see text) farms number	152 10,356	246 13,297	226 9,356	196 5,396	293 6,648	382 5,186
Ewes 1 year old or older farms number	148 6,487	229 8,465	207 5,924	177 3,313	270 4,113	351 3,006
Sheep and lambs sold farms number	113 8,648	187 8,949	172 6,682	143 3,706	205 3,685	105 820
Horses and ponies inventory farms number	577 4,546	1,274 9,552	1,467 10,195	1,547 9,647	1,853 9,755	4,525 29,331
Horses and ponies sold farms number	170 1,203	464 1,785	557 1,507	623 1,366	727 1,017	141 162
Goats, All inventory farms number	125 2,374	264 6,725	286 5,502	311 4,681	482 6,973	741 9,549
Goats sold farms number	47 1,274	149 4,783	142 3,197	140 2,765	273 3,557	208 1,849
POULTRY						
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms number	80 18,348	199 9,196	232 6,920	325 9,418	324 8,564	521 9,606
Farms with-						
1 to 399	76	197	232	325	324	521
400 to 3,199	2	2	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	2	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory farms number	26 (D)	68 1,795	59 1,657	82 1,934	91 (D)	146 2,460
Layers and pullets sold (see text) farms number	18 42,987	67 6,058	53 3,603	79 1,751	82 2,340	81 1,925
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms number	16 110,379	25 44,692	22 3,731	21 1,121	21 487	27 209
Farms with-						
1 to 1,999	8	22	22	21	21	27
2,000 to 59,999	8	3	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
POULTRY - Con.						
Turkeys inventory	farms number	497 7,272,456	66 2,964,820	112 3,092,516	57 924,052	31 237,700
Turkeys sold	farms number	372 19,745,278	68 9,573,852	118 7,527,756	65 2,205,515	28 367,407
CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain	farms acres bushels	3,123 335,692 22,656,691	98 43,203 3,763,411	204 50,219 3,582,038	378 90,206 6,181,656	472 77,985 4,914,433
Irrigated	farms acres	143 12,953	17 4,694	29 2,857	30 2,940	29 1,757
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		1,406	11	48	67	93
25 to 99 acres		872	27	46	105	132
100 to 249 acres		468	24	38	83	128
250 to 499 acres		213	11	38	50	89
500 acres or more		164	25	34	73	30
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	2,305 139,420 1,637,114	99 18,140 217,425	242 34,331 393,489	441 38,525 482,323	468 25,741 295,614
Irrigated	farms acres	124 5,010	6 750	28 2,011	32 1,210	27 676
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		949	11	48	48	92
25 to 99 acres		925	32	61	233	311
100 to 249 acres		346	32	85	150	64
250 to 499 acres		68	16	40	9	1
500 acres or more		17	8	8	1	-
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	88 2,221 95,489	2 (D) (D)	8 391 11,743	11 521 24,774	16 421 21,186
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		58	1	1	5	11
25 to 99 acres		29	1	7	5	5
100 to 249 acres		1	-	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms acres bushels	1,793 174,887 10,213,252	50 21,069 1,255,706	118 30,864 1,889,740	250 46,364 2,888,954	348 39,465 2,311,093
Irrigated	farms acres	19 822	1 (D)	3 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		664	6	16	34	68
25 to 99 acres		637	14	21	74	135
100 to 249 acres		300	9	35	71	96
250 to 499 acres		133	6	25	50	47
500 acres or more		59	15	21	21	2
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels	781 43,955 3,178,359	27 3,924 302,784	86 8,055 581,018	136 12,052 904,617	153 10,713 774,123
Irrigated	farms acres	12 701	- -	4 490	1 (D)	1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		352	3	23	39	45
25 to 99 acres		300	12	36	55	68
100 to 249 acres		97	6	20	30	33
250 to 499 acres		29	5	5	12	7
500 acres or more		3	1	2	-	-
Oats for grain	farms acres bushels	364 5,529 317,353	6 247 23,880	11 172 8,566	24 879 53,166	41 1,099 60,543
Irrigated	farms acres	15 50	- -	- -	- -	(D) (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		307	4	9	11	27
25 to 99 acres		48	1	2	10	12
100 to 249 acres		9	1	-	3	2
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds	14 190 29,122	- (D)	1 (D)	- -	3 (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	3 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		12	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres		2	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms acres bales	318 92,809 93,523	7 5,873 6,379	39 24,998 24,174	72 27,692 28,810	98 27,748 27,335
Irrigated	farms acres	16 830	1 (D)	3 262	- -	5 (D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
POULTRY - Con.						
Turkeys inventory	farms number	16 24,664	29 128	30 237	37 268	36 287
Turkeys sold	farms number	10 25,249	8 58	18 268	14 332	14 165
CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain	farms acres bushels	381 19,257 1,139,223	467 11,249 640,681	296 4,808 246,667	198 2,543 95,925	140 1,222 32,498
Irrigated	farms acres	10 192	10 134	2 (D)	- (D)	8 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		152	291	233	174	130
25 to 99 acres		161	161	62	22	10
100 to 249 acres		64	15	1	2	-
250 to 499 acres		4	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	249 5,980 68,430	240 4,077 42,132	146 2,326 25,186	64 804 8,111	49 474 2,852
Irrigated	farms acres	6 100	6 (D)	7 41	- (D)	2 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		166	195	121	55	46
25 to 99 acres		80	45	20	9	3
100 to 249 acres		3	-	5	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	14 266 10,553	9 94 2,553	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	4 10 754
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		11	8	1	2	4
25 to 99 acres		3	1	1	-	5
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms acres bushels	222 9,506 484,625	225 5,774 269,186	136 2,298 101,633	94 1,618 55,522	56 760 22,335
Irrigated	farms acres (D)	1 3 32	3 1 -	2 - (D)	- - -	- - -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		83	132	102	71	45
25 to 99 acres		116	86	34	23	11
100 to 249 acres		23	7	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels	109 2,747 181,153	99 2,136 129,242	37 555 33,484	22 253 11,248	15 178 11,655
Irrigated	farms acres (D)	2 1 32	1 1 -	- - (D)	- - -	- - -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		65	66	32	19	13
25 to 99 acres		41	33	5	3	2
100 to 249 acres		3	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms acres bushels	48 699 44,964	77 778 39,320	53 458 22,251	30 249 12,852	11 92 5,390
Irrigated	farms acres (D)	- - 8	8 8 (D)	2 1 (D)	- 1 (D)	- 2 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		40	72	48	30	11
25 to 99 acres		7	5	5	-	9
100 to 249 acres		1	-	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds	- - -	2 (D) (D)	- - -	3 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms acres (D)	- - (D)	- - (D)	- - (D)	1 1 (D)	2 2 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		-	2	-	3	2
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	3
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms acres bales	26 1,760 1,505	19 666 690	13 307 339	4 75 75	6 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms acres (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	- (D)	- (D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Cotton, All - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	22	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	84	2	2	3	18	16
100 to 249 acres	66	1	5	13	27	15
250 to 499 acres	88	1	8	36	42	1
500 acres or more	58	3	24	20	11	-
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	4,184 30,308 64,751,252	6 204 367,277	55 3,957 10,022,681	126 6,222 15,660,419	282 7,074 15,946,966
Irrigated	farms acres	743 14,499	2 (D)	29 2,323	80 4,363	158 4,537
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	880	-	3	-	5	3
1.0 to 1.9 acres	1,066	-	1	5	14	12
2.0 to 2.9 acres	566	1	3	1	9	24
3.0 to 4.9 acres	498	2	-	6	21	24
5.0 to 9.9 acres	468	-	4	7	21	53
10.0 to 24.9 acres	385	-	7	15	61	170
25.0 acres or more	321	3	37	92	151	25
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	2,576 467,210 11,025,598	84 43,136 1,212,625	157 72,502 1,821,283	321 114,693 2,869,271	419 113,219 2,546,898
Irrigated	farms acres	112 7,994	9 1,513	16 1,849	23 2,664	19 866
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	607	15	22	44	37	34
25 to 99 acres	869	12	27	56	82	89
100 to 249 acres	532	20	25	53	118	137
250 to 499 acres	303	9	24	68	112	58
500 acres or more	265	28	59	100	70	8
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt (D)	2 - -	- - (D)	- - -	2 - (D)	- - -
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2	-	-	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms acres cwt	302 5,774 1,263,357	7 3,854 862,008	5 (D) (D)	8 977 242,635	14 129 21,210
Irrigated	farms acres	50 3,101	5 1,620	2 (D)	7 977	6 56
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	262	-	2	1	7	14
5.0 to 24.9 acres	19	-	1	-	5	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	5	-	-	-	2	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	11	2	2	7	-	-
250.0 acres or more	5	5	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms acres cwt	133 456 79,903	- - -	1 (D) (D)	5 20 2,081	15 136 29,762
Irrigated	farms acres	29 139	- -	1 (D)	2 (D)	8 53
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds	482 57,373 125,121,968	4 3,375 7,112,500	35 10,617 23,409,158	86 16,971 37,752,760	134 18,019 38,522,501
Irrigated	farms acres	31 2,403	1 (D)	5 492	7 677	14 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	87	-	1	2	2	4
25 to 99 acres	179	-	2	10	39	67
100 to 249 acres	160	1	8	53	85	13
250 to 499 acres	50	1	20	21	8	-
500 acres or more	6	2	4	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	27,544 1,377,442 2,534,457	190 31,663 81,785	472 68,558 170,785	702 85,564 232,887	1,050 144,505 306,998
Irrigated	farms acres	797 19,781	7 2,012	29 832	25 2,328	40 1,319
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	12,496	21	69	101	141	194
25 to 99 acres	11,401	72	178	295	420	490
100 to 249 acres	2,996	54	148	220	338	392
250 to 499 acres	514	32	62	68	101	77
500 acres or more	137	11	15	18	50	22
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	5,199 140,045 332,293	73 4,539 11,715	176 10,338 26,530	313 14,915 47,831	456 20,148 51,743
Irrigated	farms acres	143 2,137	1 (D)	19 457	5 154	19 237

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Cotton, All - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	1	4	6	4	5	2
25 to 99 acres	20	15	7	-	1	-
100 to 249 acres	5	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	522 3,263 6,221,404	906 3,006 4,862,112	785 1,390 2,194,198	563 690 928,845	494 414 466,571
Irrigated	farms acres	112 856	114 444	63 119	32 (D)	24 18
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	21	92	160	203	298	95
1.0 to 1.9 acres	62	217	301	259	163	32
2.0 to 2.9 acres	60	174	201	70	23	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	80	236	98	21	7	3
5.0 to 9.9 acres	196	150	21	10	3	3
10.0 to 24.9 acres	92	36	4	-	-	-
25.0 acres or more	11	1	-	-	-	1
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	316 31,897 746,078	355 22,724 459,696	239 8,828 165,815	161 4,398 69,429	146 3,076 42,665
Irrigated	farms acres	12 315	11 96	8 122	3 (D)	- (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	51	83	97	71	105	48
25 to 99 acres	132	207	131	90	39	4
100 to 249 acres	110	56	11	-	2	-
250 to 499 acres	23	9	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms acres cwt	24 97 13,623	79 123 18,371	42 69 7,970	46 77 (D)	38 2,727 (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	4 (D)	13 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	21	73	39	44	38	23
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	6	3	1	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	-	-	1	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms acres cwt	24 33 5,347	24 41 6,378	25 26 (D)	12 1,380 (D)	9 256 (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	4 5	3 (D)	3 2	1 (D)	- -
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds	55 2,031 4,552,338	56 1,133 2,227,282	21 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	5 18 (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	13	38	21	1	5	-
25 to 99 acres	42	18	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	2,117 181,028 354,349	4,748 274,549 481,321	4,591 175,138 272,108	4,044 111,322 158,909	3,847 83,637 104,361
Irrigated	farms acres	66 149 2,208	66 149 3,929	124 120 2,003	84 925 1,461	990 119 108,439
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	324	1,184	1,907	2,373	2,739	3,443
25 to 99 acres	1,101	2,799	2,376	1,559	1,039	1,072
100 to 249 acres	596	695	295	107	63	88
250 to 499 acres	86	59	13	5	6	5
500 acres or more	10	11	-	-	-	-
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	589 17,746 45,670	987 24,580 52,222	701 11,450 23,004	533 7,338 13,158	438 4,953 6,860
Irrigated	farms acres	16 225	31 533	11 48	13 54	6 (D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	All farms	\$1,000,000 or more	\$500,000 to \$999,999	\$250,000 to \$499,999	\$100,000 to \$249,999	\$50,000 to \$99,999
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.						
Other tame hay	farms 22,187 acres 1,048,104 tons, dry 1,816,350	155 19,850 42,834	375 45,345 94,389	539 52,325 132,329	825 103,248 205,323	955 97,521 194,734
Irrigated	farms 507 acres 13,955	5 1,814	5 114	16 1,931	12 563	21 1,345
Land used for vegetables (see text)	farms 1,195 acres 23,203	22 8,461	33 2,450	50 2,986	106 3,429	125 2,165
Irrigated	farms 442 acres 14,651	14 6,636	17 1,206	23 2,236	59 2,523	64 1,017
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	734	3	6	12	37	41
5.0 to 24.9 acres	302	-	7	13	27	54
25.0 to 99.9 acres	107	1	10	13	30	30
100.0 to 249.9 acres	34	6	7	10	11	-
250.0 acres or more	18	12	3	2	1	-
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms 429 acres 4,712	7 596	10 287	17 1,466	34 1,254	39 446
Harvested for processing	farms 50 acres 1,719	2 (D)	1 (D)	6 602	5 328	4 157
Peas, green, harvested for sale	farms 32 acres 81	-	3 (D)	1 (D)	4 10	3 15
Harvested for processing	farms 1 acres (D)	-	1 (D)	-	-	-
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms 501 acres 2,398	4 (D)	13 284	20 147	43 458	53 429
Harvested for processing	farms 51 acres (D)	-	2 (D)	3 (D)	4 47	5 117
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms 559 acres 5,314	9 4,321	11 166	16 79	46 237	56 164
Harvested for processing	farms 56 acres 149	-	2 (D)	2 (D)	4 20	1 (D)
Field and grass seed crops, All	farms 48 acres 1,119	-	3 53	2 (D)	2 (D)	3 (D)
Irrigated	farms - acres -	-	-	-	-	-
All land in orchards	farms 1,281 acres 26,354	13 7,936	21 3,573	28 3,543	61 3,495	100 2,179
Irrigated	farms 230 acres 2,531	5 408	6 304	4 305	22 529	26 329
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	730	3	5	3	4	21
5.0 to 24.9 acres	407	1	3	6	16	47
25.0 to 99.9 acres	99	1	4	5	31	30
100.0 to 249.9 acres	27	1	2	10	10	2
250.0 acres or more	18	7	7	4	-	-
Apples	farms 746 Bearing and nonbearing acres 19,331	11 7,313	16 3,170	23 3,166	42 2,374	47 964
Grapes	farms 549 Bearing and nonbearing acres 3,616	4 (D)	7 168	5 263	17 477	55 945
Peaches, All	farms 451 Bearing and nonbearing acres 2,029	7 447	11 211	9 107	31 414	20 95
Almonds	farms 1 Bearing and nonbearing acres (D)	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans	farms 76 Bearing and nonbearing acres 196	-	-	2 (D)	1 (D)	3 2
Walnuts, English	farms 7 Bearing and nonbearing acres 95	-	-	-	-	2 (D)
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	farms 369 acres 728	3 (D)	7 39	9 26	30 87	25 121
Irrigated	farms 163 acres 410	3 (D)	4 30	4 14	23 64	14 62

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 57. Summary by Combined Government Payments and Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	\$25,000 to \$49,999	\$10,000 to \$24,999	\$5,000 to \$9,999	\$2,500 to \$4,999	\$1,000 to \$2,499	Less than \$1,000
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.						
Other tame hay	farms 1,773 acres 146,603	3,991 220,820	3,879 142,700	3,283 88,007	3,028 65,201	3,384 66,484
Irrigated	farms 46 acres 1,752	101 2,479	97 1,714	71 982	62 687	71 574
Land used for vegetables (see text)	farms 173 acres 1,896	276 1,100	153 421	121 155	96 100	40 41
Irrigated	farms 59 acres 508	100 326	44 115	28 44	17 23	17 18
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	51	197	134	119	95	39
5.0 to 24.9 acres	105	75	17	2	1	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	17	4	2	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms 77 acres 505	103 112	55 22	34 13	43 12	10 2
Harvested for processing	farms 8 acres 176	11 33	7 2	4 7	1 (D)	1 (D)
Peas, green, harvested for sale	farms 10 acres 14	5 26	- -	1 (D)	5 1	- -
Harvested for processing	farms - acres -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms 87 acres 385	113 227	71 72	53 50	37 28	7 (D)
Harvested for processing	farms - acres -	10 22	8 7	9 20	7 15	3 5
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms 90 acres 168	143 109	84 44	55 13	39 8	10 5
Harvested for processing	farms 11 acres 18	11 10	11 9	8 5	4 1	2 (D)
Field and grass seed crops, All	farms 5 acres 107	11 310	11 139	4 48	2 (D)	5 62
Irrigated	farms - acres -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
All land in orchards	farms 116 acres 1,482	257 1,623	194 1,112	172 445	138 300	181 665
Irrigated	farms 20 acres 156	47 217	34 102	28 69	11 11	27 102
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	23	124	137	142	121	147
5.0 to 24.9 acres	80	124	55	28	17	30
25.0 to 99.9 acres	13	9	-	2	-	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	2	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Apples	farms 61 Bearing and nonbearing acres 625	146 655	125 619	104 198	85 106	86 142
Grapes	farms 54 Bearing and nonbearing acres 607	110 539	73 188	74 (D)	64 76	86 161
Peaches, All	farms 34 Bearing and nonbearing acres 200	88 208	76 153	59 61	52 43	64 91
Almonds	farms - Bearing and nonbearing acres	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -
Pecans	farms 1 Bearing and nonbearing acres (D)	15 59	9 30	8 3	19 30	18 67
Walnuts, English	farms 1 Bearing and nonbearing acres (D)	2 (D)	- -	1 (D)	- -	1 (D)
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	farms 56 acres 136	69 127	53 63	51 47	40 32	26 (D)
Irrigated	farms 33 acres 81	39 70	15 23	16 14	10 (D)	2 (D)

¹ Data do not include the value of cottonseed and peanuts.

² Data are based on a sample of farms.

³ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

⁴ Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 58. Summary by Type of Organization: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS				
Farms	number percent 100.0	47,606 100.0	42,851 90.0	2,757 5.8
Land in farms	acres Average size of farm	8,624,829 181	6,770,278 158	997,214 362
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS				
Total (see text)	farms \$1,000 dollars	47,606 2,415,588 50,741	42,851 1,452,657 33,900	2,757 340,907 123,651
Average per farm				
Farms by economic class:				
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		10,502	9,845	342
\$1,000 to \$2,499		7,467	7,062	260
\$2,500 to \$4,999		6,823	6,435	257
\$5,000 to \$9,999		6,984	6,526	282
\$10,000 to \$24,999		6,812	6,127	454
\$25,000 to \$49,999		3,154	2,661	320
\$50,000 to \$99,999		1,864	1,499	201
\$100,000 to \$249,999		1,718	1,271	233
\$250,000 to \$499,999		1,173	789	211
\$500,000 to \$999,999		757	459	146
\$1,000,000 or more		352	177	51
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		297	163	45
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		24	7	5
\$5,000,000 or more		31	7	1
Total sales (see text)	farms \$1,000	47,606 2,360,911	42,851 1,418,007	2,757 330,733
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ¹	farms \$1,000	4,164 157,985	3,328 97,580	490 30,166
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	694 124,669	432 71,717	129 25,770
Tobacco	farms \$1,000	4,163 112,503	3,785 88,312	301 13,915
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	489 82,030	391 60,542	67 11,796
Cotton and cottonseed	farms \$1,000	312 20,718	235 13,823	39 (D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	152 17,953	105 11,640	24 (D)
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms \$1,000	1,303 79,345	1,095 42,507	105 6,912
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	160 68,414	109 33,260	19 5,919
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms \$1,000	1,251 40,954	987 14,315	101 8,543
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	144 31,552	55 7,418	29 7,564
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms \$1,000	1,241 218,698	887 38,036	111 18,997
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	352 206,546	152 28,374	43 17,859
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms \$1,000	514 9,633	448 7,415	44 1,458
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	37 6,094	25 (D)	7 1,091
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms \$1,000	9,156 78,384	8,216 61,991	580 9,453
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	307 32,893	220 22,775	52 5,998
Cattle and calves	farms \$1,000	23,970 471,703	21,694 360,842	1,582 65,523
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	1,647 270,506	1,190 186,440	267 46,579
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms \$1,000	1,253 275,402	855 138,644	255 76,438
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	949 270,184	578 133,954	232 75,976
Hogs and pigs	farms \$1,000	834 72,213	724 19,360	63 5,405
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	59 70,207	33 17,703	4,475 (D)
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms \$1,000	2,278 6,030	2,078 (D)	10 125
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9 1,340	7 (D)	4 -
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms \$1,000	3,007 40,581	2,615 25,470	142 6,317
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	96 26,276	55 13,394	79 6
Poultry and eggs	farms \$1,000	2,140 750,035	1,828 500,502	152 (D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	1,137 748,312	905 498,977	107 (D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. Summary by Type of Organization: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Corporation				Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
		Family held		Other than family held			
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	number percent	1,723 3.6	1,531 3.2	1,507 3.2	192 0.4	182 0.4	
Land in farms	acres	761,718	712,979	684,015	48,739	47,014	
Average size of farm	acres	442	466	454	254	258	
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total (see text)	farms \$1,000 dollars	1,723 604,932	1,531 512,463	1,507 494,548	192 92,469	182 43,123	
Average per farm		351,093	334,724	328,168	481,611	236,938	
Farms by economic class:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		245	206	203	39	38	
\$1,000 to \$2,499		124	101	101	23	23	
\$2,500 to \$4,999		103	94	92	9	9	
\$5,000 to \$9,999		144	119	119	25	25	
\$10,000 to \$24,999		181	167	163	14	13	
\$25,000 to \$49,999		151	134	131	17	16	
\$50,000 to \$99,999		150	137	133	13	13	
\$100,000 to \$249,999		192	175	175	17	16	
\$250,000 to \$499,999		165	153	153	12	12	
\$500,000 to \$999,999		146	135	133	11	10	
\$1,000,000 or more		122	110	104	12	7	
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		87	82	78	5	5	
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		12	12	11	-	-	
\$5,000,000 or more		23	16	15	7	2	
Total sales (see text)	farms \$1,000	1,723 595,351	1,531 503,343	1,507 485,658	192 92,008	182 (D)	
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ¹	farms \$1,000	312 29,118	290 27,977	288 (D)	22 1,141	22 1,141	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	128 26,255	120 25,437	119 (D)	8 818	8 818	
Tobacco	farms \$1,000	56 (D)	50 9,337	50 9,337	6 (D)	6 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	27 (D)	26 9,008	26 9,008	1 (D)	1 (D)	
Cotton and cottonseed	farms \$1,000	35 (D)	34 3,523	34 3,523	1 (D)	1 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	22 (D)	21 3,184	21 3,184	1 (D)	1 (D)	
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms \$1,000	86 (D)	82 29,034	82 29,034	4 (D)	4 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	30 (D)	28 28,492	28 28,492	2 (D)	2 (D)	
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms \$1,000	159 18,060	133 15,922	128 (D)	26 2,139	24 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	60 16,570	51 14,739	49 (D)	9 1,832	8 (D)	
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms \$1,000	229 160,049	205 134,520	201 (D)	24 25,529	23 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	153 158,868	138 133,513	134 (D)	15 25,355	14 (D)	
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms \$1,000	22 761	19 395	19 395	3 366	3 366	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	5 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	3 366	3 366	
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms \$1,000	310 6,419	288 5,682	284 (D)	22 737	21 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	34 (D)	32 3,475	32 3,475	2 (D)	1 (D)	
Cattle and calves	farms \$1,000	591 40,753	555 38,692	547 37,846	36 2,061	36 2,061	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	170 33,893	158 32,165	155 31,476	12 1,727	12 1,727	
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms \$1,000	133 58,541	130 56,250	127 (D)	3 2,291	3 2,291	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	131 (D)	128 (D)	126 (D)	3 2,291	3 2,291	
Hogs and pigs	farms \$1,000	38 (D)	37 47,179	36 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	15 47,127	15 47,127	15 47,127	- -	- -	
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms \$1,000	62 702	62 702	60 (D)	- -	- -	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	702 (D)	702 (D)	702 (D)	- -	- -	
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms \$1,000	231 8,705	202 7,384	202 7,384	29 1,321	29 1,321	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	35 7,172	29 6,053	29 6,053	6 1,119	6 1,119	
Poultry and eggs	farms \$1,000	147 167,458	134 112,102	132 (D)	13 55,356	8 6,999	
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	123 167,397	112 (D)	111 (D)	11 (D)	6 (D)	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. Summary by Type of Organization: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.				
Total (see text) - Con.				
Total sales (see text) - Con.				
Aquaculture (see text) farms	182	117	22	18
\$1,000	19,945	2,346	1,293	947
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	38	15	8	6
\$1,000	18,380	1,412	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms	682	591	42	25
\$1,000	6,782	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	15	7	1	1
\$1,000	5,110	599	(D)	(D)
Government payments farms	9,206	7,750	932	497
\$1,000	54,677	34,650	10,174	6,809
Value of -				
Certified organically produced commodities (see text) farms	337	308	18	13
\$1,000	4,306	1,477	(D)	(D)
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) farms	1,572	1,315	186	92
\$1,000	19,388	12,717	4,246	2,499
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms	2,513	2,222	138	74
\$1,000	16,825	10,728	2,116	1,564
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES²				
Total farm production expenses farms	47,605	42,683	2,952	1,442
\$1,000	2,045,598	1,223,710	269,505	182,728
Average per farm dollars	42,970	28,670	91,296	126,718
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased farms	28,686	25,264	2,139	1,004
\$1,000	114,943	78,597	17,729	10,349
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999	24,177	21,949	1,460	622
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,604	2,786	492	267
\$25,000 to \$49,999	541	341	115	68
\$50,000 or more	364	188	72	47
Chemicals purchased farms	17,870	15,221	1,566	789
\$1,000	67,506	41,312	10,613	7,115
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999	15,638	13,780	1,164	538
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,591	1,082	285	179
\$25,000 to \$49,999	353	194	72	38
\$50,000 or more	288	165	45	34
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees farms	17,156	14,597	1,465	764
\$1,000	73,863	31,537	9,844	7,306
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$999	11,523	10,546	650	220
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,553	2,750	446	271
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,660	1,107	293	217
\$25,000 to \$49,999	258	148	41	30
\$50,000 or more	162	46	35	26
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	13,434	11,876	989	489
\$1,000	277,272	157,751	32,158	22,672
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999	9,684	8,934	564	215
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,135	1,693	235	144
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,177	963	116	78
\$100,000 to \$249,999	315	228	40	26
\$250,000 or more	123	58	34	26
Breeding livestock purchased (see text) farms	6,974	6,023	602	276
\$1,000	27,806	15,081	3,390	1,854
Other livestock and poultry purchased farms	8,182	7,301	534	294
\$1,000	249,466	142,670	28,767	20,818
Feed purchased farms	31,374	28,324	1,875	907
\$1,000	507,692	340,020	69,169	49,201
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999	25,926	24,121	1,257	555
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,176	2,571	266	112
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,009	713	184	126
\$100,000 to \$249,999	682	513	86	56
\$250,000 or more	581	406	82	58
Gasoline, fuels, and oils farms	45,285	40,477	2,882	1,423
\$1,000	84,041	55,989	11,372	7,153
Farms with expenses of-				
\$1 to \$4,999	41,827	38,284	2,226	981
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,000	1,971	577	390
\$25,000 to \$49,999	349	184	62	41
\$50,000 or more	109	38	17	11

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. Summary by Type of Organization: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Corporation				Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
		Family held		Other than family held			
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales (see text) - Con.							
Aquaculture (see text) farms	24	21	21	3	3	19	
\$1,000	11,102	10,993	10,993	109	109	5,204	
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	5	4	4	1	1	10	
\$1,000	(D)	10,600	10,600	(D)	(D)	5,158	
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms	41	39	39	2	2	8	
\$1,000	(D)	3,650	3,650	(D)	(D)	7	
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	7	7	7	-	-	-	
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	
Government payments farms	469	432	425	37	34	55	
\$1,000	9,582	9,120	8,890	461	(D)	271	
Value of -							
Certified organically produced commodities (see text) farms	10	8	8	2	1	1	
\$1,000	(D)	67	67	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) farms	68	65	61	3	3	3	
\$1,000	(D)	2,410	2,312	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms	136	123	122	13	12	17	
\$1,000	3,844	3,380	(D)	464	(D)	138	
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES²							
Total farm production expenses farms	1,648	1,447	1,430	201	185	322	
\$1,000	536,367	448,632	434,292	87,736	40,021	16,015	
Average per farm dollars	325,466	310,043	303,701	436,495	216,328	49,736	
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased farms	1,101	992	979	109	107	182	
\$1,000	17,619	16,491	16,122	1,128	(D)	999	
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	616	555	549	61	59	152	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	303	269	266	34	34	23	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	82	72	70	10	10	3	
\$50,000 or more	100	96	94	4	4	4	
Chemicals purchased farms	919	842	826	77	71	164	
\$1,000	14,940	13,912	13,308	1,028	(D)	640	
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	549	507	497	42	37	145	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	212	188	188	24	24	12	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	84	77	75	7	6	3	
\$50,000 or more	74	70	66	4	4	4	
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees farms	976	876	863	100	94	118	
\$1,000	32,131	28,191	26,729	3,940	3,924	351	
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999	243	207	202	36	36	84	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	335	297	295	38	32	22	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	252	234	232	18	18	8	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	67	65	64	2	2	2	
\$50,000 or more	79	73	70	6	6	2	
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	494	465	458	29	24	75	
\$1,000	86,561	48,151	48,056	38,410	1,149	803	
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	128	125	124	3	3	58	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	198	195	191	3	3	9	
\$25,000 to \$99,999	92	77	75	15	15	6	
\$100,000 to \$249,999	46	44	44	2	2	1	
\$250,000 or more	30	24	24	6	1	1	
Breeding livestock purchased (see text) farms	306	287	284	19	18	43	
\$1,000	(D)	8,044	(D)	(D)	80	(D)	
Other livestock and poultry purchased farms	309	283	277	26	21	38	
\$1,000	(D)	40,107	(D)	(D)	1,069	(D)	
Feed purchased farms	972	865	856	107	105	203	
\$1,000	96,472	89,691	88,617	6,782	(D)	2,029	
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	394	345	345	49	49	154	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	309	263	257	46	46	30	
\$25,000 to \$99,999	98	96	96	2	2	14	
\$100,000 to \$249,999	78	76	75	2	2	5	
\$250,000 or more	93	85	83	8	6	-	
Gasoline, fuels, and oils farms	1,605	1,404	1,387	201	185	321	
\$1,000	16,051	14,322	13,477	1,730	969	629	
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	1,026	870	866	156	146	291	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	427	394	387	33	32	25	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	98	93	90	5	5	5	
\$50,000 or more	54	47	44	7	2	-	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. Summary by Type of Organization: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES² - Con.				
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
Utilities (see text) farms \$1,000	22,952 48,221	19,870 28,531	1,666 6,320	918 4,311
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	15,201 5,568 1,986 134 63	13,904 4,666 1,234 54 12	800 478 359 21 8	364 278 255 14 7
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance farms \$1,000	42,932 180,927	38,401 117,315	2,685 23,655	1,334 15,089
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	35,401 6,361 737 433	32,680 5,119 437 165	1,724 727 143 91	724 453 95 62
Hired farm labor farms \$1,000	12,907 242,131	10,555 89,263	1,263 29,817	703 21,390
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$99,999 \$100,000 to \$249,999 \$250,000 or more	8,464 2,704 1,332 273 134	7,603 2,041 802 89 20	589 392 209 52 21	232 287 130 35 19
Contract labor farms \$1,000	4,169 22,545	3,439 13,110	381 2,760	205 1,809
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	1,840 1,457 750 63 59	1,629 1,195 563 29 23	108 154 96 18 5	41 108 35 17 4
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	7,662 21,574	6,669 11,998	611 2,989	304 1,927
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	5,081 1,708 744 88 41	4,644 1,470 501 42 12	298 138 147 23 5	128 66 94 12 4
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	9,874 67,238	8,207 42,208	1,024 11,617	535 7,050
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$9,999 \$10,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 or more	7,381 921 900 672	6,518 704 590 395	592 126 182 124	262 81 118 74
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	2,322 9,601	1,875 5,193	245 1,451	148 871
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	1,295 589 369 44 25	1,152 447 251 18 7	103 77 48 12 5	65 47 25 8 3
Interest expense farms \$1,000	12,688 90,843	10,690 65,647	1,309 12,061	769 7,955
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$99,999 \$100,000 or more	7,714 4,337 605 32	6,764 3,564 352 10	733 458 115 3	370 315 82 2
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	9,224 69,572	7,881 51,786	879 8,398	547 5,826
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	1,289 3,801 3,684 343 107	1,174 3,321 3,134 207 45	73 391 343 56 16	33 218 250 34 12
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	6,280 21,270	5,103 13,861	762 3,664	404 2,129
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	2,705 2,463 992 90 30	2,420 1,981 633 54 15	213 333 197 16 3	102 174 115 12 1
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	44,043 74,908	39,447 59,863	2,750 6,529	1,370 4,222
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$9,999 \$10,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 or more	41,357 1,921 653 112	37,517 1,466 415 49	2,445 201 90 14	1,156 132 69 13

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. Summary by Type of Organization: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Corporation				Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
		Family held		Other than family held			
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES² - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Utilities (see text) farms \$1,000	1,204 12,792	1,094 11,156	1,081 10,844	110 1,636	104 840	212 578	
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999	361	329	328	32	32	136	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	366	326	321	40	40	58	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	380	353	350	27	26	13	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	56	54	52	2	2	3	
\$50,000 or more	41	32	30	9	4	2	
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance farms \$1,000	1,535 38,238	1,337 33,941	1,320 32,910	198 4,297	183 3,192	311 1,718	
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	747	621	617	126	121	250	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	469	420	414	49	44	46	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	149	139	138	10	10	8	
\$50,000 or more	170	157	151	13	8	7	
Hired farm labor farms \$1,000	957 117,714	841 101,222	828 95,801	116 16,492	109 13,007	132 5,336	
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	195	164	163	31	31	77	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	255	211	206	44	44	16	
\$25,000 to \$99,999	296	281	281	15	14	25	
\$100,000 to \$249,999	122	108	107	14	13	10	
\$250,000 or more	89	77	71	12	7	4	
Contract labor farms \$1,000	318 6,545	300 6,052	295 5,776	18 493	18 493	31 130	
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999	103	92	92	11	11	-	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	82	82	80	-	-	26	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	87	83	83	4	4	4	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	15	15	15	-	-	1	
\$50,000 or more	31	28	25	3	3	-	
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	344 6,553	311 6,209	307 (D)	33 344	28 336	38 33	
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999	105	100	100	5	5	34	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	98	89	89	9	4	2	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	94	78	76	16	16	2	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	23	22	22	1	1	-	
\$50,000 or more	24	22	20	2	2	-	
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	598 13,067	520 12,008	515 (D)	78 1,059	77 (D)	45 346	
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	236	202	201	34	33	35	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	89	62	60	27	27	2	
\$10,000 to \$24,999	122	111	110	11	11	6	
\$25,000 or more	151	145	144	6	6	2	
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	193 2,874	178 2,522	174 (D)	15 352	13 (D)	9 83	
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999	40	40	39	-	-	-	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	61	57	57	4	3	4	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	65	56	54	9	9	5	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	14	14	13	-	-	-	
\$50,000 or more	13	11	11	2	1	-	
Interest expense farms \$1,000	651 12,828	600 12,197	590 11,866	51 631	44 602	38 307	
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	197	174	173	23	18	20	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	300	277	272	23	21	15	
\$25,000 to \$99,999	135	131	128	4	4	3	
\$100,000 or more	19	18	17	1	1	-	
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	431 9,151	399 8,659	391 8,516	32 491	25 (D)	33 238	
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999	39	38	38	1	1	3	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	77	71	70	6	1	12	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	190	169	164	21	19	17	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	79	76	75	3	3	1	
\$50,000 or more	46	45	44	1	1	-	
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	396 3,677	362 3,538	354 3,350	34 139	33 (D)	19 69	
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999	62	49	49	13	13	10	
\$1,000 to \$4,999	143	129	125	14	14	6	
\$5,000 to \$24,999	160	154	152	6	5	2	
\$25,000 to \$49,999	19	18	18	1	1	1	
\$50,000 or more	12	12	10	-	-	-	
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	1,550 7,757	1,379 6,947	1,363 6,807	171 809	155 625	296 759	
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	1,125	1,008	999	117	108	270	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	243	203	200	40	38	11	
\$10,000 to \$24,999	136	129	126	7	4	12	
\$25,000 or more	46	39	38	7	5	3	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. Summary by Type of Organization: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES² - Con.				
Total farm production expenses - Con.				
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	27,633 162,293	24,088 85,375	2,148 21,421	1,140 14,308
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 to \$99,999 \$100,000 or more	22,241 4,319 597 299 177	20,259 3,295 330 161 43	1,396 562 96 62 32	635 371 72 40 22
Production expenses paid by landlords ³ farms \$1,000	3,136 17,817	2,813 12,880	254 3,268	77 1,258
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) farms \$1,000	17,772 201,680	15,146 132,324	1,540 24,710	851 15,584
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)²				
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) farms \$1,000	47,605 503,951 10,586	42,683 307,489 7,204	2,952 94,296 31,943	1,442 68,466 47,480
Average per farm				
Farms with net gains ⁴ number	21,898	18,908	1,874	952
Average net gain dollars	32,517	25,242	56,867	78,799
Gain of- Less than \$1,000 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$9,999 \$10,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	3,611 6,691 3,279 3,599 1,678 3,040	3,449 6,021 2,877 3,102 1,352 2,107	144 425 249 346 226 484	57 184 90 127 148 346
Farms with net losses number	25,707	23,775	1,078	490
Average net loss dollars	8,095	7,142	11,385	13,370
Loss of- Less than \$1,000 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$9,999 \$10,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	4,468 10,576 4,922 4,333 1,071 337	4,317 9,860 4,566 3,936 895 201	79 496 214 193 50 46	32 210 113 81 28 26
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) farms \$1,000	47,605 304,601 6,398	42,683 156,010 3,655	2,952 69,076 23,400	1,442 47,631 33,031
Average per farm				
Operators reporting net gains ⁴ farms	22,278	19,330	1,852	937
Average net gain dollars	23,142	16,928	44,242	58,491
Gain of- Less than \$1,000 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$9,999 \$10,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	3,607 7,185 3,296 3,858 1,960 2,372	3,434 6,528 2,925 3,299 1,589 1,555	154 404 220 404 261 409	57 171 93 158 176 282
Operators reporting net losses farms	25,327	23,353	1,100	505
Average net loss dollars	8,329	7,331	11,692	14,208
Loss of- Less than \$1,000 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$9,999 \$10,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	4,374 10,215 4,937 4,372 1,073 356	4,219 9,495 4,580 3,962 878 219	82 500 217 191 63 47	32 209 116 79 38 31
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)				
Total farms \$1,000	717 12,507	543 8,113	92 1,893	42 1,042
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES				
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	15,317 119,904	13,296 86,006	1,150 12,458	608 7,163
Customwork and other agricultural services farms \$1,000	1,914 11,834	1,625 7,661	174 1,399	93 711
Gross cash rent or share payments farms \$1,000	3,727 10,983	3,297 8,487	238 1,189	136 694
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products farms \$1,000	1,679 20,692	1,504 17,294	99 1,293	57 747
Recreational services (see text) farms \$1,000	610 2,681	470 1,452	76 284	40 210

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. Summary by Type of Organization: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Corporation				Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
		Family held		Other than family held			
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES² - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	1,211 54,225	1,105 45,618	1,091 44,184	106 8,606	94 7,072	186 1,272	
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 to \$99,999 \$100,000 or more	442 431 164 75 99	415 374 158 71 87	413 369 158 69 82	27 57 6 4 12	22 56 6 4 6	144 31 7 1 3	
Production expenses paid by landlords ³ farms \$1,000	64 1,633	62 (D)	61 1,617	2 (D)	2 (D)	5 36	
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) farms \$1,000	999 43,512	915 39,426	901 36,707	84 4,086	79 3,284	87 1,134	
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)²							
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) farms \$1,000	1,648 97,288	1,447 92,026	1,430 88,471	201 5,262	185 3,604	322 4,878	
Average per farm	59,034	63,598	61,868	26,181	19,479	15,148	
Farms with net gains ⁴ number	938	854	847	84	79	178	
Average net gain dollars	128,346	130,544	126,961	105,993	87,616	43,907	
Gain of- Less than \$1,000 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$9,999 \$10,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	16 200 96 136 79 411	13 190 75 119 71 386	13 190 75 119 71 379	3 10 21 17 8 25	3 10 21 17 7 21	2 45 57 15 21 38	
Farms with net losses number	710	593	583	117	106	144	
Average net loss dollars	32,535	32,814	32,701	31,120	31,302	20,402	
Loss of- Less than \$1,000 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$9,999 \$10,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	50 178 108 190 105 79	48 156 108 124 84 73	48 152 108 120 84 71	2 22 - 66 21 6	2 18 - 61 21 4	22 42 34 14 21 11	
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) farms \$1,000	1,648 74,867	1,447 71,507	1,430 68,238	201 3,360	185 1,701	322 4,648	
Average per farm	45,429	49,417	47,719	16,717	9,197	14,434	
Operators reporting net gains ⁴ farms	917	833	826	84	79	179	
Average net gain dollars	107,753	110,211	106,643	83,375	63,566	42,472	
Gain of- Less than \$1,000 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$9,999 \$10,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	17 208 92 139 89 372	14 198 71 121 80 349	14 198 71 121 80 342	3 10 21 18 9 23	3 10 21 18 8 19	2 45 59 16 21 36	
Operators reporting net losses farms	731	614	604	117	106	143	
Average net loss dollars	32,752	33,060	32,864	31,140	31,324	20,664	
Loss of- Less than \$1,000 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$9,999 \$10,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	51 179 106 205 111 79	49 157 106 139 90 73	49 154 106 134 90 71	2 22 - 66 21 6	2 18 - 61 21 4	22 41 34 14 21 11	
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)							
Total farms \$1,000	76 2,462	73 2,431	73 2,431	3 31	3 31	6 39	
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	793 19,841	723 16,010	714 15,980	70 3,831	69 (D)	78 1,600	
Customwork and other agricultural services farms \$1,000	107 2,665	100 (D)	99 (D)	7 (D)	7 (D)	8 109	
Gross cash rent or share payments farms \$1,000	166 1,140	154 1,109	153 (D)	12 31	12 31	26 168	
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products farms \$1,000	72 1,868	66 1,781	66 1,781	6 87	5 (D)	4 237	
Recreational services (see text) farms \$1,000	53 933	47 (D)	45 (D)	6 (D)	6 (D)	11 12	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. Summary by Type of Organization: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.				
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.				
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text) farms \$1,000	6,189	5,179	617	355
	6,457	3,769	1,370	916
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms \$1,000	6,077	5,270	435	191
	67,256	47,342	6,923	3,886
LAND USE				
Total cropland farms	41,047	36,878	2,493	1,276
acres	4,194,158	3,226,922	524,015	311,388
Harvested cropland farms	33,791	30,178	2,245	1,141
acres	2,623,776	1,912,933	382,691	234,769
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 49 acres	22,907	21,284	1,005	462
50 to 99 acres	5,185	4,618	387	189
100 to 199 acres	3,001	2,460	368	186
200 to 499 acres	1,825	1,295	318	194
500 to 999 acres	515	316	98	63
1,000 to 1,999 acres	282	176	46	32
2,000 acres or more	76	29	23	15
Cropland-				
For pasture or grazing only farms	23,357	21,316	1,291	656
acres	1,267,163	1,070,474	115,332	62,644
On which all crops failed farms	2,145	1,861	170	90
acres	61,801	45,666	7,263	4,230
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	5,731	5,080	332	169
acres	211,740	174,057	15,210	8,109
In cultivated summer fallow farms	1,248	1,097	107	62
acres	29,678	23,792	3,519	1,636
Total woodland farms	30,332	27,217	1,927	973
acres	2,667,732	2,155,123	261,409	144,487
Woodland pastured farms	14,887	13,470	994	458
acres	637,236	538,461	60,870	28,436
Woodland not pastured farms	21,961	19,546	1,427	751
acres	2,030,496	1,616,662	200,539	116,051
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) farms	19,635	17,584	1,253	580
acres	1,412,483	1,107,240	180,588	96,129
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	25,242	22,371	1,574	845
acres	350,456	280,993	31,202	18,178
Irrigated land farms	3,331	2,596	301	183
acres	98,913	58,103	15,291	9,471
Harvested cropland farms	3,147	2,431	294	178
acres	95,293	55,360	(D)	9,362
Pastureland and other land farms	256	225	14	8
acres	3,620	2,743	(D)	109
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES				
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms	2,597	2,270	195	103
acres	107,610	85,879	12,331	7,792
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text) farms	139	123	7	5
acres	3,264	2,253	(D)	(D)
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text) farms	4,639	3,708	568	326
acres	878,685	523,459	173,050	110,471
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS²				
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms	47,605	42,683	2,952	1,442
\$1,000	23,329,488	18,509,617	2,370,918	1,388,950
Average per farm dollars	490,064	433,653	803,156	963,211
Average per acre dollars	2,675	2,712	2,298	2,405
Farms by value group:				
\$1 to \$49,999	4,827	4,490	204	90
\$50,000 to \$99,999	6,055	5,702	229	86
\$100,000 to \$199,999	9,560	8,879	484	186
\$200,000 to \$499,999	14,896	13,577	792	363
\$500,000 to \$999,999	6,934	6,022	547	295
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	3,372	2,714	385	222
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	1,574	1,062	259	166
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	304	190	43	27
\$10,000,000 or more	83	47	9	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

Table 58. Summary by Type of Organization: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Corporation				Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
		Family held		Other than family held			
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.							
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text) farms \$1,000	368 1,275	346 1,138	339 1,134	22 137	22 137	25 43	
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms \$1,000	336 11,960	297 10,005	295 (D)	39 1,955	39 1,955	36 1,032	
LAND USE							
Total cropland farms acres	1,451 406,551	1,284 382,528	1,265 368,658	167 24,023	162 23,486	225 36,670	
Harvested cropland farms acres	1,195 306,878	1,081 291,476	1,062 (D)	114 15,402	111 15,293	173 21,274	
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	521	451	441	70	68	97	
50 to 99 acres	147	135	135	12	11	33	
100 to 199 acres	154	147	145	7	7	19	
200 to 499 acres	194	180	178	14	14	18	
500 to 999 acres	99	88	85	11	11	2	
1,000 to 1,999 acres	58	58	57	-	-	2	
2,000 acres or more	22	22	21	-	-	2	
Cropland-							
For pasture or grazing only farms acres	639 72,962	563 66,937	556 (D)	76 6,025	76 6,025	111 8,395	
On which all crops failed farms acres	94 7,969	89 7,696	87 (D)	5 273	4 (D)	20 903	
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms acres	254 17,070	212 14,870	209 (D)	42 2,200	38 (D)	65 5,403	
In cultivated summer fallow farms acres	32 1,672	26 1,549	26 1,549	6 123	5 (D)	12 695	
Total woodland farms acres	1,006 214,231	916 202,430	895 189,533	90 11,801	87 (D)	182 36,969	
Woodland pastured farms acres	371 34,934	328 33,104	313 24,099	43 1,830	42 (D)	52 2,971	
Woodland not pastured farms acres	830 179,297	764 169,326	751 165,434	66 9,971	63 (D)	158 33,998	
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) farms acres	691 109,434	621 102,566	611 101,249	70 6,868	68 (D)	107 15,221	
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms acres	1,104 31,502	1,006 25,455	987 24,575	98 6,047	91 5,991	193 6,759	
Irrigated land farms acres	401 24,630	356 22,724	350 22,457	45 1,906	43 (D)	33 889	
Harvested cropland farms acres	390 (D)	347 22,305	341 22,038	43 (D)	41 (D)	32 (D)	
Pastureland and other land farms acres	16 (D)	13 419	13 419	3 (D)	3 (D)	1 (D)	
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms acres	103 7,811	88 6,463	85 5,860	15 1,348	13 (D)	29 1,589	
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text) farms acres	9 (D)	7 531	7 531	2 (D)	1 (D)	- -	
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text) farms acres	342 174,505	319 167,194	315 162,827	23 7,311	23 7,311	21 7,671	
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS²							
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms \$1,000	1,648 2,188,285	1,447 2,012,429	1,430 1,947,633	201 175,855	185 154,019	322 260,669	
Average per farm dollars	1,327,843	1,390,760	1,361,981	874,901	832,533	809,530	
Average per acre dollars	2,827	2,810	2,829	3,026	2,984	2,830	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999	122	65	65	57	57	11	
\$50,000 to \$99,999	75	73	73	2	2	49	
\$100,000 to \$199,999	144	126	126	18	18	53	
\$200,000 to \$499,999	437	406	401	31	27	90	
\$500,000 to \$999,999	306	262	261	44	43	59	
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	247	224	224	23	15	26	
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	227	204	198	23	20	26	
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	64	62	59	2	2	7	
\$10,000,000 or more	26	25	23	1	1	1	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. Summary by Type of Organization: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT²				
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms \$,000	46,303 2,005,079	41,455 1,554,197	2,898 225,831	1,434 126,601
Farms by value group:				
\$1 to \$4,999	7,264	6,838	259	100
\$5,000 to \$9,999	6,721	6,235	276	154
\$10,000 to \$19,999	8,534	7,940	383	171
\$20,000 to \$49,999	12,720	11,491	758	315
\$50,000 to \$99,999	6,011	5,144	567	312
\$100,000 to \$199,999	3,208	2,620	334	189
\$200,000 to \$499,999	1,597	1,060	286	172
\$500,000 or more	248	127	35	21
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT²				
Tractors farms number	43,443 92,928	38,835 78,978	2,753 8,052	1,358 4,121
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms number	24,988 34,237	22,417 30,182	1,487 2,290	732 1,047
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms number	29,864 49,724	26,230 42,192	2,249 4,540	1,110 2,336
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms number	5,580 8,967	4,347 6,604	694 1,222	440 738
Grain and bean combines (see text) farms number	2,926 3,264	2,328 2,549	328 393	218 261
Cotton pickers and strippers farms number	167 180	119 128	23 24	17 18
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) farms number	988 1,057	757 799	150 166	96 99
Hay balers farms number	20,412 26,047	18,041 22,730	1,612 2,301	745 1,080
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS²				
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners farms acres treated	25,547 2,328,792	22,549 1,661,630	1,853 357,035	847 210,739
Manure farms acres treated	7,317 382,194	6,218 261,931	651 60,197	386 37,142
Acres treated with chemicals to control:				
Insects farms acres	6,133 701,322	4,823 407,408	716 138,850	438 97,272
Weeds, grass, or brush farms acres	12,199 1,211,547	10,221 759,179	1,181 228,952	615 150,138
Nematodes farms acres	1,288 129,411	966 82,714	190 21,285	98 12,814
Diseases in crops and orchards farms acres	2,280 155,107	1,718 86,564	278 23,603	154 17,121
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms acres on which used	866 93,380	669 56,406	88 16,115	67 12,947
TENURE				
Full owners farms	31,814	29,125	1,459	782
Part owners farms	13,138	11,518	1,073	519
Tenants farms	2,654	2,208	225	102
OWNED AND RENTED LAND				
Land owned farms acres	45,048 6,095,783	40,728 4,881,668	2,538 632,421	1,302 363,825
Owned land in farms farms acres	44,952 5,766,868	40,643 4,620,758	2,532 602,212	1,301 344,523
Land rented or leased from others farms acres	15,905 2,885,098	13,828 2,172,507	1,305 396,685	621 225,946
Rented or leased land in farms farms acres	15,792 2,857,961	13,726 2,149,520	1,298 395,002	621 225,659
Land rented or leased to others farms acres	4,602 356,052	4,048 283,897	296 31,892	176 19,589
NUMBER OF OPERATORS				
Total operators number	69,577	60,426	5,639	2,927
Farms by number of operators:				
1 operator	29,651	28,178	515	268
2 operators	15,166	12,645	1,799	861
3 operators	2,052	1,500	326	206
4 operators	511	369	79	48
5 or more operators	226	159	38	20
Total women operators number	19,490	17,176	1,262	692
Farms by number of women operators:				
1 operator	16,883	15,186	902	467
2 operators	1,088	838	162	102
3 operators	120	88	12	7
4 operators	14	10	-	-
5 or more operators	3	2	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. Summary by Type of Organization: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Corporation				Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
		Family held		Other than family held			
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT²							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment farms \$1,000	1,630 205,212	1,429 188,303	1,412 184,570	201 16,909	185 14,681	320 19,839	
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999	132	105	102	27	27	35	
\$5,000 to \$9,999	129	93	89	36	32	81	
\$10,000 to \$19,999	159	131	130	28	28	52	
\$20,000 to \$49,999	408	377	377	31	29	63	
\$50,000 to \$99,999	273	241	240	32	31	27	
\$100,000 to \$199,999	228	198	197	30	24	26	
\$200,000 to \$499,999	219	206	201	13	11	32	
\$500,000 or more	82	78	76	4	3	4	
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT²							
Tractors farms number	1,564 5,174	1,364 4,615	1,347 4,520	200 559	184 513	291 724	
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO) farms number	903 1,517	752 1,254	737 1,224	151 263	137 181	248	
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO) farms number	1,160 2,579	1,053 2,369	1,044 2,319	107 210	97 194	225 413	
100 horsepower (PTO) or more farms number	505 1,078	453 992	446 977	52 86	46 80	34 63	
Grain and bean combines (see text) farms number	253 297	217 259	215 (D)	36 38	35 (D)	17 25	
Cotton pickers and strippers farms number	23 (D)	23 (D)	23 (D)	- -	- -	2 (D)	
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text) farms number	74 (D)	73 (D)	72 (D)	1 (D)	- -	7 (D)	
Hay balers farms number	631 862	586 809	581 801	45 53	43 (D)	128 154	
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS²							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners farms acres treated	986 287,167	913 264,272	905 256,961	73 22,895	72 (D)	159 22,960	
Manure farms acres treated	401 57,160	390 55,197	387 (D)	11 1,963	10 (D)	47 2,906	
Acres treated with chemicals to control:							
Insects farms acres	568 149,069	521 139,953	514 134,282	47 9,116	45 (D)	26 5,995	
Weeds, grass, or brush farms acres	715 213,855	676 206,531	668 201,897	39 7,324	38 (D)	82 9,561	
Nematodes farms acres	100 23,519	93 22,810	92 (D)	7 709	6 (D)	32 1,893	
Diseases in crops and orchards farms acres	270 44,130	250 43,449	246 (D)	20 681	19 (D)	14 810	
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate farms acres on which used	99 19,744	94 19,387	92 (D)	5 357	5 357	10 1,115	
TENURE							
Full owners farms	1,003	890	874	113	106	227	
Part owners farms	509	480	476	29	26	38	
Tenants farms	211	161	157	50	50	10	
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned farms acres	1,517 494,224	1,375 459,329	1,355 435,836	142 34,895	132 33,230	265 87,470	
Owned land in farms farms acres	1,512 460,162	1,370 425,981	1,350 (D)	142 34,181	132 32,516	265 83,736	
Land rented or leased from others farms acres	724 304,023	644 289,460	636 283,884	80 14,563	77 14,503	48 11,883	
Rented or leased land in farms farms acres	720 301,556	641 286,998	633 (D)	79 14,558	76 14,498	48 11,883	
Land rented or leased to others farms acres	216 36,529	207 35,810	203 35,705	9 719	9 719	42 3,734	
NUMBER OF OPERATORS							
Total operators number	3,081	2,732	2,696	349	324	431	
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator	795	704	686	91	84	163	
2 operators	639	572	570	67	67	83	
3 operators	206	184	181	22	22	20	
4 operators	55	48	48	7	6	8	
5 or more operators	28	23	22	5	3	1	
Total women operators number	925	813	807	112	109	127	
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator	706	636	630	70	67	89	
2 operators	80	67	67	13	13	8	
3 operators	14	10	10	4	4	6	
4 operators	3	2	2	1	1	1	
5 or more operators	1	1	1	-	-	-	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. Summary by Type of Organization: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS				
Sex of operator:				
Male	40,825	36,795	2,420	1,197
Female	6,781	6,056	337	206
Primary occupation:				
Farming	25,500	22,574	1,684	866
Other	22,106	20,277	1,073	537
Place of residence:				
On farm operated	39,014	35,554	2,067	1,043
Not on farm operated	8,592	7,297	690	360
Days worked off farm:				
None	21,530	18,942	1,471	761
Any	26,076	23,909	1,286	642
1 to 49 days	2,558	2,249	183	87
50 to 99 days	1,487	1,312	93	61
100 to 199 days	3,284	2,985	169	98
200 days or more	18,747	17,363	841	396
Years on present farm:				
2 years or less	1,637	1,497	59	30
3 or 4 years	3,145	2,831	140	79
5 to 9 years	8,174	7,388	438	250
10 years or more	34,650	31,135	2,120	1,044
Average years on present farm	20.6	20.5	22.7	21.8
Age group:				
Under 25 years	241	228	8	3
25 to 34 years	1,954	1,755	127	56
35 to 44 years	7,257	6,489	396	225
45 to 49 years	5,647	4,996	328	171
50 to 54 years	6,459	5,807	321	163
55 to 59 years	6,222	5,646	319	204
60 to 64 years	5,762	5,231	331	155
65 to 69 years	4,820	4,325	306	147
70 years and over	9,244	8,374	621	279
Average age	56.7	56.8	57.6	56.9
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	371	335	17	14
Race:				
White	45,706	41,087	2,662	1,350
Black or African American	1,583	1,479	81	46
American Indian or Alaska Native	112	102	4	2
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	6	5	-	-
Asian	46	33	5	4
More than one race reported	153	145	5	1
Operators living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:				
1 person	5,993	5,486	280	127
2 people	24,392	21,964	1,486	733
3 people	7,498	6,792	405	209
4 people	6,405	5,676	377	201
5 or more people	3,318	2,933	209	133
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:				
Less than 25 percent	32,877	30,298	1,613	763
25 to 49 percent	4,466	4,048	260	133
50 to 74 percent	3,610	3,092	350	172
75 to 99 percent	2,145	1,801	191	113
100 percent	3,117	2,630	245	143
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	982 258,731	98 44,495	79 33,719
Farms with-				
Computer for farm business	16,408	13,902	1,213	721
Internet access	22,127	19,356	1,398	806
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:				
1 household	36,623	34,605	879	425
2 households	7,517	5,832	1,370	638
3 households	1,193	811	243	149
4 households	558	400	107	75
5 households or more	324	221	60	37
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION				
Family or individual	farms acres	42,851 6,770,278	42,851 6,770,278	-
Partnership	farms acres	2,757	-	-
Registered under state law	farms acres	997,214 1,403 570,182	997,214 1,403 570,182	1,403 570,182 570,182

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. Summary by Type of Organization: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Corporation				Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
		Family held		Other than family held			
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Sex of operator:							
Male	1,390	1,249	1,227	141	132	220	
Female	333	282	280	51	50	55	
Primary occupation:							
Farming	1,098	976	960	122	115	144	
Other	625	555	547	70	67	131	
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	1,233	1,135	1,125	98	95	160	
Not on farm operated	490	396	382	94	87	115	
Days worked off farm:							
None	948	822	809	126	119	169	
Any	775	709	698	66	63	106	
1 to 49 days	109	100	98	9	9	17	
50 to 99 days	75	72	71	3	3	7	
100 to 199 days	117	102	102	15	15	13	
200 days or more	474	435	427	39	36	69	
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	63	46	43	17	17	18	
3 or 4 years	155	126	124	29	27	19	
5 to 9 years	311	270	266	41	39	37	
10 years or more	1,194	1,089	1,074	105	99	201	
Average years on present farm	18.4	18.9	18.9	13.8	13.8	20.0	
Age group:							
Under 25 years	4	4	4	-	-	1	
25 to 34 years	69	56	56	13	11	3	
35 to 44 years	326	280	277	46	44	46	
45 to 49 years	287	251	246	36	34	36	
50 to 54 years	298	282	277	16	16	33	
55 to 59 years	221	194	193	27	27	36	
60 to 64 years	171	154	150	17	14	29	
65 to 69 years	151	130	128	21	21	38	
70 years and over	196	180	176	16	15	53	
Average age	53.6	53.9	53.8	51.8	51.9	57.5	
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	19	16	16	3	3	-	
Race:							
White	1,693	1,503	1,479	190	180	264	
Black or African American	14	14	14	-	-	9	
American Indian or Alaska Native	6	6	6	-	-	-	
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	1	1	1	-	-	-	
Asian	8	7	7	1	1	-	
More than one race reported	1	-	-	1	1	2	
Operators living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:							
1 person	171	148	147	23	21	56	
2 people	812	721	706	91	87	130	
3 people	262	226	221	36	35	39	
4 people	312	288	285	24	24	40	
5 or more people	166	148	148	18	15	10	
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:							
Less than 25 percent	818	723	712	95	93	148	
25 to 49 percent	146	134	134	12	11	12	
50 to 74 percent	148	139	136	9	8	20	
75 to 99 percent	142	130	128	12	11	11	
100 percent	226	205	202	21	21	16	
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	243 173,309	200 156,256	195 148,265	43 17,053	38 16,970	
Farms with-							
Computer for farm business	1,174	1,048	1,028	126	118	119	
Internet access	1,233	1,103	1,084	130	122	140	
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:							
1 household	1,006	910	896	96	92	133	
2 households	272	240	237	32	32	43	
3 households	122	111	111	11	11	17	
4 households	43	36	36	7	7	8	
5 households or more	37	34	32	3	2	6	
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Family or individual	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	
Partnership	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	
Registered under state law	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. Summary by Type of Organization: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.				
Corporation	farms acres 761,718	1,723 1,531 712,979	-	-
Family held	farms acres 712,979	-	-	-
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres 24	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms acres 1,507	-	-	-
Other than family held	farms acres 48,739	192 10 182	-	-
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres 10	-	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms acres 182	-	-	-
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres 95,619	275	-	-
H HIRED FARM LABOR				
Hired farm labor	farms workers 48,014	12,907 31,141	10,555 6,094	1,263 703 3,943
Workers by days worked:				
150 days or more	farms workers 13,647	4,205 10,989	2,855 9,142	512 1,654 1,078 4,440
Less than 150 days	farms workers 34,367	2,319 10,989	2,080 9,142	148 1,078 4,440
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms 1,016	763	-	109 67
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms 159	127	-	20 20
F FARMS BY SIZE				
1 to 9 acres	3,027	2,764	-	113 66
10 to 49 acres	14,082	13,238	-	425 204
50 to 69 acres	4,729	4,400	-	176 68
70 to 99 acres	5,204	4,782	-	258 114
100 to 139 acres	4,980	4,587	-	238 118
140 to 179 acres	3,402	3,088	-	224 110
180 to 219 acres	2,319	2,080	-	148 76
220 to 259 acres	1,736	1,528	-	139 70
260 to 499 acres	4,558	3,886	-	434 229
500 to 999 acres	2,183	1,611	-	351 188
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,023	680	-	188 121
2,000 acres or more	363	207	-	63 39
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)				
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,316	1,989	183	120
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	745	664	38	19
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	975	759	72	56
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,522	1,160	129	95
Other crop farming (1119)	10,457	9,621	564	239
Tobacco farming (11191)	2,814	2,604	167	45
Cotton farming (11192)	89	73	8	4
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	7,554	6,944	389	190
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	20,967	19,486	1,087	453
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1,618	1,493	85	45
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1,109	753	229	132
Hog and pig farming (1122)	202	176	14	5
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,392	1,156	108	85
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	912	871	29	8
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5,391	4,723	219	146
L LIVESTOCK				
Cattle and calves inventory	farms number 1,622,767	27,733 1,248,658	25,273 1,687 229,469	809 134,738
Farms with-				
1 to 9	5,187	5,009	114	38
10 to 49	14,547	13,748	580	247
50 to 99	4,091	3,611	347	166
100 to 199	2,347	1,896	316	160
200 to 499	1,217	829	240	139
500 or more	344	180	90	59
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms number 795,334	23,885 620,429	21,712 1,498 106,920	696 58,241
Beef cows	farms number 680,610	23,030 560,703	21,133 1,327 75,900	594 39,181
Farms with-				
1 to 9	6,301	6,060	150	63
10 to 49	13,491	12,520	715	309
50 to 99	2,113	1,757	245	109
100 to 199	811	605	150	76
200 to 499	285	177	62	32
500 or more	29	14	5	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. Summary by Type of Organization: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Corporation				Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
		Family held		Other than family held			
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.							
Corporation	farms acres 761,718	1,723 1,531 712,979	1,531 1,531 712,979	1,507 1,507 684,015	192 - 48,739	182 - 47,014	
Family held	farms acres 1,531	712,979	712,979	684,015	-	-	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres 24	24	-	-	-	-	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres 1,507	1,507	1,507	-	-	-	
Other than family held	farms acres 48,739	192 10 182	- - -	192 10 182	182 47,014 182	- - -	
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres 10	-	-	10	10	-	
10 or less stockholders	farms acres 182	-	-	182	182	-	
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres -	-	-	-	-	275 95,619	
H HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor	farms workers 9,595	957 8,577	841 8,219	828 1,018	116 109	132 887	
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more	farms workers 4,852	753 4,234	662 4,029	650 618	91 502	84 502	
Less than 150 days	farms workers 4,743	678 4,343	603 4,190	595 400	75 385	72 385	
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms 139	130	127	9	9	5	
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms 10	8	8	2	2	2	
F FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	133	112	112	21	18	17	
10 to 49 acres	375	319	317	56	52	44	
50 to 69 acres	133	115	113	18	18	20	
70 to 99 acres	146	119	117	27	27	18	
100 to 139 acres	122	116	112	6	6	33	
140 to 179 acres	69	65	65	4	4	21	
180 to 219 acres	64	59	59	5	5	27	
220 to 259 acres	60	53	53	7	7	9	
260 to 499 acres	204	184	181	20	18	34	
500 to 999 acres	191	173	171	18	17	30	
1,000 to 1,999 acres	142	136	132	6	6	13	
2,000 acres or more	84	80	75	4	4	9	
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	121	109	108	12	12	23	
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	37	34	34	3	3	6	
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	139	115	110	24	22	5	
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	221	196	192	25	25	12	
Other crop farming (1119)	203	174	171	29	26	69	
Tobacco farming (11191)	31	25	25	6	6	12	
Cotton farming (11192)	8	8	8	-	-	-	
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	164	141	138	23	20	57	
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	306	280	278	26	26	88	
Cattle feedlots (112112)	36	35	33	1	1	4	
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	119	116	113	3	3	8	
Hog and pig farming (1122)	12	12	12	-	-	-	
Poultry and egg production (1123)	124	112	111	12	7	4	
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	10	10	10	-	-	2	
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	395	338	335	57	57	54	
L LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory	farms number 133,258	663 127,505	620 123,239	610 5,753	43 5,753	43 5,753	
Farms with-							
1 to 9	46	35	35	11	11	18	
10 to 49	176	165	163	11	11	43	
50 to 99	115	110	106	5	5	18	
100 to 199	122	118	118	4	4	13	
200 to 499	135	124	123	11	11	13	
500 or more	69	68	65	1	1	5	
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms number 61,771	588 59,488	556 57,140	546 2,283	32 2,283	32 2,283	
Beef cows	farms number 38,497	487 36,964	458 (D)	450 1,533	29 1,533	29 1,533	
Farms with-							
1 to 9	74	64	63	10	10	17	
10 to 49	213	203	201	10	10	43	
50 to 99	101	98	96	3	3	10	
100 to 199	49	45	45	4	4	7	
200 to 499	42	40	38	2	2	4	
500 or more	8	8	7	-	-	2	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. Summary by Type of Organization: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership			
			Total	Registered under state law		
LIVESTOCK - Con.						
Cattle and calves inventory - Con. Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.						
Milk cows	farms number	1,580 114,724	1,167 59,726	260 31,020		
Farms with-				154 19,060		
1 to 4		464	439	15 9		
5 to 9		74	70	2 -		
10 to 49		205	166	31 11		
50 to 99		428	304	87 60		
100 to 199		299	146	89 54		
200 to 499		98	40	32 17		
500 or more		12	2	4 3		
Other cattle (see text)	farms number	23,247 827,433	21,018 628,229	1,537 122,549		
Cattle and calves sold	farms number	23,970 931,879	21,694 732,467	1,582 122,199		
\$1,000		471,703	360,842	752 72,613		
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	farms number	14,645 240,339	13,389 205,746	910 22,008		
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	farms number	20,380 691,540	18,317 526,721	1,418 100,191		
Cattle on feed (see text)	farms number	2,336 81,921	2,070 61,479	166 12,575		
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms number	855 409,284	750 88,263	63 25,000		
Farms with-				29 12,392		
1 to 24		636	584	37 19		
25 to 49		94	78	10 4		
50 to 99		31	28	2 1		
100 to 199		30	25	3 1		
200 to 499		16	10	3 1		
500 or more		48	25	8 3		
Used or to be used for breeding	farms number	450 31,528	392 4,957	34 1,210		
Other hogs and pigs	farms number	766 377,756	667 83,306	58 23,790		
Hogs and pigs sold	farms number	834 847,002	724 252,324	63 61,506		
\$1,000		72,213	19,360	26 5,405		
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory (see text)	farms number	1,697 71,819	1,522 57,569	108 8,101		
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms number	1,574 44,150	1,409 36,442	48 4,366		
Sheep and lambs sold	farms number	1,075 47,955	959 39,619	76 5,134		
Horses and ponies inventory	farms number	12,286 81,344	11,059 68,785	608 4,594		
Horses and ponies sold	farms number	2,937 9,098	2,557 7,451	72 414		
Goats, All inventory	farms number	2,376 41,275	2,225 37,667	95 2,462		
Goats sold	farms number	1,054 20,989	987 19,474	42 1,097		
POULTRY						
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory	farms number	1,937 3,222,127	1,766 1,359,767	88 (D)		
Farms with-				52 (D)		
1 to 399		1,817	1,672	81 47		
400 to 3,199		7	5	- -		
3,200 to 9,999		35	32	1 1		
10,000 to 19,999		51	39	4 3		
20,000 to 49,999		26	19	1 -		
50,000 to 99,999		1	-	1 -		
100,000 or more		4	-	1 1		
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory	farms number	541 1,277,548	492 1,099,404	30 81,101		
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms number	548 5,228,363	483 3,352,947	30 719,864		
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms number	855 266,103,921	723 207,073,011	55 (D)		
Farms with-				37 19,104,777		
1 to 1,999		133	122	2 -		
2,000 to 59,999		22	17	3 3		
60,000 to 99,999		27	25	- -		
100,000 or more		673	559	50 34		

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. Summary by Type of Organization: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Corporation				Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
		Family held		Other than family held			
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Cattle and calves inventory - Con. Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.							
Milk cows farms number	140 23,274	137 22,524	134 (D)	3 750	3 750	13 704	
Farms with- 1 to 4 5 to 9 10 to 49 50 to 99 100 to 199 200 to 499 500 or more	7 1 6 33 61 26 6	7 1 6 33 59 25 6	7 - 5 33 59 24 6	- - - - 2 1 -	- - - - 2 1 -	3 1 2 4 3 - -	
Other cattle (see text) farms number	606 71,487	566 68,017	556 66,099	40 3,470	40 3,470	86 5,168	
Cattle and calves sold farms number	591 70,130	555 67,544	547 66,177	36 2,586	36 2,586	103 7,083	
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds farms number	\$1,000 40,753	317 38,692	292 37,846	25 2,061	25 2,061	59 4,585	
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more farms number	552 58,919	521 56,803	514 55,712	31 2,116	31 2,116	93 5,709	
Cattle on feed (see text) farms number	91 7,634	83 7,348	81 (D)	8 286	8 286	9 233	
Hogs and pigs inventory farms number	33 (D)	32 292,682	31 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	9 (D)	
Farms with- 1 to 24 25 to 49 50 to 99 100 to 199 200 to 499 500 or more	12 5 - 2 1 13	11 5 - 2 1 13	10 5 - 2 1 13	1 - - - - -	1 - - - - -	3 1 1 - 2 2	
Used or to be used for breeding farms number	18 (D)	17 24,861	17 24,861	1 (D)	1 (D)	6 (D)	
Other hogs and pigs farms number	32 (D)	31 267,821	30 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	9 (D)	
Hogs and pigs sold farms number	38 \$1,000 (D)	37 529,940 (D)	36 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	9 (D)	
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory (see text) farms number	54 4,571	54 4,571	51 (D)	- -	- -	13 1,578	
Ewes 1 year old or older farms number	52 2,466	52 2,466	49 (D)	- -	- -	10 876	
Sheep and lambs sold farms number	31 2,561	31 2,561	29 (D)	- -	- -	9 641	
Horses and ponies inventory farms number	551 6,932	495 5,888	493 (D)	56 1,044	56 1,044	68 1,033	
Horses and ponies sold farms number	231 1,172	202 884	202 884	29 288	29 288	19 61	
Goats, All inventory farms number	50 1,123	50 1,123	50 1,123	- -	- -	6 23	
Goats sold farms number	21 398	21 398	21 398	- -	- -	4 20	
POULTRY							
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms number	71 1,231,290	68 1,231,129	68 1,231,129	3 161	3 161	12 (D)	
Farms with- 1 to 399 400 to 3,199 3,200 to 9,999 10,000 to 19,999 20,000 to 49,999 50,000 to 99,999 100,000 or more	53 1 2 8 6 - 3	50 1 2 8 6 - 3	50 1 2 8 6 - 3	3 - - - - - -	3 - - - - - -	11 1 - - - - -	
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory farms number	15 96,969	15 96,969	15 96,969	- -	- -	4 74	
Layers and pullets sold (see text) farms number	32 (D)	31 1,155,167	31 1,155,167	1 (D)	1 (D)	3 (D)	
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms number	70 33,023,323	65 29,176,323	65 29,176,323	5 3,847,000	5 3,847,000	7 (D)	
Farms with- 1 to 1,999 2,000 to 59,999 60,000 to 99,999 100,000 or more	5 - 2 63	5 - 2 58	5 - 2 58	- - - 5	- - - 5	4 2 - 1	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. Summary by Type of Organization: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
Poultry - Con.				
Turkeys inventory	farms number	497	408	56
Turkeys sold	farms number	7,272,456 372	5,198,587 286	1,353,140 53
		19,745,278	14,252,712	3,290,728
Crops Harvested				
Corn for grain	farms acres bushels	3,123 335,692 22,656,691	2,450 206,128 13,852,182	410 68,314 4,364,967
Irrigated	farms acres	143 12,953	83 6,110	22 2,764
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres		1,406	1,226	129
25 to 99 acres		872	683	124
100 to 249 acres		468	317	88
250 to 499 acres		213	133	31
500 acres or more		164	91	38
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	2,305 139,420 1,637,114	1,677 75,114 880,980	399 34,731 411,577
Irrigated	farms acres	124 5,010	74 1,694	24 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres		949	809	95
25 to 99 acres		925	666	174
100 to 249 acres		346	177	106
250 to 499 acres		68	20	23
500 acres or more		17	5	1
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	88 2,221 95,489	61 1,328 59,497	10 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres		58	45	5
25 to 99 acres		29	15	5
100 to 249 acres		1	1	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms acres bushels	1,793 174,887 10,213,252	1,381 110,173 6,360,716	241 32,873 1,956,835
Irrigated	farms acres	19 822	14 (D)	2 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres		664	581	62
25 to 99 acres		637	485	89
100 to 249 acres		300	201	53
250 to 499 acres		133	91	17
500 acres or more		59	23	20
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels	781 43,955 3,178,359	539 25,433 1,789,441	134 8,632 649,438
Irrigated	farms acres	12 701	6 102	- -
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres		352	264	59
25 to 99 acres		300	207	48
100 to 249 acres		97	53	20
250 to 499 acres		29	14	6
500 acres or more		3	1	1
Oats for grain	farms acres bushels	364 5,529 317,353	317 4,084 223,353	31 815 40,940
Irrigated	farms acres	15 50	15 50	- -
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres		307	273	23
25 to 99 acres		48	41	5
100 to 249 acres		9	3	3
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds	14 190 29,122	14 190 29,122	- - -
Irrigated	farms acres	3 (D)	3 (D)	- -
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres		12	12	-
25 to 99 acres		2	2	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms acres bales	318 92,809 93,523	239 64,185 62,710	39 13,271 (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	16 830	9 504	- -

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. Summary by Type of Organization: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Corporation				Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
		Family held		Other than family held			
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
Poultry - Con.							
Turkeys inventory	farms number	30	28	27	2	1	
Turkeys sold	farms number	720,712 32 (D)	30 (D)	593,078 29 1,672,131	(D) 2 (D)	(D) 1 (D)	
Crops harvested							
Corn for grain	farms acres bushels	243 58,674 4,300,608	229 (D)	227 54,657 4,049,865	14 (D) 3	14 (D) 3	
Irrigated	farms acres	33 (D)	30 3,700	29 (D)	3 (D)	3 (D)	
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		40	36	36	4	4	
25 to 99 acres		63	62	61	1	1	
100 to 249 acres		61	57	57	4	2	
250 to 499 acres		45	40	40	5	4	
500 acres or more		34	34	33	-	1	
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	204 28,100 325,544	198 27,490 318,028	194 27,014 (D)	6 610 7,516	6 610 7,516	
Irrigated	farms acres	25 (D)	24 1,751	24 1,751	1 (D)	1 (D)	
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		32	30	29	2	2	
25 to 99 acres		78	75	73	3	3	
100 to 249 acres		59	59	59	-	-	
250 to 499 acres		25	24	23	1	1	
500 acres or more		10	10	10	-	1	
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	16 532 19,794	14 (D) (D)	14 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		7	7	7	-	1	
25 to 99 acres		9	7	7	2	-	
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	
Wheat for grain, All	farms acres bushels	156 30,776 1,827,043	146 29,803 1,766,549	144 (D) (D)	10 973 60,494	10 973 60,494	
Irrigated	farms acres	3 318	3 318	3 318	-	-	
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		12	12	12	-	9	
25 to 99 acres		61	56	55	5	2	
100 to 249 acres		43	38	38	5	3	
250 to 499 acres		24	24	24	-	1	
500 acres or more		16	16	15	-	-	
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels	99 9,522 713,140	95 9,482 710,500	94 (D) (D)	4 40 2,640	4 40 2,640	
Irrigated	farms acres	6 599	6 599	6 599	-	-	
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		24	20	20	4	4	
25 to 99 acres		42	42	42	-	3	
100 to 249 acres		23	23	23	-	1	
250 to 499 acres		9	9	8	-	-	
500 acres or more		1	1	1	-	-	
Oats for grain	farms acres bushels	16 630 53,060	14 (D) (D)	13 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		11	10	10	1	1	
25 to 99 acres		2	1	1	1	-	
100 to 249 acres		3	3	2	-	-	
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds	-	-	-	-	-	
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	
Cotton, All	farms acres bales	37 (D) (D)	34 (D) 15,647	34 (D) 15,647	3 (D) 4	3 (D) 2	
Irrigated	farms acres	6 (D)	4 (D)	4 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. Summary by Type of Organization: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.				
Cotton, All - Con.				
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	22	18	1	-
25 to 99 acres	84	71	9	7
100 to 249 acres	66	49	7	2
250 to 499 acres	88	64	13	9
500 acres or more	58	37	9	8
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	4,184 30,308 64,751,252	3,807 24,382 50,822,919	301 3,500 8,141,616
Irrigated	farms acres	743 14,499	623 10,513	85 2,285
Farms by acres harvested:				
0.1 to 0.9 acres	880	841	39	14
1.0 to 1.9 acres	1,066	998	58	18
2.0 to 2.9 acres	566	507	49	10
3.0 to 4.9 acres	498	445	41	11
5.0 to 9.9 acres	468	431	31	14
10.0 to 24.9 acres	385	341	36	13
25.0 acres or more	321	244	47	16
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	2,576 467,210 11,025,598	2,029 300,525 7,087,413	302 84,261 1,952,290
Irrigated	farms acres	112 7,994	72 4,405	13 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	607	537	38	18
25 to 99 acres	869	724	92	60
100 to 249 acres	532	405	74	43
250 to 499 acres	303	217	41	26
500 acres or more	265	146	57	40
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	- - -
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms acres cwt	302 5,774 1,263,357	262 4,148 840,601	27 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	50 3,101	37 1,588	6 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres	262	230	23	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres	19	17	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	5	4	1	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	11	8	2	1
250.0 acres or more	5	3	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms acres cwt	133 456 79,903	119 403 71,411	7 30 5,460
Irrigated	farms acres	29 139	23 102	2 (D)
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds	482 57,373 125,121,968	382 40,330 87,484,819	64 10,262 22,736,912
Irrigated	farms acres	31 2,403	20 1,165	5 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	87	77	9	4
25 to 99 acres	179	152	18	10
100 to 249 acres	160	122	24	15
250 to 499 acres	50	28	10	6
500 acres or more	6	3	3	2
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	27,544 1,377,442 2,534,457	24,933 1,129,941 2,016,258	1,766 153,789 321,098
Irrigated	farms acres	797 19,781	708 15,119	49 1,924
Farms by acres harvested:				
1 to 24 acres	12,496	11,832	462	197
25 to 99 acres	11,401	10,288	775	366
100 to 249 acres	2,996	2,380	409	207
250 to 499 acres	514	338	98	63
500 acres or more	137	95	22	15
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	5,199 140,045 332,293	4,469 105,887 247,171	478 20,484 53,277
Irrigated	farms acres	143 2,137	112 1,383	13 377

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. Summary by Type of Organization: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Corporation				Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
		Family held		Other than family held			
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Cotton, All - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	2	-	-	2	2	1	
25 to 99 acres	3	3	3	-	-	1	
100 to 249 acres	10	10	10	-	-	-	
250 to 499 acres	11	10	10	1	1	-	
500 acres or more	11	11	11	-	-	1	
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	56 2,195 (D)	50 2,133 5,227,133	50 2,133 5,227,133	6 62 (D)	6 62 (D)	
Irrigated	farms acres	29 (D)	26 1,561	26 1,561	3 (D)	3 (D)	
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1.0 to 1.9 acres	5	5	5	-	-	5	
2.0 to 2.9 acres	8	3	3	5	5	2	
3.0 to 4.9 acres	9	9	9	-	-	3	
5.0 to 9.9 acres	4	4	4	-	-	2	
10.0 to 24.9 acres	3	3	3	-	-	5	
25.0 acres or more	27	26	26	1	1	3	
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	227 79,403 1,913,415	207 74,981 1,804,206	206 (D) 20	20 4,422 109,209	20 4,422 109,209	
Irrigated	farms acres	24 (D)	21 (D)	20 (D)	3 (D)	3 (D)	
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	28	24	24	4	4	4	
25 to 99 acres	45	42	42	3	3	8	
100 to 249 acres	51	46	46	5	5	2	
250 to 499 acres	43	36	36	7	7	2	
500 acres or more	60	59	58	1	1	2	
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Potatoes	farms acres cwt	11 (D) (D)	9 1,271 337,320	9 1,271 337,320	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	
Irrigated	farms acres	6 6 (D)	6 6 (D)	6 6 (D)	- - (D)	- - (D)	
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	8	6	6	2	2	1	
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	1	1	-	-	-	
250.0 acres or more	2	2	2	-	-	-	
Sweet potatoes	farms acres cwt	6 (D) (D)	4 7 (D)	4 7 (D)	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	
Irrigated	farms acres	3 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds	34 (D) (D)	32 6,240 13,929,037	32 6,240 13,929,037	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	
Irrigated	farms acres	5 5 (D)	5 338	5 338	- -	- (D)	
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	1	1	-	-	-	
25 to 99 acres	8	7	7	1	1	1	
100 to 249 acres	14	13	13	1	1	-	
250 to 499 acres	11	11	11	-	-	1	
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	727 82,623 177,334	671 78,653 168,907	660 76,532 166,322	56 3,970 8,427	55 (D) (D)	
Irrigated	farms acres	37 2,720	32 2,416	32 2,416	5 304	5 304	
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	177	152	147	25	25	25	
25 to 99 acres	276	255	254	21	20	62	
100 to 249 acres	184	180	176	4	4	23	
250 to 499 acres	72	66	66	6	6	6	
500 acres or more	18	18	17	-	-	2	
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	217 12,020 28,799	208 11,589 27,188	204 11,423 26,686	9 431 1,611	9 431 1,611	
Irrigated	farms acres	18 377	17 (D)	17 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. Summary by Type of Organization: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Individual or family	Partnership	
			Total	Registered under state law
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.				
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.				
Other tame hay	22,187	20,089	1,423	665
farms				
acres	1,048,104	876,553	107,069	56,742
tons, dry	1,816,350	1,496,200	201,826	110,030
Irrigated	507	461	30	15
farms				
acres	13,955	10,755	(D)	391
Land used for vegetables (see text)	1,195	992	102	50
farms				
acres	23,203	14,289	2,951	1,481
Irrigated	442	336	43	20
farms				
acres	14,651	8,336	2,039	1,264
Farms by acres harvested:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres	734	626	61	32
5.0 to 24.9 acres	302	257	20	8
25.0 to 99.9 acres	107	82	12	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres	34	20	5	3
250.0 acres or more	18	7	4	2
Snap beans harvested for sale	429	367	30	11
farms				
acres	4,712	3,059	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing	50	39	3	-
farms				
acres	1,719	969	(D)	-
Peas, green, harvested for sale	32	28	3	2
farms				
acres	81	(D)	(D)	(D)
Harvested for processing	1	1	-	-
farms				
acres	(D)	(D)	-	-
Sweet corn harvested for sale	501	432	32	16
farms				
acres	2,398	1,663	137	52
Harvested for processing	51	43	3	2
farms				
acres	(D)	232	(D)	(D)
Tomatoes harvested for sale	559	484	36	17
farms				
acres	5,314	3,421	83	54
Harvested for processing	56	49	3	1
farms				
acres	149	124	(D)	(D)
Field and grass seed crops, All	48	45	1	1
farms				
acres	1,119	1,077	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	-	-	-	-
farms				
acres	-	-	-	-
All land in orchards	1,281	1,025	91	67
farms				
acres	26,354	8,159	5,374	4,920
Irrigated	230	148	23	21
farms				
acres	2,531	(D)	(D)	(D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:				
0.1 to 4.9 acres	730	662	27	16
5.0 to 24.9 acres	407	298	39	32
25.0 to 99.9 acres	99	54	16	10
100.0 to 249.9 acres	27	8	3	3
250.0 acres or more	18	3	6	6
Apples	746	644	46	34
farms				
Bearing and nonbearing acres	19,331	4,840	(D)	3,912
Grapes	549	393	47	36
farms				
Bearing and nonbearing acres	3,616	1,339	482	423
Peaches, All	451	392	25	15
farms				
Bearing and nonbearing acres	2,029	1,054	589	460
Almonds	1	1	-	-
farms				
Bearing and nonbearing acres	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pecans	76	72	1	-
farms				
Bearing and nonbearing acres	196	(D)	(D)	-
Walnuts, English	7	7	-	-
farms				
Bearing and nonbearing acres	95	95	-	-
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	369	316	25	21
farms				
acres	728	559	(D)	75
Irrigated	163	127	15	12
farms				
acres	410	276	(D)	56

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 58. Summary by Type of Organization: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Corporation				Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	
		Family held		Other than family held			
		Total	10 or less stockholders	Total	10 or less stockholders		
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.							
Other tame hay	farms	588	549	541	39	39	
acres		56,944	54,320	52,448	2,624	2,624	
tons, dry		105,390	100,148	98,328	5,242	5,242	
Irrigated	farms	16	15	15	1	1	
acres		(D)	1,802	1,802	(D)	(D)	
Land used for vegetables (see text)	farms	86	83	83	3	3	
Irrigated	farms	56	53	53	3	3	
acres		(D)	3,797	3,797	(D)	(D)	
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		36	35	35	1	1	
5.0 to 24.9 acres		23	23	23	-	2	
25.0 to 99.9 acres		12	11	11	1	1	
100.0 to 249.9 acres		8	8	8	-	1	
250.0 acres or more		7	6	6	1	1	
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms	28	26	26	2	2	
acres		(D)	806	806	(D)	(D)	
Harvested for processing	farms	7	7	7	-	-	
acres		443	443	443	-	(D)	
Peas, green, harvested for sale	farms	1	1	1	-	-	
acres		(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Harvested for processing	farms	-	-	-	-	-	
acres		-	-	-	-	-	
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms	32	32	32	-	-	
acres		584	584	584	-	5	
Harvested for processing	farms	3	3	3	-	14	
acres		(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2	
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms	36	35	35	1	1	
acres		(D)	1,804	1,804	(D)	(D)	
Harvested for processing	farms	4	4	4	-	-	
acres		(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Field and grass seed crops, All	farms	1	1	1	-	-	
acres		(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1	
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	
acres		-	-	-	-	-	
All land in orchards	farms	157	132	127	25	23	
acres		12,795	12,201	(D)	595	(D)	
Irrigated	farms	58	47	44	11	10	
acres		1,126	931	(D)	195	(D)	
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		34	32	32	2	2	
5.0 to 24.9 acres		69	51	48	18	17	
25.0 to 99.9 acres		29	25	25	4	3	
100.0 to 249.9 acres		16	15	15	1	1	
250.0 acres or more		9	9	7	-	-	
Apples	farms	53	50	48	3	3	
Bearing and nonbearing acres		10,303	10,286	(D)	17	17	
Grapes	farms	106	83	80	23	21	
Bearing and nonbearing acres		1,785	1,217	1,186	569	(D)	
Peaches, All	farms	32	29	28	3	3	
Bearing and nonbearing acres		(D)	375	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Almonds	farms	-	-	-	-	-	
Bearing and nonbearing acres		-	-	-	-	-	
Pecans	farms	3	3	3	-	-	
Bearing and nonbearing acres		(Z)	(Z)	(Z)	-	-	
Walnuts, English	farms	-	-	-	-	-	
Bearing and nonbearing acres		-	-	-	-	-	
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	farms	27	26	26	1	1	
acres		(D)	88	88	(D)	(D)	
Irrigated	farms	21	20	20	1	1	
acres		(D)	73	73	(D)	(D)	

¹ Data do not include the value of cottonseed and peanuts.

² Data are based on a sample of farms.

³ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

⁴ Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 59. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS									
Farms	47,606	2,316	745	975	1,522	10,457	2,814	89	7,554
number percent	100.0	4.9	1.6	2.0	3.2	22.0	5.9	0.2	15.9
Land in farms	8,624,829	936,871	120,117	111,892	142,926	1,943,755	583,750	77,857	1,282,148
Acres	181	405	161	115	94	186	207	875	170
Average size of farm									
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS									
Total (see text)	farms \$1,000	47,606	2,316	745	975	1,522	10,457	2,814	89
Average per farm	dollars	2,415,588	141,341	81,463	40,617	228,358	245,101	117,249	13,876
Farms by economic class:									
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	10,502	533	34	159	272	2,648	123	-
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	7,467	225	73	120	132	2,296	442	6
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	6,823	207	97	142	113	1,450	441	4
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	6,984	261	107	155	148	1,295	543	9
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms	6,812	287	170	171	273	1,220	476	7
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms	3,154	233	112	90	195	610	283	7
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	1,864	216	68	64	148	355	199	9
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	1,718	193	37	41	115	364	190	29
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	1,173	117	17	16	47	157	89	14
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms	757	35	12	11	36	56	28	4
\$1,000,000 or more	farms	352	9	18	6	43	6	-	6
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999	farms	297	8	13	6	26	5	-	5
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999	farms	24	1	3	-	7	1	-	1
\$5,000,000 or more	farms	31	-	2	-	10	-	-	-
Total sales (see text)	farms \$1,000	47,606	2,316	745	975	1,522	10,457	2,814	89
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ¹	farms	4,164	1,851	124	19	16	953	355	47
\$1,000	farms	157,985	113,232	5,557	248	960	22,027	3,095	1,346
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	694	475	24	1	3	119	14	6
\$1,000	farms	124,669	96,317	4,770	(D)	872	14,544	949	594
Tobacco	farms	4,163	27	39	6	11	3,043	2,811	3
\$1,000	farms	112,503	107	308	73	(D)	103,057	99,549	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	489	-	1	-	-	467	447	1
\$1,000	farms	82,030	-	(D)	-	-	79,543	77,259	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	312	30	8	-	1	263	13	89
\$1,000	farms	20,718	1,817	369	-	(D)	17,941	225	7,582
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	152	9	4	-	-	134	2	50
\$1,000	farms	17,953	1,331	308	-	-	(D)	(D)	7,029
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	1,303	73	740	63	63	183	49	9
\$1,000	farms	79,345	1,602	71,199	562	(D)	4,496	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	160	7	132	3	-	12	1	11
\$1,000	farms	68,414	897	63,687	234	-	3,158	(D)	(D)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	1,251	10	103	861	53	88	8	-
\$1,000	farms	40,954	207	1,076	36,488	1,275	921	103	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	144	2	3	128	4	4	-	4
\$1,000	farms	31,552	(D)	516	29,276	978	441	-	441
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	1,241	7	69	21	996	74	26	1
\$1,000	farms	218,698	(D)	617	159	213,997	1,599	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	352	-	2	1	338	4	2	-
\$1,000	farms	206,546	-	(D)	(D)	203,632	929	(D)	(D)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	514	2	4	16	428	21	-	21
\$1,000	farms	9,633	(D)	31	76	9,228	(D)	-	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	37	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
\$1,000	farms	6,094	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	9,156	374	88	100	106	5,852	462	57
\$1,000	farms	78,384	5,964	451	280	309	59,704	1,933	2,569
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	307	34	2	-	-	247	3	20
\$1,000	farms	32,893	3,185	(D)	-	-	27,305	233	1,641
Cattle and calves	farms	23,970	266	75	95	71	1,757	897	12
\$1,000	farms	471,703	3,989	744	1,666	1,013	16,551	9,124	140
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,647	17	4	9	2	57	35	22
\$1,000	farms	270,506	1,488	410	1,096	(D)	5,084	3,307	-
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms	1,253	3	1	3	1	8	1	7
\$1,000	farms	275,402	185	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	949	2	-	-	-	2	-	2
\$1,000	farms	270,184	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs	farms	834	35	23	12	9	116	31	85
\$1,000	farms	72,213	577	43	5	7	1,184	137	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	59	3	-	-	-	4	-	4
\$1,000	farms	70,207	502	-	-	-	773	-	773
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms	2,278	32	37	31	18	146	40	-
\$1,000	farms	6,030	28	36	34	18	131	26	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	9	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	farms	1,340	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	3,007	14	5	12	13	134	24	2
\$1,000	farms	40,581	66	20	34	40	378	(D)	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	96	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000	farms	26,276	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and eggs	farms	2,140	14	51	23	23	117	17	-
\$1,000	farms	750,035	17	26	(D)	(D)	3,374	154	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,137	-	-	-	-	(D)	3,168	-
\$1,000	farms	748,312	-	-	-	-	-	-	3,168

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

Table 59. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	number 44.0	20,967 3,913,317	1,618 298,077	1,109 475,146	202 34,874	1,392 196,699	912 65,028
Land in farms	acres Average size of farm	187	184	2.3 428	0.4 173	2.9 141	1.9 71
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total (see text)	farms \$1,000	20,967 374,335	1,618 59,057	1,109 312,361	202 72,360	1,392 782,428	912 4,857
Average per farm	dollars 17,854	36,500	281,660	358,219	562,089	5,325	13,599
Farms by economic class:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		3,386	50	56	78	167	372
\$1,000 to \$2,499		3,174	276	3	25	54	266
\$2,500 to \$4,999		3,727	297	2	13	26	108
\$5,000 to \$9,999		4,076	320	4	15	14	94
\$10,000 to \$24,999		3,874	306	59	16	9	48
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1,487	167	82	3	16	14
\$50,000 to \$99,999		678	103	121	6	40	3
\$100,000 to \$249,999		388	59	307	6	145	1
\$250,000 to \$499,999		117	23	313	11	339	6
\$500,000 to \$999,999		38	12	127	16	401	-
\$1,000,000 or more		22	5	35	13	181	13
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		18	3	33	9	165	-
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		2	1	2	-	5	11
\$5,000,000 or more		2	1	-	4	11	2
Total sales (see text)	farms \$1,000	20,967 365,963	1,618 58,073	1,109 300,042	202 72,177	1,392 779,262	912 4,659
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ¹	farms \$1,000	516 3,775	102 1,810	325 6,533	17 414	211 2,754	4 2
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	8	13	35	2	10	-
Tobacco	farms \$1,000	1,061	1,059	4,111	(D)	1,117	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	6,033	618	1,323	(D)	273	7
Cotton and cottonseed	farms \$1,000	11	1	5	2	(D)	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	1,083	(D)	592	(D)	(D)	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms \$1,000	103 279	7 19	30 416	4 8	19 204	4 18
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	-	-	3	-	2	-
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms \$1,000	97 613	3 (D)	10 125	2 (D)	6 141	6 (D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	2 (D)	-	-	-	1	-
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms \$1,000	31 1,065	6 151	10 769	-	8 233	3 (D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	2 (D)	-	4	-	1	-
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms \$1,000	35 249	1 (D)	-	-	-	2
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms \$1,000	1,801 6,569	177 614	157 868	33 1,074	212 1,685	33 23
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	11 752	-	1 (D)	7 822	3 293	2 (D)
Cattle and calves	farms \$1,000	18,193 341,291	1,618 54,108	963 26,961	55 615	525 19,776	81 787
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	1,113 190,733	182 40,033	142 13,962	3 (D)	100 13,225	7 624
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms \$1,000	118 2,584	5 63	1,055 258,576	3 (D)	52 12,787	- (D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	16 1,725	-	880 254,559	-	47 12,701	- (D)
Hogs and pigs	farms \$1,000	261 449	37 139	42 180	193	32 68,782	17 565
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	- -	-	1 (D)	48 68,169	2 (D)	- (D)
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms \$1,000	696 1,296	81 93	38 152	15 5	103 313	872 3,650
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	- -	-	-	-	-	9 1,340
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms \$1,000	370 1,087	28 (D)	27 62	-	31 (D)	22 27
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	2 (D)	-	-	-	1 (D)	- 93
Poultry and eggs	farms \$1,000	252 499	35 (D)	52 4,024	16 (D)	1,362 739,534	73 23
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	2 (D)	2 (D)	20 3,954	1 (D)	1,103 738,507	- 1,098

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

Table 59. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.									
Total (see text) - Con.									
Total sales (see text) - Con.									
Aquaculture (see text) farms \$1,000	19,945	182	3	5	4	-	4	1	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms \$1,000	38	(D)	42	(D)	-	-	12	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms \$1,000	18,380	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms \$1,000	682	4	21	25	15	45	12	-	33
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms \$1,000	6,782	2	(D)	10	10	51	(D)	-	(D)
Government payments farms \$1,000	5,110	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Government payments farms \$1,000	9,206	984	120	96	70	2,557	593	63	1,901
Government payments farms \$1,000	54,677	13,509	934	944	317	13,240	1,947	2,006	9,286
Value of - Certified organically produced commodities (see text) farms \$1,000	337	15	49	13	9	54	19	-	35
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) farms \$1,000	1,572	132	21	16	27	563	364	16	183
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms \$1,000	16,825	47	345	246	92	238	33	1	204
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms \$1,000	2,513	253	3,977	2,820	1,914	1,151	(D)	(D)	978
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES²									
Total farm production expenses farms \$1,000	47,605	2,416	731	901	1,619	10,102	2,686	84	7,332
Average per farm dollars	2,045,598	148,026	57,510	35,406	189,337	223,987	92,258	15,335	116,393
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased farms \$1,000	24,970	61,269	78,673	39,296	116,947	22,173	34,348	182,558	15,875
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased farms \$1,000	28,686	2,005	578	679	1,145	6,180	2,332	79	3,769
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	24,177	1,009	469	644	999	5,288	1,851	20	3,417
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,604	652	72	26	110	654	390	30	234
\$25,000 to \$49,999	541	179	14	8	10	148	63	19	66
\$50,000 or more	364	165	23	1	26	90	28	10	52
Chemicals purchased farms \$1,000	17,870	1,672	467	736	1,043	4,085	1,721	81	2,283
Chemicals purchased farms \$1,000	67,506	18,642	5,605	3,975	4,448	20,630	5,298	3,671	11,662
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	15,638	992	352	656	923	3,524	1,459	17	2,048
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,591	464	81	43	90	328	210	18	100
\$25,000 to \$49,999	353	122	12	17	17	114	40	18	56
\$50,000 or more	288	94	22	20	13	119	12	28	79
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees farms \$1,000	17,156	1,686	579	532	1,153	3,823	1,693	79	2,051
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees farms \$1,000	73,863	13,772	3,722	1,404	32,504	10,146	3,033	1,115	5,998
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	11,523	552	353	327	476	2,780	1,202	11	1,567
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,553	536	144	164	285	620	305	19	296
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,660	448	41	33	287	347	179	33	135
\$25,000 to \$49,999	258	116	23	6	33	49	7	12	30
\$50,000 or more	162	34	18	2	72	27	-	4	23
Livestock and poultry purchased farms \$1,000	13,434	215	103	88	85	1,106	356	4	746
Livestock and poultry purchased farms \$1,000	277,272	698	145	499	675	3,285	945	77	2,263
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	9,684	190	101	82	72	1,022	329	1	692
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,135	19	-	2	11	67	21	1	45
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,177	5	2	1	1	11	5	2	4
\$100,000 to \$249,999	315	1	-	3	-	5	1	-	4
\$250,000 or more	123	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	1
Breeding livestock purchased (see text) farms \$1,000	6,974	129	52	57	28	660	204	4	452
Breeding livestock purchased (see text) farms \$1,000	27,806	216	41	73	15	1,495	426	77	992
Other livestock and poultry purchased farms \$1,000	8,182	103	77	50	72	568	188	-	380
Other livestock and poultry purchased farms \$1,000	249,466	482	104	426	661	1,790	520	-	1,271
Feed purchased farms \$1,000	31,374	599	210	248	251	3,311	967	20	2,324
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	25,926	486	198	230	235	3,137	876	19	2,242
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,176	105	12	16	13	157	86	1	70
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,009	7	-	2	1	12	4	-	8
\$100,000 to \$249,999	682	1	-	-	-	2	1	-	1
\$250,000 or more	581	-	-	-	2	3	-	-	3
Gasoline, fuels, and oils farms \$1,000	45,285	2,343	659	873	1,563	9,622	2,584	80	6,958
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	84,041	8,029	2,675	1,482	7,075	18,256	9,557	738	7,961
\$5,000 to \$24,999	41,827	1,956	547	825	1,283	8,881	2,156	33	6,692
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,000	328	88	40	223	601	325	42	234
\$50,000 or more	349	45	16	5	35	113	83	4	26
	109	14	8	3	22	27	20	1	6

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

Table 59. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales (see text) - Con.							
Aquaculture (see text)	farms \$1,000	18 (D)	1 (D)	3 (D)	-	2 (D)	-
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	142
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	19,761
Other animals and other animal products (see text)	farms \$1,000	136 113 (D)	9 (D)	12 (D)	1 (D)	18 12	46 64
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	350 6,503
\$1,000		-	-	-	-	-	15 5,110
Government payments	farms \$1,000	3,833 8,373	307 984	552 12,319	31 183	252 3,166	144 197
							260 512
Value of - Certified organically produced commodities (see text)	farms \$1,000	138 646	28 114	3 (D)	-	12 (D)	9 8
Landlord's share of total sales (see text)	farms \$1,000	613 4,364	59 412	67 2,550	5 (D)	31 430	6 (D)
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text)	farms \$1,000	747 2,503	181 781	64 1,859	47 292	125 360	185 326
							196 588
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES²							
Total farm production expenses	farms \$1,000	21,513 375,270	1,501 53,475	1,036 229,037	192 68,083	1,484 548,121	1,099 10,105
Average per farm	dollars	17,444	35,626	221,078	354,597	369,354	9,195
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased	farms \$1,000	13,253 28,956	967 2,793	911 11,981	66 413	582 1,898	396 358
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999		11,856	865	274	45	482	379
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1,324	86	507	17	89	16
\$25,000 to \$49,999		60	11	95	2	9	1
\$50,000 or more		13	5	35	2	2	4
Chemicals purchased	farms \$1,000	6,501 4,636	499 820	837 5,864	92 503	616 1,800	227 68
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999		6,338	459	481	79	525	225
\$5,000 to \$24,999		152	33	306	6	79	2
\$25,000 to \$49,999		7	7	40	3	11	3
\$50,000 or more		4	-	10	4	1	1
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms \$1,000	6,153 4,779	504 844	823 4,333	69 215	514 1,290	262 121
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999		5,049	390	144	44	274	239
\$1,000 to \$4,999		962	80	402	14	178	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999		139	30	259	8	56	4
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1	3	15	3	4	5
\$50,000 or more		2	1	3	-	2	1
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms \$1,000	7,333 94,989	685 22,121	463 8,793	139 11,531	1,327 123,882	422 649
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999		5,585	436	215	92	236	394
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1,318	115	175	13	218	125
\$25,000 to \$99,999		274	92	57	3	700	6
\$100,000 to \$249,999		96	27	12	17	151	-
\$250,000 or more		60	15	4	14	22	-
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)	farms \$1,000	4,370 14,551	247 776	371 5,002	81 1,048	219 3,013	205 292
Other livestock and poultry purchased	farms \$1,000	3,811 80,437	548 21,345	185 3,791	110 10,484	1,301 120,869	299 357
Feed purchased	farms \$1,000	17,696 46,560	1,269 7,791	977 71,502	188 38,218	1,460 317,212	1,021 2,255
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999		15,776	1,016	167	136	254	917
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1,635	166	116	10	106	102
\$25,000 to \$99,999		263	78	466	6	147	25
\$100,000 to \$249,999		17	7	191	14	445	-
\$250,000 or more		5	2	37	22	508	5
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms \$1,000	20,747 19,307	1,481 1,694	987 7,240	175 1,415	1,444 12,736	1,007 516
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999		20,257	1,426	531	144	727	999
\$5,000 to \$24,999		473	54	402	22	636	8
\$25,000 to \$49,999		14	-	46	4	64	-
\$50,000 or more		3	1	8	5	17	7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

Table 59. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)								
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)					
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES² - Con.														
Total farm production expenses - Con.														
Utilities (see text) farms \$1,000	22,952 48,221	1,264 2,370	339 1,510	510 1,111	991 4,832	4,030 6,176	1,313 3,180	55 223	2,662 2,773					
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	15,201 5,568 1,986 134 63	699 461 102 2 -	195 98 34 7 5	327 144 35 1 3	524 290 135 26 16	2,773 968 271 16 2	706 440 160 5 2	11 31 13 - -	2,056 497 98 11 -					
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance farms \$1,000	42,932 180,927	2,235 14,722	665 6,350	820 3,280	1,436 18,373	9,155 28,724	2,426 10,428	76 1,239	6,653 17,057					
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	35,401 6,361 737 433	1,495 614 87 39	489 134 15 27	691 102 18 9	1,009 321 41 65	7,828 1,127 135 65	1,916 426 64 20	28 34 6 8	5,884 667 65 37					
Hired farm labor farms \$1,000	12,907 242,131	725 12,515	280 14,859	322 9,082	795 66,720	2,831 32,874	1,382 19,585	50 1,585	1,399 11,703					
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$99,999 \$100,000 to \$249,999 \$250,000 or more	8,464 2,704 1,332 273 134	408 175 118 21 3	127 98 31 12 12	171 95 34 12 10	341 203 152 45 54	1,825 637 316 48 5	821 327 200 34 -	10 22 14 4 5	994 288 102 10 -					
Contract labor farms \$1,000	4,169 22,545	190 897	58 4,737	127 3,262	239 1,865	862 2,581	292 1,229	5 17	565 1,335					
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	1,840 1,457 750 63 59	59 82 48 - 1	16 17 7 7 11	23 28 46 14 16	77 90 56 3 13	435 300 111 12 4	128 108 46 6 4	- 3 2 - -	307 189 63 6 -					
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	7,662 21,574	548 2,277	81 699	61 381	145 1,234	1,034 2,159	340 597	31 244	663 1,318					
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	5,081 1,708 744 88 41	180 262 92 9 5	18 42 14 3 4	26 12 21 1 1	67 59 13 3 3	733 201 86 13 1	228 82 28 2 -	5 11 14 1 -	500 108 44 10 1					
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	9,874 67,238	1,089 18,149	151 2,511	78 678	217 3,263	1,820 18,343	774 8,714	63 1,831	983 7,799					
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$9,999 \$10,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 or more	7,381 921 900 672	536 138 203 212	103 12 15 21	54 5 9 10	144 8 35 30	1,214 155 239 212	465 86 134 89	17 3 8 35	732 66 97 88					
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	2,322 9,601	156 1,617	51 522	58 371	116 980	485 2,027	148 787	21 289	316 951					
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	1,295 589 369 44 25	28 61 48 15 4	30 5 12 1 3	27 9 18 3 1	42 32 34 4 4	302 78 91 10 4	105 10 25 6 2	2 2 16 - 1	195 66 50 4 1					
Interest expense farms \$1,000	12,688 90,843	811 6,838	203 1,828	214 2,748	582 4,594	2,409 15,507	792 5,093	55 953	1,562 9,460					
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$99,999 \$100,000 or more	7,714 4,337 605 32	426 330 53 2	136 50 15 2	76 116 20 2	350 199 28 5	1,496 805 106 2	528 228 106 1	17 21 17 -	951 556 54 1					
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	9,224 69,572	462 3,984	157 1,235	173 2,164	342 3,286	1,900 12,118	664 3,996	24 514	1,212 7,609					
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	1,289 3,801 3,684 343 107	54 164 212 24 8	1 103 40 10 3	12 31 112 17 1	50 118 148 15 11	375 754 703 59 9	144 290 204 22 4	- 4 13 5 2	231 460 486 32 3					
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	6,280 21,270	492 2,854	92 593	87 584	319 1,308	1,002 3,389	314 1,097	45 440	643 1,851					
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	2,705 2,463 992 90 30	85 236 156 12 3	42 31 15 1 3	41 24 17 2 3	150 101 60 3 5	392 413 176 19 2	95 143 71 4 1	4 13 22 6 -	293 257 83 9 1					
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	44,043 74,908	2,184 6,254	648 1,368	807 1,459	1,512 3,456	9,330 13,792	2,512 3,293	74 356	6,744 10,143					
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$9,999 \$10,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 or more	41,357 1,921 653 112	1,810 231 134 9	587 43 14 4	737 48 20 2	1,403 55 38 16	8,886 323 101 20	2,406 74 23 9	57 10 4 3	6,423 239 74 8					

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES² - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Utilities (see text) farms \$1,000	9,603 7,553	632 698	918 7,160	96 1,641	1,315 11,453	522 302	2,732 3,414
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 7,690 \$1,000 to \$4,999 1,753 \$5,000 to \$24,999 153 \$25,000 to \$49,999 6 \$50,000 or more 1	425 187 20 - -	117 285 472 37 7	46 16 24 6 4	163 424 684 25 19	432 84 6 8 -	1,810 858 50 8 6	
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance farms \$1,000	19,497 44,452	1,318 3,784	960 25,288	168 2,693	1,435 17,056	967 1,540	4,276 14,665
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 17,181 \$5,000 to \$24,999 2,201 \$25,000 to \$49,999 95 \$50,000 or more 20	1,146 156 13 3	197 416 219 128	125 23 10 10	608 696 90 41	905 62 - -	3,727 509 14 26	
Hired farm labor farms \$1,000	4,653 25,871	378 2,728	619 33,480	59 5,290	761 20,320	207 662	1,277 17,730
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 3,709 \$5,000 to \$24,999 705 \$25,000 to \$99,999 213 \$100,000 to \$249,999 22 \$250,000 or more 4	298 46 32 2 -	105 175 234 91 14	35 8 9 3 4	309 307 121 10 14	175 25 7 - 14	961 230 65 7 14	
Contract labor farms \$1,000	1,457 3,227	127 311	131 1,565	15 142	204 857	120 86	639 3,014
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 764 \$1,000 to \$4,999 512 \$5,000 to \$24,999 174 \$25,000 to \$49,999 3 \$50,000 or more 4	72 44 7 4 -	13 53 45 15 5	1 9 4 1 -	72 78 50 3 1	100 17 3 - -	208 227 199 1 4	
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	3,912 4,275	322 413	565 5,968	43 1,518	390 2,116	99 99	462 434
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 3,070 \$1,000 to \$4,999 666 \$5,000 to \$24,999 169 \$25,000 to \$49,999 2 \$50,000 or more 5	273 24 24 - 1	112 149 243 47 14	35 2 - 2 4	170 142 69 7 2	72 18 9 - -	325 131 4 1 1	
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	4,587 11,737	336 1,418	650 6,343	42 258	364 2,618	100 156	440 1,763
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 4,018 \$5,000 to \$9,999 367 \$10,000 to \$24,999 140 \$25,000 or more 62	267 18 41 10	348 118 111 73	26 4 10 2	229 52 54 29	92 6 2 -	350 38 41 11	
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	797 1,411	48 207	183 795	22 177	132 989	31 11	243 496
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 524 \$1,000 to \$4,999 193 \$5,000 to \$24,999 77 \$25,000 to \$49,999 3 \$50,000 or more -	28 9 10 1 -	79 71 26 5 2	12 4 4 - 2	61 43 21 2 5	28 3 - - -	134 81 28 - -	
Interest expense farms \$1,000	4,889 22,221	263 1,930	709 10,747	81 1,213	908 13,409	244 978	1,375 8,830
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 3,551 \$5,000 to \$24,999 1,224 \$25,000 to \$99,999 109 \$100,000 or more 5	156 98 7 2	206 401 98 4	44 29 7 1	326 445 131 6	179 62 3 -	768 578 28 1	
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	3,290 16,762	188 1,235	549 8,006	68 997	801 11,113	155 869	1,139 7,803
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 497 \$1,000 to \$4,999 1,660 \$5,000 to \$24,999 1,063 \$25,000 to \$49,999 58 \$50,000 or more 12	22 106 57 44 3	19 110 349 24 27	15 22 44 5 2	65 217 400 92 27	24 66 62 3 -	155 450 514 16 4	
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	2,534 5,459	188 695	433 2,741	45 215	411 2,296	111 108	566 1,027
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 1,367 \$1,000 to \$4,999 930 \$5,000 to \$24,999 211 \$25,000 to \$49,999 21 \$50,000 or more 5	64 80 40 2 2	70 201 149 12 1	12 23 8 2 -	106 173 112 14 6	76 35 - - -	300 216 48 2 -	
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	19,833 27,341	1,380 2,331	1,000 3,507	183 816	1,448 4,077	1,037 1,336	4,681 9,172
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 19,068 \$5,000 to \$9,999 563 \$10,000 to \$24,999 177 \$25,000 or more 25	1,288 68 22 2	791 140 63 6	167 7 4 5	1,262 139 39 8	1,003 33 1 -	4,355 271 40 15	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

Table 59. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES² - Con.									
Total farm production expenses - Con.									
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	27,633	1,309	485	427	1,084	4,634	1,462	61	3,111
Farms with expenses of-	162,293	10,216	5,443	3,961	32,766	17,488	8,761	921	7,806
\$1 to \$4,999	22,241	822	390	341	735	3,875	1,065	23	2,787
\$5,000 to \$24,999	4,319	417	56	42	230	618	317	28	273
\$25,000 to \$49,999	597	36	17	27	45	89	54	7	28
\$50,000 to \$99,999	299	22	11	7	34	43	21	2	20
\$100,000 or more	177	12	11	10	40	9	5	1	3
Production expenses paid by landlords ³ farms \$1,000	3,136	100	30	50	87	931	367	9	555
	17,817	790	185	367	301	3,929	1,803	453	1,673
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) farms \$1,000	17,772	1,037	312	475	836	3,077	953	48	2,076
	201,680	17,735	3,474	4,418	13,452	29,760	11,437	1,527	16,796
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)²									
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) farms \$1,000	47,605	2,416	731	901	1,619	10,102	2,686	84	7,332
Average per farm dollars	503,951	18,590	24,402	2,727	66,070	48,312	39,787	(D)	(D)
Farms with net gains ⁴ number	21,898	1,157	485	461	1,125	4,929	1,962	36	2,931
Average net gain dollars	32,517	29,660	54,090	16,421	62,909	17,324	22,296	(D)	(D)
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000	3,611	141	21	44	65	922	221	-	701
\$1,000 to \$4,999	6,691	276	155	156	203	1,679	696	13	970
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,279	169	109	86	133	729	351	2	376
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,599	209	75	117	295	815	231	6	578
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,678	174	61	29	165	374	220	7	147
\$50,000 or more	3,040	188	64	29	264	410	243	8	159
Farms with net losses number	25,707	1,259	246	440	494	5,173	724	48	4,401
Average net loss dollars	8,095	12,492	7,446	11,006	9,518	7,167	5,467	45,160	7,033
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000	4,468	175	36	109	118	1,179	260	-	919
\$1,000 to \$4,999	10,576	414	111	183	198	2,260	273	5	1,982
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,922	227	64	45	38	805	115	6	684
\$10,000 to \$24,999	4,333	306	23	58	111	669	36	11	622
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,071	84	9	31	18	176	32	14	130
\$50,000 or more	337	53	3	14	11	84	8	12	64
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) farms \$1,000	47,605	2,416	731	901	1,619	10,102	2,686	84	7,332
Average per farm dollars	304,601	17,482	23,699	3,079	66,021	45,221	37,782	(D)	(D)
Operators reporting net gains ⁴ farms	22,278	1,161	480	473	1,144	5,070	1,952	36	3,082
Average net gain dollars	23,142	29,116	53,635	16,706	61,775	16,259	21,487	(D)	(D)
Gain of-									
Less than \$1,000	3,607	141	21	44	63	950	207	-	743
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,185	284	155	161	225	1,824	737	13	1,074
\$5,000 to \$9,999	3,296	188	108	93	133	661	270	2	389
\$10,000 to \$24,999	3,858	209	76	117	296	868	291	6	571
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,960	153	61	23	163	380	227	7	146
\$50,000 or more	2,372	186	59	35	264	387	220	8	159
Operators reporting net losses farms	25,327	1,255	251	428	475	5,032	734	48	4,250
Average net loss dollars	8,329	13,005	8,149	11,268	9,789	7,395	5,669	52,007	7,189
Loss of-									
Less than \$1,000	4,374	160	36	97	120	1,171	249	-	922
\$1,000 to \$4,999	10,215	407	111	183	176	2,103	265	2	1,836
\$5,000 to \$9,999	4,937	233	61	45	44	848	144	8	696
\$10,000 to \$24,999	4,372	307	28	58	105	653	36	12	605
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,073	94	9	31	19	167	32	11	124
\$50,000 or more	356	54	6	14	11	90	8	15	67
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)									
Total farms \$1,000	717	291	13	1	1	240	89	40	111
	12,507	6,831	270	(D)	(D)	3,666	365	865	2,435
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	15,317	843	254	265	359	3,683	1,364	42	2,277
Customwork and other agricultural services farms \$1,000	119,904	8,948	1,699	1,733	5,550	31,022	17,143	766	13,113
Gross cash rent or share payments farms \$1,000	3,727	251	79	94	137	1,040	232	13	795
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products farms \$1,000	1,679	90	30	49	70	421	97	4	320
Recreational services (see text) farms \$1,000	20,692	1,275	51	359	991	5,986	(D)	203	3,698
	10,983	922	494	212	426	2,500	(D)	1	136
	610	50	(D)	110	73	151	14	(D)	342

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES² - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
All other production expenses (see text)	farms \$1,000	12,601 27,953	858 3,593	893 24,472	135 2,039	1,220 16,408	595 969
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999		11,336	729	246	94	561	553
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1,152	103	361	17	512	42
\$25,000 to \$49,999		85	20	124	15	98	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999		19	-	113	7	32	-
\$100,000 or more		9	6	49	2	17	-
Production expenses paid by landlords ³	farms \$1,000	1,423 5,431	84 248	69 4,986	11 33	22 589	78 163
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms \$1,000	7,697 52,935	604 4,478	752 26,504	60 4,561	943 21,884	397 2,070
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)²							
Net cash farm income of operations (see text)	farms \$1,000	21,513 27,203	1,501 7,193	1,036 74,085	192 4,406	1,484 255,199	1,099 -4,395
Average per farm	dollars	1,264	4,792	71,511	22,946	171,967	-3,999
Farms with net gains ⁴	number	9,657	890	887	64	1,143	135
Average net gain	dollars	10,953	14,207	87,550	84,481	226,221	6,889
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000		2,019	139	4	8	28	45
\$1,000 to \$4,999		3,455	250	38	5	16	55
\$5,000 to \$9,999		1,639	200	53	1	7	25
\$10,000 to \$24,999		1,648	168	127	13	6	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999		512	94	163	11	52	2
\$50,000 or more		384	39	502	26	1,034	41
Farms with net losses	number	11,856	611	149	128	341	964
Average net loss	dollars	6,627	8,922	23,969	7,821	9,886	5,524
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000		2,207	82	35	13	82	103
\$1,000 to \$4,999		5,170	273	4	63	123	458
\$5,000 to \$9,999		2,357	129	4	38	54	281
\$10,000 to \$24,999		1,660	80	72	11	49	108
\$25,000 to \$49,999		378	35	13	1	18	1,186
\$50,000 or more		84	12	21	2	14	294
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	farms \$1,000	21,513 26,613	1,501 7,952	1,036 77,036	192 3,277	1,484 57,664	1,099 -4,184
Average per farm	dollars	1,237	5,298	74,359	17,068	38,857	-3,807
Operators reporting net gains ⁴	farms	9,917	901	893	58	1,025	159
Average net gain	dollars	10,541	14,586	89,955	76,354	62,850	6,074
Gain of-							
Less than \$1,000		1,959	134	8	8	34	54
\$1,000 to \$4,999		3,708	250	37	3	41	70
\$5,000 to \$9,999		1,703	209	43	-	49	25
\$10,000 to \$24,999		1,641	169	126	18	176	6
\$25,000 to \$49,999		541	98	168	10	320	2
\$50,000 or more		365	41	511	19	405	41
Operators reporting net losses	farms	11,596	600	143	134	459	940
Average net loss	dollars	6,720	8,650	23,038	8,592	14,722	5,479
Loss of-							
Less than \$1,000		2,132	89	35	13	89	110
\$1,000 to \$4,999		5,006	268	4	64	143	427
\$5,000 to \$9,999		2,320	138	4	38	82	281
\$10,000 to \$24,999		1,684	60	73	13	84	108
\$25,000 to \$49,999		371	34	7	4	34	1,199
\$50,000 or more		83	11	20	2	27	289
27	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)							
Total	farms \$1,000	63 185	18 256	50 1,061	6 (D)	18 113	7 3
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms \$1,000	6,054 27,008	468 2,480	673 6,377	69 1,025	593 5,240	236 1,037
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms \$1,000	661 2,754	76 357	151 775	9 76	96 1,066	26 33
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms \$1,000	1,434 3,801	86 216	53 108	20 24	153 808	47 249
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms \$1,000	739 8,173	58 783	47 527	10 379	27 829	35 168
Recreational services (see text)	farms \$1,000	205 344	20 73	21 50	2 (D)	10 55	10 54

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

Table 59. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.									
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.									
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text) farms \$1,000	6,189	306	59	68	83	991	271	11	709
	6,457	329	(D)	61	40	630	164	37	429
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms \$1,000	6,077	267	90	67	94	1,737	1,077	14	646
	67,256	4,001	709	862	2,006	19,100	13,591	300	5,210
LAND USE									
Total cropland farms	41,047	2,316	745	975	1,522	10,292	2,814	89	7,389
	4,194,158	691,679	76,357	46,454	63,147	948,101	239,572	52,040	656,489
Harvested cropland farms	33,791	2,026	745	975	1,520	9,445	2,814	89	6,542
	2,623,776	625,533	61,718	34,207	44,544	633,176	119,955	46,338	466,883
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 49 acres	22,907	737	599	865	1,340	6,989	2,253	20	4,716
50 to 99 acres	5,185	337	56	47	99	1,220	264	7	949
100 to 199 acres	3,001	250	31	25	44	640	155	8	477
200 to 499 acres	1,825	357	32	28	25	355	105	13	237
500 to 999 acres	515	146	11	7	8	160	35	27	98
1,000 to 1,999 acres	282	157	9	1	3	65	2	11	52
2,000 acres or more	76	42	7	2	1	16	-	3	13
Cropland-For pasture or grazing only farms	23,357	576	179	239	269	3,958	1,303	18	2,637
	1,267,163	23,844	6,359	6,327	7,913	170,356	63,821	(D)	(D)
On which all crops failed farms	2,145	237	136	80	79	684	187	16	481
	61,801	7,667	2,468	805	1,250	24,715	(D)	(D)	14,937
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	5,731	646	185	205	277	2,358	791	10	1,557
	211,740	30,166	4,764	5,045	9,038	108,158	40,820	1,001	66,337
In cultivated summer fallow farms	1,248	131	47	13	22	489	341	2	146
	29,678	4,469	1,048	70	402	11,696	(D)	(D)	(D)
Total woodland farms	30,332	1,389	414	632	823	6,878	1,887	56	4,935
	2,667,732	189,638	33,291	46,912	58,181	767,482	254,704	23,121	489,657
Woodland pastured farms	14,887	336	121	162	175	2,365	916	10	1,439
	637,236	17,045	5,568	5,784	6,465	122,694	53,225	2,314	67,155
Woodland not pastured farms	21,961	1,204	346	533	702	5,597	1,452	47	4,098
	2,030,496	172,593	27,723	41,128	51,716	644,788	201,479	20,807	422,502
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) farms	19,635	423	127	174	178	2,683	1,016	16	1,651
	1,412,483	26,035	4,003	8,906	11,429	132,882	56,078	2,243	74,561
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	25,242	1,112	415	599	782	5,315	1,472	42	3,801
	350,456	29,519	6,466	9,620	10,169	95,290	33,396	453	61,441
Irrigated land farms	3,331	147	339	245	724	978	648	12	318
	98,913	15,628	16,686	2,589	10,628	25,898	15,318	800	9,780
Harvested cropland farms	3,147	137	339	239	712	952	643	12	297
	95,293	15,356	16,659	2,554	10,307	25,172	15,042	800	9,330
Pastureland and other land farms	256	13	5	6	28	50	18	-	32
	3,620	272	27	35	321	726	276	-	450
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES									
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms	2,597	136	26	27	30	1,196	172	11	1,013
	107,610	5,788	739	558	2,400	54,773	6,952	345	47,476
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text) farms	139	15	43	10	7	45	16	-	29
	3,264	1,166	266	105	40	1,057	153	-	904
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text) farms	4,639	908	152	108	80	1,783	1,189	70	524
	878,685	425,365	31,409	8,537	5,880	219,697	52,410	36,320	130,967
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS ²									
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms	47,605	2,416	731	901	1,619	10,102	2,686	84	7,332
	\$1,000	2,264,623	319,083	470,234	786,389	4,534,993	1,005,387	156,188	3,373,418
Average per farm dollars	490,064	937,344	436,503	521,902	485,725	448,920	374,306	1,859,378	460,095
Average per acre dollars	2,675	2,221	2,522	4,928	4,614	2,331	1,664	1,985	2,672
Farms by value group:									
\$1 to \$49,999	4,827	108	179	119	235	1,044	436	10	598
\$50,000 to \$99,999	6,055	270	102	92	122	1,598	642	3	953
\$100,000 to \$199,999	9,560	373	159	219	347	2,194	552	-	1,642
\$200,000 to \$499,999	14,896	645	123	292	536	3,036	614	14	2,408
\$500,000 to \$999,999	6,934	355	94	84	238	1,185	191	15	979
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	3,372	410	42	63	68	604	125	21	458
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	1,574	184	24	18	50	361	117	9	235
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	304	56	7	4	21	69	8	10	51
\$10,000,000 or more	83	15	1	10	2	11	1	2	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

Table 59. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.							
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text) farms \$1,000	2,898	251	558	32	386	104	453
1,210	197	2,890	(D)	735	45	245	
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms \$1,000	2,103	120	162	19	163	74	1,181
10,727	855	2,028	516	1,747	488	24,218	
LAND USE							
Total cropland farms	17,940	1,409	1,057	137	951	529	3,174
acres	1,674,100	147,712	278,580	18,138	98,876	22,735	128,279
Harvested cropland farms	14,657	1,093	1,008	100	733	280	1,209
acres	808,903	80,100	217,327	11,889	64,210	8,547	33,622
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	9,703	727	195	58	380	244	1,070
50 to 99 acres	2,761	175	204	10	172	20	84
100 to 199 acres	1,498	96	263	14	99	8	33
200 to 499 acres	596	71	257	10	68	7	19
500 to 999 acres	84	16	64	7	10	1	1
1,000 to 1,999 acres	13	8	20	1	4	-	1
2,000 acres or more	2	-	5	-	-	-	1
Cropland-							
For pasture or grazing only farms	12,744	1,058	601	83	546	411	2,693
acres	806,447	61,849	53,200	3,662	30,253	12,400	84,553
On which all crops failed farms	610	50	68	11	34	18	138
acres	15,124	1,712	3,323	729	1,027	319	2,662
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	1,301	103	79	25	111	56	385
acres	36,357	3,097	2,912	1,744	2,649	1,372	6,438
In cultivated summer fallow farms	381	43	43	8	18	12	41
acres	7,269	954	1,818	114	737	97	1,004
Total woodland farms	14,207	1,027	778	119	759	535	2,771
acres	1,182,543	81,343	85,171	11,681	43,748	22,657	145,085
Woodland pastured farms	8,892	624	440	54	306	264	1,148
acres	373,795	21,783	24,370	1,847	8,574	5,322	43,989
Woodland not pastured farms	9,203	672	604	100	588	374	2,038
acres	808,748	59,560	60,801	9,834	35,174	17,335	101,096
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) farms	10,681	757	737	85	565	502	2,723
acres	924,483	59,708	98,973	2,980	42,793	16,638	83,653
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	10,519	768	765	129	1,045	518	3,275
acres	132,191	9,314	12,422	2,075	11,282	2,998	29,110
Irrigated land farms	551	53	110	18	49	18	99
acres	13,170	1,047	7,571	2,663	1,775	71	1,187
Harvested cropland farms	481	45	108	13	47	16	58
acres	11,685	932	7,245	2,625	(D)	(D)	954
Pastureland and other land farms	85	8	8	6	3	2	42
acres	1,485	115	326	38	(D)	(D)	233
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms	839	66	59	7	45	28	138
acres	31,158	1,846	5,296	311	1,181	526	3,034
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text) farms	12	2	2	-	1	2	-
acres	290	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text) farms	944	106	355	20	116	19	48
acres	60,464	17,147	88,235	2,391	17,017	505	2,038
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS²							
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms	21,513	1,501	1,036	192	1,484	1,099	5,011
\$1,000	9,376,831	780,054	1,297,494	106,907	873,638	352,082	2,167,160
Average per farm dollars	435,868	519,690	1,252,407	556,806	588,705	320,366	432,480
Average per acre dollars	2,383	2,961	2,701	3,340	4,069	4,039	6,163
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999	2,103	209	18	26	53	225	508
\$50,000 to \$99,999	2,743	200	49	5	66	185	623
\$100,000 to \$199,999	4,383	263	93	71	183	197	1,078
\$200,000 to \$499,999	6,976	482	170	40	582	317	1,697
\$500,000 to \$999,999	3,215	185	323	26	388	106	735
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	1,457	83	181	14	154	46	250
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	537	66	166	6	56	23	83
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	80	9	31	4	2	-	21
\$10,000,000 or more	19	4	5	-	-	-	16

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)				
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)	
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT²										
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms \$1,000	46,303 2,005,079	2,306 210,668	731 50,630	871 37,213	1,585 78,678	9,937 405,150	2,686 130,836	84 16,008	7,167 258,305
Farms by value group:										
\$1 to \$4,999		7,264	260	178	135	278	1,947	487	4	1,456
\$5,000 to \$9,999		6,721	207	108	143	216	1,580	394	-	1,186
\$10,000 to \$19,999		8,534	307	94	159	293	1,666	405	6	1,255
\$20,000 to \$49,999		12,720	541	170	267	363	2,518	683	18	1,817
\$50,000 to \$99,999		6,011	354	76	86	231	1,244	367	6	871
\$100,000 to \$199,999		3,208	296	31	57	133	604	201	14	389
\$200,000 to \$499,999		1,597	275	62	16	57	320	130	29	161
\$500,000 or more		248	66	12	8	14	58	19	7	32
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT²										
Tractors	farms	43,443	2,262	640	829	1,326	9,383	2,425	76	6,882
	number	92,928	6,642	1,767	1,711	2,822	20,587	6,925	331	13,331
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	24,988	1,207	497	595	1,016	5,843	1,737	30	4,076
	number	34,237	1,682	741	731	1,701	8,191	3,021	49	5,121
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	29,864	1,698	378	454	631	6,263	1,719	41	4,503
	number	49,724	3,018	758	916	987	10,338	3,361	91	6,886
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	5,580	983	128	53	98	1,191	344	61	786
	number	8,967	1,942	268	64	134	2,058	543	191	1,324
Grain and bean combines (see text)	farms	2,926	1,223	51	26	22	762	342	42	378
	number	3,264	1,433	57	26	25	826	380	43	403
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms	167	13	3	-	-	146	5	45	96
	number	180	13	3	-	-	159	6	50	103
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms	988	39	-	3	12	194	56	1	137
	number	1,057	39	-	3	12	198	(D)	(D)	141
Hay balers	farms	20,412	656	122	125	211	4,487	1,245	26	3,216
	number	26,047	811	138	152	240	5,582	1,594	31	3,957
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS²										
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners	farms	25,547	1,838	548	658	848	5,591	2,163	79	3,349
	acres treated	2,328,792	586,428	53,580	22,079	31,326	453,927	127,031	45,677	281,219
Manure	farms	7,317	222	196	132	209	1,123	224	13	886
	acres treated	382,194	27,533	3,947	1,709	2,613	39,196	9,347	241	29,608
Acres treated with chemicals to control-										
Insects	farms	6,133	951	416	509	594	1,890	1,184	77	629
	acres	701,322	285,050	33,969	20,974	25,794	202,779	33,573	41,186	128,020
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms	12,199	1,501	348	509	645	2,719	1,124	78	1,517
	acres	1,211,547	520,991	40,857	12,685	31,956	270,550	48,712	45,197	176,641
Nematodes	farms	1,288	157	45	47	100	687	428	52	207
	acres	129,411	25,837	6,863	294	867	80,759	11,865	21,495	47,399
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms	2,280	214	238	482	308	691	391	48	252
	acres	155,107	48,575	14,505	21,057	3,890	60,320	10,086	19,510	30,724
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms	866	42	63	155	60	396	165	65	166
	acres on which used	93,380	8,702	2,725	10,805	366	65,703	5,399	26,479	33,825
TENURE										
Full owners	farms	31,814	1,129	452	811	1,263	7,510	1,641	21	5,848
Part owners	farms	13,138	920	224	122	144	2,443	970	43	1,430
Tenants	farms	2,654	267	69	42	115	504	203	25	276
OWNED AND RENTED LAND										
Land owned	farms	45,048	2,057	681	934	1,411	9,983	2,620	64	7,299
	acres	6,095,783	477,139	76,085	101,118	121,374	1,378,492	350,708	25,728	1,002,056
Owned land in farms	farms	44,952	2,049	676	933	1,407	9,953	2,611	64	7,278
	acres	5,766,868	455,216	70,358	94,016	109,715	1,287,681	338,717	25,157	923,807
Land rented or leased from others	farms	15,905	1,195	297	164	267	2,967	1,182	68	1,717
	acres	2,885,098	483,354	50,160	18,963	33,883	661,179	246,279	52,870	362,030
Rented or leased land in farms	farms	15,792	1,187	293	164	259	2,947	1,173	68	1,706
	acres	2,857,961	481,655	49,759	17,876	33,211	656,074	245,033	52,700	358,341
Land rented or leased to others	farms	4,602	340	103	129	182	1,437	354	13	1,070
	acres	356,052	23,622	6,128	8,189	12,331	95,916	13,237	741	81,938
NUMBER OF OPERATORS										
Total operators	number	69,577	3,151	1,097	1,579	2,519	14,656	3,936	119	10,601
Farms by number of operators:										
1 operator		29,651	1,669	437	484	757	6,986	1,919	66	5,001
2 operators		15,166	512	275	402	614	2,991	743	17	2,231
3 operators		2,052	108	26	74	102	348	105	5	238
4 operators		511	15	5	7	33	83	31	1	51
5 or more operators		226	12	2	8	16	49	16	-	33
Total women operators	number	19,490	516	313	535	857	3,919	889	9	3,021
Farms by number of women operators:										
1 operator		16,883	449	283	448	695	3,436	784	9	2,643
2 operators		1,088	26	9	39	66	197	49	-	148
3 operators		120	5	4	3	7	23	1	-	22
4 operators		14	-	-	-	1	5	1	-	4
5 or more operators		3	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT²							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms \$1,000	20,976 765,366	1,501 68,601	1,003 151,673	175 8,135	1,484 102,705	1,093 16,009
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999		2,728	139	21	24	191	360
\$5,000 to \$9,999		3,055	230	46	44	79	222
\$10,000 to \$19,999		4,275	298	35	27	166	216
\$20,000 to \$49,999		6,290	379	196	25	388	998
\$50,000 to \$99,999		2,810	250	177	28	346	237
\$100,000 to \$199,999		1,339	151	272	21	202	34
\$200,000 to \$499,999		456	52	211	4	98	20
\$500,000 or more		23	2	45	2	14	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT²							
Tractors	farms number	20,001 41,544	1,441 2,954	974 4,119	171 314	1,358 3,204	935 1,428
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms number	10,510 14,425	672 851	421 643	69 82	785 1,028	596 771
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms number	15,120 25,023	1,106 1,725	848 2,304	125 187	937 1,671	501 641
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms number	1,645 2,096	228 378	625 1,172	23 45	336 505	10 16
Grain and bean combines (see text)	farms number	451 476	74 85	147 159	19 21	75 77	34 34
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms number	- -	- -	- (D)	2 3	- (D)	- -
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms number	326 346	54 61	251 288	- -	67 68	9 9
Hay balers	farms number	11,775 15,235	737 937	771 1,113	37 53	505 645	256 300
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS²							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners	farms acres treated	12,074 815,229	873 76,357	819 202,463	43 7,690	424 33,225	336 9,495
Manure	farms acres treated	2,753 122,019	319 24,319	702 90,642	64 2,187	492 49,155	177 3,223
Acres treated with chemicals to control:							
Insects	farms acres	832 33,554	113 11,666	508 68,700	14 4,008	169 12,716	20 594
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms acres	4,230 153,543	326 25,304	634 104,474	48 6,271	368 27,718	157 3,202
Nematodes	farms acres	144 3,487	4 (D)	67 6,724	7 1,618	28 2,819	2 -
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms acres	235 2,352	33 (D)	37 2,576	9 938	28 521	5 (D)
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms acres on which used	101 1,182	2 (D)	8 1,223	3 1,730	12 799	17 (D)
TENURE							
Full owners	farms	13,091	993	353	128	990	722
Part owners	farms	6,789	542	675	54	359	151
Tenants	farms	1,087	83	81	20	43	39
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	farms acres	19,917 2,855,409	1,539 201,782	1,029 289,396	182 22,964	1,350 145,989	873 63,770
Owned land in farms	farms acres	19,880 2,725,549	1,535 196,160	1,028 287,228	182 22,280	1,349 134,552	873 55,457
Land rented or leased from others	farms acres	7,925 1,198,906	627 102,185	758 188,407	78 12,650	405 63,191	193 9,681
Rented or leased land in farms	farms acres	7,876 1,187,768	625 101,917	756 187,918	74 12,594	402 62,147	190 9,571
Land rented or leased to others	farms acres	1,596 140,998	96 5,890	50 2,657	23 740	212 12,481	63 8,423
NUMBER OF OPERATORS							
Total operators	number	29,277	2,332	2,029	306	2,298	1,438
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator		14,044	1,049	487	118	654	457
2 operators		5,949	474	409	67	610	407
3 operators		732	66	148	14	98	27
4 operators		167	20	49	3	25	19
5 or more operators		75	9	16	-	5	2
Total women operators	number	6,707	544	424	77	736	573
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator		6,030	487	340	69	655	502
2 operators		283	27	37	4	36	34
3 operators		30	1	2	-	3	1
4 operators		4	-	1	-	-	3
5 or more operators		1	-	-	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)				
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)	
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS										
Sex of operator:										
Male	40,825	2,162	662	854	1,255	9,039	2,528	86	6,425	
Female	6,781	154	83	121	267	1,418	286	3	1,129	
Primary occupation:										
Farming	25,500	1,429	472	450	683	5,337	1,758	80	3,499	
Other	22,106	887	273	525	839	5,120	1,056	9	4,055	
Place of residence:										
On farm operated	39,014	1,742	605	805	1,125	8,303	2,205	64	6,034	
Not on farm operated	8,592	574	140	170	397	2,154	609	25	1,520	
Days worked off farm:										
None	21,530	1,142	365	389	732	4,898	1,398	55	3,445	
Any	26,076	1,174	380	586	790	5,559	1,416	34	4,109	
1 to 49 days	2,558	171	47	70	88	590	161	2	427	
50 to 99 days	1,487	82	32	28	70	334	75	3	256	
100 to 199 days	3,284	149	70	89	151	694	192	3	499	
200 days or more	18,747	772	231	399	481	3,941	988	26	2,927	
Years on present farm:										
2 years or less	1,637	65	44	32	64	362	70	1	291	
3 or 4 years	3,145	116	94	121	118	676	124	4	548	
5 to 9 years	8,174	279	138	231	294	1,773	415	16	1,342	
10 years or more	34,650	1,856	469	591	1,046	7,646	2,205	68	5,373	
Average years on present farm	20.6	24.2	18.9	16.2	16.9	20.9	23.0	20.5	20.1	
Age group:										
Under 25 years	241	13	6	-	15	26	13	-	13	
25 to 34 years	1,954	113	41	23	39	412	154	8	250	
35 to 44 years	7,257	347	99	135	237	1,476	471	23	982	
45 to 49 years	5,647	233	96	125	229	1,252	372	15	865	
50 to 54 years	6,459	310	99	162	217	1,364	379	18	967	
55 to 59 years	6,222	302	109	143	238	1,297	320	11	966	
60 to 64 years	5,762	295	94	120	189	1,357	348	4	1,005	
65 to 69 years	4,820	235	62	120	149	1,080	300	3	777	
70 years and over	9,244	468	139	147	209	2,193	457	7	1,729	
Average age	56.7	57.0	56.0	56.7	55.3	57.6	55.5	49.2	58.4	
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	371	27	18	23	20	61	11	-	50	
Race:										
White	45,706	2,083	667	946	1,488	9,928	2,596	84	7,248	
Black or African American	1,583	222	62	17	10	463	205	5	253	
American Indian or Alaska Native	112	8	5	1	6	20	1	-	19	
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	6	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	2	
Asian	46	1	5	5	9	7	3	-	4	
More than one race reported	153	2	6	6	9	37	9	-	28	
Operators living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:										
1 person	5,993	298	76	111	146	1,428	368	12	1,048	
2 people	24,392	1,152	370	509	781	5,358	1,282	30	4,046	
3 people	7,498	379	110	143	203	1,659	563	25	1,071	
4 people	6,405	337	111	136	233	1,403	445	19	939	
5 or more people	3,318	150	78	76	159	609	156	3	450	
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:										
Less than 25 percent	32,877	1,364	439	725	923	7,348	1,517	28	5,803	
25 to 49 percent	4,466	206	76	72	148	866	333	9	524	
50 to 74 percent	3,610	273	74	48	123	787	343	12	432	
75 to 99 percent	2,145	181	60	38	78	479	223	14	242	
100 percent	3,117	201	61	56	156	742	339	22	381	
Operator is a hired manager	farms	91	35	36	94	235	59	4	172	
	acres	514,502	71,947	12,256	8,172	16,743	71,153	22,289	2,684	46,180
Farms with-										
Computer for farm business	16,408	821	328	559	869	2,887	559	52	2,276	
Internet access	22,127	1,000	385	667	1,018	4,355	860	58	3,437	
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:										
1 household	36,623	1,684	568	759	1,122	8,076	1,874	59	6,143	
2 households	7,517	418	112	128	218	1,648	655	17	976	
3 households	1,193	72	14	29	45	289	138	7	144	
4 households	558	33	8	18	30	130	48	1	81	
5 households or more	324	18	8	5	13	79	40	1	38	
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION										
Family or individual	farms	42,851	1,989	664	759	1,160	9,621	2,604	73	6,944
	acres	6,770,278	653,102	82,127	57,441	88,928	1,602,106	491,263	53,381	1,057,462
Partnership	farms	2,757	183	38	72	129	564	167	8	389
	acres	997,214	140,088	(D)	19,776	19,280	205,049	63,447	13,349	128,253
Registered under state law	farms	1,403	120	19	56	95	239	45	4	190
	acres	570,182	93,469	7,097	17,615	16,501	105,682	(D)	(D)	76,008

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Sex of operator:							
Male	19,066	1,476	1,041	185	1,201	673	3,211
Female	1,901	142	68	17	191	239	2,180
Primary occupation:							
Farming	11,023	878	1,000	111	1,072	428	2,617
Other	9,944	740	109	91	320	484	2,774
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	17,118	1,316	1,027	162	1,260	822	4,729
Not on farm operated	3,849	302	82	40	132	90	662
Days worked off farm:							
None	9,227	696	880	82	737	312	2,070
Any	11,740	922	229	120	655	600	3,321
1 to 49 days	974	75	70	9	120	45	299
50 to 99 days	607	51	22	6	42	27	186
100 to 199 days	1,380	114	18	19	106	65	429
200 days or more	8,779	682	119	86	387	463	2,407
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	643	55	16	8	51	48	249
3 or 4 years	1,058	85	37	27	78	84	651
5 to 9 years	3,216	275	132	32	223	206	1,375
10 years or more	16,050	1,203	924	135	1,040	574	3,116
Average years on present farm	22.2	21.3	24.8	18.8	18.5	15.2	14.5
Age group:							
Under 25 years	121	12	8	-	7	7	26
25 to 34 years	807	88	72	12	91	40	216
35 to 44 years	2,833	233	206	47	349	199	1,096
45 to 49 years	2,147	172	177	47	213	161	795
50 to 54 years	2,544	194	161	16	213	135	1,044
55 to 59 years	2,690	207	124	16	160	126	810
60 to 64 years	2,626	203	88	18	136	91	545
65 to 69 years	2,395	152	88	15	102	66	356
70 years and over	4,804	357	185	31	121	87	503
Average age	58.2	57.3	54.0	52.9	51.3	52.4	52.7
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	148	13	5	-	11	2	43
Race:							
White	20,232	1,562	1,086	183	1,352	887	5,292
Black or African American	645	47	18	16	25	14	44
American Indian or Alaska Native	30	5	3	-	7	3	24
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	1	-	-	-	-	1	2
Asian	11	-	-	-	2	-	6
More than one race reported	48	4	2	3	6	7	23
Operators living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:							
1 person	2,749	160	87	19	94	97	728
2 people	11,382	883	444	79	522	369	2,543
3 people	3,154	301	168	30	268	172	911
4 people	2,551	167	153	37	267	166	844
5 or more people	1,131	107	257	37	241	108	365
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:							
Less than 25 percent	15,271	1,149	248	118	423	748	4,121
25 to 49 percent	2,229	181	69	23	141	53	402
50 to 74 percent	1,509	107	137	13	245	40	254
75 to 99 percent	658	69	191	15	229	13	134
100 percent	830	75	403	16	280	42	255
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	470 196,552	37 25,737	61 46,806	17 4,508	74 8,390	16 2,317
Farms with-							
Computer for farm business	5,784	498	451	67	683	477	2,984
Internet access	8,295	699	448	91	742	606	3,821
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:							
1 household	16,155	1,236	600	148	987	803	4,485
2 households	3,552	271	284	26	243	72	545
3 households	463	36	103	8	50	9	75
4 households	207	28	27	2	24	10	41
5 households or more	120	10	34	1	14	2	20
FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Family or individual	farms acres	19,486 3,316,853	1,493 225,706	753 238,142	176 18,008	1,156 132,467	871 56,715
Partnership	farms acres	1,087 365,045	85 453	229 45	14 5	108 32,679	29 85
Registered under state law	farms acres	177,287 177,287	23,988 23,988	84,647 3,098	3,098 22,531	1,720 1,720	219 16,547

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.									
Corporation	farms 1,723	121	37	139	221	203	31	8	164
acres 761,718		137,428	24,144	34,341	32,528	110,608	25,895	11,127	73,586
Family held	farms 1,531	109	34	115	196	174	25	8	141
acres 712,979		125,848	(D)	31,758	29,349	103,458	(D)	11,127	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms 24	1	-	5	4	3	-	-	3
10 or less stockholders	farms 1,507	108	34	110	192	171	25	8	138
Other than family held	farms 192	12	3	24	25	29	6	-	23
acres 48,739		11,580	(D)	2,583	3,179	7,150	(D)	-	(D)
More than 10 stockholders	farms 10	-	-	2	-	3	-	-	3
10 or less stockholders	farms 182	12	3	22	25	26	6	-	20
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms 275	23	6	5	12	69	12	-	57
acres 95,619		6,253	(D)	334	2,190	25,992	3,145	-	22,847
H HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor	farms 12,907	725	280	322	795	2,831	1,382	50	1,399
workers 48,014		2,195	2,911	2,372	6,669	11,306	7,228	142	3,936
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more	farms 4,205	288	84	128	387	846	429	37	380
workers 13,647		642	704	496	2,927	2,294	1,457	72	765
Less than 150 days	farms 10,989	608	264	297	685	2,473	1,228	30	1,215
workers 34,367		1,553	2,207	1,876	3,742	9,012	5,771	70	3,171
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms 1,016	21	63	88	83	553	477	-	76
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms 159	1	-	18	6	30	22	-	8
F FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres	3,027	22	121	145	386	445	339	3	103
10 to 49 acres	14,082	402	284	390	525	3,127	697	7	2,423
50 to 69 acres	4,729	151	70	109	121	1,116	247	1	868
70 to 99 acres	5,204	255	63	96	132	1,251	286	4	961
100 to 139 acres	4,980	233	44	77	116	1,149	285	7	857
140 to 179 acres	3,402	186	26	35	67	806	196	5	605
180 to 219 acres	2,319	127	24	16	34	505	126	2	377
220 to 259 acres	1,736	104	12	18	29	330	88	2	240
260 to 499 acres	4,558	352	48	43	68	934	266	6	662
500 to 999 acres	2,183	214	30	34	28	462	166	25	271
1,000 to 1,999 acres	1,023	187	12	6	11	230	84	16	130
2,000 acres or more	363	83	11	6	5	102	34	11	57
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,316	2,316	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	745	-	745	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	975	-	-	975	-	-	-	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,522	-	-	-	1,522	-	-	-	-
Other crop farming (1119)	10,457	-	-	-	-	10,457	2,814	89	7,554
Tobacco farming (11191)	2,814	-	-	-	-	2,814	2,814	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	89	-	-	-	-	89	-	89	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194, 11199)	7,554	-	-	-	-	7,554	-	-	7,554
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)	20,967	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1,618	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1,109	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	202	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,392	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	912	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	5,391	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
L LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms 27,733	471	113	134	122	2,829	1,193	18	1,618
number 1,622,767		24,046	4,034	6,263	4,780	102,747	54,849	1,406	46,492
Farms with-									
1 to 9	5,187	134	40	43	40	850	261	1	588
10 to 49	14,547	214	50	62	59	1,452	652	7	793
50 to 99	4,091	53	17	15	14	303	146	5	152
100 to 199	2,347	45	3	6	6	146	88	4	54
200 to 499	1,217	23	3	7	1	65	37	1	27
500 or more	344	2	-	1	2	13	9	-	4
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms 23,885	395	91	113	110	2,382	1,066	14	1,302
number 795,334		11,578	1,924	3,473	2,849	54,083	28,952	549	24,582
Beef cows	farms 23,030	394	86	108	110	2,359	1,061	14	1,284
number 680,610		11,496	(D)	3,460	(D)	53,849	28,920	549	24,380
Farms with-									
1 to 9	6,301	142	35	40	47	915	346	-	569
10 to 49	13,491	186	44	54	50	1,202	570	9	623
50 to 99	2,113	41	4	5	9	154	95	4	55
100 to 199	811	20	3	4	2	71	39	1	31
200 to 499	285	5	-	5	2	17	11	-	6
500 or more	29	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.							
Corporation	farms 306	36	119	12	124	10	395
acres 198,870		37,128	87,846	10,808	31,104	3,328	53,585
Family held	farms 280	35	116	12	112	10	338
acres 190,206		(D)	85,259	10,808	29,510	3,328	44,219
More than 10 stockholders	farms 2	2	3	-	1	-	3
10 or less stockholders	farms 278	33	113	12	111	10	335
Other than family held	farms 26	1	3	-	12	-	57
acres 8,664		(D)	2,587	-	1,594	-	9,366
More than 10 stockholders	farms -	-	-	-	5	-	-
10 or less stockholders	farms 26	1	3	-	7	-	57
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms 88	4	8	-	4	2	54
acres 32,549		2,273	10,879	-	449	(D)	11,957
H HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor	farms 4,653	378	619	59	761	207	1,277
workers 10,897		1,013	2,768	384	2,579	437	4,483
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more	farms 949	121	484	32	437	42	407
workers 1,641		209	1,558	243	1,119	54	1,760
Less than 150 days	farms 4,159	300	409	45	549	198	1,002
workers 9,256		804	1,210	141	1,460	383	2,723
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms 117	6	38	3	14	12	18
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms 68	-	8	-	3	-	25
F FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres	765	100	14	35	207	111	676
10 to 49 acres	4,969	453	69	64	479	475	2,845
50 to 69 acres	2,135	189	51	21	115	81	570
70 to 99 acres	2,577	178	85	18	100	90	359
100 to 139 acres	2,553	169	102	14	112	55	356
140 to 179 acres	1,847	104	84	3	74	30	140
180 to 219 acres	1,260	82	76	5	53	17	120
220 to 259 acres	987	64	68	7	53	6	58
260 to 499 acres	2,353	166	257	14	116	33	174
500 to 999 acres	1,004	71	193	16	56	10	65
1,000 to 1,999 acres	409	29	90	3	23	4	19
2,000 acres or more	108	13	20	2	4	-	9
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other crop farming (1119)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	20,967	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	1,618	-	-	-	-	-
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	-	1,109	-	-	-	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	-	-	202	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	-	-	-	1,392	-	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	-	-	-	-	-	912	-
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)	-	-	-	-	-	-	5,391
L LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory	farms 19,987	1,542	1,109	90	652	199	485
number 1,066,417		107,930	217,968	5,264	66,354	5,116	11,848
Farms with-							
1 to 9	3,181	329	57	37	93	122	261
10 to 49	11,301	785	150	24	220	54	176
50 to 99	3,166	190	161	14	119	12	27
100 to 199	1,480	133	374	6	128	7	13
200 to 499	659	78	289	9	73	4	6
500 or more	200	27	78	-	19	-	2
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms 17,506	1,090	1,108	83	517	141	349
number 524,179		34,075	124,059	2,104	29,116	2,035	5,859
Beef cows	farms 17,483	1,085	376	78	478	131	342
number 522,337		34,017	17,182	1,907	24,250	1,795	5,564
Farms with-							
1 to 9	4,272	339	98	38	86	90	199
10 to 49	10,773	564	186	26	248	32	126
50 to 99	1,640	109	48	10	80	5	8
100 to 199	568	57	26	3	46	4	7
200 to 499	207	14	17	1	15	-	2
500 or more	23	2	1	-	3	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)
LIVESTOCK - Con.									
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.									
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.									
Milk cows	farms number	1,580 114,724	10 82	8 (D)	5 13	1 (D)	51 234	19 32	- - 32 202
Farms with-									
1 to 4		464	7	8	4	-	49	19	- - 30
5 to 9		74	1	-	1	-	-	-	-
10 to 49		205	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
50 to 99		428	-	-	-	-	2	-	2
100 to 199		299	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499		98	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more		12	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text)	farms number	23,247 827,433	356 12,468	84 2,110	99 2,790	83 1,931	2,218 48,664	967 25,897	18 857 1,233 21,910
Cattle and calves sold	farms number	23,970 931,879	266 8,504	75 1,444	95 2,842	71 2,215	1,757 39,768	897 22,301	12 405 848 17,062
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	farms number	\$1,000 471,703	14,645 3,989	166 744	45 1,666	48 1,013	16,551 9,124	639 9,503	9 305 7,286 497 6,876
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	farms number	20,380 691,540	209 5,850	59 1,110	73 2,014	53 1,632	1,384 23,084	695 12,798	6 100 683 10,186
Cattle on feed (see text)	farms number	2,336 81,921	37 1,141	6 (D)	14 491	10 15	154 2,989	58 1,637	- - 96 1,352
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms number	855 409,284	43 3,349	17 252	10 65	13 118	130 8,586	39 1,931	- - 91 6,655
Farms with-									
1 to 24		636	32	15	9	11	96	28	- - 68
25 to 49		94	3	-	1	-	7	6	- - 1
50 to 99		31	2	2	-	2	6	1	- - 5
100 to 199		30	2	-	-	-	8	-	- - 8
200 to 499		16	3	-	-	-	9	2	- - 7
500 or more		48	1	-	-	-	4	2	- - 2
Used or to be used for breeding	farms number	450 31,528	25 459	11 (D)	6 16	6 28	75 1,248	24 228	- - 51 1,020
Other hogs and pigs	farms number	766 377,756	43 2,890	15 (D)	9 49	9 90	117 7,338	36 1,703	- - 81 5,635
Hogs and pigs sold	farms number	834 847,002	35 8,017	23 (D)	12 92	9 58	116 14,897	31 2,286	- - 85 12,611
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory (see text)	farms number	1,697 71,819	27 441	21 548	23 286	16 267	143 2,684	40 578	- - 103 2,106
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms number	1,574 44,150	26 278	20 384	20 173	14 186	111 1,603	33 440	- - 78 1,163
Sheep and lambs sold	farms number	1,075 47,955	8 138	10 165	10 160	7 191	43 1,230	9 235	- - 34 995
Horses and ponies inventory	farms number	12,286 81,344	301 1,331	81 339	127 592	132 582	2,173 11,034	381 1,735	4 19 1,788 9,280
Horses and ponies sold	farms number	2,937 9,098	14 21	5 16	11 20	13 28	131 296	21 (D) 2 238	- - 108 1,163
Goats, All inventory	farms number	2,376 41,275	60 651	42 850	35 593	31 376	299 3,682	81 (D) 1 217	- - 1 2,258
Goats sold	farms number	1,054 20,989	19 410	18 241	16 180	9 106	76 811	25 275	- - 51 536
POULTRY									
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory	farms number	1,937 3,222,127	67 1,073	70 2,209	40 1,142	47 1,209	224 4,766	41 672	- - 183 4,094
Farms with-									
1 to 399		1,817	67	70	40	47	224	41	- - 183
400 to 3,199		7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		51	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		26	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		4	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory	farms number	541 1,277,548	25 664	16 312	17 443	10 136	62 81,143	16 (D) - 46 (D)	- - - - -
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms number	548 5,228,363	10 71	20 596	7 89	9 162	47 109,083	9 (D) - (D)	- - - 38 (D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms number	855 266,103,921	8 37	3 48	4 142	4 (D)	16 1,924,631	3 3	- - 13 1,924,628
Farms with-									
1 to 1,999		133	8	3	4	4	12	3	- - 9
2,000 to 59,999		22	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		27	-	-	-	-	1	-	- - 1
100,000 or more		673	-	-	-	-	3	-	- - 3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.							
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.							
Milk cows	farms number	276 1,842	25 58	1,083 106,877	7 197	61 4,866	22 240
Farms with-							
1 to 4		248	22	62	4	12	20
5 to 9		8	3	58	-	2	1
10 to 49		6	-	190	1	5	-
50 to 99		11	-	391	2	21	1
100 to 199		3	-	273	-	20	2
200 to 499		-	-	97	-	1	1
500 or more		-	-	12	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text)	farms number	16,851 542,238	1,405 73,855	952 93,909	68 3,160	607 37,238	160 3,081
Cattle and calves sold	farms number	18,193 692,283	1,618 78,112	963 61,411	55 1,537	525 36,192	81 1,375
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	farms number	\$1,000 341,291	54,108	26,961	615	19,776	271 6,196
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more	farms number	11,439 514,127	640 70,187	652 37,351	27 816	267 29,416	787 4,203
Cattle on feed (see text)	farms number	178,156 3,928	7,925	24,060	721	6,776	35 377
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms number	262 3,573	44 1,046	44 1,202	164 375,970	42 13,153	27 73
Farms with-							
1 to 24		224	34	35	70	33	27
25 to 49		27	5	5	35	6	5
50 to 99		4	1	1	11	-	2
100 to 199		7	4	-	8	-	1
200 to 499		-	-	3	1	-	-
500 or more		-	-	-	39	3	1
Used or to be used for breeding	farms number	127 603	23 143	16 192	104 28,351	26 (D)	7 14
Other hogs and pigs	farms number	225 2,970	44 903	43 1,010	158 347,619	31 (D)	24 59
Hogs and pigs sold	farms number	261 5,682	37 1,860	42 1,532	193 797,824	32 (D)	17 147
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory (see text)	farms number	521 24,813	55 1,646	39 3,524	18 201	78 4,263	561 28,829
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms number	488 15,629	52 1,101	38 2,083	15 147	70 2,533	540 17,321
Sheep and lambs sold	farms number	342 14,922	33 828	23 1,750	3 41	42 2,943	460 22,829
Horses and ponies inventory	farms number	3,553 15,735	329 1,422	275 1,381	46 158	303 1,351	278 1,175
Horses and ponies sold	farms number	340 739	27 50	27 53	- -	31 41	21 50
Goats, All inventory	farms number	769 11,970	85 968	36 384	29 251	130 2,372	455 14,809
Goats sold	farms number	301 5,470	34 391	11 131	10 89	58 1,119	381 10,651
POULTRY							
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory	farms number	602 13,551	67 15,483	79 78,687	27 713	306 3,074,314	117 2,203
Farms with-							
1 to 399		602	63	72	27	199	117
400 to 3,199		-	2	1	-	3	289
3,200 to 9,999		-	2	3	-	30	1
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	2	-	48	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	1	-	24	1
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	1	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	4	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory	farms number	152 2,514	16 310	13 105,271	5 67	109 1,067,195	40 682
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms number	98 2,548	14 15,359	17 221,880	6 82	244 4,838,579	27 624
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms number	25 2,580	5 3,636	10 (D)	5 (D)	739 262,699,644	9 2,184
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999		25	5	3	4	31	27
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	1	-	20	25
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	1	-	25	1
100,000 or more		-	-	5	1	663	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)
POULTRY - Con.									
Turkeys inventory	farms number	497 7,272,456	8 (D)	3 21 (D)	5 42 (D)	8 (D)	21 80 (D)	10 47 -	- - -
Turkeys sold	farms number	372 19,745,278	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	4 (D)	4 (D)	- -	33 4 (D)
CROPS HARVESTED									
Corn for grain	farms acres bushels	3,123 335,692 22,656,691	1,105 215,500 14,553,950	61 9,028 765,206	22 935 93,776	19 2,827 246,242	556 41,752 2,547,954	155 2,622 95,728	20 1,898 116,319
Irrigated	farms acres	143 12,953	56 6,803	12 1,614	- -	- -	25 4	4 1 (D)	20 1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		1,406	207	32	16	9	300	129	3 168
25 to 99 acres		872	379	14	3	6	134	23	11 100
100 to 249 acres		468	240	8	2	1	84	1	5 78
250 to 499 acres		213	146	3	1	1	23	2	21
500 acres or more		164	133	4	-	2	15	-	1 14
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	2,305 139,420 1,637,114	138 6,438 64,990	10 (D)	8 249 3,767	4 (D)	146 4,205 45,114	47 (D) 8	2 (D) 1 (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	124 5,010	5 (D)	1 (D)	-	3 5	8 153	1 (D)	7 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		949	64	10	2	3	89	29	2 58
25 to 99 acres		925	59	-	6	1	50	15	- 35
100 to 249 acres		346	11	-	-	-	7	3	- 4
250 to 499 acres		68	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		17	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	88 2,221 95,489	34 1,377 59,143	4 29 1,344	2 (D) (D)	-	24 381 17,714	8 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	-	-	-	-	- -
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		58	16	4	2	-	18	5	2 11
25 to 99 acres		29	17	-	-	-	6	3	- 3
100 to 249 acres		1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms acres bushels	1,793 174,887 10,213,252	805 118,721 7,355,203	41 7,598 413,809	5 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	527 31,661 1,623,986	285 10,900 439,068	9 1,127 67,898
Irrigated	farms acres	19 822	10 513	- -	-	-	6 (D)	5 (D)	1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		664	172	12	1	1	233	158	2 73
25 to 99 acres		637	301	10	4	-	196	95	2 99
100 to 249 acres		300	179	12	-	-	76	30	3 43
250 to 499 acres		133	105	2	-	1	17	2	2 13
500 acres or more		59	48	5	-	-	5	-	5
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels	781 43,955 3,178,359	295 26,194 1,958,707	14 1,284 95,476	2 (D) (D)	3 (D) (D)	63 1,665 112,488	26 552 40,287	- - 72,201
Irrigated	farms acres	12 701	10 (D)	- -	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		352	71	3	-	3	38	20	- 18
25 to 99 acres		300	136	6	2	-	23	5	- 18
100 to 249 acres		97	64	4	-	-	2	1	- 1
250 to 499 acres		29	21	1	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		3	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms acres bushels	364 5,529 317,353	54 1,491 112,758	4 51 3,392	2 (D) (D)	5 (D) (D)	104 1,425 70,119	53 854 43,379	- - 26,740
Irrigated	farms acres	15 50	- -	- -	-	2 (D)	5 (D)	- (D)	5 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		307	38	4	2	5	87	43	- 44
25 to 99 acres		48	10	-	-	-	17	10	- 7
100 to 249 acres		9	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds	14 190 29,122	3 84 7,520	2 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	5 56 2	2 (D) (D)	1 (D)	- (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	3 (D)	- -	- (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		12	2	2	1	5	1	-	- 1
25 to 99 acres		2	1	-	-	-	1	1	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms acres bales	318 92,809 93,523	30 7,235 7,858	8 2,073 1,939	- (D)	1 (D)	267 80,648 81,213	17 (D) (D)	89 29,398 30,612
Irrigated	farms acres	16 830	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	13 (D)	2 (D)	7 492 110

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

Table 59. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
POULTRY - Con.							
Turkeys inventory	farms 62 number (D) 14	7 (D) 6	15 70,641 9	5 14 3	298 7,115,746 305	22 80 6	43 (D) 17
Turkeys sold	farms number (D)		114,711	18	19,451,691	48	
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain	farms 703 acres 17,608 bushels 1,116,617	126 8,485 536,205	302 27,934 1,869,114	27 1,352 123,281	159 8,622 678,352	5 81 1,632	38 1,568 124,362
Irrigated	farms acres 11 acres 82	6 139	19 930	1 (D)	10 737	- -	3 -
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	543	70	102	18	75	4	30
25 to 99 acres	121	29	115	4	63	1	3
100 to 249 acres	36	19	58	4	14	-	2
250 to 499 acres	2	7	21	1	5	-	3
500 acres or more	1	1	6	-	2	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms 872 acres 28,206 tons 306,929	133 8,048 82,571	737 80,799 987,531	5 239 4,454	233 10,183 128,704	4 226 3,850	15 645 6,925
Irrigated	farms acres 23 acres 263	8 201	64 3,737	- -	10 300	- -	2 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	531	58	70	2	108	2	10
25 to 99 acres	280	46	375	3	103	-	2
100 to 249 acres	54	23	227	-	19	2	3
250 to 499 acres	6	6	49	-	3	-	-
500 acres or more	1	-	16	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms 12 acres 196 bushels 7,208	2 (D) (D)	3 109 4,250	2 (D) (D)	3 (D) (D)	- -	2 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms acres - acres -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	10	2	1	1	2	-	2
25 to 99 acres	2	-	2	1	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms 203 acres 5,075 bushels 202,456	48 1,570 82,536	93 6,733 371,687	8 494 24,224	40 1,994 74,749	2 (D) (D)	19 548 36,924
Irrigated	farms acres 1 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	- -	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	137	28	37	2	24	2	15
25 to 99 acres	58	15	37	4	9	-	3
100 to 249 acres	8	5	12	2	5	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	6	-	2	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain	farms 157 acres 3,135 bushels 189,044	56 2,582 185,166	137 7,653 539,230	5 184 10,060	42 865 61,019	1 (D) (D)	6 281 17,769
Irrigated	farms acres - (D)	2 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	123	24	57	1	29	-	3
25 to 99 acres	32	26	55	4	13	1	2
100 to 249 acres	1	5	20	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	1	1	5	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms 126 acres 1,197 bushels 59,755	13 230 13,463	34 706 36,014	4 100 4,270	4 48 1,861	1 (D) (D)	13 184 13,250
Irrigated	farms acres 7 29	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	117	9	26	3	3	1	12
25 to 99 acres	9	4	6	1	1	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	2	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms - acres - pounds - Irrigated	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D) (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms 3 acres 197 bales (D)	- -	- -	4 1,701 1,466	2 (D) (D)	- -	3 85 87
Irrigated	farms acres - (D)	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

Table 59. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Cotton, All - Con.									
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	22	1	1	-	-	18	4	11	3
25 to 99 acres	84	7	2	-	-	71	6	18	47
100 to 249 acres	66	12	2	-	1	48	4	13	31
250 to 499 acres	88	7	1	-	-	79	2	28	49
500 acres or more	58	3	2	-	-	51	1	19	31
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	4,184 30,308 64,751,252	29 59 59,309	39 128 214,603	6 25 (D)	11 (D) 20,153	3,053 26,944 59,053,254	2,814 25,867 57,046,300	3 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	14,499	743 11 30	6 2 (D)	-	-	13,810	13,489	3 (D) (D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	880	8	12	-	7	564	496	-	68
1.0 to 1.9 acres	1,066	9	9	1	2	715	642	2	71
2.0 to 2.9 acres	566	7	7	3	1	384	356	-	28
3.0 to 4.9 acres	498	4	5	-	1	366	347	-	19
5.0 to 9.9 acres	468	-	4	2	-	375	356	-	19
10.0 to 24.9 acres	385	1	1	-	-	341	319	1	21
25.0 acres or more	321	-	1	-	-	308	298	-	10
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	2,576 467,210 11,025,598	1,456 327,635 7,681,612	101 17,534 420,245	10 337 11,505	9 1,566 41,854	521 79,477 1,863,542	150 16,544 251,147	45 7,372 186,226
Irrigated	farms acres	7,994	112 50 5,592	15 - 808	-	1 (D)	21 7 717	7 2 79	12 (D) (D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	607	253	18	6	3	128	56	7	65
25 to 99 acres	869	491	41	3	2	165	46	18	101
100 to 249 acres	532	320	19	1	3	118	27	12	79
250 to 499 acres	303	183	16	-	-	77	15	5	57
500 acres or more	265	209	7	-	1	33	6	3	24
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms acres cwt	302 5,774 1,263,357	9 5,289 1,324	139 2 1,118,452	4 2 108	7 5 376	66 414 (D)	29 24 (D)	- - (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	50 3,101	2 (D)	37 (D)	-	3 3	4 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	262	9	104	4	7	62	28	-	34
5.0 to 24.9 acres	19	-	16	-	-	2	1	-	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	11	-	9	-	-	2	-	-	2
250.0 acres or more	5	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms acres cwt	133 456 79,903	10 14 1,734	77 371 69,591	7 (D)	6 79 579	25 58 7,595	16 34 4,249	- - 3,346
Irrigated	farms acres	29 139	1 (D)	18 127	-	2 (D)	5 7	1 (D)	- (D)
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds	482 57,373 125,121,968	111 10,828 22,708,125	4 596 1,104,200	-	-	350 44,649 98,123,369	16 1,406 2,200,284	58 7,000 13,549,538
Irrigated	farms acres	31 2,403	6 (D)	-	-	23 1,692	-	4 137	19 1,555
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	87	20	-	-	-	59	6	7	46
25 to 99 acres	179	53	2	-	-	119	5	22	92
100 to 249 acres	160	26	1	-	-	131	4	23	104
250 to 499 acres	50	12	1	-	-	35	1	5	29
500 acres or more	6	-	-	-	-	6	-	1	5
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	27,544 1,377,442 2,534,457	650 29,381 49,788	192 5,736 9,054	215 7,227 10,965	215 6,137 8,529	7,792 339,355 631,153	1,549 63,469 105,246	5 67 119
Irrigated	farms acres	797 19,781	21 262	15 70	8 77	11 56	223 3,978	48 1,352	- 2,626
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	12,496	354	137	139	149	4,010	887	5	3,118
25 to 99 acres	11,401	219	41	62	50	2,992	493	-	2,499
100 to 249 acres	2,996	64	11	7	14	651	137	-	514
250 to 499 acres	514	8	3	7	2	108	28	-	80
500 acres or more	137	5	-	-	-	31	4	-	27
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	5,199 140,045 332,293	165 3,679 8,884	39 789 1,788	26 1,138 1,856	28 541 1,051	1,373 35,723 79,458	297 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	143 2,137	7 76	3 20	1 (D)	2 (D)	43 456	9 44	- 412

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Cotton, All - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	3	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
Tobacco	farms 2,208 acres 3,637,443	869 77 187 426 321,211	60 (D)	3 (D)	10 93 174,915	7 6 8,155	20 71 142,153
Irrigated	farms 48 acres 268	5 9 115	6 2 (D)	4 62	-	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	257	17	4	-	2	3	6
1.0 to 1.9 acres	285	25	9	1	-	4	6
2.0 to 2.9 acres	134	17	9	-	3	-	1
3.0 to 4.9 acres	100	9	11	-	1	-	1
5.0 to 9.9 acres	60	5	17	-	1	-	4
10.0 to 24.9 acres	26	4	7	1	2	-	2
25.0 acres or more	7	-	3	1	1	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms 7,019 acres 166,762	160 51 6,710 158,991	139 13 17,292 432,552	13 93 1,495 42,487	93 6,490 161,255	4 39 264	19 1,616 44,529
Irrigated	farms 6 acres 11	5 37	8 567	1 (D)	3 117	-	2 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	69	17	45	5	51	4	8
25 to 99 acres	76	14	43	3	23	-	8
100 to 249 acres	14	12	29	2	13	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	6	14	3	4	-	-
500 acres or more	1	2	8	-	2	-	2
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms - acres cwt Irrigated	- - -	- -	- -	- -	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms 57 47 cwt (D)	8 6 3	3 125	-	3 2 (D)	1 (D) (D)	5 3 101
Irrigated	farms 2 (D)	-	2 (D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	56	8	3	-	3	1	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms 6 2 cwt (D)	- - (D)	1 (D) (D)	-	1 (D) (D)	-	-
Irrigated	farms 2 (D)	-	-	-	1 (D)	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms - acres pounds Irrigated	- - -	1 (D) (D)	7 697 1,890,200	5 406 (D)	-	4 (D) (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	1	7	5	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	697	406	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	1,890,200	(D)	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms 14,349 752,112 acres 1,295,077 tons, dry Irrigated	1,057 56,938 108,805 366 519	956 98,495 270,861 31 1,505	75 5,853 12,319 52 1,914	635 39,187 86,110 7 491	261 7,998 10,632 9 491	1,147 29,023 41,164 37 414
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	5,828	456	163	35	213	176	836
25 to 99 acres	6,483	452	435	19	315	69	264
100 to 249 acres	1,700	116	277	15	86	14	41
250 to 499 acres	264	26	65	5	20	1	5
500 acres or more	74	7	16	1	1	1	1
Alfalfa hay	farms 2,443 61,305 acres 139,699 tons, dry Irrigated	215 5,418 14,924 28 315	483 21,838 63,329 15 641	11 590 974	191 5,192 13,665 8 98	61 1,643 2,248 3 3	164 2,189 4,417 6 53

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	Other crop farming (1119)			
						Total	Tobacco farming (11191)	Cotton farming (11192)	Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193, 11194 11199)
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.									
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.									
Other tame hay	farms	22,187	463	127	146	159	6,076	1,192	1
acres	1,048,104	20,872	3,441	4,870	4,635	258,019	(D)	(D)	4,883
Irrigated	farms	1,816,350	32,262	5,495	7,233	6,534	471,580	(D)	210,367
acres	507	13	7	1	4	138	28	-	395,833
Irrigated	farms	13,955	152	32	(D)	9	3,017	1,162	110
acres									1,855
Land used for vegetables (see text)	farms	1,195	65	678	63	60	161	32	9
acres	23,203	1,425	18,594	258	200	2,082	187	152	120
Irrigated	farms	442	27	266	25	25	51	15	1,742
acres	14,651	1,017	11,756	129	88	1,423	(D)	(D)	34
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		734	35	341	50	48	112	21	5
5.0 to 24.9 acres		302	15	218	11	10	32	9	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres		107	12	77	2	2	11	2	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		34	2	26	-	-	5	-	1
250.0 acres or more		18	1	16	-	-	1	-	4
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms	429	15	283	15	16	51	8	3
acres	4,712	702	3,168	14	(D)	701	9	(D)	40
Harvested for processing	farms	50	4	31	-	3	6	3	(D)
acres	1,719	168	1,237	-	(D)	(D)	(Z)	-	3
Peas, green, harvested for sale	farms	32	2	24	1	2	-	-	-
acres	81	(D)	75	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Harvested for processing	farms	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms	501	32	306	25	14	61	12	7
acres	2,398	357	1,635	74	19	210	59	24	42
Harvested for processing	farms	51	7	24	2	-	9	5	127
acres	(D)	111	80	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	4
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms	559	10	370	28	39	63	11	1
acres	5,314	61	5,080	32	39	70	(D)	(D)	51
Harvested for processing	farms	56	1	29	3	2	14	5	61
acres	149	(D)	113	1	(D)	22	1	-	9
Field and grass seed crops, All	farms	48	5	-	1	-	17	1	-
acres	1,119	134	-	(D)	-	325	(D)	-	16
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
All land in orchards	farms	1,281	14	74	883	43	94	6	-
acres	26,354	44	257	23,771	519	564	9	-	88
Irrigated	farms	230	3	17	175	8	15	1	555
acres	2,531	(D)	29	2,157	211	53	(D)	-	14
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres		730	12	61	435	23	73	6	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres		407	1	11	324	16	20	-	67
25.0 to 99.9 acres		99	1	2	81	3	-	-	20
100.0 to 249.9 acres		27	-	-	26	1	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more		18	-	-	17	-	1	-	1
Apples	farms	746	8	59	472	25	63	5	-
Bearing and nonbearing acres		19,331	30	177	17,784	246	405	5	58
Grapes	farms	549	7	29	410	12	31	2	-
Bearing and nonbearing acres		3,616	2	12	3,327	140	44	(D)	(D)
Peaches, All	farms	451	4	37	291	13	35	2	-
Bearing and nonbearing acres		2,029	5	43	1,641	58	54	(D)	33
Almonds	farms	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Bearing and nonbearing acres		(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Pecans	farms	76	1	3	48	2	6	-	-
Bearing and nonbearing acres		196	(D)	1	92	(D)	(D)	-	6
Walnuts, English	farms	7	-	1	4	-	-	-	-
Bearing and nonbearing acres		95	-	(D)	89	-	-	-	-
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	farms	369	10	75	165	33	44	6	-
acres	728	27	143	399	49	84	10	-	38
Irrigated	farms	163	2	44	65	19	22	5	73
acres	410	(D)	98	198	40	54	10	-	17
									44

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 59. Summary by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	Cattle feedlots (112112)	Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	Hog and pig farming (1122)	Poultry and egg production (1123)	Sheep and goat farming (1124)	Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.							
Other tame hay	farms acres tons, dry	11,974 602,730 1,003,734	858 45,050 78,710	679 47,561 108,778	53 4,568 10,214	500 27,444 54,211	195 5,162 6,684
Irrigated	farms acres	273 7,933	17 155	8 178	6 1,844	6 (D)	5 23
Land used for vegetables (see text)	farms acres	93 126	3 (D)	30 178	4 (D)	19 164	4 3
Irrigated	farms acres	17 (D)	- (D)	10 53	2 (D)	8 18	4 3
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	farms acres	90 3	3	21 8	4	14 3	4 2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	farms acres	- 25.0 to 99.9 acres	- 100.0 to 249.9 acres	1 -	- -	2 -	- 1
250.0 acres or more	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms acres	22 14	- -	6 5	2 (D)	8 4	2 (D)
Harvested for processing	farms acres	5 7	- -	- -	- -	- -	- (D)
Peas, green, harvested for sale	farms acres	1 (D)	- -	1 (D)	- -	1 (D)	- -
Harvested for processing	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms acres	31 35	1 (D)	15 29	2 (D)	7 25	- (D)
Harvested for processing	farms acres	7 5	- -	- -	- -	2 (D)	- -
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms acres	19 11	- -	6 11	4 1	8 3	3 (Z)
Harvested for processing	farms acres	3 (Z)	- -	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	- -
Field and grass seed crops, All	farms acres	14 256	2 (D)	3 (D)	- -	2 (D)	- 4
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- 72
All land in orchards	farms acres	121 570	9 (D)	8 211	2 (D)	9 257	3 (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	7 57	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	- 7
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	90 370	8 (D)	2 117	- (D)	4 90	3 (D)
5.0 to 24.9 acres	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	26 73	- (D)	3 -	2 -	2 (D)	1 (D)
25.0 to 99.9 acres	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	5 89	1 (D)	1 79	3 (D)	3 33	9 12
100.0 to 249.9 acres	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
250.0 acres or more	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Apples	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	76 370	7 (D)	6 117	2 (D)	8 90	3 (D)
Grapes	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	44 73	2 (D)	2 -	- -	2 (D)	1 (D)
Peaches, All	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	40 89	3 (D)	5 79	2 (D)	6 33	3 (D)
Almonds	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Pecans	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	8 24	- -	- -	- -	2 (D)	- -
Walnuts, English	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- (D)
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	farms acres	23 16	- -	3 5	- -	6 2	3 2
Irrigated	farms acres	7 7	- -	- -	- -	3 (D)	- (D)

¹ Data do not include the value of cottonseed and peanuts.

² Data are based on a sample of farms.

³ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

⁴ Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 60. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	number	47,606	25,500	111	979	3,345	5,237	5,914
	percent	100.0	53.6	0.2	2.1	7.0	11.0	12.4
Land in farms	acres	8,624,829	5,928,733	23,315	203,486	779,237	1,433,186	1,411,332
Average size of farm	acres	181	232	210	208	233	274	239
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total (see text)	farms	47,606	25,500	111	979	3,345	5,237	5,914
Average per farm	\$1,000 dollars	2,415,588	2,050,077	5,380	99,032	397,434	661,070	443,621
		50,741	80,395	48,470	101,156	118,814	126,231	75,012
Farms by economic class:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		10,502	4,491	14	136	611	986	1,037
\$1,000 to \$2,499		7,467	3,219	11	128	429	578	761
\$2,500 to \$4,999		6,823	3,165	13	91	382	583	738
\$5,000 to \$9,999		6,984	3,650	22	110	349	584	863
\$10,000 to \$24,999		6,812	3,977	20	141	426	659	924
\$25,000 to \$49,999		3,154	2,083	12	104	260	404	473
\$50,000 to \$99,999		1,864	1,406	4	70	174	339	352
\$100,000 to \$249,999		1,718	1,439	6	87	258	459	299
\$250,000 to \$499,999		1,173	1,053	8	61	242	317	250
\$500,000 to \$999,999		757	691	1	43	152	210	140
\$1,000,000 or more		352	326	-	8	62	118	77
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		297	278	-	6	53	98	67
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		24	21	-	1	4	7	6
\$5,000,000 or more		31	27	-	1	5	13	4
Total sales (see text)	farms	47,606	25,500	111	979	3,345	5,237	5,914
	\$1,000	2,360,911	2,003,796	5,168	97,361	389,250	646,224	432,658
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ¹	farms	4,164	3,124	23	168	487	792	690
	\$1,000	157,985	144,241	369	5,902	26,235	40,353	38,138
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	694	644	2	28	129	199	159
	\$1,000	124,669	118,203	(D)	(D)	22,567	33,944	32,105
Tobacco	farms	4,163	2,631	18	131	349	571	625
	\$1,000	112,503	99,367	303	4,051	15,795	32,367	26,842
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	489	456	1	19	77	153	118
	\$1,000	82,030	78,059	(D)	(D)	12,998	27,832	21,912
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	312	289	2	32	75	90	56
	\$1,000	20,718	20,243	(D)	(D)	4,783	6,927	4,566
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	152	149	2	14	38	49	33
	\$1,000	17,953	17,598	(D)	(D)	4,110	6,112	4,178
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	1,303	874	3	45	132	230	199
	\$1,000	79,345	74,368	338	3,881	16,630	18,442	12,373
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	160	138	3	5	21	41	43
	\$1,000	68,414	66,404	338	3,349	15,396	16,389	10,731
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	1,251	686	-	17	97	168	159
	\$1,000	40,954	33,338	-	314	4,604	6,257	8,433
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	144	120	-	2	21	36	29
	\$1,000	31,552	28,337	-	(D)	(D)	5,159	7,226
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	1,241	650	-	22	113	215	161
	\$1,000	218,698	173,242	-	3,385	18,931	74,783	46,551
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	352	233	-	6	38	93	48
	\$1,000	206,546	167,075	-	3,216	17,683	73,030	44,898
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	514	221	-	2	20	46	65
	\$1,000	9,633	7,188	-	(D)	2,221	1,580	1,664
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	37	28	-	-	6	8	9
	\$1,000	6,094	5,235	-	-	2,075	1,269	856
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	9,156	5,032	18	224	655	1,044	1,218
	\$1,000	78,384	57,271	529	3,917	10,002	14,785	13,103
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	307	265	2	22	59	85	59
	\$1,000	32,893	27,838	(D)	(D)	6,066	8,574	6,139
Cattle and calves	farms	23,970	13,820	63	529	1,663	2,518	3,114
	\$1,000	471,703	366,002	677	13,027	60,019	88,926	74,325
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,647	1,339	-	54	179	352	296
	\$1,000	270,506	236,752	-	7,934	44,983	65,039	45,245
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms	1,253	1,107	8	78	215	341	209
	\$1,000	275,402	264,754	1,251	15,194	54,132	86,956	53,990
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	949	907	8	69	184	300	167
	\$1,000	270,184	261,067	1,251	14,986	53,631	86,159	53,284
Hogs and pigs	farms	834	542	4	26	106	117	106
	\$1,000	72,213	69,734	(D)	(D)	7,207	53,293	3,226
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	59	54	-	2	12	21	8
	\$1,000	70,207	68,213	-	(D)	6,962	52,947	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms	2,278	1,167	10	41	247	316	251
	\$1,000	6,030	4,344	8	86	1,235	1,042	1,249
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	9	9	-	-	4	1	4
	\$1,000	1,340	1,340	-	-	(D)	(D)	640
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	3,007	1,609	17	91	369	468	377
	\$1,000	40,581	28,569	155	1,019	4,195	5,573	11,265
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	96	60	1	3	9	15	20
	\$1,000	26,276	20,034	(D)	(D)	2,374	3,230	9,211
Poultry and eggs	farms	2,140	1,514	4	106	364	449	311
	\$1,000	750,035	647,507	1,393	44,270	162,081	209,795	131,197
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	1,137	971	4	69	239	285	208
	\$1,000	748,312	646,292	1,393	44,228	161,837	209,204	131,080
								98,549

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Other occupations					
		Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	number	22,106	130	975	3,912	6,869	6,070
	percent	46.4	0.3	2.0	8.2	14.4	12.8
Land in farms	acres	2,696,096	7,767	97,758	417,844	785,892	787,771
Average size of farm	acres	122	60	100	107	114	130
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total (see text)	farms	22,106	130	975	3,912	6,869	6,070
	\$1,000 dollars	365,510	2,182	14,311	69,252	113,744	87,598
Average per farm		16,534	16,787	14,678	17,702	16,559	14,431
Farms by economic class:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		6,011	17	231	1,088	1,909	1,685
\$1,000 to \$2,499		4,248	26	185	751	1,354	1,109
\$2,500 to \$4,999		3,658	24	163	608	1,187	1,006
\$5,000 to \$9,999		3,334	24	160	593	973	949
\$10,000 to \$24,999		2,835	24	134	490	865	780
\$25,000 to \$49,999		1,071	6	55	177	316	306
\$50,000 to \$99,999		458	3	25	113	110	110
\$100,000 to \$249,999		279	6	10	56	83	71
\$250,000 to \$499,999		120	-	9	23	36	31
\$500,000 to \$999,999		66	-	3	6	28	17
\$1,000,000 or more		26	-	-	7	8	6
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		19	-	-	5	5	5
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		3	-	-	1	1	-
\$5,000,000 or more		4	-	-	1	2	1
Total sales (see text)	farms	22,106	130	975	3,912	6,869	6,070
	\$1,000	357,115	2,153	14,028	68,046	111,869	85,678
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ¹	farms	1,040	13	60	169	268	299
	\$1,000	13,743	41	1,232	2,097	2,939	3,423
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	50	-	6	7	17	9
	\$1,000	6,466	-	852	631	1,290	1,177
Tobacco	farms	1,532	10	104	312	459	366
	\$1,000	13,136	30	848	2,247	3,862	3,970
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	33	-	-	5	12	9
	\$1,000	3,971	-	-	627	1,115	1,539
Cotton and cottonseed	farms	23	-	1	3	5	9
	\$1,000	476	-	(D)	18	18	203
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	3	-	-	-	-	(D)
	\$1,000	355	-	-	-	-	(D)
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms	429	5	24	80	131	109
	\$1,000	4,978	(D)	(D)	844	1,907	1,018
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	22	-	-	5	10	3
	\$1,000	2,009	-	-	378	1,114	250
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms	565	3	14	87	189	156
	\$1,000	7,616	4	121	1,742	2,022	2,173
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	24	-	-	7	5	6
	\$1,000	3,215	-	-	1,053	647	1,048
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms	591	15	24	106	194	153
	\$1,000	45,455	279	1,938	6,919	18,814	13,226
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	119	3	5	21	40	31
	\$1,000	39,471	150	1,795	5,917	16,956	11,497
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms	293	-	7	27	90	116
	\$1,000	2,445	-	(D)	(D)	544	795
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	9	-	2	-	3	2
	\$1,000	858	-	(D)	-	236	(D)
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms	4,124	11	177	679	1,340	1,079
	\$1,000	21,114	61	1,501	3,425	6,549	5,596
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	42	-	3	10	11	8
	\$1,000	5,055	-	735	630	1,474	1,404
Cattle and calves	farms	10,150	79	522	1,829	3,048	2,799
	\$1,000	105,701	(D)	(D)	19,123	30,521	29,394
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	308	3	16	62	82	83
	\$1,000	33,754	553	1,128	6,810	9,814	8,583
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms	146	-	2	31	38	35
	\$1,000	10,648	-	(D)	(D)	1,874	4,680
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	42	-	1	6	8	14
	\$1,000	9,117	-	(D)	(D)	1,479	4,320
Hogs and pigs	farms	292	-	17	79	94	65
	\$1,000	2,480	-	(D)	402	183	532
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	5	-	-	1	-	1
	\$1,000	1,993	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms	1,111	10	70	292	380	255
	\$1,000	1,686	13	97	430	568	412
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	\$1,000	-	-	-	-	-	-
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms	1,398	-	65	320	528	330
	\$1,000	12,012	-	226	1,911	4,084	3,516
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	36	-	-	7	10	9
	\$1,000	6,242	-	-	525	1,995	2,081
Poultry and eggs	farms	626	8	32	167	221	122
	\$1,000	102,528	625	2,410	24,820	29,421	15,546
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms	166	3	8	37	57	37
	\$1,000	102,021	624	2,299	24,716	29,273	15,452

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.								
Total (see text) - Con.								
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Aquaculture (see text) farms \$1,000	182 19,945	83 7,913	-	2 (D)	8 5	29 9	27 3	17 (D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms \$1,000	38 18,380	19 7,195	-	-	(D) 14	4,687 265	1,008 4,728	2 (D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms \$1,000	682 6,782	344 5,716	-	12 (D)	58 4	78 265	98 4	98 (D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms \$1,000	15 5,110	9 4,799	-	-	(D) 1	-	4,459	1 (D)
Government payments farms \$1,000	9,206 54,677	5,813 46,281	38 212	207 1,671	732 8,184	1,269 14,846	1,396 10,963	2,171 10,406
Value of - Certified organically produced commodities (see text) farms \$1,000	337 4,306	207 3,271	3 (D)	13 60	26 130	45 381	51 (D)	69 664
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) farms \$1,000	1,572 19,388	1,048 16,269	13 139	68 1,590	174 3,027	280 4,636	251 4,106	262 2,771
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms \$1,000	2,513 16,825	1,356 13,242	7 15	52 194	239 1,611	341 4,412	320 2,873	397 4,138
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES²								
Total farm production expenses farms \$1,000	47,605 2,045,598	25,608 1,681,898	111 3,398	971 74,405	3,300 334,003	4,946 541,589	5,977 368,961	10,303 359,542
Average per farm dollars	42,970 65,679	30,613	76,627	101,213	109,500	109,500	61,730	34,897
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased farms \$1,000	28,686 114,943	16,534 94,548	71 255	594 3,108	2,022 16,463	3,388 25,530	3,970 23,019	6,489 26,172
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	24,177	12,879	66	422	1,384	2,448	3,116	5,443
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,604	2,806	3	149	474	688	646	846
\$25,000 to \$49,999	541	504	1	14	87	144	128	130
\$50,000 or more	364	345	1	9	77	108	80	70
Chemicals purchased farms \$1,000	17,870 67,506	10,366 60,786	25 135	469 2,601	1,391 12,341	2,357 17,345	2,537 15,541	3,587 12,824
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	15,638	8,357	23	373	1,029	1,751	2,059	3,122
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,591	1,402	-	71	226	410	332	363
\$25,000 to \$49,999	353	336	1	12	74	108	79	62
\$50,000 or more	288	271	1	13	62	88	67	40
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees farms \$1,000	17,156 73,863	10,281 63,224	49 93	481 2,606	1,404 9,683	2,277 20,017	2,483 15,792	3,587 15,034
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	11,523	6,031	28	275	674	1,114	1,449	2,491
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,553	2,475	19	114	395	636	628	683
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,660	1,390	1	78	252	399	313	347
\$25,000 to \$49,999	258	238	1	7	52	83	57	38
\$50,000 or more	162	147	-	7	31	45	36	28
Livestock and poultry purchased farms \$1,000	13,434 277,272	7,429 227,446	64 358	345 15,383	1,373 55,296	1,640 72,624	1,686 38,846	2,321 44,939
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	9,684	4,769	41	191	767	1,004	1,104	1,662
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,135	1,249	20	45	307	194	313	370
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,177	1,011	3	93	229	309	172	205
\$100,000 to \$249,999	315	284	-	14	46	91	75	58
\$250,000 or more	123	116	-	2	24	42	22	26
Breeding livestock purchased (see text) farms \$1,000	6,974 27,806	3,964 20,104	45 117	197 754	678 7,482	774 4,009	941 3,416	1,329 4,325
Other livestock and poultry purchased farms \$1,000	8,182 249,466	4,551 207,342	20 241	256 14,630	959 47,814	1,107 68,615	965 35,430	1,244 40,613
Feed purchased farms \$1,000	31,374 507,692	16,716 439,338	102 805	703 21,716	2,379 94,534	3,276 157,949	3,810 88,645	6,446 75,689
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	25,926	12,662	98	485	1,594	2,244	2,843	5,398
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,176	2,094	-	83	342	418	581	670
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,009	831	-	69	168	253	139	202
\$100,000 to \$249,999	682	606	4	36	148	194	133	91
\$250,000 or more	581	523	-	30	127	167	114	85
Gasoline, fuels, and oils farms \$1,000	45,285 84,041	24,610 66,611	111 144	896 2,769	3,174 12,283	4,755 19,699	5,776 14,683	9,898 17,032
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	41,827	21,626	109	758	2,592	3,835	5,121	9,211
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,000	2,550	1	119	495	774	549	612
\$25,000 to \$49,999	349	329	1	16	62	114	86	50
\$50,000 or more	109	105	-	3	25	32	20	25

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Other occupations					
		Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.							
Total (see text) - Con.							
Total sales (see text) - Con.							
Aquaculture (see text) farms	99	-	7	25	39	23	5
\$1,000	12,032	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	986	(D)
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	19	-	-	7	5	6	1
\$1,000	11,185	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms	338	-	2	71	138	73	54
\$1,000	1,066	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	209	111
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms	6	-	-	5	1	-	-
\$1,000	311	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Government payments farms	3,393	20	137	533	1,028	940	735
\$1,000	8,395	29	284	1,206	1,875	1,920	3,082
Value of -							
Certified organically produced commodities (see text) farms	130	-	3	21	38	40	28
\$1,000	1,036	(D)	(D)	(D)	604	232	66
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) farms	524	6	38	111	195	112	62
\$1,000	3,119	4	138	431	1,035	570	941
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms	1,157	10	24	265	437	279	142
\$1,000	3,583	20	96	850	1,109	1,000	508
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES²							
Total farm production expenses farms	21,997	126	763	4,174	6,712	5,896	4,326
\$1,000	363,700	845	10,320	74,255	102,679	97,322	78,278
Average per farm dollars	16,534	6,709	13,525	17,790	15,298	16,507	18,095
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased farms	12,152	57	454	2,345	3,694	3,345	2,257
\$1,000	20,396	16	818	3,654	5,948	5,840	4,120
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	11,298	57	417	2,151	3,483	3,083	2,107
\$5,000 to \$24,999	798	-	31	190	193	245	139
\$25,000 to \$49,999	37	-	4	-	15	12	6
\$50,000 or more	19	-	2	4	3	5	5
Chemicals purchased farms	7,504	75	250	1,469	2,255	2,238	1,217
\$1,000	6,720	(D)	(D)	1,417	1,730	1,987	1,245
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	7,281	75	237	1,419	2,205	2,183	1,162
\$5,000 to \$24,999	189	-	11	41	45	43	49
\$25,000 to \$49,999	17	-	-	4	4	5	4
\$50,000 or more	17	-	2	5	1	7	2
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees farms	6,875	57	325	1,315	2,182	1,927	1,069
\$1,000	10,639	11	489	1,565	3,492	3,009	2,073
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999	5,492	57	247	1,077	1,750	1,550	811
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,078	-	55	191	365	278	189
\$5,000 to \$24,999	270	-	18	44	56	90	62
\$25,000 to \$49,999	20	-	2	2	7	5	4
\$50,000 or more	15	-	3	1	4	4	3
Livestock and poultry purchased farms	6,005	51	231	1,436	1,833	1,379	1,075
\$1,000	49,826	(D)	(D)	13,467	7,410	8,184	20,134
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	4,915	51	204	1,247	1,614	1,036	763
\$5,000 to \$24,999	886	-	25	153	176	265	267
\$25,000 to \$99,999	166	-	2	30	37	69	28
\$100,000 to \$249,999	31	-	-	4	5	9	13
\$250,000 or more	7	-	-	2	1	-	4
Breeding livestock purchased (see text) farms	3,010	27	100	775	914	673	521
\$1,000	7,702	93	252	2,195	1,846	1,347	1,968
Other livestock and poultry purchased farms	3,631	24	174	801	1,129	822	681
\$1,000	42,124	(D)	(D)	11,272	5,564	6,837	18,166
Feed purchased farms	14,658	90	550	3,010	4,614	3,748	2,646
\$1,000	68,353	151	1,590	14,949	21,003	16,920	13,740
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	13,264	90	517	2,738	4,267	3,383	2,269
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,082	-	27	204	300	273	278
\$25,000 to \$99,999	178	-	4	37	7	57	73
\$100,000 to \$249,999	76	-	2	18	15	25	16
\$250,000 or more	58	-	-	13	25	10	10
Gasoline, fuels, and oils farms	20,675	126	746	3,856	6,312	5,526	4,109
\$1,000	17,430	99	533	2,844	5,311	4,886	3,756
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	20,201	126	736	3,791	6,167	5,380	4,001
\$5,000 to \$24,999	450	-	10	59	141	139	101
\$25,000 to \$49,999	20	-	-	5	3	6	6
\$50,000 or more	4	-	-	1	1	1	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES² - Con.								
Total farm production expenses - Con.								
Utilities (see text) farms \$1,000	22,952	13,995	60	494	1,912	3,208	3,404	4,917
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	48,221	39,330	121	1,697	8,247	12,126	8,202	8,938
\$1,000 to \$4,999	15,201	8,064	36	182	851	1,667	2,027	3,301
\$5,000 to \$24,999	5,568	4,008	21	230	612	891	985	1,269
\$25,000 to \$49,999	1,986	1,741	3	74	415	583	357	309
\$50,000 or more	134	128	-	7	23	48	27	23
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance farms \$1,000	42,932	23,513	96	877	3,072	4,669	5,544	9,255
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	180,927	136,476	293	4,887	24,817	39,783	30,270	36,426
\$5,000 to \$24,999	35,401	17,927	87	597	2,088	3,231	4,267	7,657
\$25,000 to \$49,999	6,361	4,530	8	251	786	1,079	1,029	1,377
\$50,000 or more	737	663	-	20	112	226	159	146
Hired farm labor farms \$1,000	12,907	8,047	26	416	1,136	2,050	1,778	2,641
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	242,131	205,926	254	5,507	35,055	68,719	48,757	47,635
\$5,000 to \$24,999	8,464	4,520	21	238	532	1,019	966	1,744
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2,704	2,075	1	130	339	569	471	565
\$100,000 to \$249,999	1,332	1,084	4	38	211	340	251	240
\$250,000 or more	273	249	-	8	36	78	60	67
Contract labor farms \$1,000	4,169	2,466	15	126	355	643	662	665
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	22,545	18,501	40	1,288	4,011	4,205	4,359	4,599
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,840	972	-	62	70	230	322	288
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,457	770	14	57	91	226	174	208
\$25,000 to \$49,999	750	615	1	1	169	151	138	155
\$50,000 or more	63	60	-	2	14	25	11	8
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	7,662	4,649	9	158	622	975	1,109	1,776
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	21,574	17,364	8	917	2,482	6,550	3,770	3,638
\$1,000 to \$4,999	5,081	2,747	4	51	328	470	680	1,214
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,708	1,130	5	35	159	271	258	402
\$25,000 to \$49,999	744	653	-	69	117	190	140	137
\$50,000 or more	88	80	-	2	13	29	21	15
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	9,874	6,729	31	344	1,144	1,625	1,586	1,999
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	67,238	59,233	303	3,011	12,582	17,655	14,889	10,793
\$1,000 to \$4,999	7,381	4,571	14	191	659	966	1,125	1,616
\$5,000 to \$24,999	921	746	15	65	119	236	149	162
\$10,000 to \$24,999	900	784	1	57	218	227	147	134
\$25,000 or more	672	628	1	31	148	196	165	87
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	2,322	1,528	12	120	242	369	416	369
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	9,601	7,614	7	339	2,069	2,551	1,827	821
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,295	795	12	56	33	185	232	277
\$5,000 to \$24,999	589	392	-	46	123	71	85	67
\$25,000 to \$49,999	369	276	-	16	68	91	84	17
\$50,000 or more	44	42	-	2	12	12	11	5
Interest expense farms \$1,000	12,688	7,489	20	316	1,355	2,098	1,798	1,902
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	90,843	64,783	89	2,273	14,540	20,819	14,731	12,331
\$5,000 to \$24,999	7,714	4,173	15	181	584	1,152	984	1,257
\$25,000 to \$99,999	4,337	2,770	5	121	644	762	688	550
\$100,000 or more	605	518	-	14	126	169	122	87
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	9,224	5,389	17	235	955	1,508	1,369	1,305
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	69,572	47,592	(D)	(D)	10,247	15,124	11,288	9,343
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,289	815	-	60	58	199	252	246
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,801	1,897	13	95	274	539	439	537
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3,684	2,295	4	69	547	635	601	439
\$50,000 or more	343	292	-	7	60	105	54	66
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	107	90	-	4	16	30	23	17
107	90	-	-	4	15	30	23	17
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	6,280	3,929	4	162	769	1,108	861	1,025
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999	21,270	17,191	(D)	(D)	4,293	5,694	3,443	2,988
\$1,000 to \$4,999	2,705	1,426	2	60	264	329	299	472
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,463	1,572	-	46	240	514	364	408
\$25,000 to \$49,999	992	813	2	54	229	218	174	136
\$50,000 or more	90	88	-	2	32	32	18	4
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	44,043	23,670	110	875	3,156	4,745	5,829	8,955
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999	74,908	46,926	125	1,690	6,012	11,559	10,772	16,768
\$5,000 to \$9,999	41,357	21,674	106	795	2,838	4,223	5,443	8,269
\$10,000 to \$24,999	1,921	1,428	3	60	251	344	258	512
\$25,000 or more	653	481	1	14	57	145	110	154
	112	87	-	6	10	33	18	20

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Other occupations					
		Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES² - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
Utilities (see text) farms \$1,000	8,957 8,891	24 2	224 247	1,658 1,783	2,857 2,715	2,483 2,135	1,711 2,008
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999	7,137	24	155	1,268	2,352	1,994	1,344
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,560	-	62	326	425	442	305
\$5,000 to \$24,999	245	-	7	60	75	42	61
\$25,000 to \$49,999	6	-	-	1	2	3	-
\$50,000 or more	9	-	-	3	3	2	1
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance farms \$1,000	19,419 44,451	120 180	685 1,655	3,694 8,239	6,034 13,297	5,127 12,524	3,759 8,555
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	17,474	120	622	3,299	5,458	4,558	3,417
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,831	-	57	382	548	529	315
\$25,000 to \$49,999	74	-	3	9	12	30	20
\$50,000 or more	40	-	3	4	16	10	7
Hired farm labor farms \$1,000	4,860 36,205	- -	171 675	855 7,319	1,396 11,284	1,505 10,175	933 6,752
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	3,944	-	161	698	1,120	1,243	722
\$5,000 to \$24,999	629	-	-	116	199	186	128
\$25,000 to \$49,999	248	-	8	33	68	62	77
\$100,000 to \$249,999	24	-	2	5	5	7	5
\$250,000 or more	15	-	-	3	4	7	1
Contract labor farms \$1,000	1,703 4,044	- -	76 121	355 889	606 1,311	469 1,184	197 539
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999	868	-	12	208	335	228	85
\$1,000 to \$4,999	687	-	61	115	213	202	96
\$5,000 to \$24,999	135	-	3	29	55	33	15
\$25,000 to \$49,999	3	-	-	-	1	2	-
\$50,000 or more	10	-	-	3	2	4	1
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	3,013 4,210	6 1	98 111	618 626	780 1,186	943 995	568 1,291
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999	2,334	6	73	453	622	713	467
\$1,000 to \$4,999	578	-	25	143	136	198	76
\$5,000 to \$24,999	91	-	-	22	17	30	22
\$25,000 to \$49,999	8	-	-	4	2	2	2
\$50,000 or more	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	3,145 8,006	6 1	178 599	704 1,823	931 2,224	812 2,091	514 1,268
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	2,810	6	158	654	806	722	464
\$5,000 to \$9,999	175	-	13	19	77	49	17
\$10,000 to \$24,999	116	-	1	26	42	25	22
\$25,000 or more	44	-	6	5	6	16	11
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	794 1,987	24 1	33 65	104 228	235 636	255 423	143 634
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999	500	24	27	53	121	180	95
\$1,000 to \$4,999	197	-	-	40	76	62	19
\$5,000 to \$24,999	93	-	6	10	38	13	26
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2	-	-	1	-	-	1
\$50,000 or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Interest expense farms \$1,000	5,199 26,060	24 36	249 978	1,128 5,504	1,735 8,964	1,554 9,033	509 1,546
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	3,541	24	203	723	1,164	1,000	427
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,567	-	45	386	537	521	78
\$25,000 to \$99,999	87	-	1	19	32	31	4
\$100,000 or more	4	-	-	-	2	2	-
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	3,835 21,980	24 36	157 778	871 4,597	1,339 7,687	1,128 7,783	316 1,100
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999	474	-	1	108	154	145	66
\$1,000 to \$4,999	1,904	24	112	437	696	456	179
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,389	-	43	308	462	507	69
\$25,000 to \$49,999	51	-	1	15	19	16	-
\$50,000 or more	17	-	-	3	8	4	2
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	2,351 4,080	-	130 200	495 907	714 1,277	695 1,249	317 447
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$999	1,279	-	80	258	448	338	155
\$1,000 to \$4,999	891	-	48	205	198	301	139
\$5,000 to \$24,999	179	-	2	32	67	55	23
\$25,000 to \$49,999	2	-	-	-	1	1	-
\$50,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	20,373 27,982	112 103	636 764	3,917 4,709	6,488 8,393	5,773 8,698	3,447 5,315
Farms with expenses of-							
\$1 to \$4,999	19,683	112	618	3,806	6,294	5,539	3,314
\$5,000 to \$9,999	493	-	15	73	141	170	94
\$10,000 to \$24,999	172	-	2	34	50	52	34
\$25,000 or more	25	-	1	4	3	12	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES² - Con.								
Total farm production expenses - Con.								
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	27,633 162,293	15,533 133,792	77 366	654 4,612	2,270 23,591	3,237 44,461	3,771 34,857	5,524 25,904
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 to \$99,999 \$100,000 or more	22,241 4,319 597 299 177	11,495 3,087 517 271 163	44 31 2 - -	484 136 26 2 6	1,486 579 122 49 34	1,997 950 144 92 54	2,808 724 127 77 35	4,676 667 96 51 34
Production expenses paid by landlords ³ farms \$1,000	3,136 17,817	1,801 14,685	1 (D)	38 (D)	188 1,871	355 5,982	456 2,837	763 3,449
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) farms \$1,000	17,772 201,680	10,624 155,537	30 274	394 6,031	1,610 28,840	2,522 48,198	2,642 37,069	3,426 35,124
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)²								
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) farms \$1,000	47,605 503,951 10,586	25,608 466,070 18,200	111 282 2,539	971 27,244 28,058	3,300 95,020 28,794	4,946 141,143 28,537	5,977 99,508 16,648	10,303 102,872 9,985
Average per farm dollars								
Farms with net gains ⁴ number	21,898	13,509	34	549	1,612	2,519	3,133	5,662
Average net gain dollars	32,517	43,296	27,844	56,590	69,880	68,033	41,892	24,303
Gain of- Less than \$1,000 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$9,999 \$10,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	3,611 6,691 3,279 3,599 1,678 3,040	1,619 3,722 1,991 2,444 1,129 2,604	- 21 3 4 - 6	16 112 83 103 66 169	148 451 143 203 139 528	290 479 288 420 273 769	347 722 537 675 267 585	818 1,937 937 1,039 384 547
Farms with net losses number	25,707	12,099	77	422	1,688	2,427	2,844	4,641
Average net loss dollars	8,095	9,820	8,634	9,060	10,442	12,457	11,160	7,484
Loss of- Less than \$1,000 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$9,999 \$10,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	4,468 10,576 4,922 4,333 1,071 337	1,969 4,713 2,193 2,304 670 250	- 46 15 14 - 2	65 151 101 68 34 3	160 756 341 255 138 38	344 881 403 533 179 87	412 1,101 518 575 175 63	988 1,778 815 859 144 57
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) farms \$1,000	47,605 304,601 6,398	25,608 286,092 11,172	111 -215 -1,941	971 15,666 16,134	3,300 52,295 15,847	4,946 85,997 17,387	5,977 58,249 9,746	10,303 74,100 7,192
Average per farm dollars								
Operators reporting net gains ⁴ farms	22,278	13,641	31	512	1,631	2,515	3,207	5,745
Average net gain dollars	23,142	29,898	16,007	38,188	43,264	46,835	28,210	18,966
Gain of- Less than \$1,000 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$9,999 \$10,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	3,607 7,185 3,296 3,858 1,960 2,372	1,644 3,948 1,964 2,676 1,364 2,045	- 21 5 2 1 2	7 113 69 112 80 131	137 476 109 295 210 404	295 497 292 465 353 613	381 785 558 721 305 457	824 2,056 931 1,081 415 438
Operators reporting net losses farms	25,327	11,967	80	459	1,669	2,431	2,770	4,558
Average net loss dollars	8,329	10,173	8,895	8,467	10,946	13,079	11,631	7,648
Loss of- Less than \$1,000 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$9,999 \$10,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	4,374 10,215 4,937 4,372 1,073 356	1,917 4,515 2,258 2,343 668 266	- 49 15 13 - 3	79 162 127 53 35 3	176 711 319 53 133 44	336 821 459 286 169 98	382 1,045 530 548 178 64	944 1,727 808 872 153 54
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)								
Total farms \$1,000	717 12,507	613 11,904	4 (D)	48 (D)	101 1,922	190 3,727	127 2,615	143 2,849
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES								
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	15,317 119,904	9,140 89,707	42 185	356 4,586	1,254 16,182	2,076 24,921	2,082 21,223	3,330 22,610
Customwork and other agricultural services farms \$1,000	1,914 11,834	1,314 10,403	3 1	91 838	266 3,182	319 2,695	294 1,920	341 1,768
Gross cash rent or share payments farms \$1,000	3,727 10,983	1,987 6,859	- -	34 (D)	192 (D)	389 1,606	453 1,525	919 2,876
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products farms \$1,000	1,679 20,692	1,023 13,925	8 90	35 929	121 1,724	206 3,272	220 2,677	433 5,234
Recreational services (see text) farms \$1,000	610 2,681	355 1,632	2 (D)	13 (D)	36 (D)	81 453	75 221	148 728

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Other occupations					
		Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES² - Con.							
Total farm production expenses - Con.							
All other production expenses (see text)	farms \$1,000	12,100 28,501	103 99	426 847	2,170 5,238	3,677 7,775	3,288 9,239
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999		10,746	103	410	1,894	3,290	2,860
\$5,000 to \$24,999		1,232	-	12	247	353	391
\$25,000 to \$49,999		80	-	-	26	21	20
\$50,000 to \$99,999		28	-	3	1	11	13
\$100,000 or more		14	-	1	2	2	2
Production expenses paid by landlords ³	farms \$1,000	1,335 3,132	-	2 (D)	210 (D)	401 864	373 1,074
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms \$1,000	7,148 46,144	-	359 1,398	1,515 11,221	2,128 14,347	1,925 10,529
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)²							
Net cash farm income of operations (see text)	farms \$1,000	21,997 37,881	126 -117	763 1,375	4,174 7,922	6,712 13,846	5,896 3,399
Average per farm	dollars	1,722 -930		1,803	1,898	2,063	576
Farms with net gains ⁴	number	8,389	48	262	1,454	2,417	2,205
Average net gain	dollars	15,159	4,257	15,035	17,103	17,657	13,521
Gain of- Less than \$1,000		1,992	14	91	194	657	552
\$1,000 to \$4,999		2,969	-	58	606	808	792
\$5,000 to \$9,999		1,288	34	51	188	379	332
\$10,000 to \$24,999		1,155	-	30	269	305	250
\$25,000 to \$49,999		549	-	11	95	146	141
\$50,000 or more		436	-	21	102	122	123
Farms with net losses	number	13,608	78	501	2,720	4,295	3,691
Average net loss	dollars	6,562	4,121	5,118	6,230	6,712	7,157
Loss of- Less than \$1,000		2,499	9	130	504	755	582
\$1,000 to \$4,999		5,863	42	165	1,154	1,842	1,615
\$5,000 to \$9,999		2,729	27	147	570	865	701
\$10,000 to \$24,999		2,029	-	53	403	658	660
\$25,000 to \$49,999		401	-	6	78	154	99
\$50,000 or more		87	-	-	11	21	34
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	farms \$1,000	21,997 18,508	126 -117	763 1,153	4,174 3,751	6,712 6,352	5,896 58
Average per farm	dollars	841 -930		1,511	899	946	10
Operators reporting net gains ⁴	farms	8,637	48	262	1,497	2,499	2,274
Average net gain	dollars	12,473	4,257	14,233	13,748	14,124	11,602
Gain of- Less than \$1,000		1,963	14	91	201	606	584
\$1,000 to \$4,999		3,237	-	57	653	950	820
\$5,000 to \$9,999		1,332	34	52	184	382	352
\$10,000 to \$24,999		1,182	-	31	278	312	250
\$25,000 to \$49,999		596	-	17	97	167	168
\$50,000 or more		327	-	14	84	82	100
Operators reporting net losses	farms	13,360	78	501	2,677	4,213	3,622
Average net loss	dollars	6,678	4,121	5,143	6,287	6,870	7,268
Loss of- Less than \$1,000		2,457	9	130	481	723	586
\$1,000 to \$4,999		5,700	42	165	1,161	1,774	1,591
\$5,000 to \$9,999		2,679	27	147	544	886	651
\$10,000 to \$24,999		2,029	-	53	394	654	661
\$25,000 to \$49,999		405	-	6	86	154	97
\$50,000 or more		90	-	-	11	22	36
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)							
Total	farms \$1,000	104 603	-	8 10	17 80	38 224	25 175
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text)	farms \$1,000	6,177 30,196	26 45	228 1,416	1,089 5,228	1,954 9,699	1,672 8,219
Customwork and other agricultural services	farms \$1,000	600 1,431	3 1	42 55	122 352	207 390	141 366
Gross cash rent or share payments	farms \$1,000	1,740 4,124	7 16	39 52	237 428	521 1,255	492 1,127
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	farms \$1,000	656 6,766	-	16 71	112 1,084	194 1,990	184 2,124
Recreational services (see text)	farms \$1,000	255 1,049	-	5 120	44 290	77 205	70 239

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.								
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.								
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text) farms \$1,000	6,189 6,457	4,016 5,388	26 (D)	128 (D)	549 861	911 1,644	939 1,229	1,463 1,292
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms \$1,000	6,077 67,256	3,723 51,500	26 82	167 2,144	519 9,659	875 15,251	891 13,651	1,245 10,712
LAND USE								
Total cropland farms	41,047	22,602	106	864	2,904	4,511	5,280	8,937
acres	4,194,158	3,067,909	14,741	111,662	458,435	750,147	728,797	1,004,127
Harvested cropland farms	33,791	19,119	88	710	2,402	3,839	4,456	7,624
acres	2,623,776	2,040,310	9,125	76,398	329,553	539,819	498,917	586,498
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 49 acres	22,907	11,494	54	393	1,320	2,130	2,659	4,938
50 to 99 acres	5,185	3,198	18	115	400	579	783	1,303
100 to 199 acres	3,001	2,134	5	107	301	473	457	791
200 to 499 acres	1,825	1,489	9	65	211	393	363	448
500 to 999 acres	515	462	-	19	100	148	106	89
1,000 to 1,999 acres	282	268	2	9	62	95	67	33
2,000 acres or more	76	74	-	2	8	21	21	22
Cropland-								
For pasture or grazing only farms	23,357	13,026	67	503	1,711	2,554	3,039	5,152
acres	1,267,163	831,502	4,783	29,056	105,649	163,123	186,034	342,857
On which all crops failed farms	2,145	1,287	8	40	195	325	296	423
acres	61,801	44,030	453	1,579	6,181	12,606	9,166	14,045
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	5,731	2,994	9	104	346	671	727	1,137
acres	211,740	128,436	220	4,273	14,991	28,432	30,131	50,389
In cultivated summer fallow farms	1,248	851	4	26	99	156	215	351
acres	29,678	23,631	160	356	2,061	6,167	4,549	10,338
Total woodland farms	30,332	16,462	54	492	1,919	3,338	3,939	6,720
acres	2,667,732	1,673,239	3,530	46,693	171,536	389,508	409,794	652,178
Woodland pastured farms	14,887	8,433	32	256	1,040	1,628	1,981	3,496
acres	637,236	400,633	678	11,163	42,612	92,225	96,806	157,149
Woodland not pastured farms	21,961	11,887	37	324	1,365	2,485	2,891	4,785
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) farms	19,635	10,793	35	388	1,425	2,308	2,481	4,156
acres	1,412,483	967,555	4,608	38,515	120,753	243,908	220,037	339,734
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	25,242	13,703	50	458	1,814	2,903	3,273	5,205
acres	350,456	220,030	436	6,616	28,513	49,623	52,704	82,138
Irrigated land farms	3,331	2,172	8	96	344	606	494	624
acres	98,913	85,767	222	2,803	15,895	26,972	20,964	18,911
Harvested cropland farms	3,147	2,072	8	87	322	587	468	600
acres	95,293	83,272	(D)	(D)	15,372	26,337	20,536	18,215
Pastureland and other land farms	256	146	2	9	30	39	33	33
acres	3,620	2,495	(D)	(D)	523	635	428	696
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms	2,597	1,388	17	55	145	295	293	583
acres	107,610	64,751	531	2,056	4,971	18,697	10,785	27,711
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text) farms	139	79	-	7	10	17	26	19
acres	3,264	2,630	-	28	154	703	733	1,012
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text) farms	4,639	3,467	17	183	553	894	811	1,009
acres	878,685	802,942	2,053	29,127	159,242	238,486	209,808	164,226
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS²								
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms	47,605	25,608	111	971	3,300	4,946	5,977	10,303
\$1,000	23,329,488	15,443,267	54,851	444,381	2,216,667	3,733,105	3,705,093	5,289,170
Average per farm dollars	490,064	603,064	494,153	457,653	671,717	754,773	619,892	513,362
Average per acre dollars	2,675	2,575	2,550	2,253	2,669	2,614	2,594	2,527
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$49,999	4,827	2,096	24	133	278	357	394	910
\$50,000 to \$99,999	6,055	2,930	-	79	417	454	584	1,396
\$100,000 to \$199,999	9,560	4,704	22	178	455	791	1,233	2,025
\$200,000 to \$499,999	14,896	7,758	28	332	948	1,498	1,908	3,044
\$500,000 to \$999,999	6,934	4,268	18	115	610	933	940	1,652
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	3,372	2,313	15	100	383	460	530	825
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	1,574	1,226	4	31	157	345	307	382
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	304	248	-	3	40	87	66	52
\$10,000,000 or more	83	65	-	-	12	21	15	17

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Other occupations					
		Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.							
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.							
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text) farms \$1,000	2,173 1,070	8 1	90 36	348 213	679 333	636 344	412 143
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms \$1,000	2,354 15,756	8 27	108 1,083	483 2,861	785 5,527	601 4,018	369 2,240
LAND USE							
Total cropland farms	18,445	115	785	3,225	5,697	5,061	3,562
acres	1,126,249	4,900	50,007	190,063	338,268	308,374	234,637
Harvested cropland farms	14,672	86	630	2,513	4,594	4,023	2,826
acres	583,466	2,134	27,717	96,873	173,078	161,461	122,203
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 49 acres	11,413	68	482	1,969	3,588	3,107	2,199
50 to 99 acres	1,987	18	91	324	633	548	373
100 to 199 acres	867	-	41	138	253	262	173
200 to 499 acres	336	-	8	70	104	90	64
500 to 999 acres	53	-	6	11	15	12	9
1,000 to 1,999 acres	14	-	2	1	1	4	6
2,000 acres or more	2	-	-	-	-	-	2
Cropland-							
For pasture or grazing only farms	10,331	74	489	1,901	3,232	2,828	1,807
acres	435,661	2,565	19,034	74,302	138,003	117,625	84,132
On which all crops failed farms	858	7	55	148	244	221	183
acres	17,771	138	426	2,394	6,635	4,461	3,717
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms	2,737	10	113	450	829	761	574
acres	83,304	63	2,780	15,252	19,659	22,949	22,601
In cultivated summer fallow farms	397	-	16	79	86	132	84
acres	6,047	-	50	1,242	893	1,878	1,984
Total woodland farms	13,870	35	508	2,280	4,249	4,045	2,753
acres	994,493	956	26,477	128,397	281,535	318,627	238,501
Woodland pastured farms	6,454	27	268	1,169	2,001	1,840	1,149
acres	236,603	339	8,601	35,510	74,691	69,569	47,893
Woodland not pastured farms	10,074	17	341	1,558	3,039	3,036	2,083
acres	757,890	617	17,876	92,887	206,844	249,058	190,608
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) farms	8,842	30	437	1,591	2,842	2,364	1,578
acres	444,928	1,523	17,182	81,476	130,861	120,958	92,928
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms	11,539	45	442	1,918	3,508	3,297	2,329
acres	130,426	388	4,092	17,908	35,228	39,812	32,998
Irrigated land farms	1,159	15	67	192	373	315	197
acres	13,146	207	760	2,066	3,388	3,581	3,144
Harvested cropland farms	1,075	15	65	177	335	292	191
acres	12,021	207	(D)	1,810	2,928	3,465	(D)
Pastureland and other land farms	110	-	2	22	48	30	8
acres	1,125	-	(D)	256	460	116	(D)
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms	1,209	-	43	172	324	367	303
acres	42,859	-	1,361	4,509	10,723	13,173	13,093
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text) farms	60	-	1	10	19	17	13
acres	634	-	(D)	182	176	(D)	170
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text) farms	1,172	11	71	229	350	276	235
acres	75,743	577	5,808	11,462	18,514	19,124	20,258
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS²							
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms	21,997	126	763	4,174	6,712	5,896	4,326
\$1,000	7,886,222	31,687	255,136	1,365,494	2,137,417	2,480,267	1,616,220
Average per farm dollars	358,514	251,486	334,386	327,143	318,447	420,669	373,606
Average per acre dollars	2,896	5,392	3,063	2,863	2,825	3,140	2,646
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999	2,731	33	158	530	940	620	450
\$50,000 to \$99,999	3,125	48	48	584	928	914	603
\$100,000 to \$199,999	4,856	-	235	1,085	1,523	1,058	955
\$200,000 to \$499,999	7,138	18	178	1,197	2,208	2,153	1,384
\$500,000 to \$999,999	2,666	27	99	567	739	578	656
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	1,059	-	22	163	277	402	195
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	348	-	22	22	83	151	70
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	56	-	-	25	13	9	9
\$10,000,000 or more	18	-	1	1	1	11	4

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT²								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms \$1,000	46,303 2,005,079	24,962 1,387,309	111 5,091	961 58,975	3,241 202,155	4,833 339,760	5,818 341,294
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$4,999		7,264	3,102	-	145	385	491	706
\$5,000 to \$9,999		6,721	3,269	1	55	438	519	681
\$10,000 to \$19,999		8,534	4,018	37	115	363	753	928
\$20,000 to \$49,999		12,720	6,956	29	345	1,024	1,345	1,589
\$50,000 to \$99,999		6,011	3,827	39	137	441	775	903
\$100,000 to \$199,999		3,208	2,254	4	82	356	545	647
\$200,000 to \$499,999		1,597	1,308	-	75	190	316	319
\$500,000 or more		248	228	1	7	44	89	45
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT²								
Tractors	farms number	43,443 92,928	23,570 57,770	87 154	889 1,852	3,063 7,371	4,548 11,905	5,571 14,027
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms number	24,988 34,237	13,409 19,578	54 58	435 600	1,609 2,124	2,633 3,804	3,166 4,943
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms number	29,864 49,724	17,155 31,086	56 86	553 939	2,284 3,883	3,211 6,228	4,943 7,509
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms number	5,580 8,967	4,143 7,106	7 10	227 313	688 1,364	1,026 1,873	926 1,575
Grain and bean combines (see text)	farms number	2,926 3,264	2,385 2,673	24 24	116 118	366 415	612 672	537 608
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms number	167 180	159 172	2 (D)	19 (D)	37 42	49 53	29 32
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms number	988 1,057	690 752	- -	6 6	131 148	207 220	142 156
Hay balers	farms number	20,412 26,047	12,145 15,730	41 48	391 462	1,402 1,763	2,327 3,214	2,936 3,872
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS²								
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners	farms acres treated	25,547 2,328,792	14,727 1,838,229	71 6,485	532 67,714	1,783 303,289	3,186 489,781	3,570 431,157
Manure	farms acres treated	7,317 382,194	4,701 310,218	52 2,093	280 18,817	787 59,167	1,060 81,447	1,146 73,263
Acres treated with chemicals to control:								
Insects	farms acres	6,133 701,322	4,408 645,909	5 (D)	250 (D)	666 128,321	1,075 183,528	1,156 159,848
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms acres	12,199 1,211,547	7,179 1,049,408	10 3,103	355 39,707	1,006 198,349	1,778 301,275	1,804 301,275
Nematodes	farms acres	1,288 129,411	1,033 121,832	4 396	45 4,388	149 29,826	326 41,164	241 330
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms acres	2,280 155,107	1,411 144,026	4 396	91 9,022	198 40,192	379 34,802	409 33,798
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms acres on which used	866 93,380	640 88,133	1 (D)	51 20,867	129 27,455	189 27,455	132 19,274
TENURE								
Full owners	farms	31,814	16,058	42	440	1,635	2,951	3,730
Part owners	farms	13,138	8,062	42	335	1,356	1,932	1,994
Tenants	farms	2,654	1,380	27	204	354	354	190
OWNED AND RENTED LAND								
Land owned	farms acres	45,048 6,095,783	24,186 3,889,908	84 10,884	776 92,944	3,001 377,435	4,899 810,287	5,737 905,852
Owned land in farms	farms acres	44,952 5,766,868	24,120 3,714,601	84 10,872	775 88,518	2,991 359,338	4,883 769,803	5,724 870,594
Land rented or leased from others	farms acres	15,905 2,885,098	9,505 2,229,396	69 12,493	540 115,692	1,719 423,282	2,305 665,253	2,202 545,479
Rented or leased land in farms	farms acres	15,792 2,857,961	9,442 2,214,132	69 12,443	539 114,968	1,710 419,899	2,286 663,383	2,184 540,738
Land rented or leased to others	farms acres	4,602 356,052	2,424 190,571	6 62	45 5,150	247 21,480	483 42,354	519 39,999
NUMBER OF OPERATORS								
Total operators	number	69,577	37,037	161	1,476	5,187	7,950	8,623
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator		29,651	16,205	69	561	1,847	3,058	3,702
2 operators		15,166	7,716	36	355	1,253	1,802	1,869
3 operators		2,052	1,158	4	50	171	276	253
4 operators		511	298	2	10	59	76	56
5 or more operators		226	123	-	3	15	25	34
Total women operators	number	19,490	9,885	49	408	1,649	2,351	2,355
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator		16,883	8,577	39	338	1,411	2,015	2,080
2 operators		1,088	549	2	31	105	143	104
3 operators		120	60	2	1	8	14	18
4 operators		14	5	-	-	1	2	2
5 or more operators		3	2	-	1	-	-	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Other occupations					
		Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT²							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms \$1,000 617,771	21,341 5,621	126 24,684	759 110,549	4,027 172,644	6,492 5,766	5,766 173,726
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$4,999		4,162	38	127	623	1,252	1,134
\$5,000 to \$9,999		3,452	3	111	635	1,155	829
\$10,000 to \$19,999		4,516	-	146	847	1,522	719
\$20,000 to \$49,999		5,764	51	242	1,343	1,604	871
\$50,000 to \$99,999		2,184	-	52	387	652	1,672
\$100,000 to \$199,999		954	34	70	153	229	444
\$200,000 to \$499,999		289	-	11	38	76	275
\$500,000 or more		20	-	-	1	2	69
							95
							8
							9
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT²							
Tractors	farms number 35,158	19,873 126	700	3,741	6,041	5,342	3,923
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms number 11,579	41 232	1,237	6,474	10,268	9,674	7,273
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms number 14,659	69 163	356 743	1,943 3,737	2,406 5,400	3,567 5,400	2,529 4,053
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms number 1,437	- 1,861	83 103	263 331	325 402	515 685	2,324 3,659
Grain and bean combines (see text)	farms number 541 591	6 6	34	88	151	162	100
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms number 8 8	- -	36	98	160	184	107
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms number 298 305	- -	46	76	54	58	64
Hay balers	farms number 8,267 10,317	99 126	298 350	1,610 2,072	2,614 3,192	2,172 2,714	1,474 1,863
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS²							
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners	farms acres treated 490,563	10,820 457	420	2,034	3,422	3,005	1,882
Manure	farms acres treated 2,616 71,976	24 336	15,984 2,637	90,418 11,472	142,552 18,698	147,368 22,963	93,797 15,870
Acres treated with chemicals to control:							
Insects	farms acres 1,725 55,413	- 3,281	56 8,713	287 16,010	551 18,166	651 9,243	180
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms acres 5,020 162,139	75 408	154 8,385	1,137 27,148	1,519 42,515	1,498 50,558	637 33,125
Nematodes	farms acres 255 7,579	- -	4 452	51 596	43 814	121 4,345	36 1,372
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms acres 869 11,081	24 24	28 155	118 2,535	299 1,930	319 4,279	81 2,158
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms acres on which used 226 5,247	- -	27 660	33 423	97 892	50 2,364	19 908
TENURE							
Full owners	farms 5,076	15,756	70	492	2,464	4,834	4,538
Part owners	farms 1,274	21	315	1,076	1,668	1,345	651
Tenants	farms farms farms	39	168	372	367	187	141
OWNED AND RENTED LAND							
Land owned	farms acres 2,205,875	20,862 5,546	91 55,085	809 285,794	3,548 627,065	6,512 676,808	5,888 555,577
Owned land in farms	farms acres 20,832 2,052,267	91 4,693	807 53,521	3,540 269,534	6,502 585,991	5,883 628,185	4,014 510,343
Land rented or leased from others	farms acres 655,702	6,400 3,074	60 44,599	485 149,082	1,455 207,779	2,047 161,256	1,550 89,912
Rented or leased land in farms	farms acres 6,350 643,829	60 3,074	483 44,237	1,448 148,310	2,035 199,901	1,532 159,586	792 88,721
Land rented or leased to others	farms acres 165,481	2,178 853	13 1,926	52 17,032	282 48,952	606 50,293	653 50,293
NUMBER OF OPERATORS							
Total operators	number Farms by number of operators:	32,540	205	1,427	5,990	10,364	8,629
1 operator		13,446	75	587	2,194	3,961	3,871
2 operators		7,450	39	336	1,483	2,519	2,758
3 operators		894	14	41	150	283	1,937
4 operators		213	-	10	63	71	206
5 or more operators		103	2	1	22	35	41
Total women operators	number Farms by number of women operators:	9,605	53	374	1,893	3,320	2,356
1 operator		8,306	33	342	1,640	2,841	2,106
2 operators		539	10	16	89	200	1,344
3 operators		60	-	-	21	18	111
4 operators		9	-	-	3	5	8
5 or more operators		1	-	-	-	1	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male	40,825	21,808	92	815	2,736	4,336	5,128	8,701
Female	6,781	3,692	19	164	609	901	786	1,213
Primary occupation:								
Farming	25,500	25,500	111	979	3,345	5,237	5,914	9,914
Other	22,106	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Place of residence:								
On farm operated	39,014	21,777	82	775	2,813	4,402	5,137	8,568
Not on farm operated	8,592	3,723	29	204	532	835	777	1,346
Days worked off farm:								
None	21,530	16,101	38	363	1,324	2,411	3,571	8,394
Any	26,076	9,399	73	616	2,021	2,826	2,343	1,520
1 to 49 days	2,558	1,803	16	91	317	460	464	455
50 to 99 days	1,487	944	10	43	131	225	240	295
100 to 199 days	3,284	1,426	8	94	286	352	419	267
200 days or more	18,747	5,226	39	388	1,287	1,789	1,220	503
Years on present farm:								
2 years or less	1,637	730	36	87	180	206	153	68
3 or 4 years	3,145	1,395	41	196	359	400	271	128
5 to 9 years	8,174	3,546	34	382	940	898	799	493
10 years or more	34,650	19,829	-	314	1,866	3,733	4,691	9,225
Average years on present farm	20.6	23.5	3.8	7.5	11.8	16.7	21.5	34.0
Age group:								
Under 25 years	241	111	111	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	1,954	979	-	979	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	7,257	3,345	-	-	3,345	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	5,647	2,466	-	-	-	2,466	-	-
50 to 54 years	6,459	2,771	-	-	-	2,771	-	-
55 to 59 years	6,222	2,924	-	-	-	-	2,924	-
60 to 64 years	5,762	2,990	-	-	-	-	2,990	-
65 to 69 years	4,820	3,225	-	-	-	-	-	3,225
70 years and over	9,244	6,689	-	-	-	-	-	6,689
Average age	56.7	59.1	21.8	30.8	40.2	49.6	59.5	73.5
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	371	238	-	15	30	24	69	100
Race:								
White	45,706	24,363	111	947	3,240	5,028	5,661	9,376
Black or African American	1,583	977	-	27	84	157	214	495
American Indian or Alaska Native	112	57	-	5	11	7	20	14
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	6	3	-	-	-	1	-	2
Asian	46	16	-	-	-	8	4	4
More than one race reported	153	84	-	-	10	36	15	23
Operators living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:								
1 person	5,993	3,439	13	78	270	549	743	1,786
2 people	24,392	13,669	43	278	606	1,941	3,840	6,961
3 people	7,498	3,688	28	232	718	1,169	829	712
4 people	6,405	2,957	22	251	1,008	1,080	313	283
5 or more people	3,318	1,747	5	140	743	498	189	172
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:								
Less than 25 percent	32,877	14,437	58	462	1,705	2,642	3,305	6,265
25 to 49 percent	4,466	2,918	15	125	313	509	630	1,326
50 to 74 percent	3,610	2,835	7	106	320	554	535	1,313
75 to 99 percent	2,145	1,847	15	73	298	429	351	681
100 percent	3,117	2,622	11	154	538	832	935	152
Operator is a hired manager	farms	841	5	59	171	271	158	177
	acres	514,502	388,945	2,597	30,924	63,757	120,061	92,803
Farms with-								
Computer for farm business	16,408	8,348	47	473	1,705	2,488	2,061	1,574
Internet access	22,127	10,422	48	556	1,979	3,085	2,643	2,111
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:								
1 household	36,623	18,838	68	716	2,521	3,882	4,449	7,202
2 households	7,517	4,600	30	164	435	772	1,035	2,164
3 households	1,193	725	-	20	103	192	190	220
4 households	558	309	7	17	75	74	42	94
5 households or more	324	187	1	3	40	46	40	57
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual	farms	42,851	22,574	100	851	2,883	4,513	5,259
	acres	6,770,278	4,474,827	18,688	153,892	567,349	1,028,487	1,101,275
Partnership	farms	2,757	1,684	6	76	226	335	384
	acres	997,214	787,241	(D)	(D)	95,397	201,886	169,521
Registered under state law	farms	1,403	866	3	39	141	180	212
	acres	570,182	453,301	516	16,906	64,775	120,762	96,970
See footnote(s) at end of table.								

--continued

Table 60. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Other occupations					
		Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Sex of operator:							
Male	19,017	103	871	3,350	5,827	5,382	3,484
Female	3,089	27	104	562	1,042	688	666
Primary occupation:							
Farming	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other	22,106	130	975	3,912	6,869	6,070	4,150
Place of residence:							
On farm operated	17,237	78	703	3,077	5,451	4,762	3,166
Not on farm operated	4,869	52	272	835	1,418	1,308	984
Days worked off farm:							
None	5,429	19	112	392	811	1,441	2,654
Any	16,677	111	863	3,520	6,058	4,629	1,496
1 to 49 days	755	14	27	102	214	202	196
50 to 99 days	543	-	2	68	132	173	168
100 to 199 days	1,858	20	76	289	593	627	253
200 days or more	13,521	77	758	3,061	5,119	3,627	879
Years on present farm:							
2 years or less	907	68	103	297	239	127	73
3 or 4 years	1,750	16	234	579	546	278	97
5 to 9 years	4,628	46	436	1,227	1,545	1,011	363
10 years or more	14,821	-	202	1,809	4,539	4,654	3,617
Average years on present farm	17.2	3.6	6.8	10.2	14.9	19.1	27.9
Age group:							
Under 25 years	130	130	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 34 years	975	-	975	-	-	-	-
35 to 44 years	3,912	-	-	3,912	-	-	-
45 to 49 years	3,181	-	-	-	3,181	-	-
50 to 54 years	3,688	-	-	-	3,688	-	-
55 to 59 years	3,298	-	-	-	-	3,298	-
60 to 64 years	2,772	-	-	-	-	2,772	-
65 to 69 years	1,595	-	-	-	-	-	1,595
70 years and over	2,555	-	-	-	-	-	2,555
Average age	54.0	21.6	31.1	40.4	49.7	59.1	72.8
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	133	-	3	16	37	46	31
Race:							
White	21,343	127	960	3,812	6,639	5,844	3,961
Black or African American	606	3	5	72	189	185	152
American Indian or Alaska Native	55	-	3	4	19	21	8
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	3	-	1	-	2	-	-
Asian	30	-	2	6	7	7	8
More than one race reported	69	-	4	18	13	13	21
Operators living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:							
1 person	2,554	15	107	341	656	671	764
2 people	10,723	39	243	809	2,646	4,089	2,897
3 people	3,810	45	239	864	1,535	812	315
4 people	3,448	22	288	1,252	1,387	382	117
5 or more people	1,571	9	98	646	645	116	57
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:							
Less than 25 percent	18,440	104	813	3,343	5,813	5,024	3,343
25 to 49 percent	1,548	5	84	250	421	446	342
50 to 74 percent	775	10	29	101	219	198	218
75 to 99 percent	298	3	11	41	85	93	65
100 percent	495	8	21	75	162	179	50
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	550 125,557	- 1,034	17 16,972	102 46,295	169 34,362	130 26,894
Farms with-							
Computer for farm business	8,060	50	439	1,806	2,937	2,062	766
Internet access	11,705	72	602	2,431	4,243	3,069	1,288
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:							
1 household	17,785	110	809	3,203	5,645	4,951	3,067
2 households	2,917	13	108	421	796	809	770
3 households	468	3	25	83	123	120	114
4 households	249	4	11	65	86	42	41
5 households or more	137	-	5	38	50	18	26
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Family or individual	farms acres	20,277 2,295,451	128 (D)	904 (D)	3,606 361,810	6,290 661,891	5,618 687,879
Partnership	farms acres	1,073 209,973	2 (D)	51 (D)	170 34,851	314 52,336	266 51,489
Registered under state law	farms acres	537 116,881	- -	17 2,782	84 18,336	154 27,761	147 30,295

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming							
		Total	Age of operator (years)						
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over	
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.									
Corporation	farms	1,723	1,098	4	50	220	344	245	235
acres		761,718	608,309	(D)	(D)	(D)	180,628	132,414	159,653
Family held	farms	1,531	976	4	42	193	312	221	204
acres		712,979	568,774	(D)	(D)	109,499	163,367	124,515	149,958
More than 10 stockholders	farms	24	16	-	3	4	5	4	4
10 or less stockholders	farms	1,507	960	4	42	190	308	216	200
Other than family held	farms	192	122	-	8	27	32	24	31
acres		48,739	39,535	-	(D)	(D)	17,261	7,899	9,695
More than 10 stockholders	farms	10	7	-	1	1	2	2	1
10 or less stockholders	farms	182	115	-	7	26	30	22	30
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms	275	144	1	2	16	45	26	54
acres		95,619	58,356	(D)	(D)	(D)	22,185	8,122	24,135
H HIRED FARM LABOR									
Hired farm labor	farms	12,907	8,047	26	416	1,136	2,050	1,778	2,641
workers		48,014	34,044	40	1,394	4,764	10,490	7,515	9,841
Workers by days worked:									
150 days or more	farms	4,205	3,258	10	99	565	984	691	909
workers		13,647	10,988	18	323	1,690	3,641	2,745	2,571
Less than 150 days	farms	10,989	6,566	18	369	898	1,673	1,458	1,169
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms	34,367	23,056	22	1,071	3,074	6,849	4,770	7,270
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms	1,016	874	-	31	153	247	170	273
159	62	-	-	-	30	6	13	13	
F FARMS BY SIZE									
1 to 9 acres		3,027	1,319	7	62	229	326	278	417
10 to 49 acres		14,082	6,319	34	287	920	1,416	1,492	2,170
50 to 69 acres		4,729	2,377	4	81	299	435	526	1,032
70 to 99 acres		5,204	2,713	4	99	372	455	636	1,147
100 to 139 acres		4,980	2,662	16	99	253	494	631	1,169
140 to 179 acres		3,402	1,900	12	54	214	312	447	861
180 to 219 acres		2,319	1,374	4	60	169	230	318	593
220 to 259 acres		1,736	1,033	5	38	132	185	240	433
260 to 499 acres		4,558	3,004	17	105	363	625	654	1,240
500 to 999 acres		2,183	1,631	2	52	212	400	417	548
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1,023	858	6	32	141	250	204	225
2,000 acres or more		363	310	-	10	41	109	71	79
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)									
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		2,316	1,429	6	71	192	312	340	508
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		745	472	3	31	53	111	128	146
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		975	450	-	7	61	109	111	162
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		1,522	683	-	15	98	195	174	201
Other crop farming (1119)		10,457	5,337	17	204	657	1,047	1,282	2,130
Tobacco farming (11191)		2,814	1,758	6	80	253	421	420	578
Cotton farming (11192)		89	80	-	7	23	29	12	9
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)		7,554	3,499	11	117	381	597	850	1,543
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		20,967	11,023	49	326	1,091	1,753	2,499	5,305
Cattle feedlots (112112)		1,618	878	6	42	88	131	225	386
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		1,109	1,000	8	67	186	315	181	243
Hog and pig farming (1122)		202	111	-	7	27	30	9	38
Poultry and egg production (1123)		1,392	1,072	4	75	265	319	229	180
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		912	428	2	9	78	132	100	107
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		5,391	2,617	16	125	549	783	636	508
L LIVESTOCK									
Cattle and calves inventory	farms	27,733	15,579	74	582	1,900	2,859	3,537	6,627
number		1,622,767	1,189,501	4,602	43,671	170,636	284,524	259,875	426,193
Farms with-									
1 to 9		5,187	2,344	3	94	309	489	495	954
10 to 49		14,547	7,520	39	251	835	1,123	1,762	3,510
50 to 99		4,091	2,582	19	101	282	474	575	1,131
100 to 199		2,347	1,795	11	93	260	395	420	616
200 to 499		1,217	1,032	2	35	160	282	225	328
500 or more		344	306	-	8	54	96	60	88
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms	23,885	13,604	65	493	1,644	2,473	3,116	5,813
number		795,334	568,084	2,599	18,667	78,809	133,837	126,261	207,911
Beef cows	farms	23,030	12,849	58	426	1,474	2,235	2,990	5,666
number		680,610	458,599	1,901	12,765	56,553	97,711	104,576	185,093
Farms with-									
1 to 9		6,301	2,922	6	128	347	526	632	1,283
10 to 49		13,491	7,506	42	218	803	1,188	1,779	3,476
50 to 99		2,113	1,517	7	54	199	291	367	599
100 to 199		811	641	3	21	87	148	155	227
200 to 499		285	240	-	5	36	72	56	71
500 or more		29	23	-	-	2	10	1	10

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Other occupations					
		Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.							
Corporation	farms acres	625 153,409	-	19 (D)	106 (D)	241 61,910	147 40,178
Family held	farms acres	555 144,205	-	14 (D)	87 12,980	221 59,661	127 36,517
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	8 547	-	-	-	6 215	2 127
10 or less stockholders	farms	-	-	14	87	-	104
Other than family held	farms acres	70 9,204	-	5 (D)	19 (D)	20 2,249	6 3,661
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	3 67	-	1 4	1 18	- 20	- 19
10 or less stockholders	farms	-	-	-	-	-	6
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	131 37,263	-	1 (D)	30 (D)	24 9,755	39 8,225
H HIRED FARM LABOR							
Hired farm labor	farms workers	4,860 13,970	-	171 620	855 3,138	1,396 3,980	1,505 3,945
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more	farms workers	947 2,659	-	19 34	123 949	274 683	340 638
Less than 150 days	farms workers	4,423 11,311	-	167 586	790 2,189	1,268 3,297	1,349 3,307
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms	142	-	30	9	39	42
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms	97	-	-	10	41	41
F FARMS BY SIZE							
1 to 9 acres		1,708	34	132	404	527	358
10 to 49 acres		7,763	58	355	1,527	2,524	2,013
50 to 69 acres		2,352	-	107	413	753	671
70 to 99 acres		2,491	6	82	383	781	742
100 to 139 acres		2,318	10	93	393	687	666
140 to 179 acres		1,502	8	53	228	449	425
180 to 219 acres		945	11	44	135	288	271
220 to 259 acres		703	-	28	113	215	221
260 to 499 acres		1,554	3	58	211	429	478
500 to 999 acres		552	-	17	82	157	151
1,000 to 1,999 acres		165	-	5	12	43	60
2,000 acres or more		53	-	1	11	16	45
14		-	-	-	-	-	11
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)							
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		887	7	42	155	231	257
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		273	3	10	46	84	75
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		525	-	16	74	178	152
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		839	15	24	139	251	253
Other crop farming (1119)		5,120	9	208	819	1,569	1,372
Tobacco farming (11191)		1,056	7	74	218	330	248
Cotton farming (11192)		9	-	1	-	4	3
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)		4,055	2	133	601	1,235	1,121
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)		9,944	72	481	1,742	2,938	2,817
Cattle feedlots (112112)		740	6	46	145	235	185
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		109	-	5	20	23	31
Hog and pig farming (1122)		91	-	5	20	33	25
Poultry and egg production (1123)		320	3	16	84	107	67
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		484	5	31	121	164	117
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		2,774	10	91	547	1,056	719
351		-	-	-	-	-	-
L LIVESTOCK							
Cattle and calves inventory	farms number	12,154 433,266	77 2,155	625 18,044	2,218 72,448	3,691 130,173	3,333 124,506
Farms with-							
1 to 9		2,843	16	179	566	923	699
10 to 49		7,027	47	354	1,279	2,073	1,977
50 to 99		1,509	14	61	272	462	434
100 to 199		552	-	24	69	171	156
200 to 499		185	-	7	25	52	54
500 or more		38	-	-	7	10	13
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms number	10,281 227,250	62 1,193	520 9,415	1,861 38,616	3,164 67,587	2,811 64,861
Beef cows	farms number	10,181 222,011	62 1,193	518 9,275	1,840 37,970	3,134 66,762	2,778 62,888
Farms with-							
1 to 9		3,379	15	199	638	1,116	855
10 to 49		5,985	43	291	1,089	1,768	1,681
50 to 99		596	4	16	83	195	174
100 to 199		170	-	12	21	37	52
200 to 499		45	-	-	7	15	48
500 or more		6	-	-	2	3	8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK - Con.								
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.								
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.								
Milk cows farms number	1,580 114,724	1,273 109,485	8 698	81 5,902	252 22,256	389 36,126	223 21,685	320 22,818
Farms with-								
1 to 4	464	253	-	7	48	62	37	99
5 to 9	74	44	-	2	7	11	6	18
10 to 49	205	170	-	14	26	48	31	51
50 to 99	428	409	7	40	96	133	65	68
100 to 199	299	292	1	18	60	99	59	55
200 to 499	98	94	-	-	12	34	23	25
500 or more	12	11	-	-	3	2	2	4
Other cattle (see text) farms number	23,247 827,433	13,248 621,417	60 2,003	522 25,004	1,662 91,827	2,424 150,687	2,998 133,614	5,582 218,282
Cattle and calves sold farms number	23,970 931,879	13,820 702,284	63 1,523	529 28,559	1,663 103,111	2,518 167,912	3,114 146,211	5,933 254,968
\$1,000	471,703	366,002	677	13,027	60,019	88,926	74,325	129,027
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds farms number	14,645 240,339	8,476 169,738	32 359	339 6,034	1,056 20,473	1,509 30,841	1,951 42,996	3,589 69,035
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more farms number	20,380 691,540	11,937 532,546	54 1,164	436 22,525	1,415 82,638	2,238 137,071	2,683 103,215	5,111 185,933
Cattle on feed (see text) farms number	2,336 81,921	1,373 67,269	9 342	72 2,427	180 7,922	250 15,703	327 14,978	535 25,897
Hogs and pigs inventory farms number	855 409,284	526 395,036	4 51	31 2,365	98 39,540	131 318,521	107 15,055	155 19,504
Farms with-								
1 to 24	636	367	4	28	68	89	77	101
25 to 49	94	56	-	-	10	7	10	29
50 to 99	31	19	-	1	2	6	4	6
100 to 199	30	28	-	-	4	8	6	10
200 to 499	16	15	-	1	4	3	5	2
500 or more	48	41	-	1	10	18	5	7
Used or to be used for breeding farms number	450 31,528	294 30,002	3 15	15 55	41 1,277	78 25,775	63 562	94 2,318
Other hogs and pigs farms number	766 377,756	475 365,034	4 36	31 2,310	88 38,263	110 292,746	98 14,493	144 17,186
Hogs and pigs sold farms number	834 847,002	542 809,976	4 102	26 (D)	106 95,442	117 591,488	106 (D)	183 78,362
\$1,000	72,213	69,734	(D)	(D)	7,207	53,293	3,226	(D) 7,772
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory (see text) farms number	1,697 71,819	903 46,410	5 126	22 930	186 8,412	256 15,704	191 8,399	243 12,839
Ewes 1 year old or older farms number	1,574 44,150	840 28,077	5 116	20 526	176 4,685	233 9,248	182 5,356	224 8,146
Sheep and lambs sold farms number	1,075 47,955	582 31,763	3 72	12 1,007	125 6,023	166 10,275	109 6,614	167 7,772
Horses and ponies inventory farms number	12,286 81,344	6,066 44,553	31 368	283 1,994	1,194 8,940	1,720 13,266	1,378 10,049	1,460 9,936
Horses and ponies sold farms number	2,937 9,098	1,571 5,409	17 164	91 464	359 1,260	457 1,365	372 920	275 1,236
Goats, All inventory farms number	2,376 41,275	1,203 22,961	10 113	61 751	269 4,622	328 7,209	260 5,270	275 4,996
Goats sold farms number	1,054 20,989	524 11,928	7 55	26 260	115 2,902	134 3,388	126 3,084	116 2,239
POULTRY								
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms number	1,937 3,222,127	1,010 2,429,543	1 (D)	51 (D)	216 381,538	287 1,240,325	193 (D)	262 439,265
Farms with-								
1 to 399	1,817	913	1	49	191	252	176	244
400 to 3,199	7	7	-	-	-	5	1	1
3,200 to 9,999	35	26	-	-	6	6	6	8
10,000 to 19,999	51	41	-	1	15	16	5	4
20,000 to 49,999	26	23	-	1	4	9	6	3
50,000 to 99,999	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
100,000 or more	4	3	-	-	-	1	1	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory farms number	541 1,277,548	310 1,103,815	-	19 72,672	81 354,550	91 421,849	45 77,395	74 177,349
Layers and pullets sold (see text) farms number	548 5,228,363	344 4,131,527	-	31 186,512	80 911,952	110 1,849,826	62 452,744	61 730,493
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms number	855 266,103,921	704 236,877,146	3 675,000	49 13,512,900	177 51,635,414	198 74,381,020	148 53,092,286	129 43,580,526
Farms with-								
1 to 1,999	133	85	-	8	26	22	16	13
2,000 to 59,999	22	20	-	-	8	11	1	-
60,000 to 99,999	27	21	-	4	3	3	5	6
100,000 or more	673	578	3	37	140	162	126	110

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Other occupations					
		Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.							
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.							
Milk cows	farms number	307 5,239	-	18 140	73 646	87 825	76 1,973
Farms with-							
1 to 4		211	-	17	56	66	50
5 to 9		30	-	-	6	9	7
10 to 49		35	-	-	6	7	15
50 to 99		19	-	-	4	3	7
100 to 199		7	-	1	1	2	1
200 to 499		4	-	-	-	4	2
500 or more		1	-	-	-	-	1
Other cattle (see text)	farms number	9,999 206,016	74 962	525 8,629	1,837 33,832	3,044 62,586	2,736 59,645
Cattle and calves sold	farms number	10,150 229,595	79 2,862	522 10,032	1,829 39,788	3,048 67,827	2,799 65,024
\$1,000		105,701	(D)	(D)	19,123	30,521	44,062
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds	farms number	6,169 70,601	51 460	309 3,045	1,099 12,116	1,845	29,394
Cattle, including calves weighing							
500 pounds or more	farms number	8,443 158,994	63 2,402	440 6,987	1,531 27,672	2,537 46,987	2,355 44,628
Cattle on feed (see text)	farms number	963 14,652	9 99	63 998	203 3,073	299 3,559	235 4,008
Hogs and pigs inventory	farms number	329 14,248	-	18 280	95 4,268	104 1,244	80 2,888
Farms with-							
1 to 24		269	-	15	86	84	61
25 to 49		38	-	-	5	14	17
50 to 99		12	-	3	-	6	-
100 to 199		2	-	-	-	-	1
200 to 499		1	-	-	-	-	1
500 or more		7	-	-	4	-	1
Used or to be used for breeding	farms number	156 1,526	-	8 43	43 837	48 265	46 225
Other hogs and pigs	farms number	291 12,722	-	15 237	82 3,431	89 979	76 2,663
Hogs and pigs sold	farms number	292 37,026	-	17 (D)	79 12,473	94 2,209	65 6,895
\$1,000		2,480	-	(D)	402	183	(D) 532
Sheep and lambs of all ages							
inventory (see text)	farms number	794 25,409	10 (D)	40 (D)	189 6,334	281 7,961	177 6,708
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms number	734 16,073	5 97	40 1,102	182 4,072	256 5,216	87 4,019
Sheep and lambs sold	farms number	493 16,192	8 169	28 1,054	120 3,956	179 5,250	49 3,964
Horses and ponies inventory	farms number	6,220 36,791	25 119	260 1,198	1,269 7,199	2,241 13,431	1,643 9,671
Horses and ponies sold	farms number	1,366 3,689	-	65 155	316 810	519 1,173	320 1,059
Goats, All inventory	farms number	1,173 18,314	4 26	75 1,181	336 5,115	406 5,758	238 4,559
Goats sold	farms number	530 9,061	-	42 535	161 2,615	170 3,171	114 2,180
POULTRY							
Layers 20 weeks old and older							
inventory	farms number	927 792,584	8 53	36 (D)	260 167,486	360 (D)	165 33,738
Farms with-							
1 to 399		904	8	34	250	355	162
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		9	-	1	3	3	2
10,000 to 19,999		10	-	1	5	1	1
20,000 to 49,999		3	-	-	2	-	1
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		1	-	-	-	1	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement							
inventory	farms number	231 173,733	3 12	17 (D)	57 (D)	90 (D)	37 855
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms number	204 1,096,836	3 30	14 59,918	69 365,759	54 463,080	38 159,291
Broilers and other meat-type chickens							
sold	farms number	151 29,226,775	3 390,000	13 1,023,411	39 5,472,854	46 10,529,007	31 6,850,381
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999		48	-	7	23	7	6
2,000 to 59,999		2	-	1	1	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		6	-	-	-	6	-
100,000 or more		95	3	5	15	33	25

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
POULTRY - Con.								
Turkeys inventory	farms number	497 7,272,456	344 6,478,209	1 (D)	26 (D)	85 1,628,238	108 2,161,374	71 1,507,463
Turkeys sold	farms number	372 19,745,278	292 17,575,810	1 (D)	25 (D)	71 4,520,931	92 5,675,074	66 3,960,296
CROPS HARVESTED								
Corn for grain	farms acres bushels	3,123 335,692 22,656,691	2,343 302,119 20,511,307	17 1,567 75,860	115 9,852 712,686	357 53,698 3,324,068	572 87,516 6,001,537	529 80,010 5,655,629
Irrigated	farms acres	143 12,953	125 11,839	3 (D)	2 (D)	27 2,166	39 4,152	28 2,445
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1,406	919	12	45	121	190	192
25 to 99 acres		872	663	3	36	99	161	143
100 to 249 acres		468	407	-	24	56	110	116
250 to 499 acres		213	199	1	6	51	64	31
500 acres or more		164	155	1	4	30	47	46
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	2,305 139,420 1,637,114	1,907 128,608 1,515,274	13 452 8,000	106 5,051 66,747	345 24,560 288,402	490 38,487 446,791	407 27,093 331,411
Irrigated	farms acres	124 5,010	104 4,702	-	11 380	21 785	33 1,473	22 750
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		949	677	6	46	114	130	156
25 to 99 acres		925	817	7	48	159	229	162
100 to 249 acres		346	332	-	10	54	107	91
250 to 499 acres		68	64	-	2	13	21	14
500 acres or more		17	17	-	-	5	3	5
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	88 2,221 95,489	63 1,608 66,300	-	-	14 392	20 527	17 344
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	-	-	11,829 11,829	25,633 25,633	13,813 13,813
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		58	39	-	-	8	12	11
25 to 99 acres		29	24	-	-	6	8	6
100 to 249 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms acres bushels	1,793 174,887 10,213,252	1,451 159,683 9,385,222	8 236 11,290	59 5,846 339,263	227 28,073 1,754,626	392 43,282 2,515,290	347 44,752 2,613,375
Irrigated	farms acres	822 19	(D) 17	(D) 2	- (D)	1 1	289 5	232 6
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		664	489	3	14	64	104	119
25 to 99 acres		637	502	5	27	75	145	113
100 to 249 acres		300	276	-	13	45	91	66
250 to 499 acres		133	128	-	2	37	43	27
500 acres or more		59	56	-	3	6	9	22
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels	781 43,955 3,178,359	655 40,617 2,970,779	- - -	34 2,041 125,717	135 10,444 803,438	157 10,125 724,553	140 9,068 702,643
Irrigated	farms acres	12 701	11 (D)	- (D)	- 599	6 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		352	271	-	7	53	52	53
25 to 99 acres		300	260	-	23	44	74	62
100 to 249 acres		97	92	-	3	31	23	17
250 to 499 acres		29	29	-	-	6	8	7
500 acres or more		3	3	-	1	1	-	1
Oats for grain	farms acres bushels	364 5,529 317,353	296 4,240 247,105	- - -	7 54 3,204	62 866 41,931	64 948 50,467	53 922 58,792
Irrigated	farms acres	15 50	12 (D)	- (D)	- -	2 (D)	4 4	- 6
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		307	254	-	7	53	55	41
25 to 99 acres		48	36	-	7	7	9	11
100 to 249 acres		9	6	-	-	2	-	1
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds	14 190 29,122	6 89 (D)	- - (D)	- -	- (D)	1 (D)	3 (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	3 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	- -	- -	- -	- (D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		12	4	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres		2	2	-	-	-	1	1
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms acres bales	318 92,809 93,523	293 91,147 91,582	2 (D) (D)	32 (D) (D)	76 21,547 20,356	90 31,167 31,659	59 22,027 21,901
Irrigated	farms acres	16 830	10 (D)	- (D)	- -	3 419	4 (D)	2 (D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Other occupations					
		Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
POULTRY - Con.							
Turkeys inventory	farms number	153 794,247	2 (D)	6 (D)	46 197,862	55 266,379	28 187,829
Turkeys sold	farms number	80 2,169,468	2 (D)	5 (D)	24 646,923	28 811,342	13 361,467
CROPS HARVESTED							
Corn for grain	farms acres bushels	780 33,573 2,145,384	3 30 4,500	46 2,673 227,685	147 6,203 328,326	217 6,919 472,473	227 8,713 543,013
Irrigated	farms acres	18 1,114	-	-	2 (D)	2 (D)	7 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		487	3	26	85	148	146
25 to 99 acres		209	-	14	43	52	58
100 to 249 acres		61	-	4	15	15	16
250 to 499 acres		14	-	-	4	1	6
500 acres or more		9	-	2	-	1	1
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	398 10,812 121,840	8 100 1,440	21 351 4,318	89 1,461 16,920	105 2,494 28,801	106 3,724 36,137
Irrigated	farms acres	20 308	-	1 (D)	6 (D)	6 95	5 79
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		272	8	17	70	74	73
25 to 99 acres		108	-	3	18	27	24
100 to 249 acres		14	-	1	1	4	6
250 to 499 acres		4	-	-	-	-	3
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	1
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	25 613 29,189	- 11 435	3 60 2,100	4 166 8,984	9 (D) (D)	5 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		19	-	3	4	2	7
25 to 99 acres		5	-	-	-	2	1
100 to 249 acres		1	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms acres bushels	342 15,204 828,030	2 (D) (D)	23 (D)	60 2,217 111,846	96 3,273 175,098	86 3,009 170,264
Irrigated	farms acres	2 (D)	-	-	1 (D)	-	- (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		175	2	12	27	51	55
25 to 99 acres		135	-	8	29	36	24
100 to 249 acres		24	-	3	4	8	5
250 to 499 acres		5	-	-	-	1	2
500 acres or more		3	-	-	-	-	3
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels	126 3,338 207,580	- 642 46,935	17 365 24,744	19 752 38,620	34 725 41,540	28 725 55,741
Irrigated	farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	- (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		81	-	9	15	23	19
25 to 99 acres		40	-	5	4	11	8
100 to 249 acres		5	-	3	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms acres bushels	68 1,289 70,248	- 50 1,800	3 84 3,589	12 218 7,960	14 644 43,784	26 644 43,784
Irrigated	farms acres	3 (D)	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	- (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		53	-	3	12	9	19
25 to 99 acres		12	-	-	-	5	5
100 to 249 acres		3	-	-	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds	8 101 2	- (D) (D)	1 (D)	5 (D)	2 (D)	- -
Irrigated	farms acres	- (D)	-	- (D)	5,600 (D)	-	- -
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		8	-	1	5	2	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms acres bales	25 1,662 1,941	- (D) (D)	1 (D)	5 (D)	5 (D)	9 703 739
Irrigated	farms acres	6 (D)	-	- (D)	2 (D)	-	5 3 5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.								
Cotton, All - Con.								
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	22	11	-	-	8	1	2	-
25 to 99 acres	84	74	-	10	17	20	11	16
100 to 249 acres	66	65	-	9	17	17	16	6
250 to 499 acres	88	85	2	9	23	27	18	6
500 acres or more	58	58	-	4	11	25	12	6
Tobacco	farms	4,184	2,642	20	131	351	570	627
	acres	30,308	26,100	88	1,121	4,226	7,983	6,924
Irrigated	farms	64,751,252	57,090,742	179,616	2,411,927	9,269,058	18,566,783	15,359,952
	acres	743	615	1	21	88	193	137
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	880	439	-	17	57	66	90	209
1.0 to 1.9 acres	1,066	573	10	34	63	104	130	232
2.0 to 2.9 acres	566	341	3	23	38	63	85	129
3.0 to 4.9 acres	498	311	6	19	41	61	81	103
5.0 to 9.9 acres	468	338	-	10	48	82	82	116
10.0 to 24.9 acres	385	337	-	17	50	93	76	101
25.0 acres or more	321	303	1	11	54	101	83	53
Soybeans for beans	farms	2,576	1,951	11	106	313	509	457
	acres	467,210	419,825	1,105	17,979	77,467	117,761	114,733
Irrigated	farms	11,025,598	10,017,103	21,457	463,271	1,802,198	2,915,215	2,708,024
	acres	112	94	2	3	17	26	28
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	607	367	-	12	62	86	82	125
25 to 99 acres	869	607	7	42	81	144	129	204
100 to 249 acres	532	446	3	30	61	117	104	131
250 to 499 acres	303	279	1	15	59	85	68	51
500 acres or more	265	252	-	7	50	77	74	44
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms	2	2	-	-	2	-	-
	acres	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2	2	-	-	2	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms	302	202	-	2	29	49	46
	acres	5,774	5,606	-	(D)	1,197	1,900	(D)
Irrigated	cwt	1,263,357	1,241,519	-	(D)	248,985	540,315	(D)
	farms	50	37	-	2	7	18	5
	acres	3,101	3,085	-	(D)	(D)	1,704	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	262	167	-	2	22	36	38	69
5.0 to 24.9 acres	19	16	-	-	1	4	6	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres	5	3	-	-	1	1	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	11	11	-	-	4	6	1	-
250.0 acres or more	5	5	-	-	1	2	1	1
Sweet potatoes	farms	133	90	3	-	8	24	23
	acres	456	362	75	-	44	22	179
Irrigated	cwt	79,903	63,900	(D)	-	5,650	(D)	26,345
	farms	29	20	3	-	1	4	4
	acres	139	126	(D)	-	(D)	4	69
Peanuts for nuts	farms	482	427	5	45	77	124	86
	acres	57,373	54,991	1,031	3,973	11,473	15,841	14,196
Irrigated	pounds	125,121,968	120,027,263	2,206,755	10,122,040	25,799,077	35,105,782	28,264,777
	farms	31	29	-	2	6	12	3
	acres	2,403	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	629	153
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	87	61	-	13	2	11	7	28
25 to 99 acres	179	156	3	17	26	44	29	37
100 to 249 acres	160	155	-	10	38	54	38	15
250 to 499 acres	50	49	1	5	10	15	10	8
500 acres or more	6	6	1	-	1	-	2	2
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms	27,544	15,515	74	520	1,878	2,976	3,635
	acres	1,377,442	918,098	4,289	29,900	122,136	212,798	210,330
Irrigated	tons, dry	2,534,457	1,765,521	8,507	61,948	235,076	424,944	408,944
	farms	797	486	2	16	52	106	93
	acres	19,781	14,848	(D)	(D)	1,532	4,294	2,313
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	12,496	6,059	30	209	703	1,062	1,432	2,623
25 to 99 acres	11,401	6,805	33	212	813	1,260	1,576	2,911
100 to 249 acres	2,996	2,140	7	84	276	504	508	761
250 to 499 acres	514	403	4	15	68	106	100	110
500 acres or more	137	108	-	-	18	44	19	27
Alfalfa hay	farms	5,199	3,352	12	138	455	690	790
	acres	140,045	102,066	143	3,513	14,454	22,122	24,322
Irrigated	tons, dry	332,293	249,747	176	9,586	35,944	59,842	60,985
	farms	143	105	-	8	13	27	29
	acres	2,137	1,659	-	55	156	545	496

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Other occupations					
		Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Cotton, All - Con.							
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	11	-	-	2	4	3	2
25 to 99 acres	10	-	1	3	1	4	1
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	3	-	-	-	-	2	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms acres	1,542 4,208	10 12	105 291	314 707	463 1,285	370 1,171
Irrigated	pounds farms acres	7,660,510 128 904	16,953	488,713	1,343,129	2,272,561	2,274,045
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	441	-	22	86	134	105	94
1.0 to 1.9 acres	493	8	19	125	149	108	84
2.0 to 2.9 acres	225	2	26	47	59	51	40
3.0 to 4.9 acres	187	-	22	36	52	50	27
5.0 to 9.9 acres	130	-	14	14	46	35	21
10.0 to 24.9 acres	48	-	2	3	18	15	10
25.0 acres or more	18	-	-	3	5	6	4
Soybeans for beans	farms acres	625 47,385	10 264	37 2,997	102 6,303	151 11,082	160 11,239
Irrigated	bushels farms acres	1,008,495 18 852	4,980	73,642	130,685	228,181	248,044
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	240	7	15	46	50	67	55
25 to 99 acres	262	3	16	29	68	66	80
100 to 249 acres	86	-	4	22	24	19	17
250 to 499 acres	24	-	-	5	9	5	5
500 acres or more	13	-	2	-	-	3	8
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres	- -	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	cwt farms acres	- -	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms acres	100 168	-	2 (D)	24 (D)	36 6,822	20 4,411
Irrigated	cwt farms acres	21,838 13 16	-	-	1 (D)	5,881 3 1	47 3 1
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	95	-	2	22	35	19	17
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	-	-	2	-	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	-	-	-	1	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet potatoes	farms acres	43 95	-	4 2	9 13	8 7	8 65
Irrigated	cwt farms acres	16,003 9 13	-	124 - -	952 3 3	956 2 (D)	1,230 2 (D)
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres	55 2,382	-	-	13 680	10 363	13 718
Irrigated	pounds farms acres	5,094,705 2 (D)	-	-	1,454,883	603,030	1,562,718
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	26	-	-	2	6	8	10
25 to 99 acres	23	-	-	9	3	3	8
100 to 249 acres	5	-	-	2	1	1	1
250 to 499 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres	12,029 459,344	51 1,774	515 20,991	2,038 76,783	3,812 143,603	3,304 128,765
Irrigated	tons, dry farms acres	768,936 3,695	3,695	36,420	124,733	238,827	87,428 142,998
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	6,437	20	290	1,135	2,002	1,721	1,269
25 to 99 acres	4,596	31	177	739	1,516	1,276	857
100 to 249 acres	856	-	40	136	247	277	156
250 to 499 acres	111	-	3	21	39	25	23
500 acres or more	29	-	5	7	8	5	4
Alfalfa hay	farms acres	1,847 37,979	9 300	66 1,026	321 6,182	598 11,868	502 10,428
Irrigated	tons, dry farms acres	82,546 478	1,356 180	3,030 -	14,017 7	27,221 28	8,175 20,668

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total farming and other occupations	Farming						
		Total	Age of operator (years)					
			Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.								
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.								
Other tame hay	farms acres	22,187 1,048,104	12,455 683,291	53 3,343	410 21,057	1,544 90,776	2,435 155,111	2,937 155,699
Irrigated	tons, dry farms acres	1,816,350 507 13,955	1,216,688 295 10,593	5,445 2 (D)	39,735 7 (D)	161,575 26 855	279,438 61 3,008	284,714 50 1,493
Land used for vegetables (see text)	farms acres	1,195 23,203	805 20,992	-	43 1,035	127 5,467	213 5,708	182 4,039
Irrigated	farms acres	442 14,651	317 13,593	-	19 794	56 3,983	97 3,794	71 2,946
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		734	442	-	28	74	111	86
5.0 to 24.9 acres		302	224	-	6	24	59	66
25.0 to 99.9 acres		107	90	-	5	18	27	22
100.0 to 249.9 acres		34	31	-	3	7	11	4
250.0 acres or more		18	18	-	1	4	5	4
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms acres	429 4,712	304 4,144	-	8 10	54 1,542	74 1,474	63 779
Harvested for processing	farms acres	50 1,719	40 1,450	-	3 9	10 404	9 762	7 133
Peas, green, harvested for sale	farms acres	32 81	23 73	-	-	4 3	8 28	3 (Z)
Harvested for processing	farms acres	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	- (D)	-	-
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms acres	501 2,398	346 2,094	-	13 134	40 169	92 696	74 358
Harvested for processing	farms acres	51 (D)	39 (D)	-	3 95	2 (D)	10 82	7 21
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms acres	559 5,314	377 5,151	-	17 (D)	57 (D)	96 576	87 195
Harvested for processing	farms acres	56 149	45 136	-	6 3	3 4	17 95	5 5
Field and grass seed crops, All	farms acres	48 1,119	34 663	-	4 84	3 36	9 216	9 117
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	-	- -	- -	- -	- -
All land in orchards	farms acres	1,281 26,354	662 21,776	-	16 80	88 2,369	161 4,136	154 5,343
Irrigated	farms acres	230 2,531	115 1,539	-	- 305	24 274	32 665	37 295
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		730	325	-	12	38	71	74
5.0 to 24.9 acres		407	221	-	4	29	61	50
25.0 to 99.9 acres		99	77	-	-	14	22	23
100.0 to 249.9 acres		27	22	-	-	5	5	6
250.0 acres or more		18	17	-	-	2	2	6
Apples	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	746 19,331	428 17,294	-	8 21	58 1,763	105 2,723	94 4,194
Grapes	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	549 3,616	236 1,959	-	8 47	35 349	55 647	68 547
Peaches, All	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	451 2,029	265 1,731	-	3 9	34 214	69 409	54 415
Almonds	farms (D)	1 (D)	- -	-	-	-	-	-
Pecans	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	76 196	29 109	-	1 (D)	3 (D)	6 38	8 (D)
Walnuts, English	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	7 95	4 (D)	-	1 (D)	- -	- -	- (D)
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	farms acres	369 728	216 505	-	6 6	33 72	61 151	50 162
Irrigated	farms acres	163 410	104 321	-	- 45	17 45	34 119	27 95

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 60. Summary by Age and Primary Occupation of Principal Operator: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Other occupations					
		Age of operator (years)					
		Under 25	25 to 34	35 to 44	45 to 54	55 to 64	65 and over
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.							
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.							
Other tame hay	farms 364,813 acres 599,662	9,732 47 1,466 2,021	443 17,929 30,661	1,705 61,047 97,504	3,136 114,140 185,730	2,673 103,976 176,848	1,728 66,255 106,898
Irrigated	farms 212 acres 3,362	3 (D)	14 (D)	33 418	55 1,031	68 938	39 658
Land used for vegetables (see text)	farms 2,211 acres 125	390 5 36 3	23 66 12 27	69 332 25 179	115 1,059 40 660	107 345 25 72	71 373 20 106
Irrigated	farms 125 acres 1,058	14					
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	292	2	19	52	82	85	52
5.0 to 24.9 acres	78	3	4	13	22	22	14
25.0 to 99.9 acres	17	-	-	4	8	-	5
100.0 to 249.9 acres	3	-	-	-	3	-	-
250.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms 568 acres 125	5 2	10 6	16 74	32 335	38 27	24 125
Harvested for processing	farms 10 acres 268	-	-	-	4 (D)	2 (D)	4 (D)
Peas, green, harvested for sale	farms 8 acres 9	-	-	2 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	4 5
Harvested for processing	farms - acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms 303 acres 155	9 3	16	31 79	40 70	54 80	20 49
Harvested for processing	farms 12 acres 12	-	-	4 6	4 (D)	3 1	1 (D)
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms 163 acres 182	1 3	8	34 40	52 62	57 36	28 22
Harvested for processing	farms 11 acres 12	-	-	2 (D)	3 2	4 (D)	2 (D)
Field and grass seed crops, All	farms 456 acres 14	-	-	2 (D)	7 392	5 (D)	-
Irrigated	farms - acres -	-	-	-	-	-	-
All land in orchards	farms 4,578 acres 619	-	21	89 1,129	218 1,448	171 949	120 1,006
Irrigated	farms 992 acres 115	-	46 6	40 23	94 40	34 34	12 12
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	405	-	18	57	138	126	66
5.0 to 24.9 acres	186	-	3	24	72	37	50
25.0 to 99.9 acres	22	-	-	5	7	8	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	5	-	-	2	1	-	2
250.0 acres or more	1	-	-	1	-	-	-
Apples	farms 2,037 Bearing and nonbearing acres	318 - 9	11 9	45 636	123 676	77 263	62 455
Grapes	farms 1,657 Bearing and nonbearing acres	313 - 29	10 29	50 459	118 416	81 430	54 323
Peaches, All	farms 298 Bearing and nonbearing acres	186 - 2	5 2	22 20	73 90	51 77	35 109
Almonds	farms (D) Bearing and nonbearing acres	1 -	-	-	1 (D)	-	-
Pecans	farms 87 Bearing and nonbearing acres	47 - (D)	2 (D)	4 (D)	18 52	10 14	13 16
Walnuts, English	farms (D) Bearing and nonbearing acres	3 - (D)	-	-	1 (D)	2 (D)	-
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	farms 223 acres 153	3 1 17	7 28	21 7	56 20	40 17	26 9
Irrigated	farms 59 acres 89	3 1 (D)	3 (D)	3 (D)	38 38	18 18	22

¹ Data do not include the value of cottonseed and peanuts.

² Data are based on a sample of farms.

³ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

⁴ Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 61. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS						
Farms	number percent	47,606 66.8	31,814 27.6	13,138 5.6	2,654 62.3	29,651 62.3
Land in farms	acres Average size of farm	8,624,829 181	3,800,477 119	4,316,919 329	507,433 191	5,119,705 173
M MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS						
Total (see text)	farms \$1,000	47,606 2,415,588	31,814 1,052,037	13,138 1,188,139	2,654 175,412	29,651 1,202,414
Average per farm	dollars	50,741	33,068	90,435	66,093	40,552
Farms by economic class:						
Less than \$1,000 (see text)		10,502	8,894	1,238	370	6,471
\$1,000 to \$2,499		7,467	5,901	1,199	367	4,854
\$2,500 to \$4,999		6,823	5,016	1,462	345	4,364
\$5,000 to \$9,999		6,984	4,626	1,966	392	4,626
\$10,000 to \$24,999		6,812	3,743	2,597	472	4,339
\$25,000 to \$49,999		3,154	1,487	1,429	238	1,937
\$50,000 to \$99,999		1,864	754	949	161	1,093
\$100,000 to \$249,999		1,718	521	1,053	144	923
\$250,000 to \$499,999		1,173	391	689	93	585
\$500,000 to \$999,999		757	329	387	41	311
\$1,000,000 or more		352	152	169	31	148
\$1,000,000 to \$2,499,999		297	123	148	26	118
\$2,500,000 to \$4,999,999		24	11	10	3	12
\$5,000,000 or more		31	18	11	2	18
Total sales (see text)	farms \$1,000	47,606 2,360,911	31,814 1,038,372	13,138 1,152,049	2,654 170,490	29,651 1,172,811
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas ¹	farms \$1,000	4,164 157,985	1,373 20,702	2,330 113,069	461 24,214	2,753 95,588
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	694	76	522	96	429
Tobacco	farms \$1,000	124,669	11,527	93,817	19,325	73,914
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	4,163	2,375	1,543	245	2,751
Cotton and cottonseed	farms \$1,000	112,503	23,135	84,196	5,171	71,097
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	489	69	398	22	302
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms \$1,000	82,030	8,380	70,576	3,073	51,009
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	312	58	193	61	218
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms \$1,000	20,718	1,129	15,618	3,972	12,779
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms \$1,000	152	8	113	31	98
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms \$1,000	17,953	534	14,090	3,329	10,520
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	79,345	14,581	56,691	8,073	42,712
Sheep, goats, and their products	farms \$1,000	160	40	107	13	84
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys	farms \$1,000	68,414	9,285	52,483	6,646	36,639
Poultry and eggs	farms \$1,000	1,251	928	267	56	584
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	40,954	19,913	18,752	2,289	16,861
Hogs and pigs	farms \$1,000	144	70	63	11	58
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	31,552	13,414	16,377	1,761	12,508
Cattle and calves	farms \$1,000	9,633	4,710	4,687	236	3,502
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	37	22	15	-	14
Other crops and hay (see text)	farms \$1,000	6,094	1,950	4,143	-	1,775
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9,156	5,665	2,995	496	5,752
Milk and other dairy products from cows	farms \$1,000	78,384	26,876	43,757	7,752	47,740
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	307	61	209	37	184
Honey	farms \$1,000	32,893	5,226	24,030	3,638	18,668
Bees	farms \$1,000	514	408	75	31	274
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9,633	4,710	4,687	236	3,502
Other	farms \$1,000	37	22	15	-	14
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	6,094	1,950	4,143	-	1,775
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9,156	5,665	2,995	496	5,752
Other	farms \$1,000	78,384	26,876	43,757	7,752	47,740
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	307	61	209	37	184
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	32,893	5,226	24,030	3,638	18,668
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	514	408	75	31	274
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9,633	4,710	4,687	236	3,502
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	37	22	15	-	14
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	6,094	1,950	4,143	-	1,775
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9,156	5,665	2,995	496	5,752
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	78,384	26,876	43,757	7,752	47,740
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	307	61	209	37	184
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	32,893	5,226	24,030	3,638	18,668
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	514	408	75	31	274
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9,633	4,710	4,687	236	3,502
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	37	22	15	-	14
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	6,094	1,950	4,143	-	1,775
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9,156	5,665	2,995	496	5,752
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	78,384	26,876	43,757	7,752	47,740
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	307	61	209	37	184
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	32,893	5,226	24,030	3,638	18,668
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	514	408	75	31	274
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9,633	4,710	4,687	236	3,502
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	37	22	15	-	14
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	6,094	1,950	4,143	-	1,775
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9,156	5,665	2,995	496	5,752
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	78,384	26,876	43,757	7,752	47,740
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	307	61	209	37	184
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	32,893	5,226	24,030	3,638	18,668
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	514	408	75	31	274
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9,633	4,710	4,687	236	3,502
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	37	22	15	-	14
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	6,094	1,950	4,143	-	1,775
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9,156	5,665	2,995	496	5,752
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	78,384	26,876	43,757	7,752	47,740
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	307	61	209	37	184
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	32,893	5,226	24,030	3,638	18,668
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	514	408	75	31	274
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9,633	4,710	4,687	236	3,502
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	37	22	15	-	14
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	6,094	1,950	4,143	-	1,775
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9,156	5,665	2,995	496	5,752
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	78,384	26,876	43,757	7,752	47,740
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	307	61	209	37	184
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	32,893	5,226	24,030	3,638	18,668
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	514	408	75	31	274
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9,633	4,710	4,687	236	3,502
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	37	22	15	-	14
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	6,094	1,950	4,143	-	1,775
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9,156	5,665	2,995	496	5,752
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	78,384	26,876	43,757	7,752	47,740
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	307	61	209	37	184
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	32,893	5,226	24,030	3,638	18,668
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	514	408	75	31	274
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9,633	4,710	4,687	236	3,502
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	37	22	15	-	14
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	6,094	1,950	4,143	-	1,775
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9,156	5,665	2,995	496	5,752
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	78,384	26,876	43,757	7,752	47,740
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	307	61	209	37	184
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	32,893	5,226	24,030	3,638	18,668
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	514	408	75	31	274
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9,633	4,710	4,687	236	3,502
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	37	22	15	-	14
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	6,094	1,950	4,143	-	1,775
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9,156	5,665	2,995	496	5,752
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	78,384	26,876	43,757	7,752	47,740
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	307	61	209	37	184
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	32,893	5,226	24,030	3,638	18,668
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	514	408	75	31	274
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9,633	4,710	4,687	236	3,502
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	37	22	15	-	14
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	6,094	1,950	4,143	-	1,775
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9,156	5,665	2,995	496	5,752
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	78,384	26,876	43,757	7,752	47,740
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	307	61	209	37	184
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	32,893	5,226	24,030	3,638	18,668
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	514	408	75	31	274
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9,633	4,710	4,687	236	3,502
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	37	22	15	-	14
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	6,094	1,950	4,143	-	1,775
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9,156	5,665	2,995	496	5,752
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	78,384	26,876	43,757	7,752	47,740
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	307	61	209	37	184
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	32,893	5,226	24,030	3,638	18,668
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	514	408	75	31	274
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9,633	4,710	4,687	236	3,502
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	37	22	15	-	14
Food, feed, and fiber	farms \$1,000	6,094	1,950	4,143	-	1,775
Sales of \$50,000 or more	farms \$1,000	9,156	5,665	2,995	496	5,752</

Table 61. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD AND GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS - Con.						
Total (see text) - Con.						
Total sales (see text) - Con.						
Aquaculture (see text) farms \$1,000	182	130	20	32	106	76
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms \$1,000	19,945	13,844	175	5,926	6,647	13,297
26			1	11	25	13
(D)			(D)	(D)	5,772	12,608
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms \$1,000	682	499	149	34	318	364
Sales of \$50,000 or more farms \$1,000	6,782	5,303	1,313	166	4,184	2,598
15		12	2	1	5	10
(D)		(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Government payments farms \$1,000	9,206	4,597	4,074	535	5,539	3,667
	54,677	13,665	36,090	4,921	29,604	25,073
Value of -						
Certified organically produced commodities (see text) farms \$1,000	337	237	87	13	205	132
	4,306	1,353	2,852	102	930	3,376
Landlord's share of total sales (see text) farms \$1,000	1,572	4	1,313	255	948	624
	19,388	546	16,483	2,359	10,097	9,291
Agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms \$1,000	2,513	1,618	756	139	1,265	1,248
	16,825	8,793	7,023	1,009	6,663	10,162
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES²						
Total farm production expenses farms \$1,000	47,605	32,232	12,923	2,450	29,494	18,111
Average per farm dollars	2,045,598	905,447	996,751	143,399	1,033,040	1,012,558
	42,970	28,092	77,130	58,530	35,025	55,908
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased farms \$1,000	28,686	17,052	10,168	1,466	17,522	11,164
	114,943	28,889	75,409	10,645	65,748	49,195
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999	24,177	15,995	7,103	1,079	14,891	9,286
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,604	959	2,358	287	2,119	1,485
\$25,000 to \$49,999	541	49	434	58	324	217
\$50,000 or more	364	49	273	42	188	176
Chemicals purchased farms \$1,000	17,870	10,036	6,747	1,087	10,132	7,738
	67,506	12,900	46,252	8,354	37,843	29,663
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999	15,638	9,634	5,193	811	8,935	6,703
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,591	322	1,074	195	832	759
\$25,000 to \$49,999	353	45	271	37	187	166
\$50,000 or more	288	35	209	44	178	110
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees farms \$1,000	17,156	9,565	6,615	976	10,058	7,098
	73,863	24,215	39,059	10,589	33,242	40,622
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$999	11,523	7,551	3,492	480	7,020	4,503
\$1,000 to \$4,999	3,553	1,429	1,872	252	1,898	1,655
\$5,000 to \$24,999	1,660	480	1,005	175	929	731
\$25,000 to \$49,999	258	59	165	34	150	108
\$50,000 or more	162	46	81	35	61	101
Livestock and poultry purchased farms \$1,000	13,434	8,088	4,593	753	7,503	5,931
	277,272	140,688	128,153	8,431	165,392	111,880
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999	9,684	6,199	2,932	553	5,461	4,223
\$5,000 to \$24,999	2,135	1,075	924	136	1,191	944
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,177	660	470	47	638	539
\$100,000 to \$249,999	315	113	192	10	157	158
\$250,000 or more	123	41	75	7	56	67
Breeding livestock purchased (see text) farms \$1,000	6,974	3,715	2,821	438	3,963	3,011
	27,806	10,536	15,819	1,451	13,082	14,724
Other livestock and poultry purchased farms \$1,000	8,182	5,122	2,586	474	4,470	3,712
	249,466	130,153	112,334	6,979	152,310	97,156
Feed purchased farms \$1,000	31,374	20,604	9,348	1,422	18,652	12,722
	507,692	284,422	203,645	19,625	244,876	262,816
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999	25,926	17,853	7,008	1,065	15,978	9,948
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,176	1,746	1,171	259	1,640	1,536
\$25,000 to \$99,999	1,009	351	628	30	458	551
\$100,000 to \$249,999	682	319	308	55	311	371
\$250,000 or more	581	335	233	13	265	316
Gasoline, fuels, and oils farms \$1,000	45,285	30,238	12,695	2,352	27,952	17,333
	84,041	36,700	40,826	6,515	46,164	37,877
Farms with expenses of-						
\$1 to \$4,999	41,827	29,021	10,741	2,065	26,250	15,577
\$5,000 to \$24,999	3,000	1,083	1,674	243	1,475	1,525
\$25,000 to \$49,999	349	93	225	31	167	182
\$50,000 or more	109	41	55	13	60	49

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES² - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
Utilities (see text) farms \$1,000	22,952 48,221	14,106 23,509	7,802 21,307	1,044 3,405	12,778 24,606	10,174 23,615
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 15,201 \$1,000 to \$4,999 5,568 \$5,000 to \$24,999 1,986 \$25,000 to \$49,999 134 \$50,000 or more 63		10,221 3,053 747 45 40	4,425 2,180 1,110 68 19	555 335 129 21 4	8,759 3,072 856 61 30	6,442 2,496 1,130 73 33
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance farms \$1,000	42,932 180,927	28,581 81,845	12,112 85,628	2,239 13,454	26,378 91,459	16,554 89,468
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 35,401 \$5,000 to \$24,999 6,361 \$25,000 to \$49,999 737 \$50,000 or more 433		25,052 3,230 168 131	8,570 2,775 514 253	1,779 356 55 49	22,445 3,441 334 158	12,956 2,920 403 275
Hired farm labor farms \$1,000	12,907 242,131	7,181 92,589	5,005 124,225	721 25,317	7,122 103,339	5,785 138,792
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 8,464 \$5,000 to \$24,999 2,704 \$25,000 to \$99,999 1,332 \$100,000 to \$249,999 273 \$250,000 or more 134		5,270 1,348 436 68 59	2,786 1,193 802 172 52	408 163 94 33 23	4,942 1,367 656 112 45	3,522 1,337 676 161 89
Contract labor farms \$1,000	4,169 22,545	2,565 8,889	1,333 12,080	271 1,576	2,147 11,686	2,022 10,859
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 1,840 \$1,000 to \$4,999 1,457 \$5,000 to \$24,999 750 \$25,000 to \$49,999 63 \$50,000 or more 59		1,295 840 394 21 15	416 510 333 37 37	129 107 23 5 7	994 751 349 28 25	846 706 401 35 34
Customwork and custom hauling farms \$1,000	7,662 21,574	4,029 7,155	3,169 12,465	464 1,955	4,406 12,270	3,256 9,304
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 5,081 \$1,000 to \$4,999 1,708 \$5,000 to \$24,999 744 \$25,000 to \$49,999 88 \$50,000 or more 41		3,126 710 176 7 10	1,727 861 482 70 29	228 137 86 11 2	2,943 1,050 351 36 26	2,138 658 393 52 15
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees farms \$1,000	9,874 67,238	831 1,747	7,621 52,964	1,422 12,527	5,945 37,035	3,929 30,203
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 7,381 \$5,000 to \$9,999 921 \$10,000 to \$24,999 900 \$25,000 or more 672		768 34 25 4	5,642 726 704 549	971 161 171 119	4,582 526 472 365	2,799 395 428 307
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles farms \$1,000	2,322 9,601	1,063 2,722	1,063 5,544	196 1,335	1,149 4,845	1,173 4,757
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 1,295 \$1,000 to \$4,999 589 \$5,000 to \$24,999 369 \$25,000 to \$49,999 44 \$50,000 or more 25		692 250 111 3 7	516 291 209 32 15	87 48 49 9 3	631 285 207 14 12	664 304 162 30 13
Interest expense farms \$1,000	12,688 90,843	7,231 44,277	4,971 43,490	486 3,076	6,867 44,379	5,821 46,464
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 7,714 \$5,000 to \$24,999 4,337 \$25,000 to \$99,999 605 \$100,000 or more 32		4,471 2,505 243 12	2,913 1,699 340 19	330 133 22 1	4,360 2,202 290 15	3,354 2,135 315 17
Secured by real estate farms \$1,000	9,224 69,572	5,673 37,761	3,551 31,811	- -	4,888 32,908	4,336 36,665
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 1,289 \$1,000 to \$4,999 3,801 \$5,000 to \$24,999 3,684 \$25,000 to \$49,999 343 \$50,000 or more 107		822 2,414 2,230 170 37	467 1,387 1,454 173 70	- - - - -	729 2,129 1,830 152 48	560 1,672 1,854 191 59
Not secured by real estate farms \$1,000	6,280 21,270	3,103 6,516	2,691 11,679	486 3,076	3,461 11,471	2,819 9,799
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$999 2,705 \$1,000 to \$4,999 2,463 \$5,000 to \$24,999 992 \$25,000 to \$49,999 90 \$50,000 or more 30		1,668 1,115 304 10 6	914 1,141 555 63 18	123 207 133 17 6	1,560 1,286 551 44 20	1,145 1,177 441 46 10
Property taxes paid farms \$1,000	44,043 74,908	30,429 48,333	12,599 25,436	1,015 1,140	26,769 41,451	17,274 33,457
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 41,357 \$5,000 to \$9,999 1,921 \$10,000 to \$24,999 653 \$25,000 or more 112		28,851 1,172 356 50	11,531 725 282 61	975 24 15 1	25,431 981 300 57	15,926 940 353 55

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES² - Con.						
Total farm production expenses - Con.						
All other production expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	27,633 162,293	17,310 66,567	9,022 80,269	1,301 15,456	15,846 68,705	11,787 93,588
Farms with expenses of- \$1 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 to \$99,999 \$100,000 or more	22,241 4,319 597 299 177	14,976 2,013 178 82 61	6,344 2,022 367 191 98	921 284 52 26 18	13,206 2,202 266 104 68	9,035 2,117 331 195 109
Production expenses paid by landlords ³ farms \$1,000	3,136 17,817	1,643 4,239	1,339 12,643	154 935	1,956 8,733	1,180 9,084
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text) farms \$1,000	17,772 201,680	10,008 87,497	6,819 102,169	945 12,015	9,527 102,447	8,245 99,233
NET CASH FARM INCOME (SEE TEXT)²						
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) farms \$1,000	47,605 503,951	32,232 216,654	12,923 256,719	2,450 30,578	29,494 235,276	18,111 268,675
Average per farm dollars	10,586	6,722	19,865	12,481	7,977	14,835
Farms with net gains ⁴ number	21,898	13,445	7,186	1,267	13,735	8,163
Average net gain dollars	32,517	25,898	44,832	32,911	25,186	44,852
Gain of- Less than \$1,000 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$9,999 \$10,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	3,611 6,691 3,279 3,599 1,678 3,040	2,696 4,634 1,905 2,022 845 1,343	758 1,675 1,178 1,306 746 1,523	157 382 196 271 87 174	2,492 4,414 2,277 1,002 2,118 969	1,119 2,277 1,002 1,481 709 1,575
Farms with net losses number	25,707	18,787	5,737	1,183	15,759	9,948
Average net loss dollars	8,095	7,002	11,407	9,400	7,021	9,796
Loss of- Less than \$1,000 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$9,999 \$10,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	4,468 10,576 4,922 4,333 1,071 337	3,411 7,877 3,683 3,059 634 123	833 2,214 1,025 1,109 365 191	224 485 214 165 72 23	3,162 6,721 2,794 2,128 2,400 527	1,306 3,855 2,128 1,933 544 182
Net cash farm income of operators (see text) farms \$1,000	47,605 304,601 6,398	32,232 95,013 2,948	12,923 189,514 14,665	2,450 20,074 8,193	29,494 142,542 4,833	18,111 162,059 8,948
Operators reporting net gains ⁴ farms	22,278	13,823	7,206	1,249	14,032	8,246
Average net gain dollars	23,142	16,430	35,570	25,731	18,180	31,586
Gain of- Less than \$1,000 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$9,999 \$10,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	3,607 7,185 3,296 3,858 1,960 2,372	2,696 5,055 1,944 2,209 1,041 878	770 1,726 1,167 1,362 824 1,357	141 404 185 287 95 137	2,488 4,854 2,248 2,232 1,106 1,104	1,119 2,331 1,048 1,626 854 1,268
Operators reporting net losses farms	25,327	18,409	5,717	1,201	15,462	9,865
Average net loss dollars	8,329	7,176	11,685	10,045	7,280	9,975
Loss of- Less than \$1,000 \$1,000 to \$4,999 \$5,000 to \$9,999 \$10,000 to \$24,999 \$25,000 to \$49,999 \$50,000 or more	4,374 10,215 4,937 4,372 1,073 356	3,294 7,596 3,702 3,057 631 129	848 2,171 1,009 1,121 367 201	232 448 226 194 75 26	3,098 6,404 2,838 2,435 518 169	1,276 3,811 2,099 1,937 555 187
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS (SEE TEXT)						
Total farms \$1,000	717 12,507	151 918	446 9,056	120 2,533	469 7,758	248 4,749
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms \$1,000	15,317 119,904	9,243 61,647	5,302 49,079	772 9,178	8,727 60,640	6,590 59,264
Customwork and other agricultural services farms \$1,000	1,914 11,834	655 3,864	1,062 6,212	197 1,758	1,138 5,951	776 5,883
Gross cash rent or share payments farms \$1,000	3,727 10,983	3,025 8,294	600 2,390	102 299	2,209 6,179	1,518 4,804
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products farms \$1,000	1,679 20,692	1,096 13,727	557 6,830	26 134	990 11,506	689 9,185
Recreational services (see text) farms \$1,000	610 2,681	387 1,167	197 925	26 590	342 1,390	268 1,291

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES - Con.						
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) - Con.						
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text) farms \$1,000	6,189 6,457	2,978 1,938	2,880 4,139	331 380	3,377 2,477	2,812 3,981
Other farm-related income sources (see text) farms \$1,000	6,077 67,256	3,642 32,657	2,129 28,583	306 6,017	3,371 33,137	2,706 34,119
LAND USE						
Total cropland farms acres	41,047 4,194,158	26,414 1,495,399	12,368 2,358,270	2,265 340,489	25,658 2,480,685	15,389 1,713,473
Harvested cropland farms acres	33,791 2,623,776	20,425 746,320	11,456 1,625,662	1,910 251,794	21,246 1,536,098	12,545 1,087,678
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 49 acres	22,907	16,762	5,047	1,098	14,741	8,166
50 to 99 acres	5,185	2,279	2,600	306	3,241	1,944
100 to 199 acres	3,001	905	1,871	225	1,751	1,250
200 to 499 acres	1,825	378	1,282	165	1,016	809
500 to 999 acres	515	60	385	70	294	221
1,000 to 1,999 acres	282	34	215	33	168	114
2,000 acres or more	76	7	56	13	35	41
Cropland-						
For pasture or grazing only farms acres	23,357 1,267,163	14,876 581,667	7,381 613,114	1,100 72,382	14,203 750,300	9,154 516,863
On which all crops failed farms acres	2,145 61,801	1,165 23,226	846 33,721	134 4,854	1,284 37,569	861 24,232
Idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text) farms acres	5,731 211,740	4,159 132,990	1,391 69,255	181 9,495	3,515 139,105	2,216 72,635
In cultivated summer fallow farms acres	1,248 29,678	715 11,196	475 16,518	58 1,964	814 17,613	434 12,065
Total woodland farms acres	30,332 2,667,732	20,433 1,546,199	8,953 1,048,780	946 72,753	18,431 1,601,070	11,901 1,066,662
Woodland pastured farms acres	14,887 637,236	9,194 337,358	5,133 279,590	560 20,288	9,119 388,214	5,768 249,022
Woodland not pastured farms acres	21,961 2,030,496	15,003 1,208,841	6,373 769,190	585 52,465	13,259 1,212,856	8,702 817,640
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text) farms acres	19,635 1,412,483	12,290 552,617	6,366 777,042	979 82,824	12,217 829,141	7,418 583,342
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. farms acres	25,242 350,456	17,306 206,262	7,153 132,827	783 11,367	14,539 208,809	10,703 141,647
Irrigated land farms acres	3,331 98,913	1,896 23,199	1,160 62,100	275 13,614	1,796 54,332	1,535 44,581
Harvested cropland farms acres	3,147 95,293	1,757 21,297	1,126 61,211	264 12,785	1,683 51,864	1,464 43,429
Pastureland and other land farms acres	256 3,620	174 1,902	63 889	19 829	159 2,468	97 1,152
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES						
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs farms acres	2,597 107,610	1,860 70,341	692 35,553	45 1,716	1,601 65,812	996 41,798
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text) farms acres	139 3,264	94 (D)	36 1,775	9 (D)	80 1,538	59 1,726
Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs (see text) farms acres	4,639 878,685	1,557 106,526	2,614 647,087	468 125,072	2,860 509,272	1,779 369,413
VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS²						
Estimated market value of land and buildings farms \$1,000	47,605 23,329,488	32,232 11,855,827	12,923 10,212,236	2,450 1,261,426	29,494 13,019,728	18,111 10,309,761
Average per farm dollars	490,064	367,828	790,237	514,868	441,436	569,254
Average per acre dollars	2,675	3,106	2,320	2,507	2,556	2,842
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$49,999	4,827	3,790	582	455	3,524	1,303
\$50,000 to \$99,999	6,055	4,842	886	327	4,384	1,671
\$100,000 to \$199,999	9,560	7,243	1,985	332	6,020	3,540
\$200,000 to \$499,999	14,896	10,334	3,906	656	8,831	6,065
\$500,000 to \$999,999	6,934	3,821	2,716	397	3,915	3,019
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	3,372	1,471	1,745	156	1,770	1,602
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	1,574	586	893	95	844	730
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	304	110	170	24	166	138
\$10,000,000 or more	83	35	40	8	40	43

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

Table 61. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT²						
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment	farms \$1,000	46,303 2,005,079	31,056 937,850	12,827 938,232	2,420 128,998	28,469 1,128,161
Farms by value group:						
\$1 to \$4,999		7,264	5,820	984	460	4,812
\$5,000 to \$9,999		6,721	5,388	984	349	4,290
\$10,000 to \$19,999		8,534	6,470	1,711	353	5,337
\$20,000 to \$49,999		12,720	8,196	3,901	623	7,754
\$50,000 to \$99,999		6,011	3,231	2,446	334	3,550
\$100,000 to \$199,999		3,208	1,364	1,702	142	2,461
\$200,000 to \$499,999		1,597	545	922	130	1,745
\$500,000 or more		248	42	177	29	115
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT²						
Tractors	farms number	43,443 92,928	28,754 51,854	12,447 36,044	2,242 5,030	26,777 55,191
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms number	24,988 34,237	17,369 22,726	6,557 9,953	1,062 1,558	15,023 20,223
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms number	29,864 49,724	17,812 26,373	10,453 20,623	1,599 2,728	18,432 29,999
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms number	5,580 8,967	2,160 2,755	3,003 5,468	417 744	3,156 4,969
Grain and bean combines (see text)	farms number	2,926 3,264	813 861	1,823 2,074	290 329	1,843 2,043
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms number	167 180	13 13	129 140	25 27	121 131
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms number	988 1,057	418 426	540 598	30 33	558 594
Hay balers	farms number	20,412 26,047	11,235 13,557	8,246 11,244	931 1,246	12,565 15,731
FERTILIZERS AND CHEMICALS²						
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners	farms acres treated	25,547 2,328,792	14,576 566,929	9,625 1,528,895	1,346 232,968	15,460 1,330,189
Manure	farms acres treated	7,317 382,194	4,078 99,852	2,912 256,341	327 26,001	3,397 170,088
Acres treated with chemicals to control:						
Insects	farms acres	6,133 701,322	2,564 82,170	3,030 516,146	539 103,006	3,339 368,621
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms acres	12,199 1,211,547	6,243 197,341	5,085 844,377	871 169,829	6,618 666,210
Nematodes	farms acres	1,288 129,411	464 8,875	699 103,611	125 16,925	595 71,625
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms acres	2,280 155,107	1,171 22,861	891 103,132	218 29,114	1,142 92,376
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms acres on which used	866 93,380	404 9,543	350 67,369	112 16,468	474 54,177
TENURE						
Full owners	farms	31,814	31,814	-	-	19,878
Part owners	farms	13,138	-	13,138	-	7,915
Tenants	farms	2,654	-	-	2,654	1,858
OWNED AND RENTED LAND						
Land owned	farms acres	45,048 6,095,783	31,814 4,079,125	13,138 2,008,622	96 8,036	27,870 3,650,606
Owned land in farms	farms acres	44,952 5,766,868	31,814 3,800,477	13,138 1,966,391	- -	24,455,177 3,230,067
Land rented or leased from others	farms acres	15,905 2,885,098	113 7,141	13,138 2,360,769	2,654 517,188	9,856 1,687,905
Rented or leased land in farms	farms acres	15,792 2,857,961	- 2,350,528	13,138 507,433	2,654 507,433	9,773 1,672,904
Land rented or leased to others	farms acres	4,602 356,052	3,684 285,789	747 52,472	171 17,791	2,886 218,806
NUMBER OF OPERATORS						
Total operators	number	69,577	46,114	19,765	3,698	29,651
Farms by number of operators:						
1 operator		29,651	19,878	7,915	1,858	29,651
2 operators		15,166	10,307	4,231	628	-
3 operators		2,052	1,202	734	116	15,166
4 operators		511	297	180	34	2,052
5 or more operators		226	130	78	18	511
Total women operators	number	19,490	14,384	4,308	798	3,633
Farms by number of women operators:						
1 operator		16,883	12,492	3,753	638	3,633
2 operators		1,088	792	227	69	-
3 operators		120	85	29	6	13,250
4 operators		14	12	1	1	1,088
5 or more operators		3	1	2	-	120
						3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS						
Sex of operator:						
Male	40,825	26,221	12,261	2,343	26,018	14,807
Female	6,781	5,593	877	311	3,633	3,148
Primary occupation:						
Farming	25,500	16,058	8,062	1,380	16,205	9,295
Other	22,106	15,756	5,076	1,274	13,446	8,660
Place of residence:						
On farm operated	39,014	26,411	11,274	1,329	23,858	15,156
Not on farm operated	8,592	5,403	1,864	1,325	5,793	2,799
Days worked off farm:						
None	21,530	14,819	5,767	944	13,956	7,574
Any	26,076	16,995	7,371	1,710	15,695	10,381
1 to 49 days	2,558	1,607	771	180	1,560	998
50 to 99 days	1,487	990	409	88	962	525
100 to 199 days	3,284	2,131	962	191	2,021	1,263
200 days or more	18,747	12,267	5,229	1,251	11,152	7,595
Years on present farm:						
2 years or less	1,637	1,103	284	250	925	712
3 or 4 years	3,145	2,274	610	261	1,667	1,478
5 to 9 years	8,174	5,587	1,915	672	4,521	3,653
10 years or more	34,650	22,850	10,329	1,471	22,538	12,112
Average years on present farm	20.6	20.5	22.1	14.6	21.8	18.6
Age group:						
Under 25 years	241	112	63	66	144	97
25 to 34 years	1,954	932	650	372	1,148	806
35 to 44 years	7,257	4,099	2,432	726	4,041	3,216
45 to 49 years	5,647	3,525	1,732	390	3,197	2,450
50 to 54 years	6,459	4,260	1,868	331	3,822	2,637
55 to 59 years	6,222	4,216	1,775	231	3,806	2,416
60 to 64 years	5,762	4,052	1,564	146	3,767	1,995
65 to 69 years	4,820	3,417	1,232	171	3,200	1,620
70 years and over	9,244	7,201	1,822	221	6,526	2,718
Average age	56.7	58.4	54.5	48.1	57.8	54.9
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	371	253	98	20	245	126
Race:						
White	45,706	30,660	12,550	2,496	28,278	17,428
Black or African American	1,583	920	528	135	1,207	376
American Indian or Alaska Native	112	80	26	6	68	44
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	6	6	-	-	2	4
Asian	46	43	1	2	23	23
More than one race reported	153	105	33	15	73	80
Operators living on an American Indian reservation	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by number of persons living in operator's household:						
1 person	5,993	4,387	1,217	389	5,097	896
2 people	24,392	16,924	6,460	1,008	14,977	9,415
3 people	7,498	4,604	2,332	562	4,288	3,210
4 people	6,405	3,921	2,026	458	3,543	2,962
5 or more people	3,318	1,978	1,103	237	1,746	1,572
Percent of operator's total household income from farming:						
Less than 25 percent	32,877	23,643	7,545	1,689	20,438	12,439
25 to 49 percent	4,466	2,679	1,558	229	2,937	1,529
50 to 74 percent	3,610	1,967	1,400	243	2,198	1,412
75 to 99 percent	2,145	1,063	930	152	1,363	782
100 percent	3,117	1,580	1,318	219	1,865	1,252
Operator is a hired manager	farms acres	882 255,466	387 220,755	122 38,281	850 294,376	541 220,126
Farms with-						
Computer for farm business	16,408	10,255	5,121	1,032	7,849	8,559
Internet access	22,127	14,418	6,415	1,294	11,398	10,729
Farms by number of households sharing in net income of farm:						
1 household	36,623	25,188	9,470	1,965	24,871	11,752
2 households	7,517	4,635	2,445	437	3,158	4,359
3 households	1,193	619	496	78	425	768
4 households	558	310	217	31	244	314
5 households or more	324	180	123	21	103	221
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION						
Family or individual	farms acres	29,125 3,168,970	11,518 3,258,110	2,208 343,198	28,178 4,549,926	14,673 2,220,352
Partnership	farms acres	1,459 628,607	1,073 73,612	225 102	515 155,240	2,242 841,974
Registered under state law	farms acres	782 519	782 47,894	102 104,339	268 104,339	1,135 465,843

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
F FARMS BY TYPE OF ORGANIZATION - Con.						
Corporation	farms acres	1,723 761,718	1,003 264,041	509 408,766	211 88,911	795 366,823
Family held	farms acres	1,531 712,979	890 243,208	480 388,690	161 81,081	704 344,709
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	24 16		4 4		18 6
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	1,507 874		476 157		686 821
Other than family held	farms acres	192 48,739	113 20,833	29 20,076	50 7,830	91 22,114
More than 10 stockholders	farms acres	10 7		3 26		7 84
10 or less stockholders	farms acres	182 106		50 50		3 98
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms acres	275 95,619	227 72,471	38 21,436	10 1,712	163 47,716
H HIRED FARM LABOR						
Hired farm labor	farms workers	12,907 48,014	7,181 22,445	5,005 22,024	721 3,545	7,122 23,505
Workers by days worked:						
150 days or more	farms workers	4,205 13,647	1,762 5,551	2,105 6,758	338 1,338	2,142 5,842
Less than 150 days	farms workers	10,989 34,367	6,337 16,894	4,100 15,266	552 2,207	6,140 17,663
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms	1,016	351	581	84	533
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms	159	108	41	10	76
F FARMS BY SIZE						
1 to 9 acres		3,027	2,573	174	280	1,947
10 to 49 acres		14,082	11,511	1,885	686	8,615
50 to 69 acres		4,729	3,516	955	258	3,019
70 to 99 acres		5,204	3,647	1,289	268	3,305
100 to 139 acres		4,980	3,305	1,413	262	1,773
140 to 179 acres		3,402	2,085	1,145	172	2,228
180 to 219 acres		2,319	1,243	923	153	1,469
220 to 259 acres		1,736	834	796	106	1,104
260 to 499 acres		4,558	2,028	2,281	249	2,799
500 to 999 acres		2,183	696	1,353	134	1,197
1,000 to 1,999 acres		1,023	280	685	58	564
2,000 acres or more		363	96	239	28	197
F FARMS BY NORTH AMERICAN INDUSTRY CLASSIFICATION (NAICS)						
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)		2,316	1,129	920	267	1,669
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)		745	452	224	69	437
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)		975	811	122	42	484
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)		1,522	1,263	144	115	757
Other crop farming (1119)		10,457	7,510	2,443	504	6,986
Tobacco farming (11191)		2,814	1,641	970	203	1,919
Cotton farming (11192)		89	21	43	25	66
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)		7,554	5,848	1,430	276	5,001
Beef cattle ranching and farming (11211)		20,967	13,091	6,789	1,087	14,044
Cattle feedlots (112112)		1,618	993	542	83	1,049
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)		1,109	353	675	81	487
Hog and pig farming (1122)		202	128	54	20	118
Poultry and egg production (1123)		1,392	990	359	43	654
Sheep and goat farming (1124)		912	722	151	39	457
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125, 1129)		5,391	4,372	715	304	2,509
L LIVESTOCK						
Cattle and calves inventory	farms number	27,733 1,622,767	16,431 582,449	9,866 946,990	1,436 93,328	17,785 911,939
Farms with-						
1 to 9		5,187	4,102	868	217	3,347
10 to 49		14,547	9,429	4,377	741	9,797
50 to 99		4,091	1,839	2,023	229	2,542
100 to 199		2,347	750	1,435	162	1,355
200 to 499		1,217	252	896	69	603
500 or more		344	59	267	18	141
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms number	23,885 795,334	13,753 305,796	8,915 443,546	1,217 45,992	15,320 449,445
Beef cows	farms number	23,030 680,610	13,474 283,722	8,404 358,833	1,152 38,055	14,977 409,147
Farms with-						
1 to 9		6,301	4,689	1,369	243	4,125
10 to 49		13,491	7,802	4,971	718	8,974
50 to 99		2,113	724	1,260	129	1,286
100 to 199		811	191	575	45	440
200 to 499		285	57	213	15	137
500 or more		29	11	16	2	15

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

Table 61. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm		
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator	
LIVESTOCK - Con.							
Cattle and calves inventory - Con.							
Cows and heifers that had calved - Con.							
Milk cows farms number	1,580 114,724	630 22,074	841 84,713	109 7,937	730 40,298	850 74,426	
Farms with-							
1 to 4	464	309	131	24	262	202	
5 to 9	74	45	23	6	54	20	
10 to 49	205	109	87	9	106	99	
50 to 99	428	94	294	40	171	257	
100 to 199	299	59	215	25	103	196	
200 to 499	98	12	81	5	31	67	
500 or more	12	2	10	-	3	9	
Other cattle (see text) farms number	23,247 827,433	13,026 276,653	8,981 503,444	1,240 47,336	14,693 462,494	8,554 364,939	
Cattle and calves sold farms number	23,970 931,879	13,480 312,802	9,167 560,782	1,323 58,295	15,313 539,739	8,657 392,140	
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds farms number	\$1,000 471,703 14,645 240,339	149,903 97,712	5,787 130,737	811 11,890	268,004 151,991	203,699 88,348	
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more farms number	20,380 691,540	11,112 215,090	8,140 430,045	1,128 46,405	12,854 387,748	7,526 303,792	
Cattle on feed (see text) farms number	2,336 81,921	1,253 23,151	942 55,997	141 2,773	1,426 48,623	910 33,298	
Hogs and pigs inventory farms number	855 409,284	455 304,899	340 94,795	60 9,590	469 335,547	386 73,737	
Farms with-							
1 to 24	636	365	229	42	341	295	
25 to 49	94	48	40	6	54	40	
50 to 99	31	13	13	5	23	8	
100 to 199	30	9	20	1	19	11	
200 to 499	16	3	13	-	8	8	
500 or more	48	17	25	6	24	24	
Used or to be used for breeding farms number	450 31,528	238 25,584	181 4,426	31 1,518	266 28,297	184 3,231	
Other hogs and pigs farms number	766 377,756	403 279,315	307 90,369	56 8,072	425 307,250	341 70,506	
Hogs and pigs sold farms number	834 847,002	433 546,801	350 264,811	51 35,390	466 622,081	368 224,921	
Sheep and lambs of all ages inventory (see text) farms number	\$1,000 71,819	1,119 40,421	488 26,331	90 5,067	832 34,159	865 37,660	
Ewes 1 year old or older farms number	1,574 44,150	1,040 25,021	453 15,939	81 3,190	765 20,905	809 23,245	
Sheep and lambs sold farms number	1,075 47,955	669 24,262	347 20,222	59 3,471	524 23,347	551 24,608	
Horses and ponies inventory farms number	12,286 81,344	8,708 57,442	3,047 19,620	531 4,282	6,015 37,063	6,271 44,281	
Horses and ponies sold farms number	2,937 9,098	2,094 6,164	682 2,230	161 704	1,246 4,016	1,691 5,082	
Goats, All inventory farms number	2,376 41,275	1,665 26,965	624 13,142	87 1,168	1,102 20,493	1,274 20,782	
Goats sold farms number	1,054 20,989	719 13,285	296 7,150	39 554	489 10,738	565 10,251	
POULTRY							
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms number	1,937 3,222,127	1,346 2,289,018	515 887,859	76 45,250	805 648,203	1,132 2,573,924	
Farms with-							
1 to 399	1,817	1,277	467	73	761	1,056	
400 to 3,199	7	3	4	-	5	2	
3,200 to 9,999	35	23	12	-	16	19	
10,000 to 19,999	51	29	19	3	16	35	
20,000 to 49,999	26	11	15	-	8	18	
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	1	-	-	1	
100,000 or more	4	3	1	-	1	3	
Pullets for laying flock replacement inventory farms number	541 1,277,548	358 681,531	162 (D)	21 (D)	225 584,685	316 692,863	
Layers and pullets sold (see text) farms number	548 5,228,363	356 3,091,767	174 2,075,948	18 60,648	227 1,737,743	321 3,490,620	
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms number	855 266,103,921	608 178,618,969	219 80,192,139	28 7,292,813	434 127,100,154	421 139,003,767	
Farms with-							
1 to 1,999	133	90	38	5	67	66	
2,000 to 59,999	22	19	3	-	9	13	
60,000 to 99,999	27	18	8	1	10	17	
100,000 or more	673	481	170	22	348	325	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
POLYCHY - Con.						
Turkeys inventory	farms number	497	287	186	24	223
	acres	7,272,456	4,194,979	2,770,886	306,591	3,386,396
Turkeys sold	farms number	372	205	152	15	172
	acres	19,745,278	11,536,077	7,593,819	615,382	8,312,995
CROPS HARVESTED						
Corn for grain	farms acres bushels	3,123 335,692 22,656,691	1,075 54,026 3,364,333	1,753 235,481 16,132,419	295 46,185 3,159,939	1,944 198,297 13,240,440
Irrigated	farms acres	143 12,953	22	97	24	76
Farms by acres harvested:				9,271	2,755	5,665
1 to 24 acres		1,406	689	650	67	857
25 to 99 acres		872	246	511	115	583
100 to 249 acres		468	87	321	60	285
250 to 499 acres		213	34	148	31	126
500 acres or more		164	19	123	22	93
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	2,305 139,420 1,637,114	644 22,737 285,678	1,512 106,627 1,235,066	149 10,056 116,370	1,148 55,730 629,846
Irrigated	farms acres	124 5,010	30	81	13	52
Farms by acres harvested:				3,676	302	2,031
1 to 24 acres		949	372	522	55	567
25 to 99 acres		925	216	644	65	421
100 to 249 acres		346	49	277	20	132
250 to 499 acres		68	5	55	8	21
500 acres or more		17	2	14	1	7
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	88 2,221 95,489	30 501 25,410	48 1,457 62,099	10 263 7,980	56 1,441 60,678
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		58	23	29	6	40
25 to 99 acres		29	7	18	4	15
100 to 249 acres		1	-	1	-	1
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms acres bushels	1,793 174,887 10,213,252	492 26,623 1,478,479	1,110 124,543 7,307,166	191 23,721 1,427,607	1,179 109,076 6,400,499
Irrigated	farms acres	822 -	2 (D)	546	2 (D)	354 468
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		664	270	346	48	447
25 to 99 acres		637	159	405	73	416
100 to 249 acres		300	37	219	44	193
250 to 499 acres		133	18	96	19	96
500 acres or more		59	8	44	7	27
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels	781 43,955 3,178,359	192 6,977 480,607	514 31,596 2,304,539	75 5,382 393,213	460 24,559 1,806,009
Irrigated	farms acres	822 701	2 (D)	546 (D)	7 480	354 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		352	123	196	33	201
25 to 99 acres		300	49	223	28	185
100 to 249 acres		97	18	69	10	62
250 to 499 acres		29	2	25	2	11
500 acres or more		3	-	1	2	1
Oats for grain	farms acres bushels	364 5,529 317,353	128 1,345 63,897	220 3,638 207,132	16 546 46,324	215 2,792 149,913
Irrigated	farms acres	15 50	12 12	3 38	-	9 22
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		307	118	177	12	185
25 to 99 acres		48	10	37	1	29
100 to 249 acres		9	-	6	3	1
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds	14 190 29,122	7 55 5,302	7 135 23,820	-	8 140 (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	3 (D)	3 (D)	-	-	2 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres		12	7	5	-	7
25 to 99 acres		2	-	2	-	1
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms acres bales	318 92,809 93,523	59 6,279 5,927	196 70,567 70,812	63 15,963 16,784	223 60,029 58,434
Irrigated	farms acres	16 830	5 267	4 361	7 202	11 566

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Cotton, All - Con.						
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	22	12	5	5	15	7
25 to 99 acres	84	28	41	15	59	25
100 to 249 acres	66	11	40	15	57	9
250 to 499 acres	88	6	63	19	60	28
500 acres or more	58	2	47	9	32	26
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	4,184 30,308 64,751,252	2,386 7,374 13,398,117	1,551 21,393 48,178,883	247 1,541 3,174,252	2,772 19,116 40,474,380
Irrigated	farms acres	743 14,499	254 1,485	441 12,380	48 634	478 8,582
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 0.9 acres	880	696	152	32	619	261
1.0 to 1.9 acres	1,066	746	251	69	704	362
2.0 to 2.9 acres	566	343	183	40	372	194
3.0 to 4.9 acres	498	258	208	32	321	177
5.0 to 9.9 acres	468	187	241	40	304	164
10.0 to 24.9 acres	385	127	238	20	254	131
25.0 acres or more	321	29	278	14	198	123
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	2,576 467,210 11,025,598	741 60,481 1,433,618	1,490 335,533 7,839,587	345 71,196 1,752,393	1,762 291,097 6,772,431
Irrigated	farms acres	112 7,994	26 819	67 5,985	19 1,190	58 4,266
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	607	299	246	62	432	175
25 to 99 acres	869	313	432	124	626	243
100 to 249 acres	532	74	379	79	356	176
250 to 499 acres	303	28	228	47	194	109
500 acres or more	265	27	205	33	154	111
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt (D)	2 -	-	(D)	-	2 (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	2	-	2	-	2	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms acres cwt	302 5,774 1,263,357	169 305 (D)	111 4,739 1,048,530	22 730 (D)	170 3,716 749,902
Irrigated	farms acres	50 3,101	17 24	28 2,922	5 155	26 1,286
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres	262	157	88	17	144	118
5.0 to 24.9 acres	19	9	7	3	12	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres	5	3	2	-	4	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	11	-	10	1	8	3
250.0 acres or more	5	-	4	1	2	3
Sweet potatoes	farms acres cwt	133 456 79,903	57 103 15,638	69 336 62,569	7 18 1,696	63 319 57,663
Irrigated	farms acres	29 139	10 7	19 132	- -	14 103
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds	482 57,373 125,121,968	95 5,960 13,529,797	305 42,721 92,540,653	82 8,692 19,051,518	341 36,338 78,142,235
Irrigated	farms acres	31 2,403	7 800	18 1,098	6 505	17 958
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	87	47	32	8	68	19
25 to 99 acres	179	27	114	38	136	43
100 to 249 acres	160	17	116	27	111	49
250 to 499 acres	50	4	37	9	23	27
500 acres or more	6	-	6	-	3	3
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	27,544 1,377,442 2,534,457	16,493 545,391 946,569	9,787 749,359 1,439,062	1,264 82,692 148,826	17,275 803,532 1,450,883
Irrigated	farms acres	797 19,781	487 10,099	258 8,527	52 1,155	484 13,381
Farms by acres harvested:						
1 to 24 acres	12,496	9,630	2,429	437	8,113	4,383
25 to 99 acres	11,401	5,888	4,921	592	7,118	4,283
100 to 249 acres	2,996	829	1,984	183	1,702	1,294
250 to 499 acres	514	116	360	38	265	249
500 acres or more	137	30	93	14	77	60
Alfalfa hay	farms acres tons, dry	5,199 140,045 332,293	2,672 60,847 130,298	2,283 71,604 183,343	244 7,594 18,652	3,018 77,242 178,231
Irrigated	farms acres	143 2,137	61 578	69 1,335	13 224	77 963

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 61. Summary by Tenure of Principal Operator and by Operators on Farm: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Tenure of principal operator			Operators on farm	
		Full owners	Part owners	Tenants	One operator	More than one operator
CROPS HARVESTED - Con.						
Forage-land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) - Con.						
Other tame hay	farms acres tons, dry	22,187 1,048,104 1,816,350	12,921 416,121 700,529	8,252 568,326 1,011,902	1,014 63,657 103,919	13,837 624,417 1,086,378
Irrigated	farms acres	507 13,955	321 7,594	154 5,697	32 664	314 10,149
Land used for vegetables (see text)	farms acres	1,195 23,203	660 5,019	429 16,022	106 2,163	647 13,538
Irrigated	farms acres	442 14,651	209 1,622	188 12,096	45 933	205 8,271
Farms by acres harvested:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		734	490	197	47	377
5.0 to 24.9 acres		302	135	126	41	185
25.0 to 99.9 acres		107	28	65	14	59
100.0 to 249.9 acres		34	3	29	2	14
250.0 acres or more		18	4	12	2	12
Snap beans harvested for sale	farms acres	429 4,712	249 489	146 3,858	34 366	220 3,287
Harvested for processing	farms acres	50 1,719	23 (D)	25 1,501	2 (D)	28 972
Peas, green, harvested for sale	farms acres	32 81	17 12	9 39	6 31	22 72
Harvested for processing	farms acres	1 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	1 (D)
Sweet corn harvested for sale	farms acres	501 2,398	291 1,082	173 1,070	37 245	278 1,302
Harvested for processing	farms acres	51 (D)	28 (D)	17 123	6 101	30 166
Tomatoes harvested for sale	farms acres	559 5,314	327 629	191 4,276	41 409	268 3,784
Harvested for processing	farms acres	56 149	31 26	18 120	7 3	33 111
Field and grass seed crops, All	farms acres	48 1,119	29 532	16 550	3 37	33 752
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	-	- -
All land in orchards	farms acres	1,281 26,354	1,016 12,511	215 12,342	50 1,500	649 11,243
Irrigated	farms acres	230 2,531	174 1,451	45 1,009	11 71	102 871
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:						
0.1 to 4.9 acres		730	631	81	18	380
5.0 to 24.9 acres		407	311	69	27	207
25.0 to 99.9 acres		99	59	38	2	44
100.0 to 249.9 acres		27	10	16	1	11
250.0 acres or more		18	5	11	2	7
Apples	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	746 19,331	571 7,851	150 10,267	25 1,214	386 8,460
Grapes	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	549 3,616	452 2,436	72 968	25 212	238 1,257
Peaches, All	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	451 2,029	349 1,032	88 950	14 48	218 720
Almonds	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	-	1 (D)
Pecans	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	76 196	65 187	8 9	3 (Z)	41 116
Walnuts, English	farms Bearing and nonbearing acres	7 95	5 (D)	2 (D)	-	5 (D)
Land in berries harvested for sale (see text)	farms acres	369 728	249 415	102 276	18 38	151 293
Irrigated	farms acres	163 410	92 193	61 195	10 22	50 120

¹ Data do not include the value of cottonseed and peanuts.

² Data are based on a sample of farms.

³ Landlord production expenses are included with total farm production expenses.

⁴ Farms with a zero net cash income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Farms number	47,606	318	919	202	456	460	389
Land in farms acres	8,624,829	91,056	177,445	32,937	91,095	99,863	84,971
Average size of farm acres	181	286	193	163	200	217	218
Median size of farm acres	97	86	106	120	105	120	150
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : Average per farm dollars	490,064	580,120	788,736	313,802	429,855	499,862	328,095
Average per acre dollars	2,675	1,962	4,446	2,197	2,245	2,402	1,533
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : Average per farm dollars	43,303	110,795	43,764	35,575	33,056	31,436	33,498
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres farms	3,027	53	55	10	17	9	7
10 to 49 acres farms	14,082	96	261	48	116	82	68
50 to 179 acres farms	18,315	77	344	88	175	234	170
180 to 499 acres farms	8,613	46	173	47	103	95	113
500 to 999 acres farms	2,183	15	55	6	31	23	17
1,000 acres or more farms	1,386	31	31	3	14	17	14
Total cropland farms	41,047	234	717	185	381	397	326
acres	4,194,158	73,294	69,065	11,585	39,265	32,268	38,747
Harvested cropland farms	33,791	212	536	168	263	303	288
acres	2,623,776	70,096	36,012	5,802	22,949	15,518	21,639
Irrigated land farms	3,331	58	74	9	36	14	23
acres	98,913	9,716	1,387	191	886	144	507
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) \$1,000	2,360,911	109,133	19,168	1,987	51,603	6,368	6,682
Average per farm dollars	49,593	343,184	20,857	9,839	113,163	13,844	17,177
Crops \$1,000	718,219	47,480	6,762	286	3,372	1,015	1,452
Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000	1,642,692	61,653	12,406	1,702	48,230	5,354	5,230
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$2,500 farms	18,424	50	435	104	202	169	144
\$2,500 to \$4,999 farms	6,669	27	142	36	46	85	58
\$5,000 to \$9,999 farms	6,946	27	115	28	66	83	74
\$10,000 to \$24,999 farms	6,737	48	109	16	37	73	59
\$25,000 to \$49,999 farms	3,060	20	55	14	31	35	28
\$50,000 to \$99,999 farms	1,849	25	33	3	10	8	10
\$100,000 or more farms	3,921	121	30	1	64	7	16
Government payments farms	9,206	93	74	17	204	35	136
\$1,000	54,677	964	274	21	764	61	256
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	15,317	93	299	56	139	94	103
\$1,000	119,904	909	3,261	150	932	316	334
Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000	2,045,598	80,604	24,724	2,050	42,951	6,960	6,354
Average per farm dollars	42,970	253,471	26,962	10,147	94,398	15,230	16,209
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ¹ farms	47,605	318	917	202	455	457	392
\$1,000	503,951	30,066	-1,839	281	9,344	-437	59
Average per farm dollars	10,586	94,546	-2,006	1,390	20,536	-957	150
Principal operator by primary occupation:							
Farming number	25,500	210	461	99	240	233	202
Other number	22,106	108	458	103	216	227	187
Principal operator by days worked off farm:							
Any number	26,076	154	443	111	231	226	211
200 days or more number	18,747	87	304	96	181	175	154
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory farms	27,733	17	481	126	229	330	255
number	1,622,767	606	22,725	3,982	15,445	17,947	17,533
Beef cows farms	23,030	15	415	113	197	312	231
number	680,610	(D)	12,128	(D)	5,627	9,939	9,412
Milk cows farms	1,580	2	18	3	15	9	8
number	114,724	(D)	641	(D)	2,296	20	513
Cattle and calves sold farms	23,970	8	391	111	195	293	234
number	931,879	147	10,999	2,179	9,298	9,580	8,497
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	855	3	7	-	9	9	7
number	409,284	(D)	101	-	158	78	102
Hogs and pigs sold farms	834	5	8	1	8	8	8
number	847,002	(D)	98	(D)	163	173	90
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	1,697	9	45	4	9	11	9
number	71,819	281	2,254	90	96	105	75
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms	1,937	7	58	7	24	21	15
number	3,222,127	(D)	1,109	196	(D)	343	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	855	73	-	-	41	-	-
number	266,103,921	31,711,876	-	-	15,341,012	-	-
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain farms	3,123	75	13	4	23	15	32
acres	335,692	23,851	842	(D)	1,406	196	614
bushels	22,656,691	1,887,275	62,808	(D)	78,735	13,365	35,532
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	2,305	2	5	8	29	10	16
acres	139,420	(D)	745	253	3,719	295	585
tons	1,637,114	(D)	6,572	2,680	43,566	3,200	4,418
Wheat for grain, All farms	1,793	55	1	1	15	-	16
acres	174,887	12,164	(D)	(D)	843	-	922
bushels	10,213,252	677,186	(D)	(D)	52,798	-	41,200
Winter wheat for grain farms	1,793	55	1	1	15	-	16
acres	174,887	12,164	(D)	(D)	843	-	922
bushels	10,213,252	677,186	(D)	(D)	52,798	-	41,200
Oats for grain farms	364	-	2	-	2	-	8
acres	5,529	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	92
bushels	317,353	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	4,662

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Farms number	2	1,691	124	1,289	417	610	333
Land in farms acres	(D)	306,048	52,335	199,244	94,343	97,091	79,045
Average size of farm acres	(D)	181	422	155	226	159	237
Median size of farm acres	(D)	95	200	110	134	95	127
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : Average per farm dollars	(D)	512,426	851,934	429,657	319,409	496,590	337,537
Average per acre dollars	(D)	2,959	2,115	2,920	1,452	2,732	1,371
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : Average per farm dollars	(D)	45,365	34,823	38,030	30,470	35,055	36,071
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres 2		136	2	44	14	28	12
10 to 49 acres -		539	17	345	83	185	81
50 to 179 acres -		592	45	544	177	253	125
180 to 499 acres -		284	33	295	98	99	80
500 to 999 acres -		86	16	49	28	29	23
1,000 acres or more -		54	11	12	17	16	12
Total cropland farms	-	1,404	113	1,147	376	525	302
Acres acres	-	139,891	17,278	96,133	32,249	44,393	30,784
Harvested cropland farms	-	1,183	100	974	336	442	226
Acres acres	-	87,417	7,103	52,107	13,176	23,458	18,057
Irrigated land farms	-	101	6	57	9	24	58
Acres acres	-	3,416	110	676	135	253	1,474
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) \$1,000	(D)	143,914	2,520	19,375	8,564	9,982	12,632
Average per farm dollars	(D)	85,106	20,319	15,031	20,536	16,365	37,935
Crops \$1,000	-	14,189	100	3,568	481	1,850	7,352
Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000	(D)	129,725	2,419	15,807	8,083	8,133	5,280
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$2,500 2		501	49	514	140	285	142
\$2,500 to \$4,999 -		218	23	209	63	86	39
\$5,000 to \$9,999 -		260	17	249	67	84	44
\$10,000 to \$24,999 -		251	16	179	77	90	50
\$25,000 to \$49,999 -		115	10	69	36	28	15
\$50,000 to \$99,999 -		102	5	37	14	17	13
\$100,000 or more -		244	4	32	20	20	30
Government payments farms	-	378	22	251	103	149	137
\$1,000 -		2,656	37	798	189	564	386
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	-	731	37	395	79	175	128
\$1,000 -		3,634	91	1,731	142	686	2,005
Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000	(D)	108,692	2,554	19,484	7,794	12,781	11,985
Average per farm dollars	(D)	64,315	20,932	15,034	18,647	21,022	35,777
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ¹ farms	2	1,690	122	1,296	418	608	335
\$1,000 -		45,158	32	1,123	1,125	1,611	3,551
Average per farm dollars	(D)	26,721	266	867	2,692	2,650	10,600
Principal operator by primary occupation:							
Farming number	-	970	72	660	238	290	175
Other number	2	721	52	629	179	320	158
Principal operator by days worked off farm:							
Any number	-	955	56	663	237	364	155
200 days or more number	-	692	32	483	171	260	116
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory farms	-	1,177	77	958	321	397	155
Number -		104,914	5,348	46,693	17,316	21,005	7,972
Beef cows farms	-	850	73	857	247	353	138
Number -		33,865	3,083	23,500	7,323	10,068	3,935
Milk cows farms	-	98	-	26	22	29	6
Number -		9,501	-	1,838	757	1,295	528
Cattle and calves sold farms	-	1,067	74	807	304	341	122
Number -		62,873	3,141	21,780	13,060	9,633	3,210
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	-	37	-	14	8	9	11
Number -		411	-	1,461	28	333	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold farms	-	39	-	15	4	10	12
Number -		716	-	2,718	31	758	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	-	140	7	21	18	14	10
Number -		8,764	310	343	985	690	143
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms	-	70	3	57	20	21	4
Number -		88,863	74	1,217	463	887	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	-	36	-	5	-	-	-
Number -		10,667,775	-	1,750	-	-	-
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain farms	-	148	2	15	15	19	13
Acres -		7,593	(D)	746	115	1,349	576
Bushels -		483,643	(D)	35,816	7,408	79,961	39,132
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	-	235	4	49	42	30	2
Acres -		14,680	171	2,574	1,124	1,557	(D)
Tons -		158,700	(D)	20,179	17,407	11,413	(D)
Wheat for grain, All farms	-	68	-	11	3	4	22
Acres -		2,025	-	441	32	81	865
Bushels -		80,249	-	22,388	(D)	-	36,388
Winter wheat for grain farms	-	68	-	11	3	4	22
Acres -		2,025	-	441	32	81	865
Bushels -		80,249	-	22,388	(D)	-	36,388
Oats for grain farms	-	13	-	9	5	2	9
Acres -		170	-	103	253	(D)	261
Bushels -		6,508	-	6,086	13,435	(D)	14,045

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Farms number	94	389	664	237	953	88	535
Land in farms acres	9,156	81,150	138,716	59,229	121,910	28,676	133,719
Average size of farm acres	97	209	209	250	128	326	250
Median size of farm acres	83	157	144	106	90	94	139
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : Average per farm dollars	(D)	403,305	406,057	667,381	351,796	904,640	329,107
Average per acre dollars	(D)	1,905	1,874	2,286	2,587	2,689	1,323
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : Average per farm dollars	26,643	28,861	44,233	69,594	40,390	85,628	38,751
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres farms	13	9	17	14	49	3	23
10 to 49 acres farms	22	99	111	74	245	37	77
50 to 179 acres farms	43	130	307	77	452	18	266
180 to 499 acres farms	16	115	164	42	176	14	120
500 to 999 acres farms	-	28	49	14	26	6	24
1,000 acres or more farms	-	8	16	16	5	10	25
Total cropland farms	86	342	584	203	845	73	501
Harvested cropland farms	2,883	37,791	61,682	39,091	61,724	18,346	52,160
	acres	70	277	474	161	725	412
	acres	787	21,638	31,586	34,705	29,213	16,831
Irrigated land farms	2	11	71	24	36	14	81
	acres	(D)	469	1,328	2,272	785	1,122
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) \$1,000	(D)	20,254	15,588	11,518	25,912	6,278	15,805
Average per farm dollars	(D)	52,066	23,476	48,600	27,190	71,343	29,542
Crops \$1,000	(D)	1,896	4,445	9,596	6,568	4,925	6,585
Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000	(D)	18,358	11,144	1,922	19,344	1,353	9,220
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$2,500 farms	46	167	262	102	295	44	179
\$2,500 to \$4,999 farms	17	39	117	29	148	11	88
\$5,000 to \$9,999 farms	13	62	106	35	185	11	84
\$10,000 to \$24,999 farms	15	56	92	32	167	4	83
\$25,000 to \$49,999 farms	3	25	31	5	58	1	36
\$50,000 to \$99,999 farms	-	9	29	11	59	1	25
\$100,000 or more farms	-	31	27	23	41	16	40
Government payments farms	6	104	221	68	75	25	131
	\$1,000	(Z)	264	614	639	297	475
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	17	117	200	85	237	27	170
	\$1,000	31	410	1,736	853	834	170
Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000	(D)	16,162	16,027	13,288	21,484	6,582	15,979
Average per farm dollars	(D)	41,335	24,209	55,600	22,473	73,950	30,035
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ¹ farms	95	391	662	239	956	89	532
	\$1,000	(D)	4,809	2,206	960	471	3,394
Average per farm dollars	(D)	12,300	3,333	4,019	5,996	5,295	6,381
Principal operator by primary occupation:							
Farming number	45	211	367	142	534	54	302
Other number	49	178	297	95	419	34	233
Principal operator by days worked off farm:							
Any number	48	212	329	130	535	40	278
200 days or more number	37	155	248	85	417	31	205
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory farms	55	271	414	100	684	17	311
	number	946	17,987	27,786	4,126	39,903	685
Beef cows farms	53	246	371	81	569	17	260
	number	633	(D)	13,738	(D)	14,322	8,585
Milk cows farms	5	8	18	2	21	1	33
	number	20	(D)	1,300	(D)	1,119	1,303
Cattle and calves sold farms	38	236	374	79	645	13	271
	number	386	7,701	14,536	2,177	29,850	335
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	1	11	1	7	10	3	9
	number	(D)	16,828	(D)	59	165	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold farms	3	12	2	4	7	3	13
	number	105	69,685	(D)	(D)	309	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	2	7	13	9	18	4	13
	number	(D)	335	912	89	395	100
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms	1	25	18	14	11	17	23
	number	(D)	845	229	168	351	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	-	16	3	3	-	1	-
	number	-	4,567,894	(D)	52	-	(D)
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain farms	2	10	23	44	6	16	32
	acres	(D)	460	904	10,249	96	5,011
	bushels	(D)	19,186	43,893	741,656	6,415	357,143
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	-	11	30	8	37	1	26
	acres	-	692	2,300	672	1,127	(D)
	tons	-	5,637	19,721	4,595	15,027	11,300
Wheat for grain, All farms	-	4	30	27	2	12	56
	acres	-	271	1,074	6,406	(D)	5,746
	bushels	-	10,941	51,823	413,099	(D)	364,868
Winter wheat for grain farms	-	4	30	27	2	12	56
	acres	-	271	1,074	6,406	(D)	5,746
	bushels	-	10,941	51,823	413,099	(D)	364,868
Oats for grain farms	-	-	20	1	2	2	15
	acres	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	132
	bushels	-	-	10,754	(D)	(D)	5,713

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Farms number	214	472	228	669	283	117	361
Land in farms acres	23,312	74,279	48,398	125,121	62,638	11,761	92,429
Average size of farm acres	109	157	212	187	221	101	256
Median size of farm acres	53	82	133	96	137	60	118
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : Average per farm dollars	527,546	848,149	418,814	711,009	506,968	146,353	426,650
Average per acre dollars	5,257	4,781	1,902	4,162	2,218	1,556	1,635
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : Average per farm dollars	45,542	38,786	41,669	46,260	44,544	19,248	43,146
Farms by size:							
1 to 9 acres farms	32	29	4	27	3	7	14
10 to 49 acres farms	81	178	54	236	57	31	87
50 to 179 acres farms	71	161	92	249	136	68	162
180 to 499 acres farms	20	74	57	103	57	8	60
500 to 999 acres farms	6	16	13	27	23	2	17
1,000 acres or more farms	4	14	8	27	7	1	21
Total cropland farms	156	379	198	571	259	104	332
acres	9,669	47,926	18,706	70,759	23,206	4,312	46,133
Harvested cropland farms	113	279	171	460	219	74	240
acres	6,480	25,231	9,418	49,173	13,567	1,584	34,553
Irrigated land farms	20	28	13	34	15	3	55
acres	572	326	130	589	222	(D)	1,163
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) \$1,000	8,679	15,616	3,609	36,713	28,304	736	14,695
Average per farm dollars	40,555	33,086	15,830	54,877	100,016	6,294	40,707
Crops \$1,000	5,124	5,276	510	18,851	2,560	206	9,447
Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000	3,555	10,340	3,100	17,861	25,744	530	5,249
Farms by value of sales:							
Less than \$2,500 farms	114	215	76	270	103	60	154
\$2,500 to \$4,999 farms	30	56	41	117	45	19	47
\$5,000 to \$9,999 farms	30	48	29	75	35	12	54
\$10,000 to \$24,999 farms	17	68	43	106	30	22	44
\$25,000 to \$49,999 farms	6	33	26	35	17	3	12
\$50,000 to \$99,999 farms	3	16	9	26	9	-	13
\$100,000 or more farms	14	36	4	40	44	1	37
Government payments farms	30	58	66	116	87	4	133
\$1,000	72	422	100	694	405	(Z)	782
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	48	158	58	286	124	19	131
\$1,000	1,959	1,418	272	2,141	490	141	1,931
Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000	8,714	17,573	3,306	34,186	21,149	749	13,595
Average per farm dollars	40,158	37,231	14,501	51,177	74,470	6,404	37,869
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ¹ farms	217	472	228	668	284	117	359
\$1,000	1,839	-1,553	253	4,753	8,825	89	4,149
Average per farm dollars	8,473	-3,290	1,108	7,115	31,073	761	11,556
Principal operator by primary occupation:							
Farming number	91	250	113	329	165	57	225
Other number	123	222	115	340	118	60	136
Principal operator by days worked off farm:							
Any number	122	267	139	410	139	67	181
200 days or more number	97	190	100	291	107	50	130
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory farms	66	242	174	371	177	86	145
number	1,638	16,887	6,939	30,166	11,520	1,791	6,886
Beef cows farms	62	201	153	321	160	72	131
number	1,012	7,382	3,796	12,051	5,206	1,151	3,145
Milk cows farms	-	13	17	26	6	5	5
number	-	1,419	247	3,064	538	14	646
Cattle and calves sold farms	57	198	158	312	142	68	121
number	810	8,260	4,211	18,473	5,432	901	3,112
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	8	14	1	25	7	7	11
number	268	212	(D)	280	80	24	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold farms	3	9	4	17	5	2	11
number	(D)	220	27	327	67	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	7	38	8	35	5	-	7
number	90	2,434	118	1,041	106	-	310
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms	17	28	17	34	13	15	15
number	488	667	450	990	134,199	210	775
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	13	-	2	2	26	-	2
number	1,831,554	-	(D)	(D)	11,308,734	-	(D)
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain farms	9	38	6	48	4	3	23
acres	499	3,582	363	8,490	80	12	2,686
bushels	31,232	307,685	24,450	581,817	2,320	410	108,716
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	3	18	10	36	11	-	5
acres	98	1,487	140	5,061	1,021	-	860
tons	530	20,145	1,653	54,902	7,995	-	4,728
Wheat for grain, All farms	7	16	-	16	7	-	35
acres	618	715	-	1,246	297	-	2,812
bushels	34,511	39,009	-	81,106	10,908	-	146,473
Winter wheat for grain farms	7	16	-	16	7	-	35
acres	618	715	-	1,246	297	-	2,812
bushels	34,511	39,009	-	81,106	10,908	-	146,473
Oats for grain farms	3	3	-	4	-	-	-
acres	56	42	-	46	-	-	-
bushels	4,200	2,940	-	790	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Farms number	127	151	1,344	829	328	1,012	720
Land in farms acres	58,266	9,946	238,135	135,311	60,459	172,539	112,675
Average size of farm acres	459	66	177	163	184	170	156
Median size of farm acres	154	30	75	101	132	118	91
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : Average per farm dollars	866,586	635,657	1,082,382	308,517	508,452	338,976	489,205
Average per acre dollars	1,911	8,361	6,000	2,113	2,324	2,183	3,676
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : Average per farm dollars	100,335	37,067	45,803	32,136	44,052	47,019	38,203
Farms by size: 1 to 9 acres 1		48	82	29	14	27	51
10 to 49 acres 28		53	501	180	74	218	231
50 to 179 acres 48		34	455	421	152	489	260
180 to 499 acres 17		15	223	153	67	213	138
500 to 999 acres 15		-	47	34	15	50	28
1,000 acres or more 18		1	36	12	6	15	12
Total cropland farms	102	101	949	744	288	942	578
acres	37,108	4,107	118,432	57,500	24,622	81,543	59,312
Harvested cropland farms	75	68	659	657	220	793	470
acres	33,764	2,012	71,395	30,688	13,426	47,997	37,344
Irrigated land farms	11	24	63	48	12	88	44
acres	246	102	862	779	57	1,126	520
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) \$1,000	8,097	5,368	45,441	32,801	4,135	36,501	21,642
Average per farm dollars	63,759	35,551	33,810	39,567	12,606	36,068	30,059
Crops \$1,000	7,712	4,405	9,554	10,401	898	6,299	14,497
Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000	386	963	35,887	22,400	3,237	30,203	7,145
Farms by value of sales: Less than \$2,500 54		81	591	290	144	377	302
\$2,500 to \$4,999 5		25	189	93	54	148	107
\$5,000 to \$9,999 12		15	184	166	60	175	118
\$10,000 to \$24,999 11		17	189	136	46	140	108
\$25,000 to \$49,999 10		2	70	67	12	45	34
\$50,000 to \$99,999 7		1	54	43	2	37	11
\$100,000 or more 28		10	67	34	10	90	40
Government payments farms	63	11	118	120	55	213	47
\$1,000	1,025	19	829	481	166	1,547	609
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	46	28	594	167	91	268	192
\$1,000	578	3,088	5,438	946	359	1,848	1,204
Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000	8,223	7,341	49,286	27,724	5,304	32,821	21,198
Average per farm dollars	64,744	48,617	36,863	33,402	16,122	32,463	29,401
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ¹ farms	127	151	1,337	830	329	1,011	721
Average per farm \$1,000	1,410	1,197	2,843	9,440	361	7,701	1,230
Average per farm dollars	11,106	7,925	-2,126	11,374	-1,098	7,617	1,706
Principal operator by primary occupation: Farming number	70	62	721	504	139	578	373
Other number	57	89	623	325	189	434	347
Principal operator by days worked off farm: Any number	72	84	748	409	185	549	413
200 days or more number	49	62	489	300	132	406	317
Livestock and poultry:							
Cattle and calves inventory farms	34	25	610	568	196	744	408
number	1,228	1,171	52,817	34,401	7,968	42,984	20,113
Beef cows farms	29	15	505	478	178	615	330
number	(D)	449	19,206	13,827	4,580	14,844	9,985
Milk cows farms	2	4	47	24	5	82	8
number	(D)	10	5,245	1,103	7	8,879	693
Cattle and calves sold farms	21	16	534	502	158	622	348
number	680	595	36,462	29,877	4,006	17,223	9,686
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	3	4	27	3	5	16	15
number	74	74	282	(D)	16	437	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold farms	3	4	25	6	2	12	16
number	12	340	617	169	(D)	853	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	2	5	49	15	10	5	41
number	(D)	130	866	714	130	(D)	1,260
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms	5	13	75	17	23	32	36
number	93	500	1,986	1,257	900	988	1,225
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	-	2	10	5	2	5	4
number	-	(D)	492	3,975	(D)	108	10
Selected crops harvested:							
Corn for grain farms	45	6	74	6	14	52	50
acres	14,342	255	9,782	506	1,040	2,674	2,116
bushels	935,154	10,574	917,249	32,272	56,106	161,620	178,169
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	-	-	58	42	12	105	24
acres	-	-	5,875	1,336	137	10,183	1,138
tons	-	-	65,397	15,541	894	119,751	15,421
Wheat for grain, All farms	41	2	25	2	10	35	14
acres	7,487	(D)	1,562	(D)	445	641	520
bushels	463,621	(D)	74,279	(D)	17,893	23,998	26,207
Winter wheat for grain farms	41	2	25	2	10	35	14
acres	7,487	(D)	1,562	(D)	445	641	520
bushels	463,621	(D)	74,279	(D)	17,893	23,998	26,207
Oats for grain farms	2	-	10	2	4	4	7
acres	(D)	-	69	(D)	54	76	73
bushels	(D)	-	4,580	(D)	3,240	4,860	3,421

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
Farms number	407	153	315	939	214	113	905	682
Land in farms acres	68,329	25,699	52,335	150,609	32,590	42,434	221,684	100,537
Average size of farm acres	168	168	166	160	152	376	245	147
Median size of farm acres	110	47	72	87	97	155	140	66
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : Average per farm dollars	354,303	536,718	574,669	448,765	560,192	515,163	384,446	639,513
Average per acre dollars	2,088	3,296	3,001	2,618	3,875	1,399	1,588	3,812
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : Average per farm dollars	41,748	54,938	41,842	32,205	39,735	91,069	43,601	43,281
Farms by size: 1 to 9 acres farms	16	32	16	53	11	-	23	50
10 to 49 acres farms	96	56	119	285	50	23	155	279
50 to 179 acres farms	170	33	105	376	97	49	418	239
180 to 499 acres farms	99	18	54	165	48	20	203	72
500 to 999 acres farms	19	4	15	35	5	9	68	23
1,000 acres or more farms	7	10	6	25	3	12	38	19
Total cropland farms	328	119	255	844	181	93	834	582
Harvested cropland farms	25,231	18,456	26,419	61,615	14,918	24,430	89,044	59,366
	acres							
	279	93	177	740	147	81	684	476
	9,866	17,212	15,532	25,765	8,116	20,816	34,281	48,194
Irrigated land farms	15	13	7	34	14	8	126	66
	acres							
	193	98	102	620	37	734	2,617	2,392
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) \$1,000	5,341	4,599	5,750	27,828	5,815	5,562	27,724	31,799
Average per farm dollars	13,123	30,056	18,254	29,636	27,172	49,223	30,635	46,627
Crops \$1,000	1,176	3,774	1,485	6,815	829	5,021	18,079	24,935
Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000	4,165	824	4,265	21,013	4,986	541	9,646	6,864
Farms by value of sales: Less than \$2,500 farms	135	71	180	350	68	36	343	330
\$2,500 to \$4,999 farms	61	17	33	111	30	14	89	88
\$5,000 to \$9,999 farms	83	9	39	127	33	17	137	80
\$10,000 to \$24,999 farms	84	22	25	161	41	12	134	74
\$25,000 to \$49,999 farms	25	16	18	90	29	12	84	42
\$50,000 to \$99,999 farms	9	3	5	42	6	6	51	19
\$100,000 or more farms	10	15	15	58	7	16	67	49
Government payments farms	29	24	44	75	63	48	238	110
	\$1,000							
	53	161	277	216	153	1,079	726	1,099
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	68	58	86	268	73	43	361	175
	\$1,000							
	599	682	1,240	778	372	866	4,162	2,027
Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000	4,156	4,793	7,229	21,537	4,447	7,725	25,956	32,714
Average per farm dollars	10,187	31,327	23,022	22,936	20,684	70,876	28,461	48,180
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ¹ farms	408	153	314	939	215	109	912	679
	\$1,000							
	201	934	-582	6,897	1,685	-410	7,727	4,423
Average per farm dollars	492	6,102	-1,852	7,346	7,835	-3,760	8,472	6,514
Principal operator by primary occupation: Farming number	214	64	154	486	96	72	533	363
Other number	193	89	161	453	118	41	372	319
Principal operator by days worked off farm: Any number	240	101	170	583	105	48	482	378
200 days or more number	186	75	133	435	76	42	316	258
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	289	32	161	559	148	47	434	251
	number							
	11,150	555	7,977	34,016	8,667	1,472	19,908	9,813
Beef cows farms	252	26	141	442	137	47	402	227
	number							
	6,207	(D)	3,281	11,835	4,724	(D)	11,978	4,520
Milk cows farms	5	1	10	43	6	1	10	11
	number							
	113	(D)	611	2,298	451	(D)	221	808
Cattle and calves sold farms	287	21	137	523	139	40	380	214
	number							
	8,079	261	2,999	30,500	4,482	625	9,584	4,130
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	-	5	5	8	6	-	26	10
	number							
	-	51	93	53	(D)	-	13,731	416
Hogs and pigs sold farms	-	8	5	6	5	2	24	9
	number							
	-	82	100	37	37	(D)	69,895	1,004
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	17	11	9	31	13	2	7	17
	number							
	1,030	80	151	887	300	(D)	115	1,228
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms	8	20	7	21	7	3	26	16
	number							
	88	540	381	275	326	(D)	(D)	194
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	2	2	3	1	-	1	4	5
	number							
	(D)	(D)	329,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	64,000	1,150,004
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain farms	6	39	15	3	11	9	39	51
	acres							
	75	7,698	1,883	111	282	515	801	9,986
	bushels			(D)	21,400	36,463	30,552	564,689
	5,900	437,223	75,122					
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	10	1	9	28	5	-	8	17
	acres							
	194	(D)	1,489	1,462	309	-	368	1,864
	tons							
	1,422	(D)	10,749	22,451	3,976	-	3,197	19,315
Wheat for grain, All farms	-	7	10	5	1	11	102	44
	acres							
	-	378	1,667	(D)	(D)	568	3,358	7,464
	bushels							
	-	23,329	102,842	1,104	(D)	29,595	138,081	493,707
Winter wheat for grain farms	-	7	10	5	1	11	102	44
	acres							
	-	378	1,667	(D)	(D)	568	3,358	7,464
	bushels							
	-	23,329	102,842	1,104	(D)	29,595	138,081	493,707
Oats for grain farms	-	4	3	-	-	1	13	-
	acres					(D)	120	-
	-	12	10	(D)	(D)	8,548	-	-
	bushels							
	-	810	(D)					

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Farms number	185	305	293	204	64	154	169	135
Land in farms acres	28,135	53,064	96,036	86,521	8,962	58,876	31,888	61,370
Average size of farm acres	152	174	328	424	140	382	189	455
Median size of farm acres	52	100	220	203	40	146	102	139
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : Average per farm dollars	586,125	292,138	758,308	849,658	695,759	700,221	539,839	880,107
Average per acre dollars	4,021	1,582	2,298	1,887	5,167	1,983	2,867	2,018
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : Average per farm dollars	31,859	27,782	40,836	109,000	50,312	58,347	37,840	101,200
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres farms	16	22	3	18	13	-	4	
10 to 49 acres farms	78	61	28	55	22	33	45	38
50 to 179 acres farms	59	128	104	39	19	55	69	45
180 to 499 acres farms	23	80	107	42	7	44	42	23
500 to 999 acres farms	5	10	34	18	1	12	4	13
1,000 acres or more farms	4	4	17	32	2	10	5	16
Total cropland farms	135	258	238	168	60	138	153	119
acres	15,560	21,625	28,673	57,224	6,342	32,627	15,240	37,364
Harvested cropland farms	102	204	198	140	47	109	120	95
acres	11,479	9,671	9,520	49,373	5,258	30,454	11,746	33,563
Irrigated land farms	19	16	3	8	6	10	7	19
acres	(D)	416	(D)	790	102	743	(D)	2,456
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) \$1,000	7,610	4,485	12,739	32,058	2,341	7,052	2,970	14,395
Average per farm dollars	41,137	14,705	43,476	157,147	36,579	45,795	17,573	106,628
Crops \$1,000	6,743	1,468	372	13,458	2,032	5,360	2,338	12,692
Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000	867	3,018	12,366	18,600	309	1,692	631	1,702
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$2,500 farms	93	138	64	67	31	59	83	55
\$2,500 to \$4,999 farms	37	52	27	10	6	13	26	11
\$5,000 to \$9,999 farms	19	55	45	20	7	18	15	10
\$10,000 to \$24,999 farms	11	40	68	19	5	21	21	26
\$25,000 to \$49,999 farms	5	9	55	18	5	16	17	11
\$50,000 to \$99,999 farms	9	5	17	20	5	11	3	4
\$100,000 or more farms	11	6	17	50	5	16	4	18
Government payments farms	25	38	37	80	17	60	55	66
\$1,000	245	74	49	1,745	66	759	292	989
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	38	68	84	77	19	43	39	36
\$1,000	438	356	499	1,012	144	1,074	503	348
Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000	7,841	4,000	8,534	32,283	2,470	8,244	3,213	14,548
Average per farm dollars	41,930	13,158	29,127	157,478	38,587	53,880	19,125	108,569
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ¹ farms	187	304	293	205	64	153	168	134
\$1,000	534	336	3,937	3,377	31	498	255	1,108
Average per farm dollars	2,854	1,107	13,438	16,475	491	3,252	1,517	8,266
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming number	94	150	160	133	32	81	90	61
Other number	91	155	133	71	32	73	79	74
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any number	92	168	157	99	28	73	97	70
200 days or more number	60	139	94	71	26	50	58	56
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	73	186	195	55	13	41	52	43
number	1,866	7,464	11,202	3,267	542	1,505	2,377	3,006
Beef cows farms	62	166	145	49	11	34	46	34
number	951	(D)	(D)	1,842	192	(D)	(D)	950
Milk cows farms	5	2	4	-	4	3	1	4
number	7	(D)	(D)	-	186	(D)	(D)	575
Cattle and calves sold farms	45	146	215	43	14	34	46	30
number	763	3,292	9,541	2,024	182	654	1,105	1,045
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	2	2	3	6	-	5	3	-
number	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	-	(D)	14	-
Hogs and pigs sold farms	2	5	5	9	-	7	1	-
number	(D)	50	28	164,567	-	(D)	(D)	-
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	6	3	86	3	-	2	5	8
number	220	28	5,054	19	-	(D)	227	119
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms	9	15	6	8	5	9	13	3
number	242	306	138	(D)	422	263	229	24
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	-	-	-	7	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	2,165,000	-	-	(D)	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain farms	19	6	-	66	5	47	17	39
acres	2,275	51	-	9,006	1,872	12,173	2,841	12,536
bushels	122,513	2,520	-	530,524	73,647	539,804	219,825	736,966
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	2	3	13	17	-	1	1	7
acres	(D)	62	312	632	-	(D)	(D)	1,048
tons	(D)	722	5,573	6,412	-	(D)	(D)	9,740
Wheat for grain, All farms	16	2	-	37	4	25	8	22
acres	1,756	(D)	(D)	4,720	847	3,447	1,185	5,982
bushels	122,356	(D)	-	277,671	(D)	233,226	72,205	371,783
Winter wheat for grain farms	16	2	-	37	4	25	8	22
acres	1,756	(D)	(D)	4,720	847	3,447	1,185	5,982
bushels	122,356	(D)	-	277,671	(D)	233,226	72,205	371,783
Oats for grain farms	10	1	1	4	-	-	5	7
acres	74	(D)	(D)	40	-	-	75	91
bushels	3,778	(D)	(D)	2,810	-	-	4,850	3,282

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Farms number	61	1,103	1,516	474	375	531	47	581
Land in farms acres	12,453	128,042	164,753	87,275	91,549	102,874	(D)	168,150
Average size of farm acres	204	116	109	184	244	194	(D)	289
Median size of farm acres	76	82	35	120	165	105	(D)	151
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : Average per farm dollars	476,349	222,467	871,905	523,881	341,400	617,452	422,443	539,182
Average per acre dollars	2,493	1,726	10,807	2,372	1,332	3,098	2,691	1,582
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : Average per farm dollars	71,005	33,109	38,864	41,385	39,150	44,763	39,665	58,756
Farms by size: 1 to 9 acres 4		79	99	19	8	28	8	9
10 to 49 acres 23		333	878	122	63	165	18	112
50 to 179 acres 15		498	339	173	150	195	8	246
180 to 499 acres 12		164	132	122	109	100	9	126
500 to 999 acres 5		19	44	30	32	23	4	53
1,000 acres or more 2		10	24	8	13	20	-	35
Total cropland farms	57	1,047	1,179	412	350	431	37	537
acres	9,705	56,955	104,477	39,112	40,671	47,860	4,661	74,419
Harvested cropland farms	45	921	845	343	266	355	35	464
acres	9,102	24,906	64,491	24,253	20,101	29,095	4,273	36,643
Irrigated land farms	3	62	93	21	51	29	6	123
acres	(D)	1,373	3,666	365	1,483	334	117	4,158
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) \$1,000	2,265	12,117	38,680	10,113	13,924	18,030	4,346	26,639
Average per farm dollars	37,125	10,986	25,515	21,335	37,132	33,954	92,460	45,850
Crops \$1,000	2,193	5,448	19,099	2,381	7,907	3,310	4,023	18,413
Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000	71	6,669	19,581	7,732	6,017	14,719	322	8,225
Farms by value of sales: Less than \$2,500 21		398	742	208	171	181	14	211
\$2,500 to \$4,999 7		209	240	71	48	75	8	58
\$5,000 to \$9,999 7		222	165	68	40	94	5	83
\$10,000 to \$24,999 8		173	181	70	52	76	9	94
\$25,000 to \$49,999 5		69	83	23	28	42	1	46
\$50,000 to \$99,999 5		18	44	12	10	24	6	33
\$100,000 or more 8		14	61	22	26	39	4	56
Government payments farms	29	145	158	125	132	127	4	148
\$1,000	164	233	668	433	368	749	23	481
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	21	439	484	161	112	221	9	188
\$1,000	103	988	8,554	2,172	1,348	1,063	20	3,241
Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000	1,882	10,819	44,106	12,783	12,327	17,194	3,602	27,901
Average per farm dollars	30,847	9,791	29,075	26,911	32,960	32,320	76,645	48,188
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ¹ farms	61	1,105	1,517	475	374	532	47	579
\$1,000	590	2,462	4,737	1,239	5,357	1,577	843	5,907
Average per farm dollars	9,674	2,228	3,123	2,609	14,324	2,964	17,935	10,202
Principal operator by primary occupation: Farming number	33	526	684	264	214	295	17	362
Other number	28	577	832	210	161	236	30	219
Principal operator by days worked off farm: Any number	41	641	896	281	203	297	27	305
200 days or more number	26	510	632	197	141	211	17	210
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	4	768	565	269	213	354	18	342
number	285	28,866	24,742	14,395	13,961	30,093	277	24,473
Beef cows farms	4	645	449	249	193	279	13	310
number	(D)	14,131	13,248	7,401	7,601	10,902	164	12,891
Milk cows farms	-	26	13	5	6	16	-	9
number	-	177	443	550	10	1,388	-	1,033
Cattle and calves sold farms	4	633	485	204	177	327	10	303
number	(D)	14,864	12,525	6,655	6,205	18,973	76	13,028
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	-	15	26	13	11	7	3	8
number	-	77	272	161	(D)	(D)	36	54
Hogs and pigs sold farms	-	9	20	12	2	11	2	5
number	-	(D)	471	(D)	(D)	2,728	(D)	8
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	2	11	100	16	7	14	2	2
number	(D)	110	2,655	295	89	793	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms	1	21	70	24	13	16	11	12
number	(D)	469	1,600	568	(D)	528	(D)	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	3	3	6	2	-	3	-	1
number	3	32	(D)	(D)	-	67	-	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain farms	14	68	59	33	18	34	9	24
acres	2,981	435	6,031	1,395	414	4,387	1,179	533
bushels	286,469	33,622	492,155	74,437	15,498	318,173	86,202	14,241
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	1	16	20	21	6	25	1	14
acres	(D)	663	716	884	332	1,947	(D)	1,374
tons	(D)	11,058	9,815	9,750	2,387	23,245	(D)	10,758
Wheat for grain, All farms	17	2	30	18	21	14	3	52
acres	1,845	(D)	2,536	758	602	706	360	1,817
bushels	123,838	(D)	139,834	31,378	16,872	33,263	18,415	76,992
Winter wheat for grain farms	17	2	30	18	21	14	3	52
acres	1,845	(D)	2,536	758	602	706	360	1,817
bushels	123,838	(D)	139,834	31,378	16,872	33,263	18,415	76,992
Oats for grain farms	-	5	5	3	6	2	1	34
acres	-	21	169	33	110	(D)	(D)	612
bushels	-	1,169	12,630	1,450	1,836	(D)	(D)	28,637

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange
Farms number	101	650	456	100	187	128	408	486
Land in farms acres	21,216	99,670	84,691	19,303	52,459	40,141	71,442	104,879
Average size of farm acres	210	153	186	193	281	314	175	216
Median size of farm acres	64	79	108	118	135	104	133	118
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : Average per farm dollars	571,912	478,797	442,150	530,067	673,957	608,303	350,766	655,631
Average per acre dollars	2,726	3,131	2,103	2,827	2,394	1,922	2,110	3,138
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : Average per farm dollars	53,489	38,283	27,229	56,118	99,056	112,190	33,097	52,261
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres farms	14	56	8	8	31	12	11	14
10 to 49 acres farms	40	205	122	21	50	37	94	137
50 to 179 acres farms	24	252	180	48	41	27	186	176
180 to 499 acres farms	14	94	114	16	29	29	91	116
500 to 999 acres farms	2	33	18	3	26	8	20	22
1,000 acres or more farms	7	10	14	4	10	15	6	21
Total cropland farms	78	540	408	88	156	116	374	419
acres	15,193	43,403	39,049	13,826	43,096	32,318	35,819	55,693
Harvested cropland farms	66	451	344	71	147	108	292	340
acres	14,055	23,132	17,251	12,157	39,035	30,890	18,926	33,938
Irrigated land farms	10	27	49	14	66	8	19	35
acres	651	302	796	458	9,338	39	457	1,556
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) \$1,000	5,207	17,914	7,565	3,086	44,192	7,408	27,476	36,787
Average per farm dollars	51,556	27,560	16,590	30,858	236,320	57,876	67,343	75,693
Crops \$1,000	4,645	5,803	4,862	2,800	32,949	7,063	2,494	19,243
Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000	563	12,112	2,703	286	11,242	345	24,982	17,544
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$2,500 farms	41	258	172	47	42	29	161	172
\$2,500 to \$4,999 farms	9	77	87	7	14	15	53	62
\$5,000 to \$9,999 farms	15	114	67	14	17	16	56	73
\$10,000 to \$24,999 farms	12	89	88	4	24	17	58	69
\$25,000 to \$49,999 farms	8	46	24	11	24	13	30	35
\$50,000 to \$99,999 farms	7	27	8	11	25	20	11	34
\$100,000 or more farms	9	39	10	6	41	18	39	41
Government payments farms	33	101	81	30	48	74	124	130
\$1,000	358	548	224	294	478	711	287	636
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	18	117	124	34	56	34	106	184
\$1,000	285	679	603	494	1,086	304	1,098	1,166
Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000	5,000	15,035	7,978	3,905	32,406	6,975	19,190	35,385
Average per farm dollars	48,543	23,239	17,458	38,286	177,081	55,358	47,149	72,067
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ¹ farms	103	647	457	102	183	126	407	491
\$1,000	767	2,561	-143	147	12,546	1,699	7,576	7,385
Average per farm dollars	7,444	3,959	-312	1,443	68,559	13,488	18,615	15,041
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming number	55	337	226	47	107	83	230	231
Other number	46	313	230	53	80	45	178	255
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any number	58	389	260	53	95	54	224	277
200 days or more number	34	284	180	47	65	32	171	189
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	21	417	266	26	10	25	262	304
number	1,007	23,270	12,612	847	(D)	537	16,315	23,735
Beef cows farms	17	351	235	20	9	16	237	276
number	504	9,430	6,524	365	128	216	6,924	11,530
Milk cows farms	-	38	7	4	-	-	13	19
number	-	2,292	9	8	-	-	1,298	1,667
Cattle and calves sold farms	16	375	219	19	6	23	228	261
number	433	12,108	4,908	574	88	303	7,659	11,341
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	2	6	9	2	1	1	3	12
number	(D)	(D)	259	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	213
Hogs and pigs sold farms	2	5	8	2	-	1	1	13
number	(D)	(D)	260	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	412
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	-	38	8	2	5	3	4	16
number	-	3,092	(D)	(D)	138	(D)	70	504
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms	4	27	26	4	1	8	22	24
number	145	2,874	520	156	(D)	298	163,943	958
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	-	6	-	-	-	-	19	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	7,943,800	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain farms	25	6	9	21	36	73	8	44
acres	5,734	651	173	4,288	5,856	12,694	514	5,237
bushels	402,788	64,939	5,917	193,978	457,319	901,284	50,833	379,114
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	1	40	2	-	2	4	9	26
acres	(D)	2,333	(D)	-	(D)	24	933	2,662
tons	(D)	19,950	(D)	-	(D)	178	6,800	27,716
Wheat for grain, All farms	11	5	10	12	45	64	2	12
acres	2,404	393	208	2,680	6,965	9,117	(D)	739
bushels	153,915	10,569	7,432	175,625	411,748	625,428	(D)	48,328
Winter wheat for grain farms	11	5	10	12	45	64	2	12
acres	2,404	393	208	2,680	6,965	9,117	(D)	739
bushels	153,915	10,569	7,432	175,625	411,748	625,428	(D)	48,328
Oats for grain farms	-	-	-	4	4	2	2	7
acres	-	-	-	289	31	(D)	(D)	210
bushels	-	-	-	25,600	1,390	(D)	(D)	14,948

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Farms number	549	629	1,304	229	395	218	350	448
Land in farms acres	64,045	90,569	288,647	54,644	78,851	55,111	32,549	80,922
Average size of farm acres	117	144	221	239	200	253	93	181
Median size of farm acres	70	89	137	112	122	105	47	100
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : Average per farm dollars	407,298	275,767	377,897	690,419	388,120	492,183	607,838	460,397
Average per acre dollars	3,915	1,645	1,582	3,027	1,718	1,964	6,604	2,244
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : Average per farm dollars	47,675	37,735	51,993	39,786	34,336	44,675	34,838	46,580
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres farms	67	23	37	14	12	5	40	30
10 to 49 acres farms	188	196	251	68	68	66	167	135
50 to 179 acres farms	191	298	572	68	188	75	100	160
180 to 499 acres farms	81	90	317	56	97	51	36	86
500 to 999 acres farms	17	13	83	12	24	12	4	27
1,000 acres or more farms	5	9	44	11	6	9	3	10
Total cropland farms	427	573	1,188	209	360	180	288	406
acres	33,178	35,305	125,094	21,312	34,177	25,834	22,275	37,277
Harvested cropland farms	349	494	1,018	151	267	127	208	342
acres	20,254	20,085	64,284	13,164	16,146	20,560	16,403	19,619
Irrigated land farms	11	39	235	17	33	7	19	11
acres	238	325	5,606	229	526	(D)	1,174	320
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) \$1,000	108,720	15,227	54,593	8,101	11,816	4,291	9,521	14,427
Average per farm dollars	198,033	24,209	41,866	35,376	29,914	19,682	27,203	32,202
Crops \$1,000	1,269	6,745	30,695	1,567	2,642	3,801	3,795	886
Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000	107,451	8,482	23,898	6,534	9,174	490	5,726	13,540
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$2,500 farms	172	273	457	91	187	130	163	161
\$2,500 to \$4,999 farms	58	97	224	40	46	12	56	62
\$5,000 to \$9,999 farms	65	81	201	32	60	17	45	80
\$10,000 to \$24,999 farms	64	94	177	40	40	29	48	71
\$25,000 to \$49,999 farms	24	41	72	7	28	10	14	29
\$50,000 to \$99,999 farms	14	26	62	5	14	10	12	22
\$100,000 or more farms	152	17	111	14	20	10	12	23
Government payments farms	92	80	420	44	180	70	39	42
\$1,000	351	156	1,281	211	343	590	240	215
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	142	150	509	82	170	80	121	82
\$1,000	527	1,843	7,345	718	1,024	699	2,089	374
Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000	73,300	17,193	45,295	7,418	10,920	5,563	10,950	11,136
Average per farm dollars	133,515	27,334	34,815	32,111	27,645	25,756	31,109	24,802
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ¹ farms	549	629	1,301	231	395	216	352	449
\$1,000	37,690	886	15,243	1,467	1,912	-624	-790	2,956
Average per farm dollars	68,653	1,409	11,716	6,352	4,842	-2,887	-2,244	6,583
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming number	325	310	748	119	221	132	177	199
Other number	224	319	556	110	174	86	173	249
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any number	276	376	726	116	194	110	211	248
200 days or more number	182	275	522	89	140	75	143	200
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	360	406	803	126	205	57	122	330
number	23,418	17,557	43,387	7,014	12,818	2,326	6,447	24,260
Beef cows farms	300	372	735	103	191	53	87	261
number	10,783	8,540	20,542	3,067	6,311	(D)	3,231	10,757
Milk cows farms	15	18	34	8	9	2	10	18
number	252	805	3,362	854	611	(D)	1,325	1,299
Cattle and calves sold farms	313	337	694	104	169	45	106	312
number	11,832	8,095	38,094	3,641	5,380	1,001	3,351	13,570
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	21	12	21	-	7	-	8	-
number	1,393	63	3,686	-	(D)	-	27	-
Hogs and pigs sold farms	25	7	24	1	6	1	5	1
number	4,265	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	38	6	15	7	8	4	11	10
number	975	297	281	120	122	64	119	1,247
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms	29	14	38	10	21	5	25	12
number	264,624	230	(D)	(D)	76,352	90	824	414
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	98	-	6	3	6	2	6	-
number	42,916,313	-	(D)	1,049,000	1,682,173	(D)	105	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain farms	60	28	86	9	26	24	14	10
acres	2,614	634	2,009	876	609	5,249	1,448	797
bushels	195,517	36,827	90,415	33,086	30,070	338,863	65,114	78,322
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	51	19	39	11	8	-	10	21
acres	1,778	1,080	3,933	1,546	821	-	1,523	1,460
tons	20,384	17,021	34,305	15,891	7,515	-	14,101	23,646
Wheat for grain, All farms	4	3	133	6	17	27	5	6
acres	44	(D)	6,178	711	268	4,694	671	259
bushels	1,688	(D)	255,040	41,053	8,611	310,953	33,735	7,700
Winter wheat for grain farms	4	3	133	6	17	27	5	6
acres	44	(D)	6,178	711	268	4,694	671	259
bushels	1,688	(D)	255,040	41,053	8,611	310,953	33,735	7,700
Oats for grain farms	2	-	32	-	3	-	3	1
acres	(D)	(D)	457	-	20	-	55	(D)
bushels	-	-	20,046	-	1,180	-	3,065	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Farms number	443	141	342	789	2,043	1,128	1,490	989
Land in farms acres	78,483	44,771	30,914	157,308	248,578	168,903	157,689	133,032
Average size of farm acres	177	318	90	199	122	150	106	135
Median size of farm acres	76	148	56	125	77	85	73	79
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : Average per farm dollars	740,667	609,286	297,820	562,144	498,534	252,906	164,175	481,467
Average per acre dollars	3,690	1,738	3,336	2,874	4,043	1,603	1,563	3,280
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : Average per farm dollars	31,735	82,639	32,314	29,624	56,927	27,599	27,307	34,993
Farms by size: 1 to 9 acres farms	17	7	33	36	241	75	107	59
10 to 49 acres farms	161	22	143	216	591	338	464	349
50 to 179 acres farms	159	58	117	298	823	503	673	370
180 to 499 acres farms	76	26	44	169	309	150	214	166
500 to 999 acres farms	17	14	5	49	60	37	30	34
1,000 acres or more farms	13	14	-	21	19	25	2	11
Total cropland farms	367	136	310	651	1,656	1,050	1,409	853
acres	35,817	30,307	11,048	63,638	148,173	72,048	61,638	70,324
Harvested cropland farms	303	112	236	538	1,422	931	1,270	723
acres	20,126	27,445	5,754	33,852	99,399	26,630	26,480	46,177
Irrigated land farms	30	2	18	36	141	27	68	49
acres	334	(D)	92	699	4,355	253	637	1,110
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) \$1,000	7,089	6,655	3,831	18,545	446,663	20,998	12,693	69,658
Average per farm dollars	16,002	47,195	11,201	23,505	218,631	18,615	8,518	70,432
Crops \$1,000	2,093	5,823	1,939	2,528	13,365	3,374	6,820	6,401
Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000	4,996	831	1,891	16,017	433,298	17,623	5,872	63,257
Farms by value of sales: Less than \$2,500 farms	191	42	179	300	495	419	700	352
\$2,500 to \$4,999 farms	64	18	44	118	200	193	265	141
\$5,000 to \$9,999 farms	70	11	40	135	207	209	217	153
\$10,000 to \$24,999 farms	62	25	52	109	202	156	202	149
\$25,000 to \$49,999 farms	26	17	18	62	86	82	69	53
\$50,000 to \$99,999 farms	13	10	3	35	75	29	21	43
\$100,000 or more farms	17	18	6	30	778	40	16	98
Government payments farms	35	79	18	185	357	82	133	115
\$1,000	75	695	44	759	4,811	162	161	564
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	185	41	63	324	804	369	557	262
\$1,000	471	207	686	1,422	5,845	1,131	1,968	1,141
Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000	7,552	7,424	5,072	15,626	316,040	19,860	10,812	58,901
Average per farm dollars	17,085	53,032	14,659	19,957	154,618	17,606	7,237	59,737
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ¹ farms	442	140	346	783	2,044	1,128	1,494	986
\$1,000	-1,319	883	1,440	4,788	136,839	4,618	4,026	22,237
Average per farm dollars	-2,985	6,305	4,162	6,115	66,947	4,094	2,694	22,553
Principal operator by primary occupation: Farming number	232	81	184	387	1,285	572	752	549
Other number	211	60	158	402	758	556	738	440
Principal operator by days worked off farm: Any number	239	73	160	461	1,062	650	843	554
200 days or more number	146	57	96	325	707	473	623	400
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	234	37	185	550	1,369	882	989	726
number	17,548	1,433	4,359	37,411	119,938	44,735	26,824	38,317
Beef cows farms	213	34	155	487	806	745	813	578
number	(D)	(D)	2,276	18,524	25,906	18,721	13,882	15,916
Milk cows farms	2	2	5	24	321	41	29	35
number	(D)	(D)	99	980	30,084	651	341	2,256
Cattle and calves sold farms	198	34	141	505	1,222	773	762	623
number	8,309	673	2,085	20,258	57,191	31,015	12,409	21,035
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	4	2	3	9	81	15	1	25
number	(D)	(D)	6	111	2,853	113	(D)	1,695
Hogs and pigs sold farms	5	1	3	11	71	12	12	35
number	55	(D)	6	170	3,231	311	64	2,525
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	13	4	5	39	124	26	38	67
number	492	48	111	1,701	7,165	624	1,022	2,910
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms	29	8	8	46	128	28	29	28
number	1,098	140	251	1,323	804,025	480	397	(D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	4	4	-	1	305	-	4	43
number	59	(D)	-	(D)	104,985,748	-	14	19,608,058
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain farms	8	69	1	21	241	38	43	128
acres	318	11,373	(D)	1,520	11,737	184	154	5,605
bushels	20,881	787,535	(D)	92,776	937,513	8,980	10,285	382,122
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	12	7	7	48	489	12	18	80
acres	278	231	239	2,053	25,748	228	339	3,847
tons	3,548	2,912	1,090	21,050	355,699	3,498	7,444	47,557
Wheat for grain, All farms	3	41	1	6	45	4	6	26
acres	63	5,626	(D)	176	1,334	14	67	665
bushels	2,353	366,402	(D)	9,636	38,842	660	3,222	28,600
Winter wheat for grain farms	3	41	1	6	45	4	6	26
acres	63	5,626	(D)	176	1,334	14	67	665
bushels	2,353	366,402	(D)	9,636	38,842	660	3,222	28,600
Oats for grain farms	-	2	-	3	5	9	2	12
acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	101	24	(D)	277
bushels	-	(D)	-	(D)	2,020	1,530	(D)	20,684

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Farms number	877	275	369	236	121	130	551	361
Land in farms acres	124,884	168,709	56,346	26,128	47,672	74,196	138,977	48,940
Average size of farm acres	142	613	153	111	394	571	252	136
Median size of farm acres	65	298	73	56	231	308	125	78
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : Average per farm dollars	223,007	1,227,005	532,446	572,687	761,535	969,902	416,471	545,878
Average per acre dollars	1,565	1,969	4,288	4,880	1,905	1,554	1,561	3,827
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : Average per farm dollars	37,882	133,200	36,238	39,315	86,615	97,757	34,753	31,456
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres farms	79	11	31	22	5	4	44	19
10 to 49 acres farms	347	38	139	98	24	18	130	140
50 to 179 acres farms	292	83	114	74	26	38	196	129
180 to 499 acres farms	104	52	59	33	37	30	106	55
500 to 999 acres farms	36	30	19	7	16	16	41	14
1,000 acres or more farms	19	61	7	2	13	24	34	4
Total cropland farms	775	246	315	196	114	116	468	281
acres	45,435	90,854	27,442	14,424	38,796	38,189	47,399	23,536
Harvested cropland farms	629	221	248	146	100	87	392	219
acres	22,435	83,449	17,936	9,527	35,265	35,073	22,563	10,470
Irrigated land farms	30	20	16	14	17	15	19	25
acres	452	2,384	346	186	1,472	1,410	245	151
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) \$1,000	21,873	35,002	5,937	2,485	18,877	25,074	17,733	5,551
Average per farm dollars	24,941	127,279	16,090	10,530	156,006	192,878	32,182	15,376
Crops \$1,000	2,930	21,912	1,740	1,153	(D)	(D)	1,148	1,041
Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000	18,943	13,090	4,198	1,333	(D)	(D)	16,585	4,510
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$2,500 farms	312	49	178	130	37	33	185	166
\$2,500 to \$4,999 farms	141	13	57	34	4	6	77	52
\$5,000 to \$9,999 farms	118	38	53	25	17	15	69	64
\$10,000 to \$24,999 farms	152	41	46	33	12	21	102	40
\$25,000 to \$49,999 farms	70	23	16	2	10	12	43	27
\$50,000 to \$99,999 farms	37	21	10	7	19	14	43	3
\$100,000 or more farms	47	90	9	5	22	29	32	9
Government payments farms	130	138	89	42	74	78	55	13
\$1,000	557	2,920	370	90	1,265	1,206	252	17
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	339	91	98	55	46	74	139	74
\$1,000	911	854	890	815	631	817	548	306
Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000	20,061	37,633	8,253	4,345	19,241	24,455	16,238	4,836
Average per farm dollars	22,875	135,858	22,428	18,335	159,020	189,577	29,524	13,323
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ¹ farms	877	277	368	237	121	129	550	363
\$1,000	3,888	2,838	-1,351	-1,094	1,656	2,592	1,962	693
Average per farm dollars	4,433	10,247	-3,672	-4,617	13,682	20,092	3,567	1,909
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming number	435	190	174	119	64	90	262	167
Other number	442	85	195	117	57	40	289	194
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any number	547	127	213	133	67	55	269	209
200 days or more number	414	87	153	90	46	28	192	149
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	558	89	158	115	24	49	385	204
number	35,096	4,639	9,140	3,881	1,111	2,117	37,446	8,788
Beef cows farms	437	71	147	95	19	48	286	165
number	12,846	2,046	4,149	(D)	(D)	1,259	13,196	3,976
Milk cows farms	33	3	10	7	1	-	13	3
number	2,959	30	884	(D)	(D)	-	1,379	3
Cattle and calves sold farms	509	73	121	86	21	37	348	158
number	25,777	2,630	3,566	1,705	610	775	25,919	4,061
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	8	10	10	3	9	2	15	9
number	58	43,833	506	6	(D)	(D)	707	46
Hogs and pigs sold farms	7	14	9	3	10	2	17	4
number	213	82,405	1,353	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,031	14
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	13	14	12	8	-	1	59	12
number	577	403	366	200	-	(D)	4,456	330
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms	17	8	41	24	5	2	25	9
number	223	(D)	1,624	724	51	(D)	1,137	82
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	-	10	5	-	2	2	4	4
number	-	2,226,000	228	-	(D)	(D)	5,000	(D)
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain farms	21	103	20	14	44	32	15	9
acres	247	10,974	3,132	1,257	6,720	4,515	619	344
bushels	22,567	674,629	128,690	81,071	364,637	285,761	43,577	30,896
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	55	3	11	7	1	2	32	4
acres	2,480	(D)	1,162	280	(D)	(D)	934	92
tons	35,776	(D)	10,955	1,848	(D)	(D)	15,090	659
Wheat for grain, All farms	2	62	15	5	47	32	2	4
acres	(D)	4,158	487	156	7,037	3,564	(D)	79
bushels	(D)	243,311	27,273	9,666	458,600	213,937	(D)	3,604
Winter wheat for grain farms	2	62	15	5	47	32	2	4
acres	(D)	4,158	487	156	7,037	3,564	(D)	79
bushels	(D)	243,311	27,273	9,666	458,600	213,937	(D)	3,604
Oats for grain farms	3	-	3	2	-	2	1	-
acres	32	-	50	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
bushels	840	-	3,240	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Farms number	1,821	165	140	876	44	268	247	172
Land in farms acres	197,495	67,652	19,033	151,059	743	61,087	70,592	28,382
Average size of farm acres	108	410	136	172	17	228	286	165
Median size of farm acres	56	140	75	113	10	33	74	41
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹ : Average per farm dollars	249,686	873,510	264,862	355,209	866,709	807,303	681,587	649,775
Average per acre dollars	2,428	2,016	2,366	2,158	48,675	3,500	2,339	3,645
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ¹ : Average per farm dollars	35,003	86,939	23,009	44,083	(D)	61,002	108,078	47,521
Farms by size:								
1 to 9 acres farms	193	12	6	52	19	68	43	46
10 to 49 acres farms	713	30	56	224	20	104	86	54
50 to 179 acres farms	636	52	54	357	5	49	48	31
180 to 499 acres farms	216	26	15	187	-	19	32	32
500 to 999 acres farms	40	23	6	31	-	8	19	4
1,000 acres or more farms	23	22	3	25	-	20	19	5
Total cropland farms	1,670	158	127	749	29	232	181	149
acres	87,749	46,300	9,283	68,699	335	55,490	56,554	23,873
Harvested cropland farms	1,438	129	103	651	24	187	140	108
acres	44,350	41,234	3,714	38,647	211	53,188	53,954	21,609
Irrigated land farms	70	31	6	32	15	48	40	37
acres	836	1,474	28	1,062	41	313	1,167	432
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text) \$1,000	50,596	20,110	942	30,528	2,922	35,899	40,939	9,661
Average per farm dollars	27,784	121,879	6,728	34,849	66,413	133,952	165,746	56,168
Crops \$1,000	9,947	19,104	301	2,331	2,607	33,056	35,745	7,716
Livestock, poultry, and their products \$1,000	40,648	1,006	641	28,196	316	2,843	5,194	1,945
Farms by value of sales:								
Less than \$2,500 farms	751	42	79	252	11	106	81	66
\$2,500 to \$4,999 farms	305	12	20	119	9	29	16	15
\$5,000 to \$9,999 farms	260	14	19	151	4	42	29	12
\$10,000 to \$24,999 farms	265	25	12	161	13	29	20	26
\$25,000 to \$49,999 farms	109	27	7	83	3	17	21	25
\$50,000 to \$99,999 farms	52	14	2	44	1	9	13	14
\$100,000 or more farms	79	31	1	66	3	36	67	14
Government payments farms	230	97	4	245	3	56	90	43
\$1,000	804	829	2	1,206	3	831	1,839	422
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) farms	736	60	24	163	5	82	93	61
\$1,000	2,741	1,167	66	435	17	609	1,008	757
Total farm production expenses ¹ \$1,000	44,784	17,168	1,150	26,681	2,621	29,688	41,093	10,051
Average per farm dollars	24,579	105,976	8,276	30,457	58,236	112,455	167,045	57,767
Net cash farm income of operation (see text) ¹ farms	1,822	162	139	876	45	264	246	174
\$1,000	9,135	4,469	-258	4,759	343	7,749	3,121	1,080
Average per farm dollars	5,014	27,586	-1,857	5,433	7,631	29,354	12,687	6,205
Principal operator by primary occupation:								
Farming number	957	107	45	500	21	178	152	90
Other number	864	58	95	376	23	90	95	82
Principal operator by days worked off farm:								
Any number	1,022	70	72	476	13	128	118	103
200 days or more number	775	33	63	351	10	92	77	64
Livestock and poultry:								
Cattle and calves inventory farms	1,173	40	89	697	3	45	35	24
number	64,381	3,189	2,941	51,992	(D)	2,058	1,080	430
Beef cows farms	930	30	79	544	3	27	31	13
number	21,590	(D)	(D)	18,267	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Milk cows farms	41	1	1	55	-	2	2	1
number	3,117	(D)	(D)	4,322	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves sold farms	1,021	28	69	621	3	32	24	17
number	45,455	952	1,111	33,201	(D)	1,612	442	178
Hogs and pigs inventory farms	21	1	2	18	3	6	19	8
number	270	(D)	(D)	373	198	(D)	3,775	(D)
Hogs and pigs sold farms	21	3	-	19	3	8	22	10
number	(D)	(D)	-	613	573	(D)	6,532	(D)
Sheep and lambs inventory farms	55	5	2	32	2	11	6	10
number	2,883	83	(D)	2,347	(D)	-	68	124
Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory farms	55	6	9	22	-	18	12	10
number	(D)	36	154	521	-	955	213	567
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold farms	5	2	-	2	-	-	17	-
number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	2,538,822	-
Selected crops harvested:								
Corn for grain farms	64	74	9	40	1	35	65	33
acres	485	14,100	20	1,817	(D)	14,232	10,780	4,852
bushels	44,217	792,617	594	143,656	(D)	1,369,419	566,404	508,271
Corn for silage or greenchop farms	45	5	1	122	-	4	2	-
acres	3,116	442	(D)	5,011	-	358	(D)	-
tons	60,159	(D)	(D)	69,496	-	6,006	(D)	-
Wheat for grain, All farms	-	60	-	7	-	30	28	17
acres	-	9,223	-	381	-	9,222	4,777	3,143
bushels	-	576,157	-	20,180	-	534,232	261,174	175,843
Winter wheat for grain farms	-	60	-	7	-	30	28	17
acres	-	9,223	-	381	-	9,222	4,777	3,143
bushels	-	576,157	-	20,180	-	534,232	261,174	175,843
Oats for grain farms	9	-	-	11	-	3	2	1
acres	50	-	-	151	-	62	(D)	(D)
bushels	2,551	-	-	10,710	-	4,720	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Selected crops harvested - Con.							
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels 3,178,359	781 43,955 198 9,960	4 (D)	5 (D)	- -	25 1,181 82,913	- - 10 291 18,509
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels 95,489	88 2,221 81 2,032	4 (D)	1 (D)	- -	2 (D)	- - 2 (D) (D)
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons 24,286	108 2,788 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D) (D)
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels 11,025,598	2,576 467,210 786,493	136 34,158 33,638	7 1,543	- -	45 5,984 115,690	1 (D) (D) 9 1,040 14,833
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt (D)	2 (D) (D)	2 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Cotton, All	farms acres bales 92,809 93,523	318 1,375 1,405	7 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Upland cotton	farms acres bales 92,809 93,523	318 1,375 1,405	7 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Tobacco	farms acres pounds 64,751,252	4,184 30,308 -	- -	- -	22 388 868,786	- - - 12 118 234,039	
Potatoes	farms acres cwt 5,774 1,263,357	302 -	7 (D)	- -	- -	2 (D) -	- -
Sweet potatoes	farms acres cwt 456 79,903	133 456 45,085	7 212	- -	- -	4 10 884	- - -
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry 2,534,457	27,544 1,377,442 2,534,457	23 731 1,091	469 31,072 44,153	165 5,321 6,644	226 11,393 21,154	283 14,915 22,805
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds 190 29,122	14 -	2 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- - 2 (D) (D)
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds 57,373 125,121,968	482 -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms acres 24,377	1,195 -	31 5,591	9 42	- -	1 (D)	7 7 5 41
Land in orchards	farms acres 26,354	1,281 77	11 77	54 1,794	2 (D)	3 6	20 152 6 36

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Selected crops harvested - Con.							
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels	- 1,268 90,495	49 - -	- 386 29,540	- - -	2 (D) (D)	3 (D) (D)
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	- - -	3 (D) (D)	- (D) -	- (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	3 112 4,200
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	- - -	11 271 2,878	- (D) -	1 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	- - -
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	- - -	64 3,024 81,631	- - -	- - -	3 (D) 3,110	50 4,340 74,474
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Cotton, All	farms acres bales	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	7 477 379
Upland cotton	farms acres bales	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	7 477 379
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	- - -	- - -	6 32 60,763	18 32 58,580	- - -	74 1,451 3,266,367
Potatoes	farms acres cwt	- - -	4 2 163	3 3 74	3 3 515	1 (D) (D)	- - -
Sweet potatoes	farms acres cwt	- - -	- - -	- (D) (D)	- - -	- - -	9 39 4,150
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	- - -	1,080 60,191 127,883	86 6,927 8,930	913 48,146 84,053	325 11,647 21,452	421 20,301 36,270
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	2 (D) (D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms acres	- -	24 296	4 5	15 15	7 14	3 15
Land in orchards	farms acres	- -	22 180	6 10	40 368	2 (D)	15 348

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Selected crops harvested - Con.							
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels	- 28 1,696	3 779 57,666	16 3,021 222,439	23 -	- 670 44,750	5 119 6,462
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	- - -	- - -	2 (D) (D)	- - -	- - -	2 (D) (D)
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	- (D) (D)	1 158 1,080	3 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	- (D) (D)	2 1,499 23,111	28 18,375 343,063	53 (D) (D)	1 7,871 166,160	13 1,410 27,610
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Cotton, All	farms acres bales	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	4 1,598 1,707	- - -
Upland cotton	farms acres bales	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	4 1,598 1,707	- - -
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	36 65 106,867	7 14 18,043	61 666 1,554,988	- - -	4 29 48,166	- - 131 1,511 3,338,128
Potatoes	farms acres cwt	4 1 162	- - -	3 (D) 175	1 (D) (D)	11 32 3,418	- - 1 (D) (D)
Sweet potatoes	farms acres cwt	- - -	- - -	1 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	- - -	2 (D) (D)
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	43 687 697	256 19,810 31,620	408 24,992 38,355	102 4,234 6,709	649 25,873 62,901	23 1,140 2,071
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds	- - -	- - -	1 (D) (D)	- - -	- - -	- - -
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms acres	2 (D)	5 24	15 42	12 854	22 670	1 (D)
Land in orchards	farms acres	2 (D)	10 13	13 20	16 36	49 840	8 38

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Selected crops harvested - Con.							
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels (D) 1 21,300	6 238	-	10 686 51,672	3 37 2,500	-	4 88 6,368
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels (D) 1 (D)	- -	-	- -	- -	-	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons (D) 2 -	- -	-	4 362 3,840	1 (D) (D)	-	1 (D) (D)
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels 13 2,101 29,364	10 1,530 53,346	-	36 6,032 185,057	3 193 4,181	-	81 12,286 237,133
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt - - -	- -	-	- -	- -	-	-
Cotton, All	farms acres bales - - -	- -	-	- -	- -	-	15 5,915 4,447
Upland cotton	farms acres bales - - -	- -	-	- -	- -	-	15 5,915 4,447
Tobacco	farms acres pounds 6 60 158,300	- - -	-	- - -	9 85 179,978	18 36 52,675	61 1,046 2,472,485
Potatoes	farms acres cwt - - -	4 (D) 144	5 1 200	3 2 (D)	2 (D) 47	-	1 (D) (D)
Sweet potatoes	farms acres cwt - - -	- -	-	2 (D) (D)	3 (D) 47	-	1 (D) (D)
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry 82 2,720 4,377	232 16,376 32,172	165 8,917 14,422	400 28,431 50,665	194 11,681 19,539	67 1,547 2,845	143 7,670 11,105
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds - - -	- -	-	- -	- -	-	2 (D) (D)
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds - - -	- -	-	- -	- -	-	20 2,900 5,292,960
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms acres 11 133	7 25	7 9	16 50	7 165	4 10	16 147
Land in orchards	farms acres 9 18	20 2,093	-	15 89	5 35	2 (D)	2 (D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Selected crops harvested - Con.							
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels 3,894 316,487	26 - - - -	- 1,601 111,020	24 - - - -	- - - - -	4 52 3,466	6 105 6,910
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons - - -	- - - - -	4 233 2,225	1 (D) (D)	- - -	7 320 2,366	2 (D) (D)
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels 51 17,882 394,862	8 72 1,486	32 6,236 176,294	- - -	2 (D) (D)	10 564 6,184	6 448 16,678
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Cotton, All	farms acres bales - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Upland cotton	farms acres bales - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Tobacco	farms acres pounds - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	9 33 76,692	2 (D) (D)	74 799 1,902,726	- - -
Potatoes	farms acres cwt - - -	- - - - -	1 (D) 886	8 11 (D)	3 (D) -	3 72 (D)	4 3 (D)
Sweet potatoes	farms acres cwt - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	2 (D) (D)	- - -	1 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry 20 749 1,492	30 1,559 2,011	560 48,505 88,010	566 24,418 47,709	199 11,424 17,370	714 35,033 63,008	392 25,530 48,070
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -	- - - - -
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms acres 4 20	3 8	27 97	21 140	6 35	19 36	24 99
Land in orchards	farms acres 3 56	4 7	37 494	20 119	11 22	27 234	54 7,902

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels	- 438 31,556	8 (D) 31,556	3 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	- - -	- (D) 1	24 2,751 192,026
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	- - -	2 (D) (D)	- - -	- - -	- - -	8 32 795	4 189 6,138
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1 (D) (D)	- - -
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	- 7,888 230,530	34 1,512 (D)	5 (D)	- (D) (D)	1 50 6,225 124,130	35 978 17,134	101 18,619 325,688
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Cotton, All	farms acres bales	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	24 8,326 5,477	- - -	- - -
Upland cotton	farms acres bales	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	24 8,326 5,477	- - -	- - -
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	2 (D) (D)	- - -	- 291 451,960	155 - -	- 259 720,052	10 309 4,524	309 9,359,544 -
Potatoes	farms acres cwt	- - -	2 (D) (D)	- 1 55	3 1 (D)	1 (D) (D)	2 2 651	7 2 -
Sweet potatoes	farms acres cwt	- - -	2 (D) (D)	- - -	- - -	- - -	6 2 293	5 9 501
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	264 9,358 15,187	40 1,458 2,522	153 7,802 13,238	584 20,788 38,575	130 7,709 13,473	29 1,071 1,386	497 24,932 35,905
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds	- - -	- - -	3 54 5,400	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	32 3,959 7,021,116	- - -	- - -
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms acres	4 2	6 10	1 (D)	7 20	5 14	6 53	29 343
Land in orchards	farms acres	11 205	8 22	9 64	2 (D)	11 83	3 7	8 30
								50 1,028
								11 57

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels (D) (D)	3 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	-	1 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	11 875 64,488	6 399 23,389
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	-	-	7 229 12,238	-	-	1 (D) (D)
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons (D) (D)	- 2 (D) (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels 5,927 97,975	22 -	-	-	83 12,563 347,700	5 (D) (D)	60 14,533 323,651	29 4,007 90,726
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt -	- -	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms acres bales (D) (D)	1 -	-	-	54 13,689 15,512	-	-	2 (D) (D)
Upland cotton	farms acres bales (D) (D)	1 -	-	-	54 13,689 15,512	-	-	2 (D) (D)
Tobacco	farms acres pounds -	19 164 391,951	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms acres cwt -	1 (D)	1 (D)	3 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	-
Sweet potatoes	farms acres cwt (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	1 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry 2,432 3,608	61 9,265 13,233	181 9,269 17,720	187 1,700 3,360	38 913 1,634	24 2,591 3,989	45 80 5,503	42 4,351 2,572 4,529
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds -	- -	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds -	- -	-	-	86 9,887 21,217,949	-	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms acres 9 58	6 20	2 (D)	16 48	10 128	7 33	11 275	8 137
Land in orchards	farms acres (D)	2 17	5 21	2 (D)	10 84	1 (D)	12 52	2 (D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels 64,995	12 862 (D) (D)	1 - -	10 292 18,911	14 410 26,930	3 126 8,736	8 230 14,697	1 (D) (D) 2 (D) (D)
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	3 30 1,493	1 (D) (D) - (D) -	2 (D) - -
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons -	- - -	- - -	1 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D) - -	5 98 391
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels 5,386 134,721	32 20 520	4 4,984 149,509	27 1,468 25,848	28 2,206 30,919	16 2,875 80,207	24 1,978 40,533	9 5,487 78,519
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Cotton, All	farms acres bales -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Upland cotton	farms acres bales -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Tobacco	farms acres pounds -	536 1,313 2,316,847	- - -	14 40 59,686	66 1,603 3,762,520	- - -	- - -	140 3,018 6,504,355
Potatoes	farms acres cwt -	8 16 4,320	2 (D) (D)	- - -	- - -	1 (D) (D)	- - -	1 (D) (D)
Sweet potatoes	farms acres cwt -	2 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	- - -	2 (D) (D)	- -	- -	4 4 (D)
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry 7 228 439	740 22,879 45,766	684 45,591 80,642	298 19,371 33,266	221 14,452 21,331	324 20,293 41,548	19 717 1,163	385 25,638 44,680
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds -	- - -	- - -	- - -	5 644 1,914,800	- - -	- - -	1 (D) (D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms acres 5 19	16 54	41 233	10 13	6 25	15 38	6 28	7 55
Land in orchards	farms acres -	17 65	96 675	17 225	8 26	27 373	1 (D)	7 29

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels 12,950	3 140 (D) (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	- 1,315 103,801	12 28 1,760 136,457	11 288 14,508	9 589 33,111
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels -	- - (D)	1 - (D)	- - (D)	2 3 28 1,276	- - - -	- - -	- - -
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons -	- - 103 790	3 - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	2 (D) (D)	- - -
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels 147,423	25 6,172 68 2,176	4 (D) (D)	1 5,914 118,157	23 89 19,452 446,743	85 15,946 398,351	13 730 15,470	18 3,717 71,301
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Cotton, All	farms acres bales -	- - -	- - -	- - -	8 2,492 2,551	- - -	- - -	
Upland cotton	farms acres bales -	- - -	- - -	- - -	8 2,492 2,551	- - -	- - -	
Tobacco	farms acres pounds -	- - 11 11,359	9 - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	14 300 708,256	- - -
Potatoes	farms acres cwt -	- - (D)	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	- - -	11 2,507 569,630	3 4 35	2 (D) (D)
Sweet potatoes	farms acres cwt 1 (D) (D)	- - -	2 (D) (D)	- - -	9 21 2,340	4 (D) (D)	- - -	- - -
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry 33 1,390 2,907	397 18,944 37,857	285 14,759 22,831	42 1,263 2,165	6 143 265	27 664 1,685	272 16,863 34,814	301 21,256 33,308
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1 (D) (D)	- - -	- - -	
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms acres 7 (D)	17 70	16 281	12 162	56 7,046	7 52	1 (D)	7 47
Land in orchards	farms acres 6 43	9 19	44 1,237	- -	4 60	1 (D)	6 42	13 293

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels	23 599 35,641	-	10 414 28,378	6 318 24,624	7 202 13,120	4 68 3,156	5 279 18,772
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	2 (D) (D)	-	3 (D) (D)	-	-	-	1 (D) (D)
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	1 (D) (D)	-	4 88 618	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	-	1 (D) (D)
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	10 439 10,730	6 36 527	54 3,068 56,868	7 1,329 31,454	-	48 10,162 237,903	6 1,407 23,816
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms acres bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Upland cotton	farms acres bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	-	30 615 1,278,205	280 6,203 15,256,961	2 (D) (D)	32 310 513,966	-	-
Potatoes	farms acres cwt	3 4 (D)	16 28 5,994	8 7 744	1 (D) (D)	4 10 306	3 10 140	3 1 140
Sweet potatoes	farms acres cwt	-	2 (D) (D)	8 7 856	1 (D) (D)	-	4 7 582	1 (D) (D)
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	325 15,410 33,203	407 16,601 24,038	813 43,906 72,241	132 8,786 15,150	233 13,765 24,058	82 3,722 5,008	184 9,994 16,411
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds	-	-	-	-	8 661 1,307,481	-	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms acres	4 35	34 169	16 66	3 (D)	8 55 120	14 56 -	2 (D)
Land in orchards	farms acres	3 11	52 909	30 97	8 11	6 14	9 32	7 26

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels (D)	1 2,606 184,033	37	-	6 220 18,485	84 2,268 140,275	-	3 13 815
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels -	- -	-	-	3 60 3,240	- -	- -	3 7 535
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons 3 66 525	- - -	-	-	3 (D) (D)	16 176 1,233	- -	3 186 (D)
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels 4 305 5,776	72 12,908 308,968	-	-	5 149 3,891	134 6,591 204,509	1 (D) (D)	49 3,239 73,159
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt -	- - -	-	-	- -	- -	- -	-
Cotton, All	farms acres bales -	- - -	-	-	- -	- -	- -	-
Upland cotton	farms acres bales -	- - -	-	-	- -	- -	- -	-
Tobacco	farms acres pounds -	- - -	3 9 15,178	-	- -	422 1,009 1,489,857	593 1,538 2,417,313	-
Potatoes	farms acres cwt -	- - -	6 56 4,975	-	10 37 2,190	16 37 2,078	48 99 15,167	2 (D)
Sweet potatoes	farms acres cwt -	2 (D) (D)	-	-	1 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	5 (D) 54	-
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry 258 18,588 35,386	37 1,203 2,541	197 5,054 8,084	492 29,820 49,266	1,253 58,467 143,243	805 25,205 46,222	1,047 24,162 47,457	638 30,735 56,413
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds -	1 (D) (D)	-	-	- -	- -	- -	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds -	- - -	-	-	- -	- -	- -	-
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms acres 13 23	7 121	21 128	10 41	39 210	7 9	31 281	25 80
Land in orchards	farms acres 46 594	2 (D)	15 163	22 106	39 1,645	19 45	19 35	32 2,497

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels (D) (D)	2 - - (D)	- 14 882 59,031	7 283 22,033	1 (D) -	2 (D) -	1 (D) -	1 (D) -
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels (D) (D)	1 - - (D)	- 1 (D) -	- - - 15,480	7 316 -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	1 (D) (D)	
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels (D) (D)	1 140 21,019 621,267	18 1,954 34,649	16 1,333 21,462	66 14,863 325,358	59 16,195 427,974	- - -	1 (D) (D)
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - - -	- - -		
Cotton, All	farms acres bales (D) (D)	1 116 31,053 32,498	- - - -	- - - -	16 3,840 3,544	27 5,522 6,757	- - -	- - -
Upland cotton	farms acres bales (D) (D)	1 116 31,053 32,498	- - - -	- - - -	16 3,840 3,544	27 5,522 6,757	- - -	- - -
Tobacco	farms acres pounds 268 597 942,326	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	3 45 116,970	29 79 140,266	- - -
Potatoes	farms acres cwt (D)	6 7 -	- - -	- - -	3 (D) -	2 (D) -	3 240	- - -
Sweet potatoes	farms acres cwt -	- - -	- - -	- - -	1 (D) -	2 (D) -	2 (D)	- - -
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry 542 19,400 42,512	28 1,182 2,875	216 11,082 18,284	126 5,856 8,456	26 1,526 2,467	19 1,256 3,113	370 21,523 42,860	196 9,271 15,307
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds -	140 15,997 35,402,803	- - -	- - -	53 5,971 14,114,092	54 6,156 14,799,138	- - -	1 (D) (D)
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms acres 12 25	22 647	8 60	4 (D)	5 33	4 12	12 28	- -
Land in orchards	farms acres 11 75	5 37	10 62	5 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	5 19	17 574

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 1. County Summary Highlights: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Selected crops harvested - Con.								
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels	1 (D) (D)	39 4,147 345,889	-	12 286 20,279	-	2 (D) (D)	-
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	1 (D) (D)	4 214 11,892	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	1 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	-	9 120 840	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	- - -	79 20,720 440,575	-	1 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	76 31,605 968,710	85 14,590 364,199
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt	- - -	- - -	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton, All	farms acres bales	1 (D) (D)	- - -	-	-	-	2 (D) (D)	30 15,389 15,600
Upland cotton	farms acres bales	1 (D) (D)	- - -	-	-	-	2 (D) (D)	30 15,389 15,600
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	672 1,877 3,625,983	- - -	12 10 13,148	7 48 78,835	-	-	5 60 134,400
Potatoes	farms acres cwt	16 15 3,343	5 15 2,038	-	4 3 654	-	1 (D) (D)	4 (D) 675
Sweet potatoes	farms acres cwt	- - -	6 6 696	-	-	6 16 3,048	-	1 (D) (D)
Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	1,207 39,190 94,322	38 1,943 4,265	88 3,386 8,067	628 31,560 66,844	4 55 87	83 2,558 8,425	25 776 1,585
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds	1 (D) (D)	- - -	-	-	-	-	1 (D) (D)
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds	- - -	- - -	-	-	-	1 (D) (D)	78 10,845 23,314,338
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms acres	24 79	32 1,418	5 31	9 37	7 32	16 260	17 300
Land in orchards	farms acres	23 73	4 92	6 27	9 67	2 (D)	2 (D)	4 12

¹ Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Total sales (see text) farms, 2002	47,606	318	919	202	456	460	389
1997	49,366	288	912	206	398	499	406
\$1,000, 2002	2,360,911	109,133	19,168	1,987	51,603	6,368	6,682
1997	2,394,779	86,401	22,000	2,287	57,676	5,311	6,826
Average per farm dollars, 2002	49,593	343,184	20,857	9,839	113,163	13,844	17,177
1997	48,511	300,002	24,123	11,100	144,913	10,643	16,812
2002 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) farms	11,418	34	283	62	164	106	76
\$1,000	1,605	7	26	13	16	11	18
\$1,000 to \$2,499 farms	7,006	16	152	42	38	63	68
\$1,000	11,788	27	251	(D)	68	(D)	117
\$2,500 to \$4,999 farms	6,669	27	142	36	46	85	58
\$1,000	23,933	93	509	129	173	302	210
\$5,000 to \$9,999 farms	6,946	27	115	28	66	83	74
\$1,000	48,954	183	817	191	476	567	536
\$10,000 to \$19,999 farms	5,424	41	87	12	35	61	48
\$1,000	75,413	529	1,218	169	(D)	823	648
\$20,000 to \$24,999 farms	1,313	7	22	4	2	12	11
\$1,000	29,035	151	485	84	(D)	265	237
\$25,000 to \$39,999 farms	2,200	18	38	11	23	22	23
\$1,000	69,178	(D)	1,129	367	745	657	737
\$40,000 to \$49,999 farms	860	2	17	3	8	13	5
\$1,000	38,088	(D)	749	133	373	580	242
\$50,000 to \$99,999 farms	1,849	25	33	3	10	8	10
\$1,000	129,275	1,636	2,262	164	696	545	721
\$100,000 to \$249,999 farms	1,708	31	19	-	8	5	13
\$1,000	277,501	5,114	2,890	-	1,560	718	1,800
\$250,000 to \$499,999 farms	1,137	38	3	-	26	1	2
\$1,000	396,285	14,199	948	-	9,843	(D)	(D)
\$500,000 or more farms	1,076	52	8	1	30	1	1
\$1,000	1,259,855	86,494	7,884	(D)	37,112	(D)	(D)
1997 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) farms	8,715	31	198	49	116	80	77
\$1,000	1,891	8	24	13	9	19	24
\$1,000 to \$2,499 farms	7,640	10	150	50	46	85	59
\$1,000	12,886	16	256	94	78	141	102
\$2,500 to \$4,999 farms	8,018	32	157	38	60	126	57
\$1,000	28,895	121	577	125	217	444	210
\$5,000 to \$9,999 farms	8,170	21	137	29	42	101	91
\$1,000	57,934	145	987	207	294	676	685
\$10,000 to \$19,999 farms	6,064	30	123	17	27	61	60
\$1,000	84,749	448	1,650	226	400	888	824
\$20,000 to \$24,999 farms	1,380	5	28	9	11	14	12
\$1,000	30,529	111	619	203	240	316	266
\$25,000 to \$39,999 farms	2,356	15	44	6	17	12	20
\$1,000	73,822	468	1,317	185	550	385	627
\$40,000 to \$49,999 farms	804	9	10	4	3	4	6
\$1,000	35,614	434	434	181	136	180	261
\$50,000 to \$99,999 farms	2,057	24	36	2	14	12	9
\$1,000	145,212	1,657	2,460	(D)	957	779	606
\$100,000 to \$249,999 farms	1,876	28	14	-	14	2	12
\$1,000	304,396	4,551	2,094	-	2,416	(D)	2,019
\$250,000 to \$499,999 farms	1,190	30	7	1	17	1	2
\$1,000	419,868	10,927	2,371	(D)	6,642	(D)	(D)
\$500,000 or more farms	1,096	53	8	1	31	1	1
\$1,000	1,198,983	67,515	9,211	(D)	45,736	(D)	(D)
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse farms, 2002	17,672	199	253	67	154	94	122
1997	19,798	210	291	49	118	96	125
\$1,000, 2002	718,219	47,480	6,762	286	3,372	1,015	1,452
1997	794,010	36,535	4,741	241	4,146	1,502	1,910
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas farms, 2002	4,164	150	6	7	61	1	38
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	157,985	11,834	734	49	1,282	(D)	308
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco farms, 2002	4,163	-	-	-	-	-	12
1997	6,062	-	-	-	25	2	15
\$1,000, 2002	112,503	-	-	-	1,542	-	368
1997	186,380	-	-	-	2,024	(D)	474
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 2002	312	7	-	-	-	-	-
1997	449	5	-	-	1	-	-
\$1,000, 2002	20,718	349	-	-	-	-	-
1997	42,735	283	-	-	(D)	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes farms, 2002	1,303	39	9	-	5	7	5
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	79,345	28,217	(D)	(NA)	25	(D)	89
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries farms, 2002	1,251	10	54	2	2	18	8
1997	809	5	33	2	(D)	8	2
\$1,000, 2002	40,954	(D)	3,338	(D)	(D)	341	(D)
1997	34,516	36	2,005	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) farms, 2002	1,241	25	38	1	4	7	5
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	218,698	6,823	1,553	(D)	65	357	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops farms, 2002	514	2	4	-	2	5	2
1997	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	9,633	2	2	(NA)	(D)	18	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

~continued

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Total sales (see text) farms, 2002	2	1,691	124	1,289	417	610	333
1997	1	1,816	153	1,454	423	628	326
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	143,914	2,520	19,375	8,564	9,982	12,632
1997	(D)	141,350	2,182	20,552	7,487	11,210	17,908
Average per farm dollars, 2002	(D)	85,106	20,319	15,031	20,536	16,365	37,935
1997	(D)	77,836	14,261	14,135	17,699	17,850	54,932
2002 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) farms	-	288	36	315	76	186	119
\$1,000	-	29	3	46	14	25	16
\$1,000, 2002	2	213	13	199	64	99	23
1997	(D)	331	22	348	115	168	38
\$2,500 to \$4,999 farms	-	218	23	209	63	86	39
\$1,000	-	796	(D)	740	225	312	135
\$5,000 to \$9,999 farms	-	260	17	249	67	94	44
\$1,000	-	1,866	131	1,718	503	594	319
\$10,000 to \$19,999 farms	-	201	14	155	57	78	37
\$1,000	-	2,804	184	2,154	846	1,099	508
\$20,000 to \$24,999 farms	-	50	2	24	20	12	13
\$1,000	-	1,132	(D)	534	444	270	290
\$25,000 to \$39,999 farms	-	81	6	54	23	15	10
\$1,000	-	2,573	192	1,737	737	453	310
\$40,000 to \$49,999 farms	-	34	4	15	13	13	5
\$1,000	-	1,535	186	668	572	564	211
\$50,000 to \$99,999 farms	-	102	5	37	14	17	13
\$1,000	-	6,918	336	2,541	1,079	1,161	824
\$100,000 to \$249,999 farms	-	86	2	21	15	12	19
\$1,000	-	13,896	(D)	3,316	2,324	1,733	3,251
\$250,000 to \$499,999 farms	-	67	1	6	5	5	8
\$1,000	-	24,460	(D)	1,895	1,703	1,841	2,800
\$500,000 or more farms	-	91	1	5	-	3	3
\$1,000	-	87,573	(D)	3,679	-	1,762	3,930
1997 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text) farms	-	221	19	244	45	127	78
\$1,000	-	52	4	66	16	(D)	13
\$1,000, 2002	253	17	272	68	121	24	
1997	(D)	409	30	467	109	207	40
\$2,500 to \$4,999 farms	-	277	42	313	81	126	53
\$1,000	-	999	150	1,088	288	447	199
\$5,000 to \$9,999 farms	-	299	26	323	96	100	43
\$1,000	-	2,152	195	2,344	690	708	304
\$10,000 to \$19,999 farms	-	257	25	161	60	79	33
\$1,000	-	3,658	351	2,274	830	1,145	467
\$20,000 to \$24,999 farms	-	60	2	30	9	17	12
\$1,000	-	1,355	(D)	659	195	377	269
\$25,000 to \$39,999 farms	-	90	14	34	23	11	17
\$1,000	-	2,832	474	1,097	703	328	547
\$40,000 to \$49,999 farms	-	35	1	12	4	9	14
\$1,000	-	1,527	(D)	527	169	405	623
\$50,000 to \$99,999 farms	-	92	3	26	24	17	12
\$1,000	-	6,812	200	1,794	1,637	1,189	802
\$100,000 to \$249,999 farms	1	75	4	25	10	9	19
\$1,000	(D)	12,184	693	3,828	1,643	1,396	3,235
\$250,000 to \$499,999 farms	-	65	-	10	3	10	14
\$1,000	-	23,795	-	3,688	1,206	3,816	4,570
\$500,000 or more farms	-	92	-	4	-	2	7
\$1,000	-	85,575	-	2,721	-	(D)	6,839
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse farms, 2002	-	550	27	287	98	160	139
1997	1	543	46	352	102	188	168
\$1,000, 2002	-	14,189	100	3,568	481	1,850	7,352
1997	(D)	13,918	316	2,547	505	1,828	12,080
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas farms, 2002	-	170	1	16	10	8	61
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	1,762	(D)	197	66	138	596
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco farms, 2002	-	-	-	6	18	-	74
1997	-	-	-	12	26	-	110
\$1,000, 2002	-	-	-	96	110	-	6,097
1997	-	-	-	284	127	-	10,434
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
\$1,000, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	75
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	95
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes farms, 2002	-	25	1	14	7	3	10
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	436	(D)	46	19	(D)	81
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries farms, 2002	-	26	4	32	2	10	2
1997	-	9	2	21	-	13	1
\$1,000, 2002	-	321	7	510	(D)	662	(D)
1997	-	182	(D)	380	-	1,003	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) farms, 2002	-	35	1	17	4	8	6
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	9,075	(D)	1,234	(D)	138	129
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops farms, 2002	-	38	-	12	3	5	4
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	199	-	118	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Total sales (see text)							
farms, 2002	94	389	664	237	953	88	535
1997	95	436	727	214	1,115	71	578
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	20,254	15,588	11,518	25,912	6,278	15,805
1997	455	18,374	14,943	11,655	19,873	7,371	16,640
Average per farm							
dollars, 2002		52,066	23,476	48,600	27,190	71,343	29,542
1997	4,787	42,143	20,554	54,461	17,823	103,824	28,789
2002 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)							
farms	26	102	160	62	181	31	120
\$1,000	7	16	18	6	23	4	21
\$1,000 to \$2,499							
farms	20	65	102	40	114	13	59
\$1,000	33	103	178	65	201	23	97
\$2,500 to \$4,999							
farms	17	39	117	29	148	11	88
\$1,000	57	141	419	109	542	41	316
\$5,000 to \$9,999							
farms	13	62	106	35	185	11	84
\$1,000	93	433	766	238	1,295	(D)	602
\$10,000 to \$19,999							
farms	14	40	81	27	133	4	63
\$1,000	195	561	1,181	383	1,823	54	886
\$20,000 to \$24,999							
farms	1	16	11	5	34	-	20
\$1,000	(D)	347	259	103	748	-	444
\$25,000 to \$39,999							
farms	2	17	22	3	35	1	20
\$1,000	(D)	519	676	(D)	1,060	(D)	639
\$40,000 to \$49,999							
farms	1	8	9	2	23	-	16
\$1,000	(D)	341	416	(D)	1,013	-	730
\$50,000 to \$99,999							
farms	-	9	29	11	59	1	25
\$1,000	-	578	2,038	871	4,099	(D)	1,684
\$100,000 to \$249,999							
farms	-	9	16	12	29	8	26
\$1,000	-	1,781	2,588	2,085	4,950	1,315	4,241
\$250,000 to \$499,999							
farms	-	7	6	6	8	4	11
\$1,000	-	2,525	2,248	2,015	2,685	1,271	3,482
\$500,000 or more							
farms	-	15	5	5	4	4	3
\$1,000	-	12,908	4,801	5,462	7,474	3,381	2,665
1997 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)							
farms	21	76	169	41	176	12	144
\$1,000	(D)	21	43	8	(D)	(D)	
\$1,000 to \$2,499							
farms	26	85	119	39	183	13	73
\$1,000	44	140	202	71	302	20	132
\$2,500 to \$4,999							
farms	23	81	122	31	216	13	88
\$1,000	84	292	443	104	791	47	321
\$5,000 to \$9,999							
farms	15	77	117	30	221	3	80
\$1,000	111	553	849	217	1,592	(D)	562
\$10,000 to \$19,999							
farms	7	50	80	17	136	6	61
\$1,000	85	682	1,070	246	1,845	96	883
\$20,000 to \$24,999							
farms	-	9	17	6	21	-	17
\$1,000	-	194	371	129	470	-	369
\$25,000 to \$39,999							
farms	1	13	38	8	61	-	20
\$1,000	(D)	420	1,176	254	1,918	-	593
\$40,000 to \$49,999							
farms	-	6	7	3	14	-	22
\$1,000	-	268	322	140	621	-	968
\$50,000 to \$99,999							
farms	2	9	24	11	52	4	26
\$1,000	(D)	610	1,698	803	3,512	247	1,910
\$100,000 to \$249,999							
farms	-	13	23	13	22	10	31
\$1,000	-	2,284	3,493	1,926	3,686	1,857	4,888
\$250,000 to \$499,999							
farms	-	7	8	10	11	6	14
\$1,000	-	2,877	3,072	3,186	3,615	2,052	4,642
\$500,000 or more							
farms	-	10	3	5	2	4	2
\$1,000	-	10,031	2,205	4,571	(D)	3,033	(D)
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse							
farms, 2002	54	90	224	108	242	38	247
1997	43	116	266	117	245	35	263
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	1,896	4,445	9,596	6,568	4,925	6,585
1997	282	928	5,919	10,054	4,646	6,689	9,444
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas							
farms, 2002	-	8	54	60	10	16	73
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	61	468	6,219	39	3,289	460
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco							
farms, 2002	36	7	59	-	4	-	131
1997	33	9	83	3	-	-	162
\$1,000, 2002	210	32	2,591	-	34	-	5,450
1997	162	61	4,122	(D)	-	-	8,205
Cotton and cottonseed							
farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
\$1,000, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	500	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	796	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes							
farms, 2002	5	5	17	12	24	1	8
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	7	(D)	110	(D)	2,074	(D)	91
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries							
farms, 2002	2	5	12	14	47	8	6
1997	-	2	5	3	39	1	5
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	21	56	1,230	(D)	(D)
1997	-	5	(D)	(D)	1,016	(D)	13
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)							
farms, 2002	1	8	15	11	14	3	8
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	813	522	(D)	897	(D)	55
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops							
farms, 2002	-	3	9	4	12	2	2
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	46	60	(D)	256	(D)	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Total sales (see text)							
farms, 2002	214	472	228	669	283	117	361
1997	215	409	208	638	295	139	426
\$1,000, 2002	8,679	15,616	3,609	36,713	28,304	736	14,695
1997	8,740	13,443	2,736	22,094	25,011	566	18,214
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	40,555	33,086	15,830	54,877	100,016	6,294
	1997	40,649	32,869	13,153	34,629	84,781	4,074
2002 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	72	129	38	172	72	37
	\$1,000	6	12	10	21	10	8
	\$1,000 to \$2,499	42	86	38	98	31	23
	\$1,000	77	136	71	152	54	80
	\$2,500 to \$4,999	30	56	41	117	45	47
	\$1,000	109	197	149	439	161	69
	\$5,000 to \$9,999	30	48	29	75	35	12
	\$1,000	210	332	203	539	229	54
	\$10,000 to \$19,999	13	51	38	89	23	18
	\$1,000	174	782	513	1,188	344	239
	\$20,000 to \$24,999	4	17	5	17	7	4
	\$1,000	86	376	113	378	159	88
	\$25,000 to \$39,999	5	19	21	26	10	3
	\$1,000	(D)	567	645	797	341	96
	\$40,000 to \$49,999	1	14	5	9	7	-
	\$1,000	(D)	635	232	397	312	(D)
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	3	16	9	26	9	-
	\$1,000	219	1,146	599	1,772	624	-
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	7	22	2	15	8	1
	\$1,000	1,048	3,021	(D)	2,545	1,117	(D)
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	3	8	1	9	15	-
	\$1,000	1,300	2,783	(D)	2,994	5,329	-
	\$500,000 or more	4	6	1	16	21	7
	\$1,000	5,249	5,629	(D)	25,491	19,624	-
							4,211
1997 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	88	90	36	130	71	33
	\$1,000	(D)	(D)	10	26	(D)	135
	\$1,000 to \$2,499	32	53	32	99	58	42
	\$1,000	56	84	56	156	102	56
	\$2,500 to \$4,999	31	59	33	99	42	39
	\$1,000	110	211	114	356	148	83
	\$5,000 to \$9,999	17	66	38	100	34	28
	\$1,000	112	466	269	689	232	65
	\$10,000 to \$19,999	12	50	40	98	25	8
	\$1,000	174	675	556	1,317	328	115
	\$20,000 to \$24,999	2	13	5	10	6	2
	\$1,000	(D)	289	103	224	138	(D)
	\$25,000 to \$39,999	8	16	12	28	10	2
	\$1,000	279	519	359	862	313	(D)
	\$40,000 to \$49,999	7	12	2	11	1	-
	\$1,000	308	528	(D)	497	(D)	-
	\$50,000 to \$99,999	5	20	6	23	8	-
	\$1,000	343	1,411	427	1,495	548	-
	\$100,000 to \$249,999	3	22	3	22	12	10
	\$1,000	416	3,151	426	3,412	1,829	-
	\$250,000 to \$499,999	5	2	1	8	8	-
	\$1,000	1,734	(D)	(D)	2,990	3,071	-
	\$500,000 or more	5	6	-	10	20	-
	\$1,000	5,143	5,182	-	10,070	18,229	-
							5,683
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms, 2002	72	166	60	224	101	32
	1997	86	151	51	199	100	39
	\$1,000, 2002	5,124	5,276	510	18,851	2,560	206
	1997	5,285	4,489	355	7,725	1,924	176
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms, 2002	16	42	3	54	10	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 2002	367	1,185	61	2,768	(D)	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco	farms, 2002	6	-	-	-	9	16
	1997	8	-	-	-	12	14
	\$1,000, 2002	279	-	-	-	345	100
	1997	676	-	-	-	563	75
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	15
	\$1,000, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	11
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	954
		-	-	-	-	-	1,309
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms, 2002	10	6	7	16	8	4
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 2002	(D)	72	21	128	(D)	50
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2002	11	19	-	18	5	-
	1997	5	15	3	12	3	2
	\$1,000, 2002	492	1,734	-	175	116	-
	1997	99	2,149	(D)	(D)	(D)	35
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2002	16	25	5	31	11	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 2002	3,240	1,373	(D)	14,822	453	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2002	1	10	2	7	3	-
	1997	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 2002	(D)	46	(D)	146	41	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Total sales (see text)							
farms, 2002	127	151	1,344	829	328	1,012	720
1997	130	167	1,244	872	320	1,072	701
\$1,000, 2002	8,097	5,368	45,441	32,801	4,135	36,501	21,642
1997	10,211	5,333	49,546	30,732	6,507	41,443	21,025
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	63,759	35,551	33,810	39,567	12,606	36,068
	1997	78,546	31,937	39,828	35,244	20,334	38,660
2002 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	47	53	389	180	98	215
	\$1,000	3	(D)	21	21	11	37
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	7	28	202	110	46	162
	\$1,000	11	44	331	185	79	271
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	5	25	189	93	54	148
	\$1,000	21	92	682	345	201	517
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	12	15	184	166	60	175
	\$1,000	77	114	1,268	1,185	428	1,201
\$10,000 to \$19,999	farms	9	13	155	112	29	118
	\$1,000	150	162	2,176	1,514	405	1,590
\$20,000 to \$24,999	farms	2	4	34	24	17	22
	\$1,000	(D)	80	752	530	377	485
\$25,000 to \$39,999	farms	8	-	50	38	9	40
	\$1,000	238	-	1,579	1,222	259	1,238
\$40,000 to \$49,999	farms	2	2	20	29	3	5
	\$1,000	(D)	(D)	885	1,252	131	228
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	7	1	54	43	2	37
	\$1,000	572	(D)	3,757	3,140	(D)	2,601
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	19	3	26	17	8	43
	\$1,000	3,246	614	4,131	2,751	1,003	7,903
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	7	4	18	10	-	37
	\$1,000	2,154	1,245	5,905	3,512	-	12,200
\$500,000 or more	farms	2	3	23	7	2	10
	\$1,000	(D)	2,840	23,954	17,144	(D)	8,232
1997 value of sales:							
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	25	73	323	114	73	193
	\$1,000	(D)	3	35	31	(D)	62
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	7	28	200	142	47	187
	\$1,000	(D)	45	331	236	81	315
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	14	26	164	141	62	190
	\$1,000	54	89	609	516	220	685
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	14	15	181	184	64	154
	\$1,000	104	108	1,269	1,299	438	1,067
\$10,000 to \$19,999	farms	16	8	141	135	36	120
	\$1,000	244	107	1,943	1,898	534	1,682
\$20,000 to \$24,999	farms	5	3	27	27	7	30
	\$1,000	107	(D)	593	610	163	658
\$25,000 to \$39,999	farms	4	6	59	50	9	40
	\$1,000	130	182	1,811	1,583	263	1,254
\$40,000 to \$49,999	farms	3	-	25	18	6	13
	\$1,000	130	-	1,097	805	270	571
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	10	1	48	25	9	41
	\$1,000	770	(D)	3,671	1,794	603	2,970
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	20	1	34	13	5	55
	\$1,000	3,326	(D)	5,481	2,078	734	9,818
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	8	2	25	9	-	38
	\$1,000	2,548	(D)	8,518	3,481	-	12,633
\$500,000 or more	farms	4	4	17	14	2	11
	\$1,000	2,786	3,752	24,189	16,401	(D)	9,727
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms, 2002	69	40	359	233	100	321
	1997	89	50	336	242	85	330
\$1,000, 2002	7,712	4,405	9,554	10,401	898	6,299	14,497
	1997	9,690	3,636	13,664	11,921	823	7,602
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms, 2002	57	8	74	11	13	65
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	6,705	40	2,615	114	227	679	502
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco	farms, 2002	-	-	-	9	2	74
	1997	-	-	-	4	-	97
\$1,000, 2002	-	-	-	145	(D)	3,207	-
	1997	-	-	-	9	-	5,005
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	1	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms, 2002	4	3	22	21	7	20
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	52	65	367	272	(NA)	125	305
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2002	3	1	35	12	8	26
	1997	2	6	22	8	2	21
\$1,000, 2002	311	(D)	1,020	149	39	263	9,472
	1997	141	396	39	(D)	186	10,507
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2002	3	25	34	49	5	18
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	609	4,263	3,087	7,278	(NA)	28	1,187
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2002	-	-	12	32	1	5
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	-	205	1,711	(NA)	13	27
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
Total sales (see text)								
farms, 2002	407	153	315	939	214	113	905	682
1997	421	136	294	1,033	235	149	1,046	598
\$1,000, 2002	5,341	4,599	5,750	27,828	5,815	5,562	27,724	31,799
1997	4,490	5,201	7,020	20,424	4,561	14,667	40,210	30,530
Average per farm								
dollars, 2002	13,123	30,056	18,254	29,636	27,172	49,223	30,635	46,627
1997	10,664	38,242	23,878	19,771	19,409	98,434	38,441	51,054
2002 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text)								
farms	79	49	106	208	42	18	245	202
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	10	35	10	4	46	28
\$1,000 to \$2,499								
farms	56	22	74	142	26	18	98	128
\$1,000	99	37	119	233	44	32	167	227
\$2,500 to \$4,999								
farms	61	17	33	111	30	14	89	88
\$1,000	213	(D)	113	395	105	55	316	321
\$5,000 to \$9,999								
farms	83	9	39	127	33	17	137	80
\$1,000	602	80	250	915	253	(D)	971	568
\$10,000 to \$19,999								
farms	70	16	21	138	25	12	101	65
\$1,000	965	206	301	1,915	366	164	1,430	897
\$20,000 to \$24,999								
farms	14	6	4	23	16	-	33	9
\$1,000	304	142	82	505	353	-	721	189
\$25,000 to \$39,999								
farms	21	12	10	63	26	8	63	30
\$1,000	682	417	296	1,946	828	259	2,026	930
\$40,000 to \$49,999								
farms	4	4	8	27	3	4	21	12
\$1,000	179	186	356	1,183	131	179	937	513
\$50,000 to \$99,999								
farms	9	3	5	42	6	6	51	19
\$1,000	687	189	350	2,983	449	439	3,508	1,491
\$100,000 to \$249,999								
farms	8	13	12	39	4	9	41	24
\$1,000	958	2,143	1,625	5,771	607	1,352	5,877	3,695
\$250,000 to \$499,999								
farms	2	1	2	10	-	5	18	11
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,290	-	1,738	5,835	4,248
\$500,000 or more								
farms	-	1	1	9	3	2	8	14
\$1,000	-	(D)	(D)	8,657	2,669	(D)	5,890	18,693
1997 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text)								
farms	65	38	69	150	34	15	157	109
\$1,000	14	(D)	10	(D)	10	4	36	22
\$1,000 to \$2,499								
farms	69	22	58	166	27	18	107	92
\$1,000	120	31	92	281	51	29	181	154
\$2,500 to \$4,999								
farms	101	9	50	164	57	16	126	92
\$1,000	359	29	187	599	196	57	453	311
\$5,000 to \$9,999								
farms	75	18	46	204	35	10	141	90
\$1,000	518	127	312	1,424	237	67	1,063	641
\$10,000 to \$19,999								
farms	60	14	34	146	38	19	155	82
\$1,000	855	210	453	1,952	508	258	2,175	1,145
\$20,000 to \$24,999								
farms	11	4	5	30	7	5	48	21
\$1,000	251	93	111	656	153	110	1,042	461
\$25,000 to \$39,999								
farms	16	3	12	51	23	8	95	21
\$1,000	490	91	382	1,564	707	252	2,973	668
\$40,000 to \$49,999								
farms	6	3	3	22	2	4	28	12
\$1,000	266	126	129	968	(D)	168	1,226	520
\$50,000 to \$99,999								
farms	14	10	7	59	6	12	82	24
\$1,000	1,123	691	510	3,972	361	898	5,856	1,600
\$100,000 to \$249,999								
farms	4	9	4	32	3	20	71	25
\$1,000	494	1,472	727	5,047	499	3,116	10,536	3,939
\$250,000 to \$499,999								
farms	-	4	3	7	1	16	30	16
\$1,000	-	1,211	1,043	2,491	(D)	5,303	10,811	5,769
\$500,000 or more								
farms	-	2	3	2	2	6	4,404	3,856
\$1,000	-	(D)	3,064	(D)	(D)	4,404	3,856	15,300
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse								
farms, 2002	69	78	82	381	69	69	460	310
1997	84	82	78	385	60	109	666	287
\$1,000, 2002	1,176	3,774	1,485	6,815	829	5,021	18,079	24,935
1997	575	4,843	2,068	4,279	454	12,805	32,665	23,137
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas								
farms, 2002	3	37	17	7	8	51	112	110
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	15	2,292	681	22	36	826	547	5,479
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco								
farms, 2002	2	-	-	155	-	10	308	-
1997	1	-	-	175	-	13	515	-
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	-	-	798	-	1,262	15,320	-
1997	(D)	-	-	820	-	1,530	29,692	-
Cotton and cottonseed								
farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	22	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	61	-	-
\$1,000, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	1,372	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	4,478	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes								
farms, 2002	4	8	1	7	5	6	30	50
1997	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	941	2,561
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries								
farms, 2002	12	10	12	4	10	3	11	13
1997	8	3	5	2	7	1	8	13
\$1,000, 2002	272	(D)	175	(D)	224	(D)	177	78
1997	126	3	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	54
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)								
farms, 2002	6	11	7	21	6	-	15	31
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	651	1,228	(D)	1,567	226	-	340	15,954
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops								
farms, 2002	6	-	1	70	3	-	-	16
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	42	-	(D)	3,863	49	-	-	52
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Total sales (see text)								
farms, 2002	185	305	293	204	64	154	169	135
1997	196	362	344	214	74	147	163	145
\$1,000, 2002	7,610	4,485	12,739	32,058	2,341	7,052	2,970	14,395
1997	13,847	8,313	13,020	41,465	2,074	10,398	5,521	11,736
Average per farm								
dollars, 2002	41,137	14,705	43,476	157,147	36,579	45,795	17,573	106,628
1997	70,649	22,965	37,849	193,764	28,023	70,735	33,872	80,937
2002 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text)								
farms	60	89	45	55	17	38	52	44
\$1,000	3	21	5	2	3	3	6	5
\$1,000 to \$2,499								
farms	33	49	19	12	14	21	31	11
\$1,000	56	83	34	19	22	35	56	19
\$2,500 to \$4,999								
farms	37	52	27	10	6	13	26	11
\$1,000	134	171	(D)	32	22	(D)	(D)	35
\$5,000 to \$9,999								
farms	19	55	45	20	7	18	15	10
\$1,000	134	386	321	146	(D)	140	105	63
\$10,000 to \$19,999								
farms	9	36	51	10	5	18	16	18
\$1,000	138	510	708	110	67	271	232	277
\$20,000 to \$24,999								
farms	2	4	17	9	-	3	5	8
\$1,000	(D)	88	397	205	-	72	105	183
\$25,000 to \$39,999								
farms	2	8	37	16	1	13	13	4
\$1,000	(D)	273	1,152	(D)	(D)	417	392	138
\$40,000 to \$49,999								
farms	3	1	18	2	4	3	4	7
\$1,000	141	(D)	773	(D)	175	127	165	305
\$50,000 to \$99,999								
farms	9	5	17	20	5	11	3	4
\$1,000	551	371	1,174	1,441	369	752	195	260
\$100,000 to \$249,999								
farms	4	3	10	23	3	10	-	8
\$1,000	724	358	1,541	3,877	529	1,693	-	1,276
\$250,000 to \$499,999								
farms	1	2	1	13	1	2	3	3
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,463	(D)	(D)	971	1,078
\$500,000 or more								
farms	6	1	6	14	1	4	1	7
\$1,000	5,193	(D)	6,170	21,143	(D)	2,779	(D)	10,757
1997 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text)								
farms	47	78	41	35	23	20	38	24
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	9	8	(D)	-	6	(D)
\$1,000 to \$2,499								
farms	46	64	16	3	11	16	25	19
\$1,000	75	109	27	4	20	(D)	39	31
\$2,500 to \$4,999								
farms	17	90	38	9	5	26	30	17
\$1,000	64	316	141	32	18	98	112	57
\$5,000 to \$9,999								
farms	22	58	73	13	14	10	24	23
\$1,000	149	410	526	93	110	74	176	152
\$10,000 to \$19,999								
farms	27	20	76	19	4	22	17	16
\$1,000	368	294	1,046	254	53	322	245	230
\$20,000 to \$24,999								
farms	3	10	15	9	-	5	5	6
\$1,000	65	225	332	193	-	113	112	130
\$25,000 to \$39,999								
farms	2	17	41	20	6	14	10	1
\$1,000	(D)	509	1,299	643	175	432	322	(D)
\$40,000 to \$49,999								
farms	4	2	5	4	-	4	1	7
\$1,000	181	(D)	226	173	-	181	(D)	311
\$50,000 to \$99,999								
farms	13	13	17	27	5	9	5	5
\$1,000	972	974	1,233	2,035	338	629	359	350
\$100,000 to \$249,999								
farms	4	4	11	30	4	12	3	10
\$1,000	841	721	1,523	5,265	621	1,910	455	1,598
\$250,000 to \$499,999								
farms	5	3	5	23	2	2	1	11
\$1,000	2,117	1,294	1,514	8,154	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,631
\$500,000 or more								
farms	6	3	6	22	-	6,041	3,292	5,219
\$1,000	8,952	3,350	5,144	24,609	-			
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse								
farms, 2002	73	87	51	124	39	96	88	73
1997	85	114	54	163	37	107	92	94
\$1,000, 2002	6,743	1,468	372	13,458	2,032	5,360	2,338	12,692
1997	7,859	3,255	279	21,615	1,672	8,424	5,008	9,211
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas								
farms, 2002	30	4	2	90	8	71	31	58
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	1,775	7	(D)	4,378	(D)	4,622	1,332	4,793
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco								
farms, 2002	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	26	-	1	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2002	-	686	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	1,877	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cotton and cottonseed								
farms, 2002	1	-	-	54	-	-	-	2
1997	-	-	-	63	-	4	-	1
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	-	-	4,004	-	-	-	(D)
1997	-	-	-	5,644	-	344	-	(D)
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes								
farms, 2002	9	7	3	15	10	7	11	8
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	77	55	11	157	313	(D)	610	235
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries								
farms, 2002	3	5	1	2	13	2	13	2
1997	1	5	1	4	7	3	10	3
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	220	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	38	(D)	47	6
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)								
farms, 2002	18	7	2	3	4	4	10	6
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	4,606	323	(D)	(D)	(D)	406	(D)	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops								
farms, 2002	1	1	2	(NA)	3	(NA)	1	-
1997	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	-	13	(NA)	(NA)	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Total sales (see text)								
farms, 2002	61	1,103	1,516	474	375	531	47	581
1997	78	1,277	1,339	467	402	511	71	686
\$1,000, 2002	2,265	12,117	38,680	10,113	13,924	18,030	4,346	26,639
1997	3,270	13,374	27,874	9,820	16,522	17,201	3,548	41,953
Average per farm								
dollars, 2002	37,125	10,986	25,515	21,335	37,132	33,954	92,460	45,850
1997	41,921	10,473	20,817	21,027	41,099	33,661	49,975	61,157
2002 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text)								
farms	17	182	469	149	118	97	7	136
\$1,000	4	33	55	22	14	16	(D)	35
\$1,000 to \$2,499	4	216	273	59	53	84	7	75
\$1,000	5	382	450	107	92	135	12	133
\$2,500 to \$4,999	7	209	240	71	48	75	8	58
\$1,000	(D)	747	875	241	167	272	28	203
\$5,000 to \$9,999	7	222	165	68	40	94	5	83
\$1,000	44	1,524	1,111	484	289	684	32	583
\$10,000 to \$19,999	7	146	128	54	42	61	9	78
\$1,000	(D)	2,057	1,770	815	584	869	120	1,108
\$20,000 to \$24,999	1	27	53	16	10	15	-	16
\$1,000	(D)	592	1,166	352	214	339	-	360
\$25,000 to \$39,999	-	50	61	19	19	29	1	33
\$1,000	-	1,612	1,931	569	576	925	(D)	1,094
\$40,000 to \$49,999	5	19	22	4	9	13	-	13
\$1,000	221	862	1,000	175	399	575	-	586
\$50,000 to \$99,999	5	18	44	12	10	24	6	33
\$1,000	427	1,099	2,923	803	630	1,565	(D)	2,106
\$100,000 to \$249,999	6	8	40	14	11	19	3	31
\$1,000	810	1,043	6,582	2,305	1,874	2,622	(D)	5,030
\$250,000 to \$499,999	2	6	10	5	8	17	-	14
\$1,000	(D)	2,166	3,226	1,702	2,736	5,493	-	4,738
\$500,000 or more	-	-	11	3	7	3	1	11
\$1,000	-	-	17,591	2,539	6,351	4,533	(D)	10,663
1997 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text)								
farms	12	169	306	77	105	75	12	130
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	63	(D)	16	10	(D)	18
\$1,000 to \$2,499	5	215	275	99	63	78	16	94
\$1,000	(D)	362	473	166	101	142	27	170
\$2,500 to \$4,999	7	260	190	79	43	80	8	85
\$1,000	29	966	668	281	156	273	28	303
\$5,000 to \$9,999	5	267	205	69	64	83	9	93
\$1,000	(D)	1,941	1,365	510	451	611	59	659
\$10,000 to \$19,999	16	211	155	56	49	72	6	68
\$1,000	243	2,960	2,145	851	684	993	80	953
\$20,000 to \$24,999	5	46	24	12	4	21	3	20
\$1,000	110	1,030	531	264	89	475	(D)	446
\$25,000 to \$39,999	7	57	66	26	25	34	6	39
\$1,000	205	1,802	2,088	827	779	1,039	194	1,213
\$40,000 to \$49,999	1	16	19	4	6	8	1	15
\$1,000	(D)	718	835	191	263	343	(D)	659
\$50,000 to \$99,999	10	24	45	22	17	22	6	43
\$1,000	680	1,612	3,018	1,562	1,286	1,507	413	3,294
\$100,000 to \$249,999	8	11	33	17	12	21	2	59
\$1,000	1,140	1,501	5,241	2,665	2,063	3,427	(D)	8,667
\$250,000 to \$499,999	2	1	14	5	8	13	-	23
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	4,905	1,767	2,877	4,422	-	7,681
\$500,000 or more	-	-	6,545	1	6	4	2	17
\$1,000	-	-	6,545	(D)	7,755	3,959	(D)	17,891
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse								
farms, 2002	42	656	525	187	151	158	26	275
1997	65	808	474	168	155	154	39	338
\$1,000, 2002	2,193	5,448	19,099	2,381	7,907	3,310	4,023	18,413
1997	3,186	6,872	11,533	2,476	9,406	3,008	3,322	32,073
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas								
farms, 2002	32	24	68	48	35	37	10	73
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	2,004	2,568	398	295	1,340	(D)	(D)	706
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco								
farms, 2002	-	537	-	14	66	-	-	140
1997	-	680	-	12	93	-	-	220
\$1,000, 2002	-	4,197	-	106	6,843	-	-	11,518
1997	-	5,826	-	102	8,826	-	-	25,104
Cotton and cottonseed								
farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes								
farms, 2002	5	19	41	10	8	15	6	11
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	64	134	809	(D)	(D)	74	92	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries								
farms, 2002	1	11	87	13	7	25	5	9
1997	2	3	33	7	1	16	5	4
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	1,598	159	61	650	53	106
1997	(D)	(D)	254	5	(D)	554	44	17
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)								
farms, 2002	6	5	80	7	4	17	3	21
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	73	205	10,306	818	(D)	364	(D)	5,180
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops								
farms, 2002	-	2	31	2	1	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	(NA)	426	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	-	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange
Total sales (see text) farms, 2002	101	650	456	100	187	128	408	486
1997	78	637	438	76	164	133	368	527
\$1,000, 2002	5,207	17,914	7,565	3,086	44,192	7,408	27,476	36,787
1997	5,186	15,858	6,872	3,010	38,751	9,767	22,129	26,659
Average per farm dollars, 2002	51,556	27,560	16,590	30,858	236,320	57,876	67,343	75,693
1997	66,486	24,894	15,691	39,609	236,289	73,437	60,134	50,586
2002 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) farms	22	170	116	35	26	17	98	109
\$1,000	7	22	18	7	2	4	11	13
\$1,000 to \$2,499 farms	19	88	56	12	16	12	63	63
\$1,000	29	157	88	19	30	18	104	101
\$2,500 to \$4,999 farms	9	77	87	7	14	15	53	62
\$1,000	26	281	328	22	54	56	183	210
\$5,000 to \$9,999 farms	15	114	67	14	17	16	56	73
\$1,000	110	798	447	95	115	(D)	389	503
\$10,000 to \$19,999 farms	10	73	76	2	12	12	44	58
\$1,000	130	977	1,067	(D)	186	165	655	802
\$20,000 to \$24,999 farms	2	16	12	2	12	5	14	11
\$1,000	(D)	361	251	(D)	257	117	305	233
\$25,000 to \$39,999 farms	2	30	19	10	13	7	24	28
\$1,000	(D)	880	566	308	422	206	745	839
\$40,000 to \$49,999 farms	6	16	5	1	11	6	6	7
\$1,000	254	714	207	(D)	490	259	256	306
\$50,000 to \$99,999 farms	7	27	8	11	25	20	11	34
\$1,000	396	1,903	514	791	1,712	1,297	817	2,454
\$100,000 to \$249,999 farms	2	26	3	3	13	9	10	16
\$1,000	(D)	4,015	478	530	1,850	1,639	1,508	2,357
\$250,000 to \$499,999 farms	5	8	4	2	12	8	13	10
\$1,000	1,729	3,023	1,211	(D)	4,375	2,874	4,198	3,476
\$500,000 or more farms	2	5	3	1	16	1	16	15
\$1,000	(D)	4,783	2,392	(D)	34,698	(D)	18,304	25,492
1997 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text) farms	23	105	86	14	7	19	76	91
\$1,000	5	(D)	20	2	4	(D)	11	19
\$1,000 to \$2,499 farms	7	95	80	8	7	8	58	84
\$1,000	9	150	133	15	11	11	93	145
\$2,500 to \$4,999 farms	7	126	81	11	18	14	62	94
\$1,000	28	470	288	42	66	50	234	348
\$5,000 to \$9,999 farms	8	110	85	11	17	17	52	84
\$1,000	59	831	623	76	110	113	373	589
\$10,000 to \$19,999 farms	8	84	60	5	23	18	48	65
\$1,000	103	1,177	805	65	309	268	647	938
\$20,000 to \$24,999 farms	2	22	14	4	8	2	6	14
\$1,000	(D)	480	303	(D)	170	(D)	131	318
\$25,000 to \$39,999 farms	4	27	17	5	8	10	15	27
\$1,000	115	847	545	163	249	307	467	898
\$40,000 to \$49,999 farms	-	7	1	5	3	3	3	11
\$1,000	-	325	(D)	231	127	138	135	496
\$50,000 to \$99,999 farms	8	24	5	6	19	16	11	21
\$1,000	543	1,724	356	481	1,355	1,117	781	1,343
\$100,000 to \$249,999 farms	4	22	4	4	18	12	14	13
\$1,000	722	4,006	719	685	3,215	1,808	2,368	2,202
\$250,000 to \$499,999 farms	5	14	2	2	19	11	9	10
\$1,000	2,005	5,052	(D)	(D)	6,938	3,819	2,978	3,743
\$500,000 or more farms	2	1	3	1	17	3	14	13
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	2,448	(D)	26,197	2,085	13,911	15,619
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse farms, 2002	49	167	161	61	142	106	138	141
1997	53	163	105	48	154	110	120	137
\$1,000, 2002	4,645	5,803	4,862	2,800	32,949	7,063	2,494	19,243
1997	5,008	2,288	3,921	2,800	27,247	9,592	3,381	10,345
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas farms, 2002	31	15	17	24	102	92	16	38
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	2,729	119	(D)	1,839	4,589	6,824	218	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco farms, 2002	9	-	-	-	-	-	14	-
1997	7	-	-	-	-	-	37	-
\$1,000, 2002	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	1,312	-
1997	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	2,716	-
Cotton and cottonseed farms, 2002	-	-	-	2	13	7	-	-
1997	-	-	-	2	13	7	-	-
\$1,000, 2002	-	-	-	-	729	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	250	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes farms, 2002	7	20	18	12	62	8	3	7
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	187	572	(NA)	502	21,615	(NA)	(D)	93
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries farms, 2002	7	7	46	-	8	6	7	8
1997	4	9	18	2	4	2	-	13
\$1,000, 2002	99	(D)	2,948	-	(D)	52	(D)	1,129
1997	(D)	116	2,652	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	706
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text) farms, 2002	4	21	22	9	22	3	7	17
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	62	4,300	870	292	5,687	(D)	233	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops farms, 2002	1	6	7	(NA)	3	(NA)	2	3
1997	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	60	(NA)	(D)	-	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Total sales (see text)								
farms, 2002	549	629	1,304	229	395	218	350	448
1997	628	660	1,443	263	361	168	344	449
\$1,000, 2002	108,720	15,227	54,593	8,101	11,816	4,291	9,521	14,427
1997	115,197	13,542	58,844	7,054	13,670	5,957	10,009	13,398
Average per farm								
dollars, 2002	198,033	24,209	41,866	35,376	29,914	19,682	27,203	32,202
1997	183,435	20,518	40,779	26,822	37,866	35,457	29,096	29,840
2002 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text)								
farms	89	164	306	67	137	107	118	80
\$1,000	15	23	50	4	19	(D)	14	10
\$1,000 to \$2,499	83	109	151	24	50	23	45	81
\$1,000	137	(D)	266	(D)	81	36	(D)	142
\$2,500 to \$4,999	58	97	224	40	46	12	56	62
\$1,000	199	353	807	134	172	40	199	234
\$5,000 to \$9,999	65	81	201	32	60	17	45	80
\$1,000	495	573	1,375	230	434	126	327	566
\$10,000 to \$19,999	50	78	136	30	35	25	39	55
\$1,000	635	1,082	1,859	394	462	377	564	732
\$20,000 to \$24,999	14	16	41	10	5	4	9	16
\$1,000	299	347	906	225	107	87	203	348
\$25,000 to \$39,999	16	22	47	5	23	9	9	24
\$1,000	507	671	1,450	169	696	285	311	770
\$40,000 to \$49,999	8	19	25	2	5	1	5	5
\$1,000	351	854	1,104	(D)	220	(D)	245	213
\$50,000 to \$99,999	14	26	62	5	14	10	12	22
\$1,000	939	1,948	4,313	355	990	723	776	1,708
\$100,000 to \$249,999	31	9	62	5	4	6	7	15
\$1,000	5,367	1,256	9,455	741	628	997	1,127	2,384
\$250,000 to \$499,999	37	1	28	4	10	4	1	4
\$1,000	13,597	(D)	9,805	1,424	3,533	1,564	(D)	1,442
\$500,000 or more	84	7	21	5	6	-	4	4
\$1,000	86,180	7,653	23,202	4,295	4,475	-	5,323	5,878
1997 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text)								
farms	84	155	277	63	86	54	109	62
\$1,000	18	37	69	13	11	(D)	20	15
\$1,000 to \$2,499	83	140	229	53	51	14	60	58
\$1,000	142	227	391	89	86	25	100	94
\$2,500 to \$4,999	79	119	200	38	55	23	47	83
\$1,000	279	431	725	134	192	80	178	294
\$5,000 to \$9,999	72	87	206	39	61	18	57	104
\$1,000	492	595	1,434	277	427	124	412	738
\$10,000 to \$19,999	69	57	152	29	38	19	19	53
\$1,000	969	810	2,145	398	524	270	255	740
\$20,000 to \$24,999	16	17	37	4	8	6	13	19
\$1,000	349	370	821	97	179	142	297	413
\$25,000 to \$39,999	33	24	72	6	14	8	7	20
\$1,000	1,020	746	2,253	169	445	255	220	597
\$40,000 to \$49,999	8	9	34	5	3	3	5	10
\$1,000	358	408	1,493	219	137	131	208	431
\$50,000 to \$99,999	26	31	78	10	20	10	11	13
\$1,000	1,859	2,117	5,515	715	1,355	771	732	980
\$100,000 to \$249,999	32	11	101	6	11	4	7	16
\$1,000	5,490	1,839	15,599	850	1,760	664	1,061	2,704
\$250,000 to \$499,999	38	6	36	7	8	7	3	6
\$1,000	14,503	2,333	12,325	2,073	2,938	2,209	1,125	2,124
\$500,000 or more	88	4	21	3	6	2	6	5
\$1,000	89,717	3,629	16,076	2,020	5,616	(D)	5,400	4,269
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse								
farms, 2002	133	212	587	80	139	92	120	108
1997	177	236	731	84	136	81	108	119
\$1,000, 2002	1,269	6,745	30,695	1,567	2,642	3,801	3,795	886
1997	2,287	6,909	43,750	1,531	2,108	5,153	4,911	1,004
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas								
farms, 2002	35	14	171	13	16	48	18	13
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	299	(D)	1,413	433	51	3,093	383	128
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco								
farms, 2002	30	280	2	32	-	-	-	-
1997	-	52	444	4	39	1	-	1
\$1,000, 2002	-	2,106	26,312	(D)	806	-	-	-
1997	-	2,844	39,541	141	985	(D)	-	(D)
Cotton and cottonseed								
farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes								
farms, 2002	6	38	19	3	8	8	13	2
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	69	502	162	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	161	(NA)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries								
farms, 2002	3	53	30	7	7	-	10	4
1997	3	39	14	3	10	-	2	2
\$1,000, 2002	30	1,033	216	15	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1997	9	692	55	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)								
farms, 2002	9	19	26	8	9	5	11	4
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	302	2,520	1,323	591	970	(D)	(D)	292
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops								
farms, 2002	3	4	12	3	3	2	5	5
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	61	42	112	21	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	109
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Total sales (see text)								
farms, 2002	443	141	342	789	2,043	1,128	1,490	989
1997	413	158	349	763	2,129	1,203	1,650	1,012
\$1,000, 2002	7,089	6,655	3,831	18,545	446,663	20,998	12,693	69,658
1997	5,714	8,986	5,677	15,841	444,380	19,390	15,065	73,851
Average per farm	16,002	47,195	11,201	23,505	218,631	18,615	8,518	70,432
dollars, 2002								
1997	13,834	56,872	16,266	20,761	208,727	16,118	9,130	72,975
2002 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	125	32	127	166	280	201	369
\$1,000		24	5	18	33	43	50	78
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	66	10	52	134	215	218	331
\$1,000	(D)	19	86	223	379	(D)	(D)	260
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	64	18	44	118	200	193	265
\$1,000	234	61	152	437	721	687	962	501
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	70	11	40	135	207	209	217
\$1,000	482	(D)	276	945	1,460	1,471	1,551	1,090
\$10,000 to \$19,999	farms	46	18	43	79	167	121	163
\$1,000	667	258	600	1,134	2,338	1,692	2,247	1,643
\$20,000 to \$24,999	farms	16	7	9	30	35	35	39
\$1,000	356	159	193	671	767	788	879	713
\$25,000 to \$39,999	farms	19	8	13	48	69	67	49
\$1,000	588	260	413	1,501	2,151	2,131	1,558	1,074
\$40,000 to \$49,999	farms	7	9	5	14	17	15	20
\$1,000	297	380	206	633	728	662	895	752
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	13	10	3	35	75	29	21
\$1,000	954	677	239	2,611	5,831	2,049	1,500	3,023
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	15	12	2	15	228	26	15
\$1,000	2,261	1,932	(D)	2,429	42,347	4,313	1,900	3,692
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	1	4	3	8	284	12	24
\$1,000	(D)	1,479	845	2,899	100,208	4,545	-	8,400
\$500,000 or more	farms	1	2	1	7	266	2	50
\$1,000	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,029	289,691	(D)	(D)	48,474
1997 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text)	farms	115	34	95	121	193	125	258
\$1,000	28	5	(D)	29	40	29	75	29
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms	57	16	86	132	227	167	319
\$1,000	98	29	134	221	385	305	566	295
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms	71	13	51	128	259	205	365
\$1,000	263	43	187	466	936	755	1,318	570
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms	59	15	42	140	272	265	323
\$1,000	413	116	290	991	1,935	1,913	2,328	1,281
\$10,000 to \$19,999	farms	52	18	34	117	193	229	217
\$1,000	723	266	452	1,630	2,665	3,198	3,035	1,668
\$20,000 to \$24,999	farms	12	9	6	25	52	45	33
\$1,000	267	198	133	536	1,154	995	739	459
\$25,000 to \$39,999	farms	16	9	4	39	93	81	80
\$1,000	487	278	106	1,308	2,976	2,511	2,497	1,605
\$40,000 to \$49,999	farms	7	5	4	12	23	15	14
\$1,000	323	221	172	528	1,031	645	610	1,068
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms	12	16	15	18	95	42	27
\$1,000	868	1,036	1,008	1,317	6,761	2,882	1,649	2,585
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms	9	15	7	18	245	22	14
\$1,000	1,176	2,097	1,045	2,719	42,897	3,046	2,248	5,562
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms	3	5	4	7	208	4	-
\$1,000	1,068	1,730	1,403	2,469	74,589	1,550	-	6,949
\$500,000 or more	farms	-	3	1	6	269	3	-
\$1,000	-	2,968	(D)	3,625	309,012	1,562	-	51,780
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse	farms, 2002	162	95	106	208	646	508	777
1997	131	115	118	173	674	759	1,021	370
\$1,000, 2002	2,093	5,823	1,939	2,528	13,365	3,374	6,820	6,401
1997	2,083	8,493	3,068	1,758	12,062	5,999	8,557	7,556
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas	farms, 2002	12	78	2	29	327	5	14
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	105	5,089	(D)	319	3,873	13	(D)	1,271
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco	farms, 2002	-	-	3	-	-	417	593
1997	-	-	-	1	-	-	672	855
\$1,000, 2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	2,731	4,280
1997	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	5,458	7,462
Cotton and cottonseed	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
\$1,000, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes	farms, 2002	13	9	21	10	38	19	54
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	90	273	332	(D)	372	70	1,068	163
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries	farms, 2002	46	1	15	20	35	17	18
1997	29	6	17	4	26	12	5	17
\$1,000, 2002	1,064	(D)	355	262	2,734	80	126	3,063
1997	1,014	16	337	54	2,452	11	8	3,467
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)	farms, 2002	15	3	14	13	41	4	5
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	266	309	1,001	1,081	3,193	70	166	847
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops	farms, 2002	7	4	6	7	14	-	2
1997	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	60	-	9
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Total sales (see text)								
farms, 2002	877	275	369	236	121	130	551	361
1997	921	303	318	213	131	153	618	327
\$1,000, 2002	21,873	35,002	5,937	2,485	18,877	25,074	17,733	5,551
1997	20,335	55,361	6,184	2,117	19,912	(D)	14,509	5,777
Average per farm								
dollars, 2002	24,941	127,729	16,090	10,530	156,006	192,878	32,182	15,376
1997	22,079	182,710	19,446	9,940	151,999	(D)	23,478	17,665
2002 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text)								
farms	191	29	134	92	25	27	107	107
\$1,000	29	3	12	11	3	2	11	15
\$1,000 to \$2,499								
farms	121	20	44	38	12	6	78	59
\$1,000	204	28	75	(D)	17	11	139	93
\$2,500 to \$4,999								
farms	141	13	57	34	4	6	77	52
\$1,000	503	44	(D)	123	15	21	285	194
\$5,000 to \$9,999								
farms	118	38	53	25	17	15	69	64
\$1,000	816	267	364	178	127	112	493	449
\$10,000 to \$19,999								
farms	130	35	36	24	8	14	87	28
\$1,000	1,708	489	483	348	127	210	1,251	388
\$20,000 to \$24,999								
farms	22	6	10	9	4	7	15	12
\$1,000	500	125	217	199	88	157	326	265
\$25,000 to \$39,999								
farms	46	20	10	2	1	7	35	22
\$1,000	1,476	629	297	(D)	(D)	200	1,148	713
\$40,000 to \$49,999								
farms	24	3	6	-	9	5	8	5
\$1,000	1,069	135	256	-	(D)	210	349	242
\$50,000 to \$99,999								
farms	37	21	10	7	19	14	43	3
\$1,000	2,727	1,513	702	489	1,137	1,042	2,929	174
\$100,000 to \$249,999								
farms	27	50	3	4	10	18	16	5
\$1,000	4,175	8,247	519	616	1,866	3,225	2,400	747
\$250,000 to \$499,999								
farms	12	29	4	1	8	6	12	-
\$1,000	3,905	10,075	1,495	(D)	2,680	2,082	4,634	-
\$500,000 or more								
farms	8	11	2	-	4	5	4	4
\$1,000	4,762	13,446	(D)	-	12,363	17,801	3,767	2,272
1997 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text)								
farms	114	28	91	75	16	28	106	70
\$1,000	28	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$1,000 to \$2,499								
farms	112	9	34	44	13	11	92	78
\$1,000	179	12	53	78	18	18	148	127
\$2,500 to \$4,999								
farms	171	17	58	31	15	13	91	53
\$1,000	603	58	206	115	51	46	327	193
\$5,000 to \$9,999								
farms	200	35	38	28	18	17	122	49
\$1,000	1,417	254	244	196	144	128	857	343
\$10,000 to \$19,999								
farms	145	22	53	20	12	6	72	32
\$1,000	2,018	316	739	269	164	96	1,016	457
\$20,000 to \$24,999								
farms	21	11	8	1	6	1	18	13
\$1,000	461	251	184	(D)	130	(D)	391	285
\$25,000 to \$39,999								
farms	49	12	16	3	3	9	37	12
\$1,000	1,534	381	489	83	95	276	1,143	376
\$40,000 to \$49,999								
farms	25	6	1	-	-	5	23	3
\$1,000	1,144	272	(D)	-	-	237	1,017	137
\$50,000 to \$99,999								
farms	44	39	9	7	15	17	23	8
\$1,000	3,149	2,941	661	457	1,110	1,075	1,612	454
\$100,000 to \$249,999								
farms	24	46	3	3	19	22	24	4
\$1,000	3,599	7,951	419	485	3,308	3,924	3,853	601
\$250,000 to \$499,999								
farms	13	48	4	1	11	18	8	2
\$1,000	4,361	16,980	1,386	(D)	3,655	6,174	2,572	(D)
\$500,000 or more								
farms	3	30	3	-	3	6	2	3
\$1,000	1,842	25,938	1,740	-	(D)	18,314	(D)	2,029
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse								
farms, 2002	374	206	122	80	90	83	143	118
1997	494	244	108	73	107	91	158	115
\$1,000, 2002	2,930	21,912	1,740	1,153	(D)	(D)	1,148	1,041
1997	3,654	42,125	2,282	1,259	9,038	(D)	1,027	634
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas								
farms, 2002	15	155	29	22	69	59	8	8
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	94	5,662	(D)	389	4,268	3,690	15	85
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco								
farms, 2002	267	-	-	-	-	3	29	-
1997	377	2	-	-	1	12	38	-
\$1,000, 2002	1,711	-	-	-	-	191	253	-
1997	2,669	(D)	-	-	(D)	1,036	228	-
Cotton and cottonseed								
farms, 2002	-	116	-	-	16	27	-	-
1997	-	154	-	-	26	36	-	-
\$1,000, 2002	-	6,695	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1997	-	18,544	-	-	1,108	2,427	-	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes								
farms, 2002	13	22	8	4	6	4	16	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	60	(D)	(NA)	(D)	32	62	239	(NA)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries								
farms, 2002	10	2	11	6	2	2	5	14
1997	2	4	7	5	7	-	2	8
\$1,000, 2002	159	(D)	229	(D)	(D)	(D)	35	199
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	22	-	(D)	(D)
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)								
farms, 2002	12	2	11	6	4	2	6	13
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	114	(D)	170	51	(D)	(D)	94	249
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops								
farms, 2002	9	2	9	1	2	-	6	11
1997	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	239	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	18	52
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Total sales (see text)								
farms, 2002	1,821	165	140	876	44	268	247	172
1997	2,029	181	174	876	44	249	257	188
\$1,000, 2002	50,596	20,110	942	30,528	2,922	35,899	40,939	9,661
1997	52,492	19,701	1,367	25,335	2,321	36,592	39,046	15,282
Average per farm								
dollars, 2002	27,784	121,879	6,728	34,849	66,413	133,952	165,746	56,168
1997	25,871	108,843	7,854	28,921	52,749	146,954	151,928	81,286
2002 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text)								
farms	377	36	52	169	8	65	48	41
\$1,000	71	1	12	23	(D)	9	1	3
\$1,000 to \$2,499	374	6	27	83	3	41	33	25
\$1,000	608	8	46	145	3	71	49	36
\$2,500 to \$4,999	305	12	20	119	9	29	16	15
\$1,000	1,088	40	70	414	33	110	55	(D)
\$5,000 to \$9,999	260	14	19	151	4	42	29	12
\$1,000	1,811	99	137	1,096	27	298	213	82
\$10,000 to \$19,999	214	25	11	134	8	23	20	21
\$1,000	2,988	332	147	1,799	119	335	252	281
\$20,000 to \$24,999	51	-	1	27	5	6	-	5
\$1,000	1,131	-	(D)	600	115	138	-	112
\$25,000 to \$39,999	86	23	3	66	2	10	20	20
\$1,000	2,713	725	81	2,103	(D)	286	(D)	616
\$40,000 to \$49,999	23	4	4	17	1	7	1	5
\$1,000	1,018	174	176	753	(D)	303	(D)	217
\$50,000 to \$99,999	52	14	2	44	1	9	13	14
\$1,000	3,622	1,099	(D)	2,970	(D)	620	901	1,034
\$100,000 to \$249,999	45	16	1	26	1	17	30	6
\$1,000	6,891	2,932	(D)	4,097	(D)	3,017	4,868	793
\$250,000 to \$499,999	17	9	-	31	-	7	31	2
\$1,000	5,490	3,032	-	10,119	-	2,468	9,640	(D)
\$500,000 or more	17	6	-	9	2	12	6	6
\$1,000	23,164	11,667	-	6,409	(D)	28,243	24,233	5,626
1997 value of sales:								
Less than \$1,000 (see text)								
farms	238	37	24	98	10	47	43	56
\$1,000	71	2	5	26	(D)	6	6	7
\$1,000 to \$2,499	344	16	51	122	2	40	15	19
\$1,000	604	24	86	215	(D)	60	23	30
\$2,500 to \$4,999	385	18	38	152	12	22	22	16
\$1,000	1,426	71	126	548	41	74	75	61
\$5,000 to \$9,999	428	18	28	196	7	31	20	19
\$1,000	3,041	130	194	1,376	48	205	136	122
\$10,000 to \$19,999	296	15	19	111	5	21	21	15
\$1,000	4,184	238	260	1,585	76	306	299	194
\$20,000 to \$24,999	68	11	2	36	-	7	9	6
\$1,000	1,490	245	(D)	788	-	155	201	130
\$25,000 to \$39,999	108	8	7	45	3	11	18	16
\$1,000	3,374	258	234	1,435	(D)	362	599	514
\$40,000 to \$49,999	32	5	1	19	-	10	8	3
\$1,000	1,385	222	(D)	821	-	444	356	128
\$50,000 to \$99,999	64	19	3	43	1	18	32	16
\$1,000	4,396	1,366	206	3,051	(D)	1,410	2,340	1,163
\$100,000 to \$249,999	38	13	1	30	1	17	26	9
\$1,000	6,063	2,349	(D)	4,885	(D)	2,831	4,026	1,406
\$250,000 to \$499,999	16	15	-	18	1	13	30	7
\$1,000	5,134	4,819	-	6,408	(D)	4,259	10,429	2,404
\$500,000 or more	12	6	-	6	2	12	13	6
\$1,000	21,325	9,975	-	4,197	(D)	26,478	20,555	9,123
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group:								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse								
farms, 2002	906	120	48	184	23	168	133	98
1997	1,288	134	54	212	28	160	157	113
\$1,000, 2002	9,947	19,104	301	2,331	2,607	33,056	35,745	7,716
1997	13,389	18,482	410	1,789	(D)	32,937	32,667	11,934
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas								
farms, 2002	9	90	1	20	3	86	96	49
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	98	(D)	(D)	327	8	12,509	4,517	3,647
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tobacco								
farms, 2002	661	-	12	7	-	-	5	2
1997	1,050	-	20	5	-	-	2	-
\$1,000, 2002	6,315	-	24	184	-	-	231	(D)
1997	9,764	-	98	44	-	-	(D)	-
Cotton and cottonseed								
farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	2	28	3
1997	-	-	-	-	-	1	48	-
\$1,000, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	3,067	(D)
1997	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	5,550	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes								
farms, 2002	27	34	5	11	9	17	18	26
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	193	2,700	(D)	49	145	(D)	552	1,748
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fruits, tree nuts, and berries								
farms, 2002	22	11	4	8	5	3	10	14
1997	6	12	7	3	6	12	2	14
\$1,000, 2002	121	719	19	71	(D)	11	95	293
1997	5	(D)	50	(D)	(D)	129	(D)	186
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod (see text)								
farms, 2002	27	7	3	11	9	30	14	21
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	55	694	(D)	19,243	22,012	1,931
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cut Christmas trees and short-rotation woody crops								
farms, 2002	13	1	2	8	-	2	-	1
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	122	(NA)	(NA)	143	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Total sales (see text) - Con.							
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.							
Other crops and hay (see text) farms, 2002	9,156	12	177	62	91	68	77
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	78,384	(D)	(D)	147	442	259	523
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 2002	29,060	132	511	117	251	317	266
1997	34,308	102	598	157	242	410	301
\$1,000, 2002	1,642,692	61,653	12,406	1,702	48,230	5,354	5,230
1997	1,600,769	49,865	17,259	2,046	53,530	3,809	4,915
Poultry and eggs farms, 2002	2,140	81	33	2	52	13	5
1997	1,974	70	25	6	44	5	11
\$1,000, 2002	750,035	60,629	15	(D)	35,574	(D)	(D)
1997	761,380	49,026	61	(D)	42,444	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves farms, 2002	23,970	8	391	111	195	293	234
1997	30,761	22	511	142	213	386	281
\$1,000, 2002	471,703	(D)	5,968	(D)	6,374	5,212	3,448
1997	412,012	127	6,876	1,399	5,693	3,571	3,038
Milk and other dairy products from cows farms, 2002	1,253	-	15	1	16	7	6
1997	1,355	-	10	1	17	4	11
\$1,000, 2002	275,402	-	1,778	(D)	6,235	27	1,108
1997	277,119	-	1,774	(D)	5,354	143	1,620
Hogs and pigs farms, 2002	834	5	8	1	8	8	8
1997	1,007	9	4	3	5	5	10
\$1,000, 2002	72,213	(D)	8	(D)	16	15	4
1997	78,077	(D)	49	(D)	11	(D)	10
Sheep, goats, and their products farms, 2002	2,278	15	53	4	11	11	17
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	6,030	20	(D)	(Z)	(D)	19	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys farms, 2002	3,007	13	83	3	10	14	20
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	40,581	62	3,490	22	25	75	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aquaculture farms, 2002	182	23	-	2	-	-	1
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	19,945	801	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms, 2002	682	5	11	2	1	2	8
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	6,782	(Z)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	6
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms, 2002	2,513	18	42	7	19	23	24
1997	2,026	26	42	6	7	15	18
\$1,000, 2002	16,825	93	460	6	51	122	168
1997	11,073	173	166	(D)	(D)	42	67
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text) farms, 2002	337	2	7	2	6	5	2
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	4,306	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Total sales (see text) - Con.							
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.							
Other crops and hay (see text) farms, 2002 1997 (NA) 367 (NA) 23 (NA) 215 (NA) 73 (NA) 136 (NA) 51 (NA)							
\$1,000, 2002 1997 (NA) 2,397 (NA) (D) 1,367 (NA) 246 (NA) 629 (NA) 325 (NA)							
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 2002 1997 2 1,275 83 892 320 377 147 \$1,000, 2002 (D) 1,541 124 1,173 372 474 170							
\$1,000, 2002 1997 (D) 129,725 2,419 15,807 8,083 8,133 5,280							
Poultry and eggs farms, 2002 1997 - 127,432 1,865 18,004 6,982 9,382 5,828							
\$1,000, 2002 1997 - 132 4 23 4 12 4							
Cattle and calves farms, 2002 1997 - 160 6 22 1 16 5 \$1,000, 2002 (D) 68,934 1 18 2 (D) 8 (D)							
\$1,000, 2002 1997 - 73,690 117 1,106 362 437 151							
Milk and other dairy products from cows farms, 2002 1997 - 28,424 1,826 9,288 5,253 4,846 1,142							
\$1,000, 2002 1997 - 79 - 26 14 23 6							
Hogs and pigs farms, 2002 1997 - 97 - 44 18 17 8 \$1,000, 2002 (D) 23,177 - 4,562 1,692 3,212 1,454							
\$1,000, 2002 1997 (D) 23,323 - 8,141 1,638 4,067 1,932							
Sheep, goats, and their products farms, 2002 1997 (NA) 157 5 25 20 19 9 \$1,000, 2002 (NA) 662 6 31 91 55 4							
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys farms, 2002 1997 (NA) 106 2 79 12 32 8 \$1,000, 2002 (NA) 695 (D) 492 25 381 (D) 1997 (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA) (NA)							
Aquaculture farms, 2002 1997 (NA) 2 3 2 - - - \$1,000, 2002 (NA) (D) (D) (D) (D) (NA) (NA)							
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms, 2002 1997 (NA) 2 16 2 19 7 - - \$1,000, 2002 (NA) (D) (D) (D) (NA) (NA) (NA)							
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms, 2002 1997 2 108 8 64 19 21 9 \$1,000, 2002 (D) 81 7 56 6 33 14 1997 (D) 378 19 327 159 80 66							
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text) farms, 2002 1997 (NA) 13 (NA) - 7 (NA) 2 (NA) 6 (NA) 1 \$1,000, 2002 (NA) 99 (NA) - 53 (D) (NA) 11 (D) (NA)							

--continued

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Total sales (see text) - Con.							
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.							
Other crops and hay (see text) farms, 2002	11	65	127	34	158	13	102
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	8	869	672	(D)	2,038	76	471
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 2002	46	256	417	111	677	35	306
1997	60	336	497	112	889	33	342
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	18,358	11,144	1,922	19,344	1,353	9,220
1997	173	17,446	9,024	1,601	15,227	682	7,196
Poultry and eggs farms, 2002	1	24	12	9	5	9	9
1997	2	34	11	6	12	2	11
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	7,814	10	4	(D)	3	(D)
1997	(D)	8,581	16	28	3	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves farms, 2002	38	236	374	79	645	13	271
1997	59	316	477	90	850	20	311
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	7,238	1,255	16,531	(D)	3,748
1997	169	2,696	5,189	947	11,935	147	3,543
Milk and other dairy products from cows farms, 2002	4	3	15	1	20	1	27
1997	-	4	18	1	34	-	14
\$1,000, 2002	49	(D)	3,763	(D)	2,606	(D)	3,115
1997	-	(D)	3,665	(D)	3,100	-	2,372
Hogs and pigs farms, 2002	3	12	2	4	7	3	13
1997	-	10	9	8	4	3	18
\$1,000, 2002	4	6,271	(D)	(D)	18	(D)	(D)
1997	-	5,343	58	22	5	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products farms, 2002	3	13	14	17	21	10	18
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	1	16	29	11	33	11	24
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys farms, 2002	3	18	31	22	36	10	26
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	4	30	86	102	131	52	76
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aquaculture farms, 2002	-	-	3	-	2	2	2
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms, 2002	-	1	9	2	10	7	13
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	(D)	9	(D)	17	25	11
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms, 2002	4	22	31	11	48	10	28
1997	1	8	20	6	39	3	25
\$1,000, 2002	7	43	167	(D)	464	24	47
1997	(D)	10	56	113	303	(D)	49
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text) farms, 2002	1	1	5	4	7	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Total sales (see text) - Con.							
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.							
Other crops and hay (see text) farms, 2002	39	102	48	145	73	14	69
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	866	377	811	362	56	1,380	
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 2002	102	281	169	411	172	77	157
1997	102	309	169	462	218	109	198
\$1,000, 2002	3,555	10,340	3,100	17,861	25,744	530	5,249
1997	3,455	8,954	2,381	14,368	23,086	391	4,363
Poultry and eggs farms, 2002	20	20	11	18	37	2	14
1997	11	18	5	12	33	8	10
\$1,000, 2002	2,936	25	15	7	21,097	(D)	(D)
1997	2,931	14	(D)	2	18,882	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves farms, 2002	57	198	158	312	142	68	121
1997	71	242	160	407	197	97	161
\$1,000, 2002	359	5,217	1,923	8,778	3,340	427	1,380
1997	279	3,551	1,605	7,009	2,334	328	1,184
Milk and other dairy products from cows farms, 2002	1	8	10	18	4	3	6
1997	-	9	4	25	3	-	7
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	3,069	(D)	7,825	1,192	31	1,720
1997	-	2,537	455	6,271	1,718	-	1,596
Hogs and pigs farms, 2002	3	9	4	17	5	2	11
1997	8	17	1	14	10	6	23
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	20	2	16	4	(D)	(D)
1997	35	121	(D)	28	121	7	478
Sheep, goats, and their products farms, 2002	9	51	10	35	16	8	10
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	17	134	15	55	14	4	24
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys farms, 2002	35	70	8	86	20	6	16
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	220	1,748	18	1,171	97	64	836
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aquaculture farms, 2002	1	-	3	3	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	-	(D)	1	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms, 2002	5	16	7	8	-	5	1
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	2	127	1	8	-	(D)	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms, 2002	13	41	16	48	10	10	19
1997	14	42	17	31	7	16	18
\$1,000, 2002	844	143	36	267	124	11	59
1997	96	115	50	57	13	25	99
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text) farms, 2002	2	1	-	4	7	2	5
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	-	6	11	(D)	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Total sales (see text) - Con.							
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.							
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.							
Other crops and hay (see text) farms, 2002	10	7	247	127	74	187	159
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	35	(D)	2,260	732	448	826	1,351
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 2002	30	72	791	538	194	687	442
1997	41	63	836	675	233	845	487
\$1,000, 2002	386	963	35,887	22,400	3,237	30,203	7,145
1997	521	1,698	35,882	18,812	5,684	33,841	6,602
Poultry and eggs farms, 2002	-	11	33	12	16	14	24
1997	4	10	27	5	17	14	14
\$1,000, 2002	-	4	(D)	54	1,143	8	20
1997	(D)	12	15	5	(D)	6	4
Cattle and calves farms, 2002	21	16	534	502	158	622	348
1997	31	25	683	653	205	815	445
\$1,000, 2002	366	319	18,084	19,534	1,702	7,832	4,763
1997	322	525	15,851	14,971	2,202	8,978	4,307
Milk and other dairy products from cows farms, 2002	-	-	39	21	1	81	12
1997	-	1	43	19	-	94	8
\$1,000, 2002	-	-	10,151	2,472	(D)	21,954	1,442
1997	-	(D)	10,687	3,608	-	24,508	1,740
Hogs and pigs farms, 2002	3	4	25	6	2	12	16
1997	5	4	26	3	10	7	23
\$1,000, 2002	2	19	56	12	(D)	78	(D)
1997	(D)	(D)	66	7	16	58	299
Sheep, goats, and their products farms, 2002	7	3	59	20	16	10	48
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	6	6	762	42	(D)	17	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys farms, 2002	3	44	258	28	26	45	47
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	12	586	6,724	275	310	244	254
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aquaculture farms, 2002	-	-	2	1	-	3	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	25	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms, 2002	-	7	25	13	2	11	17
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	30	92	(D)	(D)	45	34
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms, 2002	2	7	94	43	9	47	51
1997	8	11	54	33	18	34	51
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	68	512	201	30	409	345
1997	25	361	370	145	36	269	290
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text) farms, 2002	-	-	10	12	-	5	5
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	-	73	36	-	16	7
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Other crops and hay (see text) farms, 2002	48	21	54	165	48	41	164	143
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	184	215	459	(D)	263	1,413	752	812
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 2002	312	57	182	585	154	51	438	311
1997	349	44	205	772	188	64	545	351
\$1,000, 2002	4,165	824	4,265	21,013	4,986	541	9,646	6,864
1997	3,914	357	4,952	16,145	4,107	1,862	7,545	7,394
Poultry and eggs farms, 2002	3	10	6	11	7	3	16	17
1997	4	7	9	6	8	4	11	16
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	5	624	1	(D)	(D)	375	1,842
1997	(D)	3	1,115	(Z)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,099
Cattle and calves farms, 2002	287	21	137	523	139	40	380	214
1997	331	29	192	734	175	56	511	271
\$1,000, 2002	3,713	(D)	1,528	15,448	2,048	(D)	4,206	1,977
1997	3,740	145	2,071	10,783	1,949	748	3,970	2,529
Milk and other dairy products from cows farms, 2002	5	1	5	35	3	1	5	8
1997	1	2	2	38	5	-	9	6
\$1,000, 2002	254	(D)	(D)	5,192	893	(D)	420	2,199
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	5,113	995	-	1,053	1,843
Hogs and pigs farms, 2002	-	8	5	6	5	2	24	9
1997	-	6	2	6	6	15	23	12
\$1,000, 2002	-	7	8	2	2	(D)	4,551	80
1997	-	18	(D)	6	15	(D)	2,438	177
Sheep, goats, and their products farms, 2002	30	10	7	42	14	8	15	24
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	66	7	(D)	71	26	(D)	13	114
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys farms, 2002	16	18	35	46	11	1	38	64
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	253	(D)	644	282	(D)	(D)	73	634
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aquaculture farms, 2002	-	7	-	5	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	314	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms, 2002	12	10	6	2	1	1	10	11
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	8	18
\$1,000, 2002	73	5	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms, 2002	13	22	14	25	13	8	23	42
1997	12	11	4	13	7	4	31	34
\$1,000, 2002	60	59	23	896	156	7	413	526
1997	75	19	3	22	29	2	185	208
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text) farms, 2002	5	2	-	-	-	-	10	2
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	34	(D)	-	-	-	-	13	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Other crops and hay (see text) farms, 2002	33	59	45	97	11	22	46	16
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	187	(D)	320	4,696	46	233	221	113
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 2002	70	193	237	72	26	46	58	42
1997	92	250	303	101	27	52	70	56
\$1,000, 2002	867	3,018	12,366	18,600	309	1,692	631	1,702
1997	5,988	5,059	12,741	19,850	402	1,974	513	2,525
Poultry and eggs farms, 2002	10	7	14	8	5	3	4	-
1997	9	4	18	12	2	4	8	5
\$1,000, 2002	7	1	6,357	3,556	9	1	2	-
1997	(D)	(D)	5,863	5,333	(D)	1	(D)	8
Cattle and calves farms, 2002	45	146	215	43	14	34	46	30
1997	67	224	280	78	18	44	54	37
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	5,262	929	102	363	554	433
1997	426	2,153	5,710	1,050	93	184	488	461
Milk and other dairy products from cows farms, 2002	3	3	3	-	4	1	1	4
1997	2	1	2	-	2	1	-	5
\$1,000, 2002	-	75	(D)	-	184	(D)	(D)	1,195
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	1,944
Hogs and pigs farms, 2002	2	5	5	9	-	7	1	-
1997	5	5	5	25	1	8	2	6
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	4	1	14,078	-	(D)	(D)	-
1997	7	(D)	9	13,450	(D)	(D)	(D)	42
Sheep, goats, and their products farms, 2002	6	8	87	13	-	4	7	5
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	7	3	315	9	-	1	11	(Z)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys farms, 2002	12	24	9	15	6	10	4	8
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	79	35	29	10	122	47	52
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aquaculture farms, 2002	-	1	2	-	-	2	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(D)	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms, 2002	4	13	-	-	5	1	4	3
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	(Z)	47	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	22
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms, 2002	14	15	7	13	12	7	11	5
1997	9	17	10	14	20	6	17	6
\$1,000, 2002	16	16	8	85	218	68	46	(D)
1997	62	30	8	54	175	17	72	14
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text) farms, 2002	-	8	1	1	-	2	(NA)	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	10	(D)	(D)	-	(NA)	-	(NA)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Other crops and hay (see text) farms, 2002	4	187	360	118	78	104	5	127
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	771	3,392	842	616	881	19	749	
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 2002	18	668	830	256	189	371	20	351
1997	12	874	906	351	244	403	37	426
\$1,000, 2002	71	6,669	19,581	7,732	6,017	14,719	322	8,225
1997	84	6,502	16,341	7,343	7,116	14,192	226	9,881
Poultry and eggs farms, 2002	3	10	43	13	3	10	1	19
1997	1	6	38	14	9	3	4	11
\$1,000, 2002	(Z)	2	(D)	2,865	(D)	5	(D)	548
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	320
Cattle and calves farms, 2002	4	633	485	204	177	327	10	303
1997	8	861	667	313	226	385	17	404
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	6,297	6,913	3,467	2,907	10,991	(D)	5,223
1997	64	6,085	7,140	4,026	1,674	8,032	70	5,211
Milk and other dairy products from cows farms, 2002	-	13	11	5	1	11	-	7
1997	-	20	6	9	-	19	-	15
\$1,000, 2002	-	238	1,150	1,129	(D)	3,134	-	2,367
1997	-	326	1,082	1,561	-	5,412	-	4,153
Hogs and pigs farms, 2002	-	9	20	12	2	11	2	5
1997	1	4	18	14	12	11	3	13
\$1,000, 2002	-	(D)	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	(D)	(D)	133	198	21	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products farms, 2002	5	22	106	16	11	26	5	20
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	2	(D)	(D)	12	9	49	2	30
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys farms, 2002	6	21	254	33	-	32	2	16
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	68	10,167	155	-	256	(D)	55
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aquaculture farms, 2002	-	-	1	3	-	1	8	1
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	-	(D)	2	-	(D)	228	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms, 2002	-	12	36	5	3	6	1	6
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(D)	(Z)	(NA)	(D)	1
\$1,000, 2002	-	30	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms, 2002	5	40	148	25	13	21	10	6
1997	4	23	97	15	8	30	5	18
\$1,000, 2002	5	101	1,116	51	21	102	85	7
1997	6	20	202	14	20	444	(D)	33
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text) farms, 2002	-	7	12	-	8	1	-	6
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	24	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(NA)	44
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Other crops and hay (see text) farms, 2002	14	119	89	30	2	14	105	95
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	1,079	345	167	(D)	(D)	(D)	634	535
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 2002	43	442	263	29	40	34	261	327
1997	24	519	329	25	33	29	266	409
\$1,000, 2002	563	12,112	2,703	286	11,242	345	24,982	17,544
1997	178	13,570	2,952	211	11,504	175	18,748	16,314
Poultry and eggs farms, 2002	2	17	16	2	2	6	36	18
1997	-	15	12	3	(D)	2	23	18
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18,047	5,650
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	12,978	3,971
Cattle and calves farms, 2002	16	375	219	19	6	23	228	261
1997	16	480	300	21	10	22	250	360
\$1,000, 2002	223	5,941	2,402	233	39	(D)	3,369	5,679
1997	158	6,519	2,595	182	85	123	2,656	7,035
Milk and other dairy products from cows farms, 2002	-	34	1	-	-	-	11	17
1997	-	36	1	-	-	-	11	12
\$1,000, 2002	-	5,404	(D)	-	-	-	3,475	4,122
1997	-	5,792	(D)	-	-	-	3,036	3,121
Hogs and pigs farms, 2002	2	5	8	2	-	1	1	13
1997	4	6	9	-	4	2	9	18
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	59
1997	7	(D)	21	-	3	(D)	8	51
Sheep, goats, and their products farms, 2002	6	44	17	-	9	-	17	24
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	167	54	-	8	(D)	(D)	70
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys farms, 2002	7	59	13	6	1	-	13	41
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	23	230	55	(D)	(D)	-	65	1,912
Aquaculture farms, 2002	11	-	1	-	26	4	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	156	-	(D)	-	11,186	176	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms, 2002	3	11	10	4	1	-	2	7
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	150	309	5	31	(D)	-	(D)	52
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms, 2002	12	40	43	10	12	10	18	21
1997	5	28	27	5	13	6	4	19
\$1,000, 2002	158	248	152	19	47	27	16	193
1997	(D)	34	987	20	87	11	(D)	371
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text) farms, 2002	1	11	3	-	(NA)	2	2	2
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	22	8	-	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Other crops and hay (see text) farms, 2002	105	103	240	52	87	48	96	89
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	508	(D)	1,157	343	572	347	681	314
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 2002	440	381	760	132	211	63	179	335
1997	534	437	911	178	224	60	217	361
\$1,000, 2002	107,451	8,482	23,898	6,534	9,174	490	5,726	13,540
1997	112,910	6,633	15,093	5,523	11,561	804	5,098	12,394
Poultry and eggs farms, 2002	149	10	36	9	25	4	21	2
1997	166	5	20	8	28	3	20	5
\$1,000, 2002	99,394	3	1,180	2,098	4,170	3	20	(D)
1997	104,820	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,579	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cattle and calves farms, 2002	313	337	694	104	169	45	106	312
1997	415	410	867	145	204	53	171	339
\$1,000, 2002	6,110	3,585	14,055	1,861	2,440	406	1,593	6,829
1997	6,417	3,061	6,403	1,201	2,874	418	1,774	8,597
Milk and other dairy products from cows farms, 2002	10	5	20	10	5	1	8	14
1997	5	11	18	14	10	-	7	13
\$1,000, 2002	634	(D)	7,654	2,496	(D)	(D)	3,211	(D)
1997	897	3,297	5,521	3,473	2,683	-	2,436	3,490
Hogs and pigs farms, 2002	25	7	24	1	6	1	5	1
1997	30	3	26	9	8	4	4	2
\$1,000, 2002	224	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
1997	365	(D)	1,032	(D)	2,396	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep, goats, and their products farms, 2002	38	12	27	9	15	13	20	21
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	87	9	28	(D)	15	24	74	43
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys farms, 2002	20	32	46	16	15	4	54	19
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	885	89	148	67	39	19	597	290
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aquaculture farms, 2002	3	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms, 2002	8	8	17	8	12	2	8	2
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(D)
\$1,000, 2002	115	4	13	9	9	(NA)	229	(NA)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms, 2002	16	49	53	8	20	10	37	22
1997	21	28	39	7	16	6	23	11
\$1,000, 2002	70	211	182	11	41	33	127	98
1997	69	224	96	8	57	14	59	17
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text) farms, 2002	5	10	2	3	2	1	1	1
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(D)
\$1,000, 2002	30	74	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Other crops and hay (see text) farms, 2002	106	12	64	158	376	126	258	200
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	560	(D)	194	771	3,133	410	1,135	1,020
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 2002	263	42	179	573	1,653	813	808	728
1997	272	40	229	617	1,845	912	1,056	816
\$1,000, 2002	4,996	831	1,891	16,017	433,298	17,623	5,872	63,257
1997	3,630	493	2,609	14,083	432,318	13,390	6,508	66,295
Poultry and eggs farms, 2002	17	5	7	34	568	9	7	84
1997	10	2	4	15	544	4	11	82
\$1,000, 2002	7	(D)	(D)	3,289	326,391	1	(Z)	45,708
1997	13	(D)	(D)	1,564	336,315	(D)	7	50,633
Cattle and calves farms, 2002	198	34	141	505	1,222	773	762	623
1997	246	33	194	566	1,530	889	1,023	737
\$1,000, 2002	4,325	302	918	9,650	30,647	16,172	5,168	11,295
1997	3,415	186	1,020	8,176	32,427	11,647	5,470	9,134
Milk and other dairy products from cows farms, 2002	1	2	3	18	308	15	12	22
1997	-	1	4	16	296	18	17	35
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	223	2,681	75,082	1,095	559	5,570
1997	-	(D)	217	3,828	61,227	1,437	916	5,567
Hogs and pigs farms, 2002	5	1	3	11	71	12	12	35
1997	9	2	2	11	68	6	8	22
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	(Z)	(D)	190	23	7	238
1997	21	(D)	(D)	37	943	(D)	8	350
Sheep, goats, and their products farms, 2002	23	5	7	40	145	40	50	77
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	76	(D)	14	124	407	26	66	174
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys farms, 2002	36	2	28	53	109	37	34	45
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	428	(D)	(D)	225	289	293	67	187
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aquaculture farms, 2002	-	-	-	1	6	-	-	1
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	-	-	(D)	74	-	-	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms, 2002	14	3	4	9	32	19	11	16
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	142	3	2	2	218	13	2	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms, 2002	36	15	21	43	121	30	40	81
1997	26	10	20	23	122	14	32	48
\$1,000, 2002	158	18	101	178	816	98	338	344
1997	209	23	164	77	526	15	55	140
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text) farms, 2002	3	2	2	2	(NA)	10	19	1
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(D)
\$1,000, 2002	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	19	65	(NA)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Other crops and hay (see text) farms, 2002	136	150	80	61	61	64	99	90
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	553	7,615	270	373	2,925	2,995	494	455
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 2002	566	110	185	123	33	47	405	209
1997	686	133	204	120	54	53	497	227
\$1,000, 2002	18,943	13,090	4,198	1,333	(D)	(D)	16,585	4,510
1997	16,681	13,236	3,902	858	10,874	(D)	13,482	5,143
Poultry and eggs farms, 2002	6	15	18	13	6	4	9	8
1997	4	14	15	13	-	(D)	40	6
\$1,000, 2002	1	4,499	14	(D)	2	-	4	1,660
1997	2	3,778	8	4	-	(D)	4	1,980
Cattle and calves farms, 2002	509	73	121	86	21	37	348	158
1997	648	98	175	105	30	43	464	210
\$1,000, 2002	12,514	1,375	1,853	971	277	396	12,897	1,988
1997	11,139	1,067	1,560	802	265	251	10,899	2,497
Milk and other dairy products from cows farms, 2002	26	4	8	2	1	-	13	1
1997	28	-	7	-	2	-	22	3
\$1,000, 2002	5,564	83	1,960	(D)	(D)	-	2,835	(D)
1997	5,391	-	2,214	-	(D)	-	2,165	149
Hogs and pigs farms, 2002	7	14	9	3	10	2	17	4
1997	10	28	6	4	20	4	8	3
\$1,000, 2002	11	7,052	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	451	1
1997	25	8,362	28	2	(D)	(D)	53	7
Sheep, goats, and their products farms, 2002	39	21	14	9	8	2	75	24
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	565	41	(D)	6	3	(D)	232	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys farms, 2002	35	11	43	23	-	7	37	38
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	76	38	274	162	-	53	73	618
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aquaculture farms, 2002	11	-	-	-	-	-	4	3
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	204	-	-	-	-	-	44	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms, 2002	7	3	3	2	-	-	16	3
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	9	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	13	75
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms, 2002	35	3	21	12	6	-	39	28
1997	22	13	16	11	10	3	21	25
\$1,000, 2002	927	4	141	280	30	-	194	78
1997	31	83	(D)	57	71	(D)	105	73
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text) farms, 2002	8	-	4	-	2	-	9	2
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	14	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	49	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 2. Market Value of Agricultural Products Sold Including Direct and Organic: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Total sales (see text) - Con.								
Value of sales by commodity or commodity group - Con.								
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse - Con.								
Other crops and hay (see text) farms, 2002	330	13	28	145	3	55	84	10
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	68	126	864	864	7	840	5,271	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Livestock, poultry, and their products farms, 2002	1,138	45	77	662	18	85	102	58
1997	1,389	42	136	758	8	84	112	60
\$1,000, 2002	40,648	1,006	641	28,196	316	2,843	5,194	1,945
1997	39,103	1,218	957	23,546	(D)	3,655	6,379	3,348
Poultry and eggs farms, 2002	23	7	1	10	-	10	23	9
1997	11	-	6	9	-	6	17	10
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	1	(D)	5	-	17	4,063	18
1997	(D)	-	(D)	2	-	4	2,887	15
Cattle and calves farms, 2002	1,021	28	69	621	3	32	24	17
1997	1,320	35	127	716	5	46	47	18
\$1,000, 2002	22,605	(D)	481	17,268	(D)	1,340	207	75
1997	17,611	722	679	13,437	40	690	345	73
Milk and other dairy products from cows farms, 2002	32	1	1	47	-	2	1	2
1997	48	1	2	57	-	3	1	-
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	10,055	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	9,525	(D)	(D)	9,438	-	784	(D)	-
Hogs and pigs farms, 2002	21	3	-	19	3	8	22	10
1997	19	3	-	22	2	15	29	23
\$1,000, 2002	146	(D)	-	55	49	(D)	565	1,630
1997	(D)	4	-	84	(D)	1,782	2,364	3,118
Sheep, goats, and their products farms, 2002	100	7	8	43	-	13	13	8
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	136	2	4	108	-	19	(D)	8
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys farms, 2002	84	2	8	46	5	29	27	21
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	416	(D)	(D)	232	72	(D)	148	81
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aquaculture farms, 2002	4	-	-	3	5	-	6	4
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	-	-	460	(D)	-	125	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other animals and other animal products (see text) farms, 2002	13	3	1	17	4	10	2	1
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	2	8	(D)	14	(D)	11	(D)	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption (see text) farms, 2002	37	10	8	39	11	20	14	22
1997	41	18	7	34	5	28	9	27
\$1,000, 2002	63	309	19	78	142	80	147	285
1997	55	531	10	306	23	185	27	219
Value of certified organically produced commodities (see text) farms, 2002	11	1	1	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	21	(D)	(D)	26	-	(NA)	-	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Total farm production expenses							
farms, 2002	47,605	318	917	202	455	457	392
1997	49,352	288	917	204	399	499	408
\$1,000, 2002	2,045,598	80,604	24,724	2,050	42,951	6,960	6,354
1997	2,064,754	76,001	20,474	2,831	50,309	6,454	5,016
Average per farm	42,970	253,471	26,962	10,147	94,398	15,230	16,209
dollars, 2002	41,837	263,891	22,327	13,878	126,089	12,933	12,293
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ¹	28,686	188	391	123	241	275	287
farms, 2002	30,101	203	478	102	208	327	261
1997	114,943	3,611	1,165	148	1,151	471	1,091
\$1,000, 2002	119,804	3,467	1,268	174	974	650	716
Chemicals purchased	17,870	211	227	59	150	155	83
farms, 2002	18,230	203	200	42	121	100	66
1997	67,506	3,458	481	28	447	102	50
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	73,198	3,620	391	29	471	274	83
farms, 2002	17,156	191	309	43	183	166	147
1997	17,491	219	209	41	99	104	107
\$1,000, 2002	73,863	3,091	732	(D)	304	97	97
1997	53,962	2,490	308	39	358	146	112
Livestock and poultry purchased	13,434	87	190	34	110	101	186
farms, 2002	15,286	83	252	79	93	165	101
1997	277,272	13,413	1,935	97	14,179	988	783
\$1,000, 2002	230,527	11,424	2,361	512	10,893	716	351
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)	6,974	16	109	20	56	86	129
farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997	\$1,000, 2002	27,806	9	296	28	(D)	418
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased	8,182	74	107	19	69	25	93
farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997	\$1,000, 2002	249,466	13,403	1,639	70	620	365
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Feed purchased	31,374	114	655	118	245	368	294
farms, 2002	39,143	97	613	136	194	349	214
1997	\$1,000, 2002	507,692	22,889	2,390	293	14,665	1,374
1997	690,144	28,138	2,577	406	24,303	625	1,151
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	45,285	304	891	194	437	415	392
farms, 2002	45,667	284	854	185	345	466	348
1997	\$1,000, 2002	84,041	2,004	1,238	92	1,023	291
1997	85,685	1,894	936	158	1,199	390	427
Utilities (see text)	22,952	219	441	65	222	162	194
farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997	\$1,000, 2002	48,221	1,619	759	42	772	88
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	42,932	299	807	193	421	409	347
farms, 2002	39,143	256	780	166	281	399	299
1997	\$1,000, 2002	180,927	4,708	3,186	307	1,932	791
Hired farm labor	123,987	2,963	2,601	272	1,401	705	490
farms, 2002	12,907	127	271	40	125	127	90
1997	\$1,000, 2002	16,709	148	348	59	99	172
1997	242,131	11,129	3,940	(D)	3,126	909	120
Contract labor	205,151	8,631	2,991	345	3,921	954	444
Customwork and custom hauling	4,169	39	59	12	32	41	41
farms, 2002	3,831	54	116	20	25	12	8
1997	\$1,000, 2002	22,545	3,053	718	69	198	68
1997	15,812	825	575	15	181	80	2
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ²	7,662	106	119	2	55	94	63
farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997	\$1,000, 2002	21,574	840	161	(D)	336	(D)
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	9,874	102	191	30	81	104	118
farms, 2002	10,540	120	114	34	82	105	96
1997	\$1,000, 2002	67,238	2,688	600	48	398	201
1997	65,609	2,534	442	79	567	105	106
Interest expense	12,688	126	216	25	153	85	106
farms, 2002	14,202	134	185	36	152	95	75
1997	\$1,000, 2002	90,843	1,973	1,624	140	1,316	588
1997	93,671	1,798	1,428	220	1,230	442	392
Secured by real estate	9,224	90	165	22	118	69	87
farms, 2002	9,507	97	150	35	124	64	63
1997	\$1,000, 2002	69,572	1,380	1,294	123	1,082	501
Not secured by real estate	67,168	1,157	1,116	196	1,031	389	266
farms, 2002	6,280	64	119	4	72	25	65
1997	\$1,000, 2002	21,270	593	330	18	234	87
Property taxes paid	7,553	68	67	12	66	45	54
farms, 2002	26,503	641	312	25	199	52	111
All other production expenses (see text)	44,043	291	860	192	391	401	364
farms, 2002	47,022	276	879	204	390	498	407
1997	\$1,000, 2002	74,908	875	2,020	218	622	401
1997	65,007	865	1,857	192	484	473	339
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	27,633	189	480	110	218	283	221
farms, 2002	42,507	281	838	179	324	391	304
1997	\$1,000, 2002	162,293	4,841	3,541	277	2,317	497
1997	192,025	5,944	2,249	320	3,519	682	575
See footnote(s) at end of table.							

--continued

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Total farm production expenses							
farms, 2002	2	1,690	122	1,296	418	608	335
1997	1	1,816	155	1,454	423	626	329
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	108,692	2,554	19,484	7,794	12,781	11,985
1997	(D)	126,367	2,381	19,047	5,435	10,232	14,678
Average per farm							
dollars, 2002	(D)	64,315	20,932	15,034	18,647	21,022	35,777
1997	(D)	69,585	15,359	13,100	12,850	16,345	44,613
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ¹							
farms, 2002	-	925	60	829	271	342	186
1997	1	938	61	1,027	305	358	226
\$1,000, 2002	-	3,117	132	1,814	632	1,113	761
1997	(D)	3,097	142	2,409	512	835	1,086
Chemicals purchased							
farms, 2002		641	19	379	171	241	108
1997	1	720	49	325	146	160	135
\$1,000, 2002	-	1,873	17	262	119	588	677
1997	(D)	1,380	53	283	144	250	830
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees							
farms, 2002	-	629	29	385	96	194	117
1997	1	644	40	348	139	118	164
\$1,000, 2002	-	1,976	42	635	84	376	347
1997	(D)	1,505	35	415	72	138	333
Livestock and poultry purchased							
farms, 2002	-	634	28	379	202	215	42
1997	-	794	64	456	125	162	64
\$1,000, 2002	-	16,659	365	1,464	1,862	1,129	817
1997	-	16,893	643	1,754	1,179	1,375	970
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)							
farms, 2002		249	27	207	103	167	39
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	1,530	(D)	450	413	361	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased							
farms, 2002	-	515	11	210	136	76	4
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	15,129	(D)	1,013	1,449	768	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Feed purchased							
farms, 2002	-	1,362	91	931	351	376	164
1997	-	1,302	101	930	292	349	137
\$1,000, 2002	-	42,433	308	4,084	994	1,443	2,106
1997	-	64,616	167	3,824	932	1,949	2,249
Gasoline, fuels, and oils							
farms, 2002	2	1,573	118	1,223	418	562	325
1997	1	1,677	151	1,325	410	584	298
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	3,412	142	806	371	465	859
1997	(D)	3,363	134	1,102	336	461	1,332
Utilities (see text)							
farms, 2002	-	1,076	58	547	153	285	108
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	2,617	63	420	176	362	341
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance							
farms, 2002	2	1,568	111	1,091	406	523	283
1997	(D)	1,495	112	1,135	360	494	260
\$1,000, 2002	-	8,647	376	2,453	839	1,462	1,281
Hired farm labor							
farms, 2002	-	527	38	242	64	81	84
1997	1	641	42	385	107	131	136
\$1,000, 2002	-	7,959	420	1,854	804	1,776	2,135
1997	(D)	7,167	238	1,402	279	1,167	2,689
Contract labor							
farms, 2002	-	130	8	72	32	48	21
1997	-	195	9	108	11	44	33
\$1,000, 2002	-	259	28	115	50	462	72
1997	-	1,128	5	131	20	62	251
Customwork and custom hauling							
farms, 2002	-	447	11	181	62	71	53
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	1,415	5	466	69	164	211
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ²							
farms, 2002	-	359	32	236	70	133	58
1997	-	434	31	230	71	176	73
\$1,000, 2002	-	2,706	114	356	129	554	605
1997	-	1,506	85	391	89	278	1,004
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles							
farms, 2002	-	54	5	67	13	10	17
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	142	2	71	8	119	13
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interest expense							
farms, 2002	-	618	28	213	123	139	68
1997	1	669	36	310	58	143	103
\$1,000, 2002	-	5,009	262	1,369	340	837	432
1997	(D)	5,864	121	1,404	186	572	679
Secured by real estate							
farms, 2002	-	496	22	110	65	87	43
1997	1	456	29	248	34	71	84
\$1,000, 2002	-	4,013	177	871	265	666	337
1997	(D)	4,565	73	1,101	134	440	484
Not secured by real estate							
farms, 2002	-	231	12	160	79	75	47
1997	-	356	15	147	25	89	37
\$1,000, 2002	-	997	85	499	75	172	94
1997	-	1,298	48	303	52	132	195
Property taxes paid							
farms, 2002	2	1,620	109	1,226	378	560	305
1997	1	1,746	145	1,396	412	602	329
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	2,866	158	1,692	447	812	349
1997	(D)	2,400	162	1,059	337	723	419
All other production expenses (see text)							
farms, 2002	2	1,054	47	829	222	297	165
1997	1	1,625	127	1,259	378	507	266
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	7,602	119	1,624	870	1,119	977
1997	(D)	9,560	325	2,271	634	1,262	1,282
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)							
farms, 2002	-	840	30	429	165	174	124
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	11,459	208	3,238	1,131	1,470	856
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Total farm production expenses							
farms, 2002	95	391	662	239	956	89	532
1997	95	438	728	214	1,115	70	571
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	16,162	16,027	13,288	21,484	6,582	15,979
1997	(D)	16,590	12,844	9,345	16,993	5,994	13,987
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	(D)	41,335	24,209	55,600	22,473	73,950
	1997	(D)	37,877	17,642	43,668	15,240	85,631
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ¹	farms, 2002	60	228	448	139	779	47
	1997	65	259	397	147	753	45
	\$1,000, 2002	33	583	1,273	1,807	1,671	808
	1997	(D)	571	1,445	1,698	1,495	1,155
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2002	31	79	244	105	220	47
	1997	32	96	194	89	280	43
	\$1,000, 2002	9	113	233	1,199	349	599
	1997	26	62	319	1,000	329	338
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2002	34	136	238	104	244	46
	1997	34	84	236	85	159	34
	\$1,000, 2002	(D)	214	336	1,068	358	393
	1997	7	122	316	602	148	166
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	21	109	140	63	294	19
	1997	33	168	142	47	390	10
	\$1,000, 2002	22	3,549	1,589	201	6,380	(D)
	1997	66	2,239	1,056	191	4,899	66
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)	farms, 2002	8	94	75	51	173	6
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 2002	11	201	178	68	452	3
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	17	49	93	37	153	14
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 2002	10	3,348	1,412	133	5,928	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Feed purchased	farms, 2002	62	292	411	144	753	49
	1997	50	256	329	111	762	301
	\$1,000, 2002	52	6,655	2,664	547	3,711	578
	1997	37	7,711	1,528	317	2,615	1,653
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2002	74	391	662	235	877	87
	1997	86	409	582	182	1,062	69
	\$1,000, 2002	42	573	866	780	887	337
	1997	42	606	1,028	581	883	285
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2002	13	161	354	140	319	60
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 2002	8	317	496	295	317	124
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2002	72	343	651	220	906	84
	1997	62	320	509	181	850	60
	\$1,000, 2002	(D)	1,416	1,999	1,518	1,634	475
	1997	52	830	1,285	833	1,335	529
Hired farm labor	farms, 2002	14	56	172	66	269	34
	1997	24	107	198	65	245	23
	\$1,000, 2002	12	379	1,886	1,823	1,607	789
	1997	16	1,351	1,611	1,109	1,251	966
Contract labor	farms, 2002	6	21	37	28	97	11
	1997	3	41	36	15	102	9
	\$1,000, 2002	3	80	48	66	364	49
	1997	(D)	50	61	50	103	8
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2002	2	66	77	43	122	14
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 2002	(D)	142	323	122	169	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ²	farms, 2002	10	73	140	54	250	19
	1997	9	52	159	71	243	26
	\$1,000, 2002	6	165	348	1,249	594	495
	1997	2	101	424	1,022	385	368
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2002	-	24	11	19	57	3
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 2002	-	32	20	400	119	107
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interest expense	farms, 2002	9	59	126	83	277	41
	1997	10	153	236	54	291	31
	\$1,000, 2002	6	445	1,049	594	736	573
	1997	(D)	733	1,434	417	845	286
Secured by real estate	farms, 2002	-	38	68	63	173	36
	1997	1	130	192	31	179	24
	\$1,000, 2002	-	363	862	359	562	534
	1997	(D)	590	1,017	289	681	244
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2002	9	30	71	49	167	8
	1997	6	82	187	235	174	39
	\$1,000, 2002	(D)	143	417	129	164	42
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Property taxes paid	farms, 2002	85	369	662	235	882	85
	1997	95	428	692	212	1,067	66
	\$1,000, 2002	(D)	485	839	519	1,011	254
	1997	(D)	423	662	341	762	238
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2002	38	217	370	152	576	55
	1997	59	340	550	181	1,018	62
	\$1,000, 2002	(D)	1,013	2,057	1,099	1,578	506
	1997	(D)	1,553	1,310	934	1,668	427
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms, 2002	16	168	248	105	408	52
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 2002	78	1,649	1,421	1,827	2,336	205
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1,884

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Total farm production expenses							
farms, 2002	217	472	228	668	284	117	359
1997	212	408	210	641	294	138	423
\$1,000, 2002	8,714	17,573	3,306	34,186	21,149	749	13,595
1997	7,711	14,248	2,937	23,249	22,500	602	14,421
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	40,158	37,231	14,501	51,177	74,470	6,404
	1997	36,371	34,921	13,987	36,269	76,530	4,361
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ¹	farms, 2002	125	206	131	350	142	217
	1997	90	135	117	293	160	83
	\$1,000, 2002	252	753	239	1,763	405	71
	1997	198	637	235	1,773	380	51
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2002	113	147	78	345	103	155
	1997	89	134	51	244	81	49
	\$1,000, 2002	211	517	33	858	150	12
	1997	169	571	39	1,129	176	6
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2002	108	194	69	257	109	33
	1997	68	78	52	164	78	31
	\$1,000, 2002	436	537	36	2,159	165	9
	1997	300	184	38	1,120	153	6
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	48	142	79	336	100	37
	1997	40	201	56	203	109	58
	\$1,000, 2002	442	1,952	282	4,019	3,556	65
	1997	388	1,861	404	2,208	2,478	136
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)	farms, 2002	22	94	68	261	55	20
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 2002	37	312	143	845	102	35
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	32	77	27	135	62	19
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 2002	405	1,640	139	3,174	3,454	30
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Feed purchased	farms, 2002	138	345	157	514	187	91
	1997	101	282	132	433	143	83
	\$1,000, 2002	1,848	2,076	388	2,995	10,570	104
	1997	2,180	1,967	374	2,785	14,167	91
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2002	207	460	200	662	275	111
	1997	200	383	198	593	258	125
	\$1,000, 2002	400	716	171	1,399	604	60
	1997	322	567	198	1,473	598	43
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2002	103	256	120	433	132	45
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 2002	254	436	101	1,004	445	16
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2002	207	412	203	651	259	103
	1997	149	357	176	535	224	87
	\$1,000, 2002	786	1,967	464	3,299	1,145	192
	1997	333	1,332	283	2,120	772	63
Hired farm labor	farms, 2002	51	152	55	178	108	22
	1997	59	183	75	170	73	36
	\$1,000, 2002	1,826	3,619	338	6,479	1,150	190
	1997	2,470	1,900	329	3,456	1,066	19
Contract labor	farms, 2002	19	37	16	55	46	10
	1997	8	40	8	11	11	20
	\$1,000, 2002	129	631	32	310	201	9
	1997	12	510	7	111	71	6
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2002	22	113	16	119	55	4
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 2002	48	247	9	846	148	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ²	farms, 2002	18	63	61	45	56	21
	1997	39	83	49	123	53	10
	\$1,000, 2002	179	416	229	699	159	11
	1997	170	393	76	474	121	6
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2002	29	17	7	38	17	36
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 2002	46	22	35	130	67	87
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interest expense	farms, 2002	51	110	55	292	129	19
	1997	39	144	64	183	71	13
	\$1,000, 2002	439	1,043	288	1,675	861	43
	1997	248	1,100	205	1,408	766	38
Secured by real estate	farms, 2002	40	78	34	175	105	13
	1997	28	82	43	110	48	6
	\$1,000, 2002	336	720	203	1,236	789	38
	1997	195	880	143	1,049	604	31
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2002	28	63	38	205	40	11
	1997	21	82	28	121	53	10
	\$1,000, 2002	103	323	85	439	72	5
	1997	53	220	62	359	161	7
Property taxes paid	farms, 2002	193	419	219	616	271	114
	1997	203	397	204	587	280	135
	\$1,000, 2002	496	1,205	322	1,269	627	70
	1997	347	1,113	278	934	336	52
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2002	114	241	144	369	166	63
	1997	172	371	183	537	250	94
	\$1,000, 2002	921	1,434	340	5,282	897	56
	1997	411	1,702	386	3,562	877	74
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms, 2002	53	205	71	336	132	19
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 2002	611	2,496	403	7,011	1,690	2,638
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Total farm production expenses							
farms, 2002	127	151	1,337	830	329	1,011	721
1997	130	169	1,248	874	318	1,071	703
\$1,000, 2002	8,223	7,341	49,286	27,724	5,304	32,821	21,198
1997	9,777	3,857	42,977	24,777	6,346	32,793	19,326
Average per farm	64,744	48,617	36,863	33,402	16,122	32,463	29,401
dollars, 2002							
1997	75,205	22,822	34,437	28,349	19,956	30,619	27,491
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ¹							
farms, 2002	83	81	591	592	154	730	303
1997	89	64	595	574	174	791	366
\$1,000, 2002	1,577	135	2,234	1,517	406	2,666	693
1997	1,883	81	2,771	1,155	474	3,251	769
Chemicals purchased							
farms, 2002	67	57	352	231	44	330	157
1997	84	49	375	205	70	335	279
\$1,000, 2002	742	43	1,310	471	87	738	1,332
1997	1,100	45	1,934	416	82	916	1,717
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees							
farms, 2002	69	64	273	199	76	292	205
1997	82	49	321	165	82	366	176
\$1,000, 2002	740	718	950	1,086	216	849	682
1997	772	254	1,219	1,228	74	740	806
Livestock and poultry purchased							
farms, 2002	20	35	533	130	61	192	184
1997	28	18	426	237	85	253	212
\$1,000, 2002	125	93	7,181	10,296	339	1,510	996
1997	135	28	4,176	5,509	1,172	1,586	941
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)							
farms, 2002	15	15	182	113	54	95	91
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	26	46	980	339	81	244	148
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased							
farms, 2002	9	25	381	38	16	103	108
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	99	46	6,201	9,957	259	1,266	848
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Feed purchased							
farms, 2002	44	90	1,057	490	213	666	462
1997	45	77	790	427	256	593	417
\$1,000, 2002	138	310	5,892	1,727	1,000	8,383	1,233
1997	119	399	6,634	3,387	1,576	8,578	1,346
Gasoline, fuels, and oils							
farms, 2002	125	143	1,209	826	269	999	686
1997	120	138	1,134	832	286	1,016	667
\$1,000, 2002	450	276	1,749	887	294	1,484	998
1997	484	143	2,118	905	423	1,713	908
Utilities (see text)							
farms, 2002	66	72	731	245	127	381	379
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	126	189	1,190	303	141	903	498
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance							
farms, 2002	110	133	1,177	768	274	971	687
1997	105	118	977	667	270	847	634
\$1,000, 2002	787	651	5,405	2,146	879	4,006	2,562
1997	876	337	4,154	1,741	770	2,561	1,825
Hired farm labor							
farms, 2002	35	45	368	109	55	255	105
1997	40	39	435	196	87	280	232
\$1,000, 2002	772	2,268	7,591	5,026	586	3,846	5,062
1997	810	1,253	6,344	4,115	263	4,569	5,859
Contract labor							
farms, 2002	8	11	275	23	22	45	127
1997	7	21	233	69	12	30	58
\$1,000, 2002	34	100	1,359	97	18	387	1,625
1997	3	40	431	800	58	144	202
Customwork and custom hauling							
farms, 2002	14	21	212	43	38	239	222
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	49	26	337	286	(D)	857	373
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ²							
farms, 2002	49	20	241	76	47	268	129
1997	62	12	231	169	52	310	157
\$1,000, 2002	1,206	227	1,200	259	109	1,181	565
1997	1,383	10	1,290	456	45	984	429
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles							
farms, 2002	8	10	39	3	6	70	20
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	93	86	221	3	(D)	90	123
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interest expense							
farms, 2002	45	36	337	147	106	263	246
1997	55	15	416	185	79	248	152
\$1,000, 2002	524	271	2,739	947	242	1,760	1,236
1997	694	145	2,349	931	265	1,969	833
Secured by real estate							
farms, 2002	25	22	222	74	63	150	164
1997	32	8	254	118	60	167	106
\$1,000, 2002	357	245	2,052	763	145	1,179	907
1997	468	119	1,675	616	234	1,387	579
Not secured by real estate							
farms, 2002	31	17	223	86	44	133	144
1997	167	26	687	184	97	580	329
\$1,000, 2002	227	26	674	314	31	582	254
Property taxes paid							
farms, 2002	113	132	1,203	754	304	883	687
1997	120	158	1,177	840	307	1,035	631
\$1,000, 2002	313	470	4,048	1,011	503	1,008	921
1997	344	405	3,347	842	376	823	926
All other production expenses (see text)							
farms, 2002	67	80	1,036	402	202	521	381
1997	115	153	1,099	749	282	968	654
\$1,000, 2002	548	1,477	5,880	1,661	446	3,152	2,301
1997	880	596	4,852	2,906	502	4,111	2,152
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)							
farms, 2002	55	38	717	163	94	337	240
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	1,024	380	9,665	866	617	4,031	2,767
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
Total farm production expenses								
farms, 2002	408	153	314	939	215	109	912	679
1997	422	136	294	1,033	235	150	1,043	600
\$1,000, 2002	4,156	4,793	7,229	21,537	4,447	7,725	25,956	32,714
Average per farm								
dollars, 2002	10,187	31,327	23,022	22,936	20,684	70,876	28,461	48,180
1997	10,546	33,461	22,376	17,085	19,137	77,934	26,149	38,234
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ¹								
farms, 2002	219	83	188	693	118	74	647	331
1997	287	86	133	689	119	124	859	401
\$1,000, 2002	367	804	685	1,279	197	804	1,952	2,718
Chemicals purchased								
farms, 2002	155	69	105	323	54	71	345	285
1997	168	70	29	345	42	100	580	212
\$1,000, 2002	110	484	241	228	44	1,316	975	1,605
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees								
farms, 2002	125	359	219	279	52	1,918	891	1,288
1997	59	81	93	256	70	64	404	237
\$1,000, 2002	44	456	205	242	93	710	844	2,652
1997	42	473	132	206	52	854	902	1,413
Livestock and poultry purchased								
farms, 2002	130	36	49	340	74	13	177	123
1997	173	32	67	389	73	23	242	101
\$1,000, 2002	346	47	503	5,207	500	44	2,047	717
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)								
farms, 2002	1,435	81	402	4,329	761	236	1,212	625
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	58	23	20	211	43	7	139	55
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased								
farms, 2002	90	22	42	233	45	7	43	73
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	221	22	378	4,543	271	28	1,700	665
Feed purchased								
farms, 2002	323	77	196	692	163	63	450	430
1997	250	51	182	647	131	50	444	222
\$1,000, 2002	833	181	1,008	3,207	1,466	247	2,921	2,768
1997	247	(D)	1,426	3,461	1,113	444	1,303	2,542
Gasoline, fuels, and oils								
farms, 2002	387	141	297	879	202	106	900	621
1997	353	122	274	995	201	150	1,016	566
\$1,000, 2002	308	212	363	1,118	203	538	2,230	1,409
Utilities (see text)								
farms, 2002	327	299	354	909	186	855	3,194	1,150
1997	147	84	150	305	89	68	566	373
\$1,000, 2002	59	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance								
farms, 2002	393	132	274	823	206	103	876	644
1997	279	108	225	727	165	125	917	531
\$1,000, 2002	629	603	964	2,442	510	812	3,138	2,917
Hired farm labor								
farms, 2002	314	414	567	1,252	477	1,204	2,590	1,621
1997	67	34	81	231	41	46	448	163
\$1,000, 2002	133	54	103	375	33	73	534	234
1997	113	520	963	1,941	(D)	823	3,611	7,128
Contract labor								
farms, 2002	14	14	40	65	20	4	71	58
1997	42	10	33	81	19	16	70	39
\$1,000, 2002	6	39	94	325	62	85	204	192
Customwork and custom hauling								
farms, 2002	53	17	37	70	53	24	93	96
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	59	104	(D)	196	94	111	74	130
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ²								
farms, 2002	86	42	52	252	31	45	227	123
1997	72	37	33	196	30	75	301	208
\$1,000, 2002	154	274	332	835	45	797	1,881	1,931
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles								
farms, 2002	-	11	8	39	1	7	101	16
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	41	(D)	88	(D)	139	399	78
Interest expense								
farms, 2002	141	49	52	235	51	29	288	102
1997	103	50	59	282	54	77	330	136
\$1,000, 2002	479	287	194	1,030	258	381	1,500	928
Secured by real estate								
farms, 2002	106	32	38	178	26	23	208	64
1997	41	28	41	210	42	39	218	49
\$1,000, 2002	412	192	167	890	143	303	1,224	739
Not secured by real estate								
farms, 2002	205	117	225	790	148	280	1,044	395
1997	69	19	20	70	36	13	129	55
\$1,000, 2002	67	96	27	140	114	79	276	189
Property taxes paid								
farms, 2002	398	142	306	888	193	97	836	598
1997	407	133	283	995	223	145	975	554
\$1,000, 2002	324	308	616	1,184	193	218	1,052	1,209
All other production expenses (see text)								
farms, 2002	227	84	180	618	136	49	491	403
1997	359	128	242	909	207	139	885	527
\$1,000, 2002	324	342	689	1,835	291	509	2,146	5,772
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)								
farms, 2002	161	71	96	272	68	44	271	224
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	653	761	954	3,641	656	769	3,392	2,206
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Total farm production expenses								
farms, 2002	187	304	293	205	64	153	168	134
1997	194	362	343	211	74	145	163	145
\$1,000, 2002	7,841	4,000	8,534	32,283	2,470	8,244	3,213	14,548
1997	5,580	6,101	11,581	37,319	1,675	9,394	4,733	10,931
Average per farm								
dollars, 2002	41,930	13,158	29,127	157,478	38,587	53,880	19,125	108,569
1997	28,764	16,854	33,763	176,868	22,638	64,787	29,039	75,387
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ¹								
farms, 2002	105	215	80	146	47	106	92	113
1997	99	225	115	160	46	115	104	107
\$1,000, 2002	643	401	165	2,553	331	1,089	564	1,711
1997	770	386	203	3,523	286	2,127	1,329	2,175
Chemicals purchased								
farms, 2002	65	76	62	129	28	78	58	88
1997	71	55	53	143	33	82	72	99
\$1,000, 2002	400	16	27	2,961	116	779	231	1,226
1997	237	77	91	3,760	128	1,065	310	1,438
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees								
farms, 2002	72	88	42	134	35	96	60	84
1997	79	84	30	165	34	104	76	95
\$1,000, 2002	1,754	53	140	1,179	264	648	278	1,763
1997	841	161	29	1,187	101	576	255	665
Livestock and poultry purchased								
farms, 2002	23	57	146	36	11	17	25	29
1997	33	98	194	79	18	17	26	28
\$1,000, 2002	27	141	1,656	3,375	5	202	36	96
1997	152	1,315	2,564	2,317	35	524	90	215
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)								
farms, 2002	18	33	58	14	2	8	19	12
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	16	48	230	318	(D)	(D)	35	29
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased								
farms, 2002	17	25	105	26	11	9	10	18
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	11	93	1,426	3,056	(D)	(D)	1	67
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Feed purchased								
farms, 2002	98	207	239	100	37	53	70	62
1997	75	235	215	117	28	34	71	51
\$1,000, 2002	180	585	3,213	10,181	269	415	155	421
1997	437	701	4,599	9,922	117	377	113	518
Gasoline, fuels, and oils								
farms, 2002	180	284	270	194	61	142	164	134
1997	178	346	310	199	69	134	147	128
\$1,000, 2002	440	227	290	1,183	80	380	164	721
1997	327	342	451	1,498	100	399	204	498
Utilities (see text)								
farms, 2002	82	126	131	126	35	80	75	70
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	229	112	238	608	34	174	60	414
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance								
farms, 2002	175	223	264	168	59	134	163	129
1997	145	332	304	192	68	125	148	113
\$1,000, 2002	719	545	622	1,843	240	853	482	1,651
1997	394	637	694	2,133	175	718	555	785
Hired farm labor								
farms, 2002	47	56	64	76	22	41	43	31
1997	50	81	88	108	30	40	60	54
\$1,000, 2002	1,637	627	467	2,640	(D)	976	265	2,709
1997	1,169	(D)	498	3,298	203	701	386	1,016
Contract labor								
farms, 2002	4	21	24	24	8	20	12	9
1997	2	8	30	23	5	14	18	15
\$1,000, 2002	3	101	32	203	7	17	36	55
Customwork and custom hauling								
farms, 2002	23	35	64	44	6	33	26	28
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	88	(D)	82	634	9	134	55	175
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ²								
farms, 2002	40	55	66	102	7	54	37	45
1997	41	57	65	136	13	59	32	52
\$1,000, 2002	299	68	234	1,671	(D)	1,130	167	807
1997	216	71	168	2,601	77	1,243	572	881
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles								
farms, 2002	6	10	4	15	2	8	7	13
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	178	(D)	10	196	(D)	138	36	105
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interest expense								
farms, 2002	33	76	54	102	17	54	36	53
1997	44	53	128	125	13	54	36	47
\$1,000, 2002	235	239	327	1,066	125	444	156	737
1997	158	438	628	1,982	63	330	195	827
Secured by real estate								
farms, 2002	16	35	41	42	13	34	20	36
1997	26	16	72	56	10	32	18	35
\$1,000, 2002	148	198	233	635	104	290	110	585
Not secured by real estate								
farms, 2002	79	259	402	1,041	29	195	86	584
1997	43	20	71	9	32	21	28	21
\$1,000, 2002	86	40	94	431	21	153	46	153
Property taxes paid								
farms, 2002	163	296	270	172	57	137	158	125
1997	176	359	334	193	68	144	160	145
\$1,000, 2002	237	425	570	759	134	391	247	354
1997	271	296	430	507	135	286	260	382
All other production expenses (see text)								
farms, 2002	93	185	181	155	39	86	72	81
1997	171	275	321	198	66	128	116	121
\$1,000, 2002	773	419	461	1,232	205	477	281	1,603
1997	475	525	873	3,209	201	719	306	1,125
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)								
farms, 2002	38	86	86	83	19	57	56	71
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	623	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	414	292	755	2,594	106	(NA)	990	1,362
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Total farm production expenses								
farms, 2002	61	1,105	1,517	475	374	532	47	579
1997	78	1,275	1,334	465	400	513	72	692
\$1,000, 2002	1,882	10,819	44,106	12,783	12,327	17,194	3,602	27,901
Average per farm								
dollars, 2002	30,847	9,791	29,075	26,911	32,960	32,320	76,645	48,188
1997	39,200	7,698	21,141	17,612	34,837	30,489	47,781	46,636
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ¹								
farms, 2002	37	883	458	293	251	335	29	442
1997	59	1,061	467	232	223	301	35	525
\$1,000, 2002	380	967	1,911	690	1,045	1,474	225	2,292
Chemicals purchased								
farms, 2002	36	553	531	182	99	194	16	195
1997	64	635	436	157	119	189	30	287
\$1,000, 2002	266	166	1,218	286	449	375	164	1,053
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees								
farms, 2002	43	472	527	212	264	538	170	1,405
1997	63	745	342	125	167	146	24	259
\$1,000, 2002	192	219	2,078	394	242	310	549	1,526
1997	261	231	953	133	236	380	504	899
Livestock and poultry purchased								
farms, 2002	4	230	381	94	87	151	17	.90
1997	6	291	418	122	94	210	26	204
\$1,000, 2002	2	1,859	3,139	592	1,076	3,765	60	1,049
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)								
farms, 2002	3	170	173	57	64	95	8	60
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	328	593	99	89	252	3	220
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased								
farms, 2002	1	113	281	57	25	60	13	48
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	1,531	2,546	493	987	3,512	57	830
Feed purchased								
farms, 2002	16	616	1,035	277	190	391	26	328
1997	13	671	748	281	145	372	34	297
\$1,000, 2002	21	974	4,983	3,142	1,858	2,031	103	2,238
1997	37	921	2,420	2,202	3,645	2,651	78	2,144
Gasoline, fuels, and oils								
farms, 2002	57	1,092	1,433	459	322	511	47	579
1997	77	1,186	1,187	422	333	447	68	639
\$1,000, 2002	118	559	1,946	545	919	700	80	2,130
Utilities (see text)								
farms, 2002	30	167	866	1,610	438	945	740	199
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	30	221	1,390	318	446	379	106	826
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance								
farms, 2002	50	1,043	1,325	434	327	505	47	567
1997	57	887	1,007	388	277	438	59	573
\$1,000, 2002	152	1,837	5,831	1,671	1,420	2,033	333	3,026
Hired farm labor								
farms, 2002	17	364	417	129	122	147	14	242
1997	29	485	408	89	163	156	33	327
\$1,000, 2002	98	688	5,883	1,533	1,876	1,939	(D)	5,795
1997	225	759	3,463	537	1,917	1,519	1,187	7,583
Contract labor								
farms, 2002	6	47	220	65	24	43	8	15
1997	5	68	125	38	72	50	6	48
\$1,000, 2002	7	78	1,404	333	189	140	6	315
Customwork and custom hauling								
farms, 2002	6	125	212	66	64	82	6	95
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	10	16	220	175	192	104	6	365
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ²								
farms, 2002	28	118	179	111	102	86	10	138
1997	45	129	166	45	53	81	20	230
\$1,000, 2002	242	352	1,185	427	459	380	352	1,712
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles								
farms, 2002	7	30	52	34	17	19	4	40
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	5	32	184	157	44	35	(D)	324
Interest expense								
farms, 2002	22	293	363	91	98	147	13	144
1997	44	371	215	126	152	140	25	241
\$1,000, 2002	159	1,156	3,461	790	548	1,148	(D)	1,027
Secured by real estate								
farms, 2002	16	261	298	75	80	118	6	120
1997	36	243	113	99	106	88	14	147
\$1,000, 2002	121	817	3,262	688	389	755	(D)	710
Not secured by real estate								
farms, 2002	173	765	1,141	696	561	555	58	1,376
1997	20	108	115	66	47	78	10	42
\$1,000, 2002	38	339	199	103	158	393	(D)	317
Property taxes paid								
farms, 2002	54	1,069	1,386	433	352	508	46	476
1997	76	1,183	1,259	435	392	499	70	645
\$1,000, 2002	59	1,006	4,102	683	462	1,191	72	637
All other production expenses (see text)								
farms, 2002	38	462	886	275	233	293	28	331
1997	72	993	1,101	375	279	463	64	639
\$1,000, 2002	143	689	5,172	1,047	1,101	1,191	180	3,585
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)								
farms, 2002	35	227	543	213	130	273	17	223
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	270	748	5,362	1,825	2,026	2,108	124	2,906
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange
Total farm production expenses								
farms, 2002	103	647	457	102	183	126	407	491
1997	78	638	436	77	164	130	368	523
\$1,000, 2002	5,000	15,035	7,978	3,905	32,406	6,975	19,190	35,385
Average per farm								
dollars, 2002	48,543	23,239	17,458	38,286	177,081	55,358	47,149	72,067
1997	65,589	19,408	14,524	36,316	158,596	58,070	55,894	41,449
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ¹								
farms, 2002	63	379	288	65	112	102	239	310
1997	53	394	231	57	144	98	178	196
\$1,000, 2002	826	924	432	478	3,387	1,619	756	1,672
Chemicals purchased								
farms, 2002	47	231	112	64	91	94	127	208
1997	42	209	70	42	132	86	113	115
\$1,000, 2002	445	310	356	322	2,807	933	208	798
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees								
farms, 2002	53	227	192	56	112	89	178	200
1997	46	198	102	45	141	100	94	103
\$1,000, 2002	280	(D)	188	392	2,180	679	266	3,197
1997	342	446	139	211	1,791	701	187	598
Livestock and poultry purchased								
farms, 2002	15	209	132	22	12	14	99	94
1997	13	257	144	10	10	12	94	155
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	1,262	369	104	182	17	3,444	1,307
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)								
farms, 2002	71	1,351	604	39	(D)	33	2,012	2,352
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	305	123	47	7	3	81	209
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased								
farms, 2002	7	105	62	9	6	7	57	42
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	32	957	246	57	175	14	3,363	1,099
Feed purchased								
farms, 2002	35	423	284	51	26	25	245	398
1997	22	420	288	31	26	19	208	324
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	2,392	501	102	150	39	7,891	5,470
1997	21	2,562	429	51	(D)	38	11,636	5,411
Gasoline, fuels, and oils								
farms, 2002	102	628	430	100	175	120	402	491
1997	74	578	388	72	164	123	335	477
\$1,000, 2002	235	652	522	203	1,391	312	907	1,508
Utilities (see text)								
farms, 2002	58	220	186	61	90	64	184	282
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	146	254	380	42	711	91	526	787
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance								
farms, 2002	96	548	400	89	154	114	359	465
1997	63	507	365	67	136	109	291	424
\$1,000, 2002	484	1,920	1,331	396	3,841	702	1,651	4,536
Hired farm labor								
farms, 2002	37	78	123	25	80	28	72	174
1997	31	183	102	25	101	36	116	171
\$1,000, 2002	1,088	2,425	1,643	536	9,686	349	1,173	7,398
1997	1,165	1,543	1,134	317	5,861	537	1,358	2,979
Contract labor								
farms, 2002	7	19	28	11	32	7	35	81
1997	9	79	33	3	32	12	9	21
\$1,000, 2002	89	215	84	60	1,581	5	98	527
Customwork and custom hauling								
farms, 2002	13	54	74	19	50	18	57	103
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	58	179	114	17	398	39	87	263
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ²								
farms, 2002	30	107	100	36	102	59	76	87
1997	34	125	87	26	107	73	97	114
\$1,000, 2002	367	441	187	398	1,888	1,250	210	596
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles								
farms, 2002	3	24	46	3	22	10	24	64
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	22	30	314	77	21	54	54
Interest expense								
farms, 2002	31	129	57	21	50	41	96	129
1997	40	107	87	18	82	56	76	174
\$1,000, 2002	190	951	442	117	645	317	404	1,399
Secured by real estate								
farms, 2002	20	103	51	17	24	27	78	87
1997	20	59	60	8	39	27	38	136
\$1,000, 2002	87	780	369	61	288	204	320	998
Not secured by real estate								
farms, 2002	145	464	199	45	603	177	536	829
1997	24	65	37	14	63	50	47	96
\$1,000, 2002	103	171	73	56	356	113	84	401
Property taxes paid								
farms, 2002	83	569	424	93	159	111	398	448
1997	77	591	426	74	137	126	332	513
\$1,000, 2002	203	950	554	193	468	228	669	1,161
All other production expenses (see text)								
farms, 2002	45	406	211	60	111	69	212	293
1997	67	549	403	71	161	118	340	450
\$1,000, 2002	483	1,735	853	514	2,777	319	880	4,710
1997	763	1,444	1,140	251	2,863	407	1,206	2,168
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)								
farms, 2002	46	208	186	42	78	57	130	264
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	502	1,174	1,030	288	1,517	1,017	1,159	3,434
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Total farm production expenses								
farms, 2002	549	629	1,301	231	395	216	352	449
1997	631	662	1,439	260	360	166	346	451
\$1,000, 2002	73,300	17,193	45,295	7,418	10,920	5,563	10,950	11,136
1997	105,984	12,105	40,331	6,018	12,738	5,025	8,925	11,184
Average per farm								
dollars, 2002	133,515	27,334	34,815	32,111	27,645	25,756	31,109	24,802
1997	167,962	18,286	28,027	23,145	35,383	30,271	25,796	24,799
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ¹								
farms, 2002	192	463	900	108	239	119	194	236
1997	214	482	1,066	149	201	82	189	280
\$1,000, 2002	389	1,601	3,939	421	769	891	548	734
1997	361	1,085	3,668	418	691	953	683	793
Chemicals purchased								
farms, 2002	207	203	527	60	93	105	124	135
1997	255	245	651	68	127	54	102	100
\$1,000, 2002	248	566	1,699	158	174	653	206	158
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees								
farms, 2002	366	326	1,438	112	222	681	261	256
1997	155	263	519	67	145	95	112	74
\$1,000, 2002	245	233	631	100	114	62	93	77
1997	142	853	1,262	233	192	520	308	120
Livestock and poultry purchased								
farms, 2002	257	224	223	70	93	17	140	192
1997	312	131	311	74	114	46	107	202
\$1,000, 2002	12,115	1,279	7,641	762	814	29	724	1,188
1997	12,265	763	1,047	342	2,426	85	453	2,546
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)								
farms, 2002	89	131	140	51	61	2	63	130
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	271	194	(D)	121	99	(D)	71	438
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased								
farms, 2002	191	96	99	33	38	17	92	64
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	11,844	1,085	(D)	662	716	(D)	653	750
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Feed purchased								
farms, 2002	436	401	685	155	182	105	235	374
1997	430	307	689	139	197	68	202	264
\$1,000, 2002	46,204	1,565	3,590	2,171	3,480	295	979	1,831
1997	78,396	1,394	4,289	1,724	4,756	191	1,291	1,897
Gasoline, fuels, and oils								
farms, 2002	524	592	1,254	228	387	216	352	449
1997	628	654	1,306	253	343	139	321	434
\$1,000, 2002	2,097	887	3,342	251	621	280	407	453
1997	2,164	968	4,105	283	474	279	385	571
Utilities (see text)								
farms, 2002	337	289	592	130	164	91	182	161
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	1,256	376	1,222	194	254	124	294	271
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance								
farms, 2002	514	535	1,205	203	357	194	303	384
1997	541	544	1,204	230	308	120	268	359
\$1,000, 2002	2,637	2,366	4,517	732	1,291	698	1,176	1,195
1997	1,662	1,076	3,237	604	696	504	832	811
Hired farm labor								
farms, 2002	179	137	477	64	102	54	102	99
1997	211	187	561	74	125	51	89	155
\$1,000, 2002	1,929	3,710	6,811	914	791	570	2,224	1,946
1997	1,437	2,070	6,501	720	771	577	1,860	1,047
Contract labor								
farms, 2002	34	67	43	17	43	8	33	43
1997	22	28	59	16	20	10	35	51
\$1,000, 2002	201	303	114	48	24	39	88	82
Customwork and custom hauling								
farms, 2002	85	38	187	29	78	17	72	65
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	148	202	360	22	98	14	183	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ²								
farms, 2002	127	120	294	58	59	47	52	141
1997	178	109	364	38	83	42	48	83
\$1,000, 2002	393	300	3,064	117	89	242	335	663
1997	494	261	3,445	88	116	248	387	514
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles								
farms, 2002	11	14	98	10	36	32	7	1
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	14	152	262	51	33	138	11	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interest expense								
farms, 2002	145	113	328	66	120	80	104	128
1997	318	242	488	50	138	58	70	131
\$1,000, 2002	2,181	579	2,328	391	909	300	876	531
1997	2,874	1,046	2,659	290	723	184	734	776
Secured by real estate								
farms, 2002	130	87	269	41	95	43	77	98
1997	238	194	356	27	109	44	40	90
\$1,000, 2002	1,859	451	1,901	286	843	183	644	439
Not secured by real estate								
farms, 2002	2,377	864	2,070	170	598	138	453	561
1997	70	52	161	33	47	46	84	38
\$1,000, 2002	322	128	427	105	66	117	232	92
Property taxes paid								
farms, 2002	502	610	1,256	204	370	191	335	378
1997	595	652	1,375	252	342	159	317	440
\$1,000, 2002	924	716	1,618	445	685	373	965	400
1997	755	502	1,449	337	424	301	621	423
All other production expenses (see text)								
farms, 2002	371	345	748	140	177	117	252	289
1997	561	529	1,292	227	305	133	308	405
\$1,000, 2002	2,422	1,739	3,528	485	696	398	1,625	1,484
1997	3,680	1,810	5,047	687	785	486	782	1,101
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)								
farms, 2002	165	203	466	91	126	55	179	158
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	2,560	1,419	5,458	941	800	700	1,560	1,200
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Total farm production expenses								
farms, 2002	442	140	346	783	2,044	1,128	1,494	986
1997	414	160	351	762	2,130	1,197	1,653	1,015
\$1,000, 2002	7,552	7,424	5,072	15,626	316,040	19,860	10,812	58,901
1997	6,516	7,405	4,998	14,759	392,366	14,597	10,109	70,514
Average per farm	17,085	53,032	14,659	19,957	154,618	17,606	7,237	59,737
dollars, 2002								
1997	15,740	46,278	14,238	19,368	184,209	12,195	6,116	69,472
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ¹								
farms, 2002	208	105	207	390	1,087	780	1,142	471
1997	166	127	159	388	913	971	1,353	495
\$1,000, 2002	412	1,634	173	984	4,331	921	1,138	1,087
1997	628	1,410	162	963	3,302	935	1,342	872
Chemicals purchased	127	77	188	283	952	554	663	289
farms, 2002								
1997	110	905	99	433	2,918	208	226	741
\$1,000, 2002	182	660	107	310	2,725	268	275	1,260
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	107	91	128	226	865	481	564	180
farms, 2002								
1997	87	110	48	172	856	568	890	321
\$1,000, 2002	93	564	187	438	2,866	237	291	625
1997	214	468	184	224	1,653	168	233	443
Livestock and poultry purchased								
farms, 2002	107	18	43	247	1,213	258	203	427
1997	113	13	36	272	1,198	343	382	478
\$1,000, 2002	469	53	107	1,069	70,225	6,746	507	10,412
1997	372	(D)	650	2,063	55,702	3,882	1,094	8,072
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)	farms, 2002	66	4	15	146	410	77	104
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	115
\$1,000, 2002	157	7	13	521	4,557	184	144	328
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	54	15	36	127	998	195	122
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	364
\$1,000, 2002	312	46	94	548	65,667	6,562	363	10,085
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Feed purchased	farms, 2002	297	33	205	549	1,726	804	801
1997	246	31	146	448	1,597	718	845	655
\$1,000, 2002	650	109	407	3,699	146,697	2,795	(D)	29,242
1997	758	90	854	3,083	243,488	2,273	1,177	42,267
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2002	412	140	330	751	1,953	1,050	1,378
1997	350	144	321	727	1,952	1,115	1,593	905
\$1,000, 2002	453	436	423	729	9,499	878	(D)	1,796
1997	457	430	259	793	7,261	749	829	1,716
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2002	205	67	161	370	1,381	441	469
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	534
\$1,000, 2002	220	70	236	374	8,082	311	170	1,174
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2002	389	130	335	730	1,827	951	1,319
1997	270	124	261	586	1,768	942	1,253	958
\$1,000, 2002	1,194	813	1,048	1,698	16,126	1,929	1,722	3,023
1997	622	584	470	1,444	9,953	1,253	1,054	2,394
Hired farm labor	farms, 2002	125	38	66	178	790	248	342
1997	147	50	85	205	849	474	685	294
\$1,000, 2002	975	790	1,280	1,651	17,799	1,499	1,171	2,373
1997	714	1,139	814	1,153	15,901	1,072	595	3,415
Contract labor	farms, 2002	47	12	30	108	119	130	132
1997	40	1	6	38	160	121	82	33
\$1,000, 2002	112	48	112	284	763	194	147	165
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2002	93	23	36	98	765	86	72
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	334
\$1,000, 2002	72	47	7	142	3,183	247	62	355
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ²	farms, 2002	87	54	47	181	564	164	135
1997	100	70	53	196	590	134	146	261
\$1,000, 2002	217	899	40	613	3,389	732	306	547
1997	158	875	54	724	3,170	177	160	664
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2002	17	12	-	40	178	45	129
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	63
\$1,000, 2002	95	95	-	20	1,041	22	91	(NA)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interest expense	farms, 2002	97	29	50	170	902	191	271
1997	84	64	93	187	949	240	332	301
\$1,000, 2002	695	208	210	738	9,016	1,391	1,043	3,128
1997	539	322	346	848	10,987	815	704	2,550
Secured by real estate	farms, 2002	63	16	30	127	709	163	207
1997	73	27	55	114	725	120	236	230
\$1,000, 2002	621	122	173	697	6,498	667	904	2,673
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2002	464	135	252	594	8,750	389	564
1997	57	20	20	80	461	91	113	2,048
\$1,000, 2002	74	86	38	41	2,518	724	154	122
Property taxes paid	farms, 2002	408	130	316	754	1,915	1,025	1,427
1997	377	158	342	727	2,021	1,144	1,562	921
\$1,000, 2002	1,060	307	385	1,260	3,885	738	1,048	1,464
1997	766	212	432	742	3,637	767	927	1,370
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2002	266	76	161	438	1,547	616	850
1997	363	122	297	711	1,926	1,044	1,313	905
\$1,000, 2002	724	445	360	1,495	16,220	1,013	1,161	2,586
1997	835	961	530	1,723	27,128	1,669	1,271	3,820
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms, 2002	174	51	65	319	1,040	381	435
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	378
\$1,000, 2002	1,280	916	230	2,066	19,445	3,941	1,459	4,050
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Total farm production expenses								
farms, 2002	877	277	368	237	121	129	550	363
1997	917	304	313	213	133	153	613	329
\$1,000, 2002	20,061	37,633	8,253	4,345	19,241	24,455	16,238	4,836
1997	16,705	47,881	5,541	2,516	19,512	26,497	12,108	5,715
Average per farm								
dollars, 2002	22,875	135,858	22,428	18,335	159,020	189,577	29,524	13,323
1997	18,217	157,503	17,703	11,813	146,707	173,180	19,751	17,370
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ¹								
farms, 2002	557	208	182	133	98	92	314	148
1997	723	256	176	106	107	111	328	103
\$1,000, 2002	1,259	4,000	673	430	1,696	1,691	618	181
1997	1,012	4,515	555	283	1,857	1,658	468	190
Chemicals purchased								
farms, 2002	272	185	127	86	85	77	160	86
1997	439	217	75	53	94	94	182	62
\$1,000, 2002	224	5,388	262	109	1,655	1,844	124	48
1997	231	7,008	173	117	1,664	2,034	96	76
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees								
farms, 2002	260	213	120	117	93	81	145	76
1997	416	252	69	54	93	95	174	41
\$1,000, 2002	183	2,649	272	156	739	975	129	(D)
1997	254	3,109	126	62	735	930	97	20
Livestock and poultry purchased								
farms, 2002	300	30	66	52	7	18	227	123
1997	315	92	69	67	25	21	313	94
\$1,000, 2002	5,564	1,232	334	318	(D)	205	5,377	460
1997	3,905	1,037	345	295	757	593	3,264	757
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)								
farms, 2002	122	14	39	22	7	12	103	76
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	550	60	128	47	(D)	85	321	127
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased								
farms, 2002	218	23	44	37	5	11	130	55
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	5,014	1,172	206	271	(D)	120	5,056	333
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Feed purchased								
farms, 2002	601	128	238	167	42	59	433	298
1997	579	140	183	99	46	46	400	210
\$1,000, 2002	3,462	6,603	1,048	532	(D)	(D)	2,080	1,267
1997	3,135	6,536	858	183	(D)	(D)	2,187	2,108
Gasoline, fuels, and oils								
farms, 2002	791	268	347	230	115	123	492	353
1997	872	281	291	206	125	143	558	296
\$1,000, 2002	850	1,802	378	272	(D)	(D)	658	286
1997	766	2,209	298	178	846	1,156	537	223
Utilities (see text)								
farms, 2002	426	176	232	128	74	85	253	187
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	366	901	241	133	460	690	374	142
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance								
farms, 2002	767	236	327	231	112	127	490	314
1997	738	262	228	162	118	122	453	264
\$1,000, 2002	1,983	3,168	1,063	510	1,417	1,426	1,582	508
1997	1,260	3,569	696	338	1,265	1,613	1,078	509
Hired farm labor								
farms, 2002	158	97	111	32	49	58	146	30
1997	367	177	87	47	50	74	269	75
\$1,000, 2002	1,357	3,377	1,215	280	1,843	1,964	1,108	304
1997	1,282	4,267	640	166	1,664	2,411	1,195	276
Contract labor								
farms, 2002	124	25	34	35	13	10	64	26
1997	144	26	7	5	13	6	44	25
\$1,000, 2002	181	165	82	131	52	33	328	40
Customwork and custom hauling								
farms, 2002	105	82	64	22	16	21	102	31
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	161	729	120	63	(D)	723	44	89
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ²								
farms, 2002	197	114	57	36	66	59	120	92
1997	163	169	53	28	62	74	87	65
\$1,000, 2002	530	2,636	218	168	1,093	1,200	720	211
1997	385	4,610	121	82	1,031	1,369	390	87
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles								
farms, 2002	21	39	31	14	9	8	17	1
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	51	539	167	6	42	90	159	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interest expense								
farms, 2002	204	146	131	66	53	66	129	86
1997	263	155	70	40	77	78	120	75
\$1,000, 2002	1,482	1,364	659	379	383	1,090	1,147	305
1997	1,220	2,407	348	74	559	1,339	524	381
Secured by real estate								
farms, 2002	156	87	87	50	29	30	87	62
1997	227	89	53	15	35	35	51	55
\$1,000, 2002	1,287	796	442	332	247	890	918	269
Not secured by real estate								
farms, 2002	943	1,078	251	31	313	909	312	291
1997	76	79	80	27	29	50	80	33
\$1,000, 2002	196	568	217	42	136	430	229	36
Property taxes paid								
farms, 2002	794	253	339	217	115	121	510	361
1997	903	291	295	207	123	145	594	319
\$1,000, 2002	797	1,067	696	419	478	562	579	585
1997	755	951	532	427	477	566	689	576
All other production expenses (see text)								
farms, 2002	549	184	205	129	87	78	285	227
1997	820	285	266	190	118	138	507	234
\$1,000, 2002	1,608	2,013	826	439	676	1,393	1,209	373
1997	1,868	4,985	629	225	2,790	3,770	1,172	392
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)								
farms, 2002	348	131	122	73	60	79	194	177
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	2,561	3,176	1,413	522	2,062	1,628	1,606	829
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 3. Farm Production Expenses: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Total farm production expenses								
farms, 2002	1,822	162	139	876	45	264	246	174
1997	2,027	182	176	878	45	249	256	185
\$1,000, 2002	44,784	17,168	1,150	26,681	2,621	29,688	41,093	10,051
1997	40,212	18,412	1,299	21,275	1,600	28,506	36,845	11,604
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	24,579	105,976	8,276	30,457	58,236	112,455	57,767
	1997	19,838	101,166	7,380	24,231	35,552	114,482	62,723
Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased ¹	farms, 2002	1,407	118	86	506	18	170	121
	1997	1,535	131	117	510	31	151	102
	\$1,000, 2002	2,279	1,924	61	1,576	77	2,134	2,837
	1997	2,075	2,033	88	1,599	48	2,126	3,008
Chemicals purchased	farms, 2002	950	116	40	323	19	128	95
	1997	894	115	66	322	22	136	93
	\$1,000, 2002	529	1,272	15	542	29	2,034	3,656
	1997	448	1,402	43	529	(D)	1,925	4,070
Seeds, plants, vines, and trees	farms, 2002	791	130	28	169	20	135	120
	1997	967	118	38	232	23	129	181
	\$1,000, 2002	756	2,363	13	365	(D)	6,122	4,866
	1997	539	1,447	61	272	(D)	3,362	3,645
Livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	531	15	11	267	10	37	56
	1997	627	18	50	368	4	40	55
	\$1,000, 2002	10,188	67	(D)	5,009	69	666	747
	1997	8,610	245	150	4,814	(D)	526	1,000
Breeding livestock purchased (see text)	farms, 2002	233	3	6	130	3	19	14
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 2002	505	(D)	9	621	2	(D)	7
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other livestock and poultry purchased	farms, 2002	329	12	5	150	10	21	47
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 2002	9,683	(D)	(D)	4,388	68	(D)	741
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Feed purchased	farms, 2002	1,142	40	76	713	15	106	144
	1997	1,097	37	100	656	10	86	103
	\$1,000, 2002	10,552	299	218	6,331	95	1,121	2,635
	1997	10,560	195	171	4,529	52	1,246	3,391
Gasoline, fuels, and oils	farms, 2002	1,729	158	129	781	41	249	242
	1997	1,866	182	167	866	41	242	156
	\$1,000, 2002	1,366	714	73	1,359	88	812	1,033
	1997	1,457	702	111	925	(D)	1,274	1,260
Utilities (see text)	farms, 2002	860	82	16	509	27	121	156
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 2002	1,058	289	26	845	73	601	535
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance	farms, 2002	1,522	156	123	724	37	243	226
	1997	1,406	161	137	729	38	223	170
	\$1,000, 2002	4,108	1,163	313	3,027	191	2,544	2,785
	1997	2,355	1,095	137	1,584	102	1,647	1,932
Hired farm labor	farms, 2002	706	52	13	176	16	70	85
	1997	817	78	48	254	16	98	66
	\$1,000, 2002	5,127	5,158	97	2,251	651	7,310	9,890
	1997	3,638	5,170	85	1,463	415	7,311	6,628
Contract labor	farms, 2002	166	11	10	60	4	24	39
	1997	172	17	27	72	5	28	36
	\$1,000, 2002	217	53	7	325	11	357	193
	1997	337	(D)	27	74	(D)	283	253
Customwork and custom hauling	farms, 2002	205	30	1	186	7	39	31
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 2002	290	81	(D)	458	5	170	455
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cash rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees ²	farms, 2002	341	50	19	184	6	81	90
	1997	249	80	41	186	9	71	136
	\$1,000, 2002	1,093	862	18	652	(D)	2,094	2,626
	1997	521	1,023	49	410	51	1,348	3,065
Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles	farms, 2002	42	11	-	20	1	15	20
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 2002	48	74	-	54	(D)	51	90
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Interest expense	farms, 2002	497	53	17	196	5	56	102
	1997	536	78	45	322	8	71	62
	\$1,000, 2002	2,441	337	75	1,276	(D)	855	1,104
	1997	2,369	787	125	1,724	19	978	1,523
Secured by real estate	farms, 2002	396	21	7	167	2	35	78
	1997	361	34	23	236	6	43	76
	\$1,000, 2002	2,020	217	32	1,002	(D)	527	653
	1997	1,797	431	86	1,236	(D)	670	876
Not secured by real estate	farms, 2002	158	38	17	118	4	39	39
	1997	255	60	33	165	2	43	83
	\$1,000, 2002	421	120	43	274	(D)	329	451
	1997	573	356	39	488	(D)	309	648
Property taxes paid	farms, 2002	1,693	131	128	781	39	230	219
	1997	1,908	161	158	827	42	229	231
	\$1,000, 2002	1,523	438	162	928	122	803	601
	1997	1,504	433	99	737	94	669	738
All other production expenses (see text)	farms, 2002	981	87	37	559	27	126	161
	1997	1,720	169	138	749	40	237	221
	\$1,000, 2002	3,208	2,075	63	1,682	454	2,013	7,039
	1997	4,885	2,883	123	2,135	138	4,755	5,446
Depreciation expenses claimed (see text)	farms, 2002	677	63	41	340	17	98	89
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 2002	6,266	1,183	312	3,852	121	1,941	2,413
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

¹ Data for 1997 do not include lime and manure.

² Data for 1997 do not include grazing fees.

Table 4. Net Cash Farm Income of the Operations and Operators: 2002

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Net cash farm income of operations (see text)	\$1,000 dollars	503,951 10,586	30,066 94,546	-1,839 -2,006	281 1,390	9,344 20,536	-437 -957
Farms with net gains ¹	number dollars	21,898 32,517	210 148,716	285 17,121	97 8,028	234 49,825	191 8,367
Farms with net losses	number dollars	25,707 8,095	108 10,785	632 10,631	105 4,742	221 10,476	266 7,652
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	\$1,000 dollars	304,601 6,398	14,135 44,451	-1,667 -1,818	292 1,448	2,131 4,683	-484 -1,059
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms dollars	22,278 23,142	199 78,102	301 16,429	97 8,033	236 19,324	199 7,797
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms dollars	25,327 8,329	119 11,824	616 10,734	105 4,636	219 11,094	258 7,889
Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Net cash farm income of operations (see text)	\$1,000 dollars	(D) (D)	45,158 26,721	32 266	1,123 867	1,125 2,692	1,611 2,650
Farms with net gains ¹	number dollars	- -	946 54,031	39 19,057	465 13,299	202 10,654	222 16,378
Farms with net losses	number dollars	2 (D)	744 8,004	83 8,563	831 6,090	216 4,754	386 5,245
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	\$1,000 dollars	(D) (D)	21,896 12,956	60 491	1,265 976	1,180 2,822	1,649 2,712
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms dollars	- -	956 29,419	39 19,080	487 12,949	228 9,801	230 15,844
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms dollars	2 (D)	734 8,487	83 8,243	809 6,231	190 5,553	378 5,279
Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Net cash farm income of operations (see text)	\$1,000 dollars	(D) (D)	4,809 12,300	2,206 3,333	960 4,019	5,732 5,996	471 5,295
Farms with net gains ¹	number dollars	50 4,918	213 27,309	264 17,435	79 34,514	511 16,132	247 68,014
Farms with net losses	number dollars	45 (D)	178 5,661	398 6,021	160 11,039	445 5,643	69 12,885
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	\$1,000 dollars	(D) (D)	2,597 6,643	2,194 3,314	991 4,146	6,342 6,634	410 4,602
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms dollars	52 4,842	221 16,489	276 16,587	79 34,518	547 15,655	20 65,933
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms dollars	43 (D)	170 6,157	386 6,177	160 10,851	409 5,432	69 13,176
Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Net cash farm income of operations (see text)	\$1,000 dollars	1,839 8,473	-1,553 -3,290	253 1,108	4,753 7,115	8,825 31,073	89 761
Farms with net gains ¹	number dollars	88 32,083	144 22,612	104 9,637	237 38,527	154 64,702	43 8,727
Farms with net losses	number dollars	129 7,633	328 14,661	124 6,045	431 10,158	130 8,764	74 3,867
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	\$1,000 dollars	1,260 5,806	-1,501 -3,181	277 1,215	5,058 7,571	3,008 10,592	74 631
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms dollars	91 24,605	155 21,384	106 9,555	238 39,568	152 27,335	43 8,246
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms dollars	126 7,772	317 15,192	122 6,030	430 10,139	132 8,687	74 3,794
Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Net cash farm income of operations (see text)	\$1,000 dollars	1,410 11,106	1,197 7,925	-2,843 -2,126	9,440 11,374	-361 -1,098	7,701 7,617
Farms with net gains ¹	number dollars	59 32,047	48 50,136	414 23,758	504 22,933	99 14,115	548 18,385
Farms with net losses	number dollars	68 7,064	103 11,747	923 13,737	326 6,498	230 7,646	463 5,127
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	\$1,000 dollars	1,371 10,799	1,218 8,064	-5,341 -3,995	9,459 11,396	-874 -2,656	7,763 7,679
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms dollars	63 29,539	50 48,261	426 17,026	525 22,078	99 9,034	559 18,186
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms dollars	64 7,649	101 11,836	911 13,825	305 6,990	230 7,688	452 5,317

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. Net Cash Farm Income of the Operations and Operators: 2002 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
Net cash farm income of operations (see text)	\$1,000 Average per farm	201 492	934 6,102	-582 -1,852	6,897 7,346	1,685 7,835	-410 -3,760	7,727 8,472
Farms with net gains ¹	number Average per farm	195 8,166	61 35,732	118 8,195	440 23,421	116 18,229	34 22,338	519 20,385
Farms with net losses	number Average per farm	213 6,533	92 13,543	196 7,901	499 6,829	99 4,344	75 15,591	393 7,260
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	\$1,000 Average per farm	205 503	898 5,867	-679 -2,162	6,622 7,052	1,340 6,234	-505 -4,631	7,400 8,114
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms Average per farm	195 8,189	60 35,342	118 7,370	440 22,617	118 14,891	36 19,036	519 19,792
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms Average per farm	213 6,533	93 13,149	196 7,901	499 6,673	97 4,297	73 16,302	393 7,310
Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Net cash farm income of operations (see text)	\$1,000 Average per farm	534 2,854	336 1,107	3,937 13,438	3,377 16,475	31 491	498 3,252	255 1,517
Farms with net gains ¹	number Average per farm	57 29,102	100 13,703	184 27,657	85 58,642	22 26,129	65 21,668	70 13,605
Farms with net losses	number Average per farm	130 8,654	204 5,068	109 10,565	120 13,393	42 12,939	88 10,351	98 7,117
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	\$1,000 Average per farm	541 2,892	316 1,038	1,723 5,879	1,743 8,500	24 370	424 2,773	262 1,561
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms Average per farm	57 29,102	91 14,850	184 15,620	82 45,680	22 26,129	64 21,492	75 12,724
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms Average per farm	130 8,599	213 4,863	109 10,565	123 16,286	42 13,123	89 10,688	93 7,442
Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Net cash farm income of operations (see text)	\$1,000 Average per farm	590 9,674	2,462 2,228	4,737 3,123	1,239 2,609	5,357 14,324	1,577 2,964	843 17,935
Farms with net gains ¹	number Average per farm	38 18,664	643 7,706	616 26,815	165 26,339	182 34,477	211 21,468	15 75,978
Farms with net losses	number Average per farm	23 5,180	462 5,396	901 13,075	310 10,022	192 4,780	321 9,199	32 9,273
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	\$1,000 Average per farm	577 9,461	2,567 2,323	5,449 3,592	-85 -179	5,042 13,482	1,193 2,242	863 18,369
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms Average per farm	37 19,219	646 7,750	643 26,835	183 16,583	178 34,171	211 19,640	20 57,259
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms Average per farm	24 5,583	459 5,314	874 13,508	292 10,684	196 5,307	321 9,195	27 10,438
Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange
Net cash farm income of operations (see text)	\$1,000 Average per farm	767 7,444	2,561 3,959	-143 -312	147 1,443	12,546 68,559	1,699 13,488	7,576 18,615
Farms with net gains ¹	number Average per farm	37 34,499	331 14,833	164 9,331	46 18,259	102 136,896	82 26,405	168 53,350
Farms with net losses	number Average per farm	66 7,723	316 7,432	293 5,710	56 12,370	81 17,497	44 10,585	239 5,801
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	\$1,000 Average per farm	819 7,947	2,832 4,377	24 53	61 601	12,352 67,496	1,802 14,303	3,947 9,697
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms Average per farm	36 37,105	322 16,258	183 8,952	46 16,965	102 135,001	80 28,930	178 30,274
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms Average per farm	67 7,720	325 7,395	274 5,890	56 12,842	81 17,511	46 11,137	229 6,298
Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Net cash farm income of operations (see text)	\$1,000 Average per farm	37,690 68,653	886 1,409	15,243 11,716	1,467 6,352	1,912 4,842	-624 -2,887	-790 -2,244
Farms with net gains ¹	number Average per farm	349 112,438	260 11,328	617 30,280	97 30,524	142 27,658	76 10,464	88 24,668
Farms with net losses	number Average per farm	200 7,752	369 5,580	684 5,028	134 11,145	253 7,964	140 10,135	264 11,214
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	\$1,000 Average per farm	7,407 13,493	663 1,053	14,497 11,143	933 4,039	1,261 3,194	-638 -2,954	-803 -2,282
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms Average per farm	335 28,543	260 10,410	616 29,059	101 24,001	157 19,941	76 10,551	88 24,668
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms Average per farm	214 10,067	369 5,540	685 4,969	130 11,469	238 7,854	140 10,285	264 11,265

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 4. Net Cash Farm Income of the Operations and Operators: 2002 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Net cash farm income of operations (see text)	\$1,000 dollars	-1,319 -2,985	883 6,305	1,440 4,162	4,788 6,115	136,839 66,947	4,618 4,094	4,026 2,694
Average per farm								22,237 22,553
Farms with net gains ¹	number	157	71	160	286	1,271	580	787 483
Average per farm	dollars	11,021	24,535	16,293	26,243	112,341	11,479	8,653 53,598
Farms with net losses	number	285	69	186	497	773	548	707 503
Average per farm	dollars	10,700	12,453	6,273	5,468	7,693	3,723	3,938 7,257
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	\$1,000 dollars	-1,254 -2,837	757 5,408	1,373 3,968	3,768 4,812	58,292 28,519	4,819 4,273	4,163 2,787
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms	170	70	159	288	1,218	609	828 475
Average per farm	dollars	10,516	23,258	16,027	22,530	53,749	10,832	8,338 18,627
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms	272	70	187	495	826	519	666 511
Average per farm	dollars	11,184	12,442	6,286	5,497	8,686	3,425	4,116 7,423
Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Net cash farm income of operations (see text)	\$1,000 dollars	3,888	2,838	-1,351	-1,094	1,656	2,592	1,962
Average per farm		4,433	10,247	-3,672	-4,617	13,682	20,092	3,567
Farms with net gains ¹	number	409	130	95	55	53	67	295 134
Average per farm	dollars	15,295	52,744	13,324	11,204	47,820	56,888	14,534 13,416
Farms with net losses	number	468	147	273	182	68	62	255 229
Average per farm	dollars	5,059	27,335	9,586	9,398	12,926	19,673	9,120 4,824
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	\$1,000 dollars	4,962	924	-1,359	-1,070	1,670	2,269	2,933
Average per farm		5,658	3,335	-3,694	-4,516	13,803	17,591	5,332
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms	423	125	95	57	58	65	295 142
Average per farm	dollars	16,781	42,434	13,411	11,196	43,748	54,942	17,841 8,456
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms	454	152	273	180	63	64	255 221
Average per farm	dollars	4,705	28,818	9,646	9,492	13,764	20,343	9,140 4,881
Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Net cash farm income of operations (see text)	\$1,000 dollars	9,135	4,469	-258	4,759	343	7,749	3,121
Average per farm		5,014	27,586	-1,857	5,433	7,631	29,354	12,687
Farms with net gains ¹	number	918	95	55	451	21	132	119
Average per farm	dollars	13,782	56,977	6,929	17,139	31,572	69,717	46,566
Farms with net losses	number	904	67	84	425	24	132	127
Average per farm	dollars	3,890	14,087	7,609	6,990	13,317	11,010	19,059
Net cash farm income of operators (see text)	\$1,000 dollars	10,306	4,209	-184	4,857	344	7,513	1,950
Average per farm		5,656	25,979	-1,327	5,545	7,642	28,457	7,926
Farm operators reporting net gains	farms	932	86	59	473	21	136	122
Average per farm	dollars	14,693	61,237	6,652	16,479	31,601	66,904	35,745
Farm operators reporting net losses	farms	890	76	80	403	24	128	124
Average per farm	dollars	3,806	13,918	7,211	7,289	13,323	12,392	19,445
								95

¹ Farms with total production expenses equal to total of market value of agricultural products sold, government payments, and farm-related income are included as farms with gains.

Table 5. Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albermarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received							
farms, 2002	9,206	93	74	17	204	35	136
1997	8,637	106	41	21	200	42	114
\$1,000, 2002	54,677	964	274	21	764	61	256
1997	24,428	567	139	17	520	68	130
Average per farm	5,939	10,367	3,701	1,261	3,745	1,743	1,884
dollars, 2002							
1997	2,828	5,352	3,383	817	2,602	1,619	1,137
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs							
farms, 2002	2,600	21	36	5	120	14	16
1997	2,363	17	10	5	121	5	29
\$1,000, 2002	4,777	63	74	4	306	20	28
1997	5,305	33	42	3	253	7	53
Average per farm	1,837	2,978	2,044	716	2,552	1,464	1,736
dollars, 2002							
1997	2,245	1,952	4,177	557	2,094	1,465	1,826
Amount from other federal farm programs							
farms, 2002	7,286	78	48	12	121	22	122
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	49,899	902	200	18	458	41	228
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	6,849	11,559	4,173	1,488	3,783	1,841	1,873
dollars, 2002							
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total							
farms, 2002	717	35	3	1	9	-	6
1997	571	13	2	-	7	-	3
\$1,000, 2002	12,507	648	(D)	(D)	34	-	15
1997	12,276	503	(D)	-	122	-	(D)
Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received							
farms, 2002	-	378	22	251	103	149	137
1997	-	163	23	133	43	72	149
\$1,000, 2002	-	2,656	37	798	189	564	386
1997	-	393	11	193	27	151	351
Average per farm		7,026	1,675	3,181	1,839	3,787	2,819
dollars, 2002							
1997	-	2,409	464	1,451	636	2,099	2,359
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs							
farms, 2002	-	86	12	25	19	20	61
1997	-	15	3	25	6	7	95
\$1,000, 2002	-	92	23	21	20	27	79
1997	-	23	3	40	9	32	212
Average per farm		1,074	1,915	848	1,032	1,344	1,298
dollars, 2002							
1997	-	1,550	1,073	1,616	1,425	4,550	2,231
Amount from other federal farm programs							
farms, 2002	-	320	11	233	91	139	98
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	2,563	14	777	170	537	307
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm		8,011	1,262	3,336	1,866	3,866	3,133
dollars, 2002							
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total							
farms, 2002	-	7	-	2	4	1	11
1997	-	8	-	3	-	-	9
\$1,000, 2002	-	39	-	(D)	32	(D)	21
1997	-	36	-	(D)	-	-	39
Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS							
Total received							
farms, 2002	6	104	221	68	75	25	131
1997	7	77	223	56	89	30	205
\$1,000, 2002	(Z)	264	614	639	297	475	352
1997	1	153	406	404	86	266	273
Average per farm		54	2,541	2,780	9,396	3,954	19,017
dollars, 2002							
1997	139	1,992	1,819	7,216	962	8,858	1,333
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs							
farms, 2002	3	27	74	17	24	9	63
1997	-	23	110	19	22	4	81
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	38	113	40	17	15	81
1997	-	64	233	54	37	12	149
Average per farm		1,417	1,521	2,371	721	1,634	1,293
dollars, 2002							
1997	(D)	2,771	2,116	2,861	1,689	3,062	1,837
Amount from other federal farm programs							
farms, 2002	3	87	170	52	53	16	89
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	226	502	599	279	461	271
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm		2,598	2,952	11,512	5,269	28,795	3,041
dollars, 2002							
1997	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS							
Total							
farms, 2002	-	1	9	9	-	2	12
1997	-	1	10	4	-	4	10
\$1,000, 2002	-	(D)	47	383	-	(D)	30
1997	-	(D)	26	(D)	-	107	13

--continued

Table 5. Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie	
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received								
farms, 2002	30	58	66	116	87	4	133	
1997	33	75	31	135	66	3	192	
\$1,000, 2002	72	422	100	694	405	(Z)	782	
1997	79	244	35	520	166	(D)	522	
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	2,408	7,272	1,511	5,984	4,655	116	
	1997	2,405	3,256	1,120	3,851	2,517	(D)	
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002	8	15	3	32	35	4	
	1997	11	5	7	38	14	-	
	\$1,000, 2002	7	7	3	72	77	(Z)	
	1997	50	28	2	109	50	-	
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	865	463	961	2,253	2,214	116	
	1997	4,589	5,588	307	2,859	3,565	-	
Amount from other federal farm programs	farms, 2002	24	47	64	89	66	-	
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
	\$1,000, 2002	65	415	97	622	327	-	
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	2,722	8,826	1,513	6,989	4,962	-	
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 2002	4	4	1	12	2	-	
	1997	2	1	-	5	3	-	
	\$1,000, 2002	9	4	(D)	279	(D)	-	
	1997	(D)	(D)	-	173	(D)	-	
Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick	
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 2002	63	11	118	120	55	213	
	1997	71	17	113	65	31	128	
	\$1,000, 2002	1,025	19	829	481	166	1,547	
	1997	443	80	550	104	68	234	
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	16,278	1,697	7,029	4,011	3,016	7,262	
	1997	6,242	4,686	4,864	1,600	2,202	1,831	
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002	37	7	50	16	16	38	
	1997	31	11	35	12	12	27	
	\$1,000, 2002	115	12	85	18	80	85	
	1997	63	71	118	19	30	45	
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	3,098	1,753	1,691	1,148	5,003	2,239	
	1997	2,026	6,431	3,366	1,586	2,510	1,971	
Amount from other federal farm programs	farms, 2002	32	5	74	111	42	197	
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
	\$1,000, 2002	911	6	745	463	86	1,462	
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	28,464	1,280	10,066	4,171	2,044	7,420	
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 2002	14	-	7	-	2	11	
	1997	8	-	4	-	1	11	
	\$1,000, 2002	413	-	35	(D)	(D)	51	
	1997	420	-	(D)	-	(D)	6	
Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 2002	29	24	44	75	63	48	
	1997	17	43	29	111	49	77	
	\$1,000, 2002	53	161	277	216	153	1,079	
	1997	11	153	179	160	115	423	
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	1,814	6,715	6,298	2,874	2,424	22,477	
	1997	642	3,569	6,156	1,439	2,346	5,494	
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002	10	5	6	25	14	9	
	1997	3	12	7	28	9	20	
	\$1,000, 2002	9	6	30	41	18	22	
	1997	(D)	15	20	61	14	69	
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	905	1,212	5,000	1,644	1,293	2,455	
	1997	(D)	1,241	2,883	2,182	1,598	3,434	
Amount from other federal farm programs	farms, 2002	19	19	42	54	55	44	
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
	\$1,000, 2002	44	155	247	174	135	1,057	
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	2,293	8,163	5,884	3,230	2,448	24,018	
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 2002	-	10	4	-	12	27	
	1997	-	4	2	2	15	33	
	\$1,000, 2002	-	140	409	-	340	44	
	1997	-	22	(D)	(D)	262	101	

--continued

Table 5. Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received								
farms, 2002	25	38	37	80	17	60	55	66
1997	25	48	18	124	20	72	66	58
\$1,000, 2002	245	74	49	1,745	66	759	292	989
1997	101	164	22	770	63	480	223	438
Average per farm	9,794	1,957	1,334	21,817	3,859	12,658	5,308	14,990
dollars, 2002	4,052	3,421	1,224	6,207	3,131	6,662	3,381	7,544
1997								
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs								
farms, 2002	6	8	8	8	7	24	34	9
1997	6	15	3	8	4	33	33	15
\$1,000, 2002	8	11	9	19	4	28	63	9
1997	21	99	7	18	8	96	46	72
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	1,267	1,323	1,124	2,426	584	1,169	1,867
1997	3,502	6,577	2,300	2,304	2,089	2,902	1,406	4,791
Amount from other federal farm programs	farms, 2002	19	32	29	77	10	42	59
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	237	64	40	1,726	62	731	228	980
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	12,486	1,993	1,392	22,415	6,153	17,414	8,158
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	16,609
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 2002	3	1	-	45	1	7	2
1997	4	3	-	-	32	-	3	4
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	-	-	943	(D)	(D)	42
1997	(D)	(D)	-	-	1,597	17	(D)	85
Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 2002	29	145	158	125	132	127	4
1997	45	286	204	103	151	106	106	148
\$1,000, 2002	164	233	668	433	368	749	23	225
1997	167	86	536	238	252	348	98	481
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	5,658	1,605	4,227	3,467	2,786	5,902	5,703
1997	3,716	300	2,627	2,306	1,672	3,282	7,567	3,250
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002	3	44	68	30	48	23	-
1997	4	39	33	15	89	16	3	41
\$1,000, 2002	7	41	103	104	44	49	-	87
1997	6	11	86	68	182	38	6	130
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	2,363	923	1,517	3,471	923	2,138	-
1997	1,425	290	2,601	4,519	2,041	2,391	1,917	3,165
Amount from other federal farm programs	farms, 2002	26	109	97	107	98	112	4
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	118
\$1,000, 2002	157	192	565	329	323	700	23	351
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	6,038	1,762	5,821	3,077	3,300	6,253	5,703
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2,977
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 2002	6	15	5	5	7	5	3
1997	4	7	5	7	9	10	1	17
\$1,000, 2002	79	4	(D)	59	34	43	13	60
1997	46	14	143	47	20	348	(D)	97
Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received	farms, 2002	33	101	81	30	48	74	124
1997	36	54	52	20	69	81	83	130
\$1,000, 2002	358	548	224	294	478	711	287	109
1997	184	127	166	152	368	467	182	636
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	10,862	5,424	2,761	9,808	9,949	9,606	2,318
1997	5,103	2,350	3,201	7,621	5,339	5,765	1,959	4,894
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002	11	14	16	5	3	20	38
1997	13	6	20	-	6	21	56	21
\$1,000, 2002	17	48	30	6	1	32	55	28
1997	18	14	83	-	10	47	124	67
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	1,530	3,405	1,852	1,112	477	1,610	1,460
1997	1,416	2,319	4,154	-	1,623	2,238	2,208	1,352
Amount from other federal farm programs	farms, 2002	26	95	70	25	47	65	2,395
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	90
\$1,000, 2002	342	500	194	289	476	679	232	116
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	13,139	5,265	2,772	11,547	10,131	10,441	2,577
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5,240
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 2002	5	-	-	6	14	16	2
1997	1	1	-	3	-	14	5	7
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	90	215	428	(D)
1997	(D)	(D)	-	-	379	379	(D)	111

--continued

Table 5. Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received								
farms, 2002	92	80	420	44	180	70	39	42
1997	72	101	434	29	168	73	33	61
\$1,000, 2002	351	156	1,281	211	343	590	240	215
1997	225	108	598	73	349	225	153	126
Average per farm	3,814	1,947	3,051	4,796	1,906	8,433	6,157	5,108
..... dollars, 2002								
..... 1997	3,119	1,072	1,379	2,521	2,078	3,088	4,644	2,065
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs								
farms, 2002	14	11	115	10	84	31	12	13
1997	10	26	151	13	85	38	7	10
\$1,000, 2002	28	15	234	19	140	48	38	9
1997	37	33	281	27	178	94	37	25
Average per farm	2,033	1,370	2,035	1,941	1,670	1,553	3,135	728
..... dollars, 2002								
..... 1997	3,663	1,279	1,858	2,060	2,095	2,479	5,225	2,494
Amount from other federal farm programs								
farms, 2002	82	70	347	36	116	43	29	34
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	322	141	1,047	192	203	542	202	205
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	3,932	2,009	3,018	5,323	1,749	12,609	6,982	6,031
..... dollars, 2002								
..... 1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total								
farms, 2002	7	1	39	2	5	8	4	1
1997	3	2	49	1	5	8	4	-
\$1,000, 2002	53	(D)	94	(D)	6	71	(D)	(D)
1997	20	(D)	126	(D)	32	292	248	-
 Item								
	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received								
farms, 2002	35	79	18	185	357	82	133	115
1997	37	92	14	76	228	99	160	100
\$1,000, 2002	75	695	44	759	4,811	162	161	564
1997	66	386	11	150	502	128	39	265
Average per farm	2,136	8,799	2,456	4,104	13,476	1,971	1,213	4,906
..... dollars, 2002								
..... 1997	1,773	4,191	820	1,972	2,203	1,294	246	2,649
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs								
farms, 2002	11	26	2	30	46	33	45	28
1997	9	28	2	8	22	13	18	15
\$1,000, 2002	12	31	(D)	63	196	52	38	48
1997	18	56	(D)	18	40	57	13	54
Average per farm	1,132	1,174	(D)	2,109	4,254	1,578	839	1,703
..... dollars, 2002								
..... 1997	1,991	2,001	(D)	2,296	1,822	4,416	704	3,573
Amount from other federal farm programs								
farms, 2002	25	59	16	167	326	53	89	93
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	62	665	(D)	696	4,615	110	124	517
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	2,492	11,264	(D)	4,167	14,157	2,067	1,388	5,554
..... dollars, 2002								
..... 1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total								
farms, 2002	-	13	-	7	19	4	2	10
1997	-	-	-	3	17	10	19	5
\$1,000, 2002	-	176	-	24	253	3	(D)	24
1997	-	-	-	25	234	34	74	219
 Item								
	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received								
farms, 2002	130	138	89	42	74	78	55	13
1997	81	187	64	23	77	87	64	23
\$1,000, 2002	557	2,920	370	90	1,265	1,206	252	17
1997	91	1,279	197	46	408	535	74	42
Average per farm	4,281	21,161	4,157	2,141	17,091	15,466	4,585	1,324
..... dollars, 2002								
..... 1997	1,129	6,840	3,076	1,997	5,297	6,148	1,149	1,834
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs								
farms, 2002	72	32	24	11	7	13	25	7
1997	16	14	20	10	13	36	11	4
\$1,000, 2002	95	58	21	11	23	15	26	8
1997	8	34	90	7	16	95	22	5
Average per farm	1,318	1,805	864	997	3,289	1,185	1,023	1,133
..... dollars, 2002								
..... 1997	500	2,457	4,489	731	1,202	2,645	2,023	1,368
Amount from other federal farm programs								
farms, 2002	68	119	71	31	70	70	37	6
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	462	2,862	349	79	1,242	1,191	227	9
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	6,789	24,055	4,918	2,546	17,739	17,013	6,124	1,546
..... dollars, 2002								
..... 1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
 COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total								
farms, 2002	2	58	2	5	15	21	4	-
1997	8	44	(D)	1	10	13	1	-
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	1,638	(D)	(D)	269	442	(Z)	-
1997	6	974	-	(D)	340	321	(D)	-

--continued

Table 5. Government Payments and Commodity Credit Corporation Loans: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
GOVERNMENT PAYMENTS								
Total received								
farms, 2002	230	97	4	245	3	56	90	43
1997	178	103	1	108	2	68	119	35
\$1,000, 2002	804	829	2	1,206	3	831	1,839	422
1997	198	601	(D)	179	(D)	599	755	265
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	3,496	8,549	615	4,923	1,013	14,841	20,432
	1997	1,113	5,839	(D)	1,662	(D)	8,808	6,342
Amount from Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002	133	18	-	40	3	5	13
	1997	36	34	-	23	-	2	7
	\$1,000, 2002	253	42	-	101	3	20	14
	1997	52	103	-	64	-	(D)	5
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	1,900	2,346	-	2,528	1,013	4,060	1,070
	1997	1,443	3,042	-	2,788	-	(D)	783
Amount from other federal farm programs	farms, 2002	125	80	4	231	-	52	80
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	\$1,000, 2002	551	787	2	1,105	-	811	1,825
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	4,411	9,838	615	4,784	-	15,593	22,812
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
COMMODITY CREDIT CORPORATION LOANS								
Total	farms, 2002	2	11	-	7	-	15	22
	1997	13	7	-	1	-	6	23
	\$1,000, 2002	(D)	161	-	86	-	1,780	585
	1997	45	329	-	(D)	-	1,281	541

Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ¹							
farms, 2002	15,317	93	299	56	139	94	103
1997	14,532	54	312	63	123	113	83
\$1,000, 2002	119,904	909	3,261	150	932	316	334
1997	55,009	999	1,421	98	589	257	116
Average per farm	7,828	9,774	10,905	2,687	6,705	3,364	3,241
dollars, 2002							
1997	3,785	18,500	4,554	1,558	4,790	2,276	1,398
Customwork and other agricultural services	1,914	16	31	10	17	7	12
farms, 2002	2,896	23	39	6	19	35	14
1997	11,834	153	60	(D)	65	9	5
\$1,000, 2002	16,525	683	388	7	74	97	31
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	3,727	38	50	32	38	19	25
farms, 2002	4,482	26	86	26	41	32	4
1997	10,983	458	405	57	95	(D)	23
\$1,000, 2002	12,340	110	349	28	154	70	5
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	1,679	5	43	7	12	26	24
farms, 2002	2,367	3	64	13	26	24	16
1997	20,692	50	626	32	112	104	218
\$1,000, 2002	17,163	193	512	61	251	76	51
Recreational services (see text)	610	-	16	3	12	2	5
farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997	2,681	-	111	2	27	(D)	17
\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997							
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	6,189	22	151	15	71	33	33
farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997	6,457	65	94	(D)	145	9	12
\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997							
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	6,077	27	99	14	51	28	37
farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997	67,256	183	1,966	22	488	167	59
\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997							
Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ¹	-	731	37	395	79	175	128
farms, 2002	-	897	63	404	95	202	122
1997	-	3,634	91	1,731	142	686	2,005
\$1,000, 2002	-	2,727	228	1,017	167	599	453
Average per farm	4,971	2,470	4,383	1,795	3,919	15,662	
dollars, 2002		3,041	3,619	2,516	1,757	2,967	3,714
1997	-						
Customwork and other agricultural services	-	100	2	36	8	19	17
farms, 2002	-	106	6	82	20	45	6
1997	-	685	(D)	118	(D)	111	18
\$1,000, 2002	-	563	4	283	44	249	52
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	-	152	12	54	17	23	58
farms, 2002	-	228	13	97	30	48	64
1997	-	409	13	82	32	36	152
\$1,000, 2002	-	584	58	104	37	98	182
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	-	49	3	58	9	32	19
farms, 2002	-	91	12	91	20	95	12
1997	-	441	21	481	38	130	306
\$1,000, 2002	-	196	160	518	65	198	182
1997	-						
Recreational services (see text)	-	19	14	20	1	8	4
farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997	-	39	49	63	(D)	8	3
\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997	-						
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	-	512	22	250	24	79	21
farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997	-	584	(D)	54	17	63	6
\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997	-						
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	-	150	2	85	37	54	74
farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997	-	1,476	(D)	934	49	338	1,521
\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997	-						

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ¹							
farms, 2002	17	117	200	85	237	27	170
1997	15	151	171	62	393	21	164
\$1,000, 2002	31	410	1,736	853	834	170	1,497
1997	13	357	705	401	801	179	1,182
Average per farm	1,838	3,501	8,682	10,040	3,518	6,292	8,809
dollars, 2002							
1997	862	2,364	4,123	6,469	2,038	8,547	7,208
Customwork and other agricultural services							
farms, 2002	2	12	25	20	29	7	24
1997	4	16	24	25	85	5	27
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	84	249	67	24	37
1997	(D)	54	33	157	355	76	305
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)							
farms, 2002	2	16	47	17	48	12	47
1997	-	6	53	24	106	8	62
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	16	80	34	87	31	78
1997	-	15	131	54	98	(D)	128
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products							
farms, 2002	5	34	53	11	47	7	31
1997	7	53	73	6	84	2	66
\$1,000, 2002	10	302	441	123	286	58	740
1997	11	271	516	(D)	298	(D)	708
Recreational services (see text)							
farms, 2002	-	2	7	5	4	5	10
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	(D)	14	4	3	15	45
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)							
farms, 2002	1	59	44	42	144	11	51
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	25	30	15	80	15	51
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)							
farms, 2002	11	25	72	29	35	11	77
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	21	41	1,087	430	311	28	547
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ¹							
farms, 2002	48	158	58	286	124	19	131
1997	39	159	48	259	88	10	149
\$1,000, 2002	1,959	1,418	272	2,141	490	141	1,931
1997	114	482	167	648	395	30	528
Average per farm	40,821	8,976	4,688	7,485	3,950	7,421	14,738
dollars, 2002							
1997	2,929	3,031	3,471	2,501	4,491	3,013	3,546
Customwork and other agricultural services							
farms, 2002	4	27	5	42	13	3	11
1997	12	43	13	30	12	-	35
\$1,000, 2002	5	110	24	284	27	(D)	104
1997	15	209	39	149	15	-	165
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)							
farms, 2002	1	26	23	31	14	3	43
1997	15	45	18	31	19	-	78
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	67	39	112	12	(D)	80
1997	38	169	23	15	78	-	248
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products							
farms, 2002	10	7	18	16	20	5	24
1997	7	13	8	28	20	3	3
\$1,000, 2002	116	70	81	172	235	119	888
1997	58	14	84	251	273	30	(D)
Recreational services (see text)							
farms, 2002	-	4	7	11	18	-	7
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	4	96	9	29	-	6
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)							
farms, 2002	4	66	11	223	80	-	41
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	16	19	238	85	-	58
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)							
farms, 2002	35	75	8	78	38	15	56
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	1,833	1,152	13	1,325	101	21	795
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick	
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ¹								
farms, 2002	46	28	594	167	91	268	192	
1997	44	22	436	210	116	201	239	
\$1,000, 2002	578	3,088	5,438	946	359	1,848	1,204	
1997	147	34	1,414	768	278	895	802	
Average per farm	12,573	110,270	9,155	5,662	3,948	6,897	6,273	
dollars, 2002								
1997	3,340	1,559	3,244	3,657	2,394	4,453	3,358	
Customwork and other agricultural services	6	2	70	17	7	32	22	
farms, 2002	6	-	111	33	22	33	44	
1997	(D)	(D)	815	69	11	103	50	
\$1,000, 2002	11	-	811	101	128	305	283	
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	22	5	95	55	12	68	38	
farms, 2002	1997	10	14	72	68	45	50	
\$1,000, 2002	91	12	328	68	7	300	54	
1997	44	22	250	147	13	76	151	
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	6	-	36	29	13	31	29	
farms, 2002	1997	5	3	26	61	25	28	
\$1,000, 2002	40	-	411	559	150	477	289	
1997	69	(D)	116	501	133	414	85	
Recreational services (see text)	6	-	22	9	7	6	9	
farms, 2002	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
\$1,000, 2002	15	-	55	55	5	9	18	
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	15	3	349	53	44	116	108	
farms, 2002	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
\$1,000, 2002	33	1	319	61	14	171	48	
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	12	20	198	36	25	99	49	
farms, 2002	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	(D)	3,509	135	172	789	747	
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ¹								
farms, 2002	68	58	86	268	73	43	361	175
1997	72	46	72	255	50	46	296	213
\$1,000, 2002	599	682	1,240	778	372	866	4,162	2,027
1997	243	184	282	650	26	601	1,949	1,005
Average per farm	8,803	11,752	14,418	2,904	5,097	20,140	11,529	11,584
dollars, 2002								
1997	3,370	4,003	3,922	2,551	511	13,054	6,584	4,719
Customwork and other agricultural services	11	10	13	26	14	3	27	37
farms, 2002	1997	9	9	64	7	7	64	68
\$1,000, 2002	46	8	74	289	64	5	146	462
1997	69	36	157	321	(D)	67	706	361
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	11	10	18	68	12	24	139	49
farms, 2002	1997	31	12	41	70	6	132	79
\$1,000, 2002	29	9	25	76	(D)	149	359	186
1997	23	(D)	102	84	3	475	383	180
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	21	8	6	18	11	2	39	10
farms, 2002	1997	31	1	4	39	1	56	34
\$1,000, 2002	197	161	94	65	140	(D)	560	123
1997	149	(D)	12	176	(D)	(D)	801	365
Recreational services (see text)	2	8	6	17	1	3	11	14
farms, 2002	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	7	7	35	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	106
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	18	11	26	82	47	10	59	43
farms, 2002	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	5	66	17	25	11	68	157	157
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	16	15	36	129	12	26	233	83
farms, 2002	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	315	491	974	296	122	485	2,999	993
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ¹								
farms, 2002	38	68	84	77	19	43	39	36
1997	33	62	125	92	14	34	61	42
\$1,000, 2002	438	356	499	1,012	144	1,074	503	348
1997	73	282	364	599	88	147	229	398
Average per farm	11,524	5,233	5,941	13,149	7,604	24,965	12,885	9,680
dollars, 2002								
1997	2,224	4,555	2,909	6,514	6,282	4,320	3,755	9,477
Customwork and other agricultural services								
farms, 2002	2	7	11	32	2	10	9	5
1997	11	4	12	24	6	12	22	9
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	16	45	287	(D)	70	(D)	(D)
1997	23	26	155	331	56	94	85	89
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)								
farms, 2002	11	11	28	21	-	15	9	10
1997	4	6	39	19	5	15	18	23
\$1,000, 2002	40	61	78	81	-	171	26	17
1997	36	12	75	81	25	41	57	130
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products								
farms, 2002	3	9	20	8	1	11	6	2
1997	8	30	29	17	1	2	8	9
\$1,000, 2002	28	167	335	386	(D)	734	117	(D)
1997	12	239	121	56	(D)	(D)	68	118
Recreational services (see text)								
farms, 2002	4	6	5	3	3	6	6	3
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	2	2	15	(D)	3	20	11	28
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)								
farms, 2002	4	35	20	25	6	9	11	10
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	2	7	(D)	(D)	3	3	47
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)								
farms, 2002	18	27	14	20	14	15	15	12
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	345	108	18	172	135	75	(D)	206
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ¹								
farms, 2002	21	439	484	161	112	221	9	188
1997	31	367	366	114	104	186	22	134
\$1,000, 2002	103	988	8,554	2,172	1,348	1,063	20	3,241
1997	87	536	1,583	68	313	609	73	435
Average per farm	4,903	2,251	17,674	13,491	12,036	4,809	2,252	17,241
dollars, 2002								
1997	2,807	1,459	4,326	595	3,007	3,276	3,296	3,247
Customwork and other agricultural services								
farms, 2002	6	28	81	12	5	27	6	17
1997	16	80	157	10	4	18	7	14
\$1,000, 2002	18	(D)	308	17	45	(D)	9	159
1997	53	181	770	7	1	92	9	4
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)								
farms, 2002	1	97	105	33	37	33	1	72
1997	5	181	104	28	32	50	3	65
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	82	678	181	155	99	(D)	290
1997	(D)	184	529	15	60	111	12	157
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products								
farms, 2002	3	20	28	18	18	16	-	28
1997	2	36	20	17	18	34	4	23
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	152	307	457	545	137	-	448
1997	(D)	152	159	21	243	294	47	254
Recreational services (see text)								
farms, 2002	-	2	20	7	4	1	-	7
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	-	(D)	188	5	7	(D)	-	301
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)								
farms, 2002	6	133	124	87	28	146	3	14
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	45	161	59	7	152	(D)	60
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)								
farms, 2002	11	312	232	36	60	58	3	111
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	37	661	6,914	1,452	590	552	(D)	1,983
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ¹								
farms, 2002	18	117	124	34	56	34	106	184
1997	28	135	174	22	58	59	118	127
\$1,000, 2002	285	679	603	494	1,086	304	1,098	1,166
1997	104	390	702	67	758	220	570	445
Average per farm	15,819	5,802	4,863	14,526	19,393	8,949	10,363	6,338
dollars, 2002								
1997	3,697	2,886	4,033	3,041	13,070	3,734	4,830	3,506
Customwork and other agricultural services								
farms, 2002	7	17	9	6	32	11	10	20
1997	4	18	11	8	30	16	16	34
\$1,000, 2002	12	24	22	33	496	61	14	44
1997	9	54	114	23	436	83	194	51
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)								
farms, 2002	2	38	18	7	18	8	17	40
1997	7	31	31	3	10	7	37	33
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	113	24	11	213	20	92	123
1997	9	106	72	(D)	96	21	25	149
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products								
farms, 2002	4	8	33	7	-	2	36	18
1997	5	9	63	3	11	4	40	14
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	76	256	171	(D)	(D)	651	109
1997	36	170	456	(D)	188	66	330	171
Recreational services (see text)								
farms, 2002	3	12	11	3	8	2	9	6
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	5	10	51	(D)	7	(D)	25	3
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)								
farms, 2002	2	25	52	6	17	9	33	119
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	145	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	32	128
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)								
farms, 2002	6	41	30	18	8	11	36	50
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	312	222	269	(D)	120	286	759
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ¹								
farms, 2002	142	150	509	82	170	80	121	82
1997	230	139	470	69	196	50	103	74
\$1,000, 2002	527	1,843	7,345	718	1,024	699	2,089	374
1997	670	607	2,223	380	508	96	316	409
Average per farm	3,708	12,284	14,430	8,752	6,023	8,741	17,267	4,562
dollars, 2002								
1997	2,915	4,364	4,729	5,505	2,592	1,923	3,064	5,522
Customwork and other agricultural services								
farms, 2002	13	14	38	7	15	5	24	12
1997	34	38	75	11	26	9	16	10
\$1,000, 2002	21	17	209	18	21	18	40	16
1997	463	268	207	61	38	38	82	28
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)								
farms, 2002	27	29	129	35	46	30	18	24
1997	60	28	175	23	77	20	55	28
\$1,000, 2002	121	47	773	120	64	41	44	41
1997	58	90	627	136	55	29	118	364
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products								
farms, 2002	9	45	79	12	38	14	3	16
1997	21	50	137	12	39	2	4	18
\$1,000, 2002	94	278	943	217	456	208	12	185
1997	34	204	1,292	128	334	(D)	2	6
Recreational services (see text)								
farms, 2002	5	10	20	10	7	8	-	6
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	74	5	49	38	6	103	-	14
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)								
farms, 2002	99	33	223	23	85	8	48	21
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	38	25	86	48	43	2	78	52
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)								
farms, 2002	30	47	274	23	56	28	52	23
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	178	1,472	5,285	276	435	326	1,915	67
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ¹								
farms, 2002	185	41	63	324	804	369	557	262
1997	135	45	63	215	857	227	310	384
\$1,000, 2002	471	207	686	1,422	5,845	1,131	1,968	1,141
1997	218	113	103	444	5,727	493	926	1,101
Average per farm	2,547	5,057	10,895	4,388	7,270	3,065	3,533	4,355
dollars, 2002								
1997	1,612	2,521	1,628	2,067	6,683	2,171	2,987	2,868
Customwork and other agricultural services	18	5	8	34	176	8	34	54
farms, 2002	30	10	17	29	156	82	83	75
1997	54	12	25	104	1,607	17	192	149
\$1,000, 2002	31	44	49	69	1,922	157	273	438
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	27	21	22	50	215	104	168	64
farms, 2002	20	10	22	43	228	109	185	71
1997	42	62	30	128	832	106	119	218
\$1,000, 2002	66	38	25	22	895	177	270	91
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	14	10	12	43	40	18	20	24
farms, 2002	25	4	4	15	58	19	47	66
1997	2	123	289	352	(D)	200	162	184
\$1,000, 2002	54	(D)	(D)	219	440	149	367	253
Recreational services (see text)	8	2	-	17	6	3	3	7
farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997	41	(D)	-	126	(D)	1	1	9
\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997								
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	144	11	12	227	502	32	39	140
farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997	59	(D)	2	152	1,617	7	9	135
\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997								
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	28	8	21	54	165	290	448	52
farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997	273	2	340	560	1,227	799	1,485	446
\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997								
Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ¹								
farms, 2002	339	91	98	55	46	74	139	74
1997	309	86	103	49	40	59	175	89
\$1,000, 2002	911	854	890	815	631	817	548	306
1997	585	1,387	216	153	402	456	644	377
Average per farm	2,688	9,386	9,084	14,821	13,715	11,040	3,940	4,137
dollars, 2002								
1997	1,894	16,133	2,094	3,118	10,051	7,727	3,678	4,236
Customwork and other agricultural services	23	16	18	13	8	16	15	19
farms, 2002	67	22	28	21	11	7	28	14
1997	34	175	79	54	40	167	53	89
\$1,000, 2002	153	444	34	76	95	15	135	96
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	80	43	21	7	6	34	37	15
farms, 2002	100	41	35	8	15	43	46	44
1997	73	161	66	28	11	258	63	46
\$1,000, 2002	157	380	83	36	207	200	98	26
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	17	8	10	4	3	8	22	11
farms, 2002	52	16	3	1	6	10	16	12
1997	138	102	(D)	(D)	11	52	195	115
\$1,000, 2002	244	449	73	(D)	36	90	383	241
Recreational services (see text)	6	8	7	2	4	3	3	7
farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997	4	7	(D)	(D)	15	4	(D)	9
\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997								
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	136	27	47	18	18	26	61	22
farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997	80	40	47	4	15	27	(D)	4
\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997								
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	219	19	26	22	21	22	53	11
farms, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997	582	368	240	703	539	309	218	44
\$1,000, 2002	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997								

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 6. Income From Farm-Related Sources: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses (see text) ¹								
farms, 2002	736	60	24	163	5	82	93	61
1997	492	58	8	178	5	74	106	48
\$1,000, 2002	2,741	1,167	66	435	17	609	1,008	757
1997	1,065	481	5	449	17	551	526	269
Average per farm	3,724	19,446	2,732	2,670	3,387	7,425	10,840	12,411
dollars, 2002								
1997	2,166	8,290	655	2,523	3,300	7,446	4,963	5,606
Customwork and other agricultural services	53	17	4	41	2	12	11	13
farms, 2002								
1997	113	11	2	60	2	22	17	10
\$1,000, 2002	416	46	(D)	103	(D)	66	169	(D)
1997	361	42	(D)	117	(D)	178	182	78
Gross cash rent or share payments (see text)	210	16	6	38	2	30	44	23
farms, 2002								
1997	235	21	3	34	3	31	61	24
\$1,000, 2002	207	76	5	79	(D)	117	142	154
1997	419	81	(D)	30	(D)	336	295	130
Sales of forest products, excluding Christmas trees and maple products	34	6	5	10	-	2	5	4
farms, 2002								
1997	27	19	-	48	-	3	18	-
\$1,000, 2002	328	167	33	82	-	(D)	52	(D)
1997	223	340	-	260	-	(D)	29	-
Recreational services (see text)	8	6	-	7	-	1	-	-
farms, 2002								
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	3	20	-	35	-	(D)	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives (see text)	171	9	2	47	-	11	12	17
farms, 2002								
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	118	5	(D)	40	-	(D)	6	22
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Other farm-related income sources (see text)	520	24	18	48	2	37	42	24
farms, 2002								
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
\$1,000, 2002	1,669	852	26	97	(D)	326	638	515
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

¹ Data for 1997 are based on a sample of farms.

Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2002

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Hired farm labor							
farms	12,907	127	271	40	125	127	90
workers	48,014	1,952	1,022	68	420	308	153
\$1,000 payroll	242,131	11,129	3,940	(D)	3,126	909	(D)
Farms with- 1 worker							
farms	4,781	41	63	30	39	52	46
workers	4,781	41	63	30	39	52	46
2 workers							
farms	2,931	15	65	4	34	37	32
workers	5,862	30	130	(D)	68	74	64
3 or 4 workers							
farms	2,567	35	95	4	25	26	10
workers	8,649	123	347	16	88	78	(D)
5 to 9 workers							
farms	1,848	18	23	2	22	10	2
workers	11,650	112	145	(D)	145	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more							
farms	780	18	25	-	5	2	-
workers	17,072	1,646	337	-	80	(D)	-
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more							
farms	4,205	62	94	16	45	42	13
workers	13,647	619	284	29	150	53	19
Farms with- 1 worker							
farms	2,013	24	36	9	28	34	9
workers	2,013	24	36	(D)	28	34	9
2 workers							
farms	1,024	5	17	5	3	6	2
workers	2,048	10	34	10	6	(D)	(D)
3 or 4 workers							
farms	628	14	31	1	3	2	2
workers	2,124	47	115	(D)	9	(D)	(D)
5 to 9 workers							
farms	352	6	6	1	8	-	-
workers	2,223	35	40	(D)	51	-	-
10 workers or more							
farms	188	13	4	-	3	-	-
workers	5,239	503	59	-	56	-	-
Less than 150 days							
farms	10,989	107	214	30	100	103	81
workers	34,367	1,333	738	39	270	255	134
Farms with- 1 worker							
farms	4,473	35	48	21	32	49	40
workers	4,473	35	48	21	(D)	49	40
2 workers							
farms	2,619	12	76	9	30	18	31
workers	5,238	24	152	18	60	(D)	62
3 or 4 workers							
farms	1,968	36	50	-	23	25	9
workers	6,531	123	172	-	82	75	(D)
5 to 9 workers							
farms	1,445	9	16	-	14	9	1
workers	9,019	53	98	-	84	45	(D)
10 workers or more							
farms	484	15	24	-	1	2	-
workers	9,106	1,098	268	-	(D)	(D)	-
Reported only workers working 150 days or more							
farms	1,918	20	57	10	25	24	9
workers	5,879	37	163	11	103	31	12
\$1,000 payroll	69,158	454	1,092	62	1,758	354	(D)
Reported only workers working less than 150 days							
farms	8,702	65	177	24	80	85	77
workers	23,091	152	559	27	226	195	122
\$1,000 payroll	23,781	107	686	(D)	262	356	68
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days							
farms	2,287	42	37	6	20	18	4
150 days or more, workers	7,768	582	121	18	47	22	7
less than 150 days, workers	11,276	1,181	179	12	44	60	12
\$1,000 payroll	149,192	10,568	2,163	120	1,105	199	131
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms	1,016	10	15	-	5	-
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms	159	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2002 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Hired farm labor							
farms	-	527	38	242	64	81	84
workers	-	1,472	87	518	173	226	457
\$1,000 payroll	-	7,959	420	1,854	804	1,776	2,135
Farms with-1 worker							
farms	-	203	13	96	40	25	36
workers	-	203	13	96	40	25	36
2 workers							
farms	-	121	11	80	10	19	10
workers	-	242	22	160	20	38	20
3 or 4 workers							
farms	-	141	11	43	1	30	17
workers	-	485	35	132	(D)	115	53
5 to 9 workers							
farms	-	48	3	23	11	7	4
workers	-	300	17	130	82	48	27
10 workers or more							
farms	-	14	-	-	2	-	17
workers	-	242	-	-	(D)	-	321
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more							
farms	-	195	11	60	23	63	30
workers	-	473	27	92	57	133	118
Farms with-1 worker							
farms	-	104	6	44	17	34	11
workers	-	104	6	44	17	34	11
2 workers							
farms	-	44	1	9	2	11	4
workers	-	88	(D)	18	(D)	22	8
3 or 4 workers							
farms	-	21	2	5	-	14	6
workers	-	69	(D)	(D)	-	53	21
5 to 9 workers							
farms	-	20	2	2	3	4	6
workers	-	118	(D)	(D)	20	24	37
10 workers or more							
farms	-	6	-	-	1	-	3
workers	-	94	-	-	(D)	-	41
Less than 150 days							
farms	-	437	31	205	50	43	67
workers	-	999	60	426	116	93	339
Farms with-1 worker							
farms	-	209	11	68	37	10	27
workers	-	209	11	68	(D)	10	27
2 workers							
farms	-	99	11	86	2	16	7
workers	-	198	22	172	(D)	32	14
3 or 4 workers							
farms	-	94	9	38	1	17	16
workers	-	324	27	121	(D)	51	49
5 to 9 workers							
farms	-	31	-	13	10	-	5
workers	-	208	-	65	72	-	37
10 workers or more							
farms	-	4	-	-	-	-	12
workers	-	60	-	-	-	-	212
Reported only workers working							
150 days or more							
farms	-	90	7	37	14	38	17
workers	-	229	20	50	31	84	43
\$1,000 payroll	-	2,724	275	767	529	573	869
Reported only workers working							
less than 150 days							
farms	-	332	27	182	41	18	54
workers	-	737	54	367	102	28	231
\$1,000 payroll	-	1,144	48	202	37	31	217
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days							
farms	-	105	4	23	9	25	13
workers	-	244	7	42	26	49	75
150 days or more, workers less than 150 days, workers \$1,000 payroll	-	262	6	59	14	65	108
	-	4,091	96	884	238	1,172	1,049
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms	-	1	-	1	-	3
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2002 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Hired farm labor							
farms	14	56	172	66	269	34	213
workers	39	158	460	312	505	78	600
\$1,000 payroll	12	379	1,886	1,823	1,607	789	2,264
Farms with- 1 worker							
farms	5	21	97	33	161	19	115
workers	5	21	97	33	161	19	115
2 workers							
farms	6	9	10	8	70	8	35
workers	12	18	20	16	140	16	70
3 or 4 workers							
farms	-	18	32	12	15	3	27
workers	-	70	103	42	(D)	9	98
5 to 9 workers							
farms	3	8	29	4	21	2	25
workers	22	49	184	36	127	(D)	155
10 workers or more							
farms	-	-	4	9	2	2	11
workers	-	-	56	185	(D)	(D)	162
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more							
farms	-	10	53	20	49	14	60
workers	-	26	111	95	93	33	190
Farms with- 1 worker							
farms	-	1	29	5	35	10	26
workers	-	(D)	29	5	35	10	26
2 workers							
farms	-	6	12	7	3	-	16
workers	-	12	24	14	6	-	32
3 or 4 workers							
farms	-	1	7	2	8	2	5
workers	-	(D)	27	(D)	24	(D)	15
5 to 9 workers							
farms	-	2	5	4	2	1	10
workers	-	(D)	31	28	(D)	(D)	80
10 workers or more							
farms	-	-	-	2	1	1	3
workers	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	37
Less than 150 days							
farms	14	54	145	61	234	28	196
workers	39	132	349	217	412	45	410
Farms with- 1 worker							
farms	5	23	71	36	131	19	111
workers	5	23	71	36	131	19	111
2 workers							
farms	6	10	12	10	68	7	40
workers	12	20	(D)	20	136	(D)	(D)
3 or 4 workers							
farms	-	17	41	5	21	1	29
workers	-	68	129	20	63	(D)	113
5 to 9 workers							
farms	3	4	20	5	14	1	15
workers	22	21	115	42	82	(D)	88
10 workers or more							
farms	-	-	1	5	-	-	1
workers	-	-	(D)	99	-	-	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more							
farms	-	2	27	5	35	6	17
workers	-	(D)	27	11	36	21	44
\$1,000 payroll	-	(D)	269	239	394	(D)	467
Reported only workers working less than 150 days							
farms	14	46	119	46	220	20	153
workers	39	108	240	127	374	26	254
\$1,000 payroll	12	(D)	177	80	420	(D)	156
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days							
farms	-	8	26	15	14	8	43
150 days or more, workers	-	(D)	84	84	57	12	146
less than 150 days, workers	-	24	109	90	38	19	156
\$1,000 payroll	-	258	1,440	1,503	793	164	1,641
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)							
farms	-	3	24	1	12	-	40
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)							
farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-

--continued

Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2002 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Hired farm labor							
farms	51	152	55	178	108	22	71
workers	259	493	173	1,073	271	79	240
\$1,000 payroll	1,826	3,619	338	6,479	1,150	28	1,749
Farms with- 1 worker							
farms	14	58	21	82	45	9	24
workers	(D)	58	(D)	82	45	9	24
2 workers							
farms	15	37	12	12	36	3	21
workers	30	74	24	24	72	(D)	42
3 or 4 workers							
farms	17	23	9	17	18	2	15
workers	51	76	35	63	57	(D)	58
5 to 9 workers							
farms	3	19	12	23	4	8	7
workers	17	107	77	186	29	58	48
10 workers or more							
farms	2	15	1	44	5	-	4
workers	(D)	178	(D)	718	68	-	68
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more							
farms	29	56	7	79	30	1	24
workers	127	175	16	346	59	(D)	86
Farms with- 1 worker							
farms	20	26	3	39	16	-	10
workers	20	26	(D)	39	16	-	(D)
2 workers							
farms	6	10	3	13	8	-	5
workers	12	20	6	26	16	-	10
3 or 4 workers							
farms	-	11	-	14	4	1	4
workers	-	38	-	46	(D)	(D)	13
5 to 9 workers							
farms	1	6	1	10	2	-	4
workers	(D)	44	(D)	62	(D)	-	30
10 workers or more							
farms	2	3	-	3	-	-	1
workers	(D)	47	-	173	-	-	(D)
Less than 150 days							
farms	38	131	53	134	93	22	64
workers	132	318	157	727	212	(D)	154
Farms with- 1 worker							
farms	9	64	23	51	40	9	30
workers	9	64	(D)	51	40	9	30
2 workers							
farms	20	33	12	18	37	3	16
workers	40	66	24	36	74	6	32
3 or 4 workers							
farms	6	16	6	9	10	2	14
workers	19	50	24	31	(D)	(D)	54
5 to 9 workers							
farms	1	14	11	16	1	8	2
workers	(D)	90	70	119	(D)	55	(D)
10 workers or more							
farms	2	4	1	40	5	-	2
workers	(D)	48	(D)	490	58	-	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more							
farms	13	21	2	44	15	-	7
workers	24	(D)	(D)	181	30	-	23
\$1,000 payroll	142	2,244	(D)	1,920	360	-	501
Reported only workers working less than 150 days							
farms	22	96	48	99	78	21	47
workers	45	219	150	457	160	(D)	103
\$1,000 payroll	(D)	161	(D)	213	243	(D)	168
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days							
farms	16	35	5	35	15	1	17
150 days or more, workers	103	(D)	(D)	165	29	(D)	63
less than 150 days, workers	87	99	(D)	270	52	(D)	51
\$1,000 payroll	(D)	1,214	116	4,346	547	(D)	1,080
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms	5	5	-	13	1	-
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms	-	-	-	-	-	4

--continued

Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2002 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Hired farm labor							
farms	35	45	368	109	55	255	105
workers	103	296	1,107	742	93	735	1,129
\$1,000 payroll	772	2,268	7,591	5,026	586	3,846	5,062
Farms with- 1 worker							
farms	10	16	87	26	25	87	54
workers	10	16	87	26	25	87	54
2 workers							
farms	12	8	150	19	22	72	3
workers	24	16	300	38	44	144	6
3 or 4 workers							
farms	5	11	83	28	8	53	22
workers	18	33	268	86	24	188	78
5 to 9 workers							
farms	8	5	40	23	-	37	6
workers	51	28	265	126	-	227	38
10 workers or more							
farms	-	5	8	13	-	6	20
workers	-	203	187	466	-	89	953
Workers by days worked:							
150 days or more							
farms	14	13	135	22	21	94	41
workers	33	60	407	366	23	230	235
Farms with- 1 worker							
farms	3	3	23	3	19	37	17
workers	3	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	37	17
2 workers							
farms	5	5	84	4	2	25	3
workers	10	10	168	8	(D)	50	6
3 or 4 workers							
farms	6	-	13	2	-	25	9
workers	20	-	44	(D)	-	85	36
5 to 9 workers							
farms	-	3	11	3	-	6	4
workers	-	22	79	17	-	(D)	23
10 workers or more							
farms	-	2	4	10	-	1	8
workers	-	(D)	93	331	-	(D)	153
Less than 150 days							
farms	32	44	306	98	52	217	87
workers	70	236	700	376	70	505	894
Farms with- 1 worker							
farms	13	21	125	23	41	100	43
workers	(D)	21	125	23	41	100	(D)
2 workers							
farms	13	6	101	18	4	45	1
workers	26	12	202	36	8	90	(D)
3 or 4 workers							
farms	1	12	57	29	7	62	24
workers	(D)	37	181	90	21	235	86
5 to 9 workers							
farms	5	3	19	23	-	7	1
workers	28	(D)	115	119	-	43	(D)
10 workers or more							
farms	-	2	4	5	-	3	18
workers	-	(D)	77	108	-	37	758
Reported only workers working 150 days or more							
farms	3	1	62	11	3	38	18
workers	5	(D)	193	249	4	118	58
\$1,000 payroll	(D)	(D)	3,130	803	86	1,862	907
Reported only workers working less than 150 days							
farms	21	32	233	87	34	161	64
workers	44	81	503	248	52	316	120
\$1,000 payroll	(D)	(D)	1,011	266	125	411	116
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days							
farms	11	12	73	11	18	56	23
workers	28	(D)	214	117	19	112	177
150 days or more, workers less than 150 days, workers \$1,000 payroll	26	155	197	128	18	189	774
	601	1,877	3,450	3,957	374	1,573	4,039
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms	2	-	16	6	-	33
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms	-	-	2	-	-	25

--continued

Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2002 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
Hired farm labor								
farms	67	34	81	231	41	46	448	163
workers	219	92	197	958	77	169	1,892	759
\$1,000 payroll	113	520	963	1,941	(D)	823	3,611	7,128
Farms with-1 worker								
farms	22	11	39	49	19	13	98	28
workers	(D)	11	39	49	19	13	98	28
2 workers								
farms	28	8	9	41	15	13	71	37
workers	56	16	(D)	82	30	26	142	74
3 or 4 workers								
farms	1	11	19	74	5	5	144	54
workers	(D)	41	58	259	(D)	17	482	166
5 to 9 workers								
farms	9	4	13	57	2	11	97	33
workers	54	24	65	367	(D)	66	595	233
10 workers or more								
farms	7	-	1	10	-	4	38	11
workers	84	-	(D)	201	-	47	575	258
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more								
farms	17	14	46	77	15	16	130	61
workers	17	27	86	235	31	43	277	257
Farms with-1 worker								
farms	17	8	21	23	6	9	62	30
workers	17	8	(D)	23	(D)	9	62	30
2 workers								
farms	-	2	23	17	7	2	36	6
workers	-	(D)	46	34	14	(D)	72	12
3 or 4 workers								
farms	-	3	1	26	1	1	24	6
workers	-	10	(D)	79	(D)	(D)	75	21
5 to 9 workers								
farms	-	1	-	5	1	4	6	13
workers	-	(D)	-	31	(D)	27	(D)	68
10 workers or more								
farms	-	-	1	6	-	-	2	6
workers	-	-	(D)	68	-	-	(D)	126
Less than 150 days								
farms	67	24	67	177	31	41	423	151
workers	202	65	111	723	46	126	1,615	502
Farms with-1 worker								
farms	39	6	37	37	19	16	91	41
workers	39	6	37	(D)	19	16	91	41
2 workers								
farms	11	8	17	29	9	10	142	30
workers	(D)	16	34	58	18	20	284	60
3 or 4 workers								
farms	1	7	13	57	3	4	67	52
workers	(D)	27	40	214	9	13	226	165
5 to 9 workers								
farms	9	3	-	52	-	8	94	24
workers	54	16	-	344	-	44	560	160
10 workers or more								
farms	7	-	-	2	-	3	29	4
workers	84	-	-	(D)	-	33	454	76
Reported only workers working								
150 days or more								
farms	-	10	14	54	10	5	25	12
workers	-	18	23	117	22	16	65	68
\$1,000 payroll	-	113	206	125	257	(D)	475	1,941
Reported only workers working								
less than 150 days								
farms	50	20	35	154	26	30	318	102
workers	185	57	38	571	40	95	1,269	310
\$1,000 payroll	89	345	27	216	63	(D)	1,225	174
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days								
farms	17	4	32	23	5	11	105	49
workers	17	9	63	118	9	27	212	189
150 days or more, workers less than 150 days, workers \$1,000 payroll	17	8	73	152	6	31	346	192
\$1,000 payroll	23	63	730	1,600	(D)	495	1,911	5,013
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms	1	1	-	3	-	7	87
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms	-	-	-	8	4	-	9

--continued

Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2002 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Hired farm labor								
farms	47	56	64	76	22	41	43	31
workers	181	153	136	210	117	110	97	194
\$1,000 payroll	1,637	627	467	2,640	(D)	976	265	2,709
Farms with-1 worker								
farms	21	35	31	32	5	14	26	12
workers	21	35	31	32	5	14	26	(D)
2 workers								6
farms	8	2	15	25	4	13	8	
workers	16	(D)	30	50	8	26	(D)	12
3 or 4 workers								2
farms	9	14	13	9	5	8	2	(D)
workers	30	48	44	(D)	17	26	(D)	
5 to 9 workers								7
farms	5	1	4	8	4	6	7	
workers	30	(D)	(D)	45	26	44	48	40
10 workers or more								4
farms	4	4	1	2	4	-	-	
workers	84	61	(D)	(D)	61	-	-	122
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more								
farms	29	5	28	43	10	15	4	22
workers	64	36	39	123	31	41	13	122
Farms with-1 worker								
farms	20	1	17	25	3	5	-	8
workers	20	(D)	17	25	3	(D)	-	(D)
2 workers								4
farms	3	1	11	4	3	4	2	8
workers	(D)	(D)	22	8	6	8	(D)	
3 or 4 workers								3
farms	4	1	-	11	2	5	1	3
workers	15	(D)	-	35	(D)	19	(D)	12
5 to 9 workers								5
farms	-	1	-	2	1	1	(D)	
workers	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	32
10 workers or more								2
farms	2	1	-	1	1	-	-	(D)
workers	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	
Less than 150 days								
farms	36	52	52	51	19	37	42	17
workers	117	117	97	87	86	69	84	72
Farms with-1 worker								
farms	13	36	23	24	6	20	26	9
workers	(D)	36	23	24	6	20	26	9
2 workers								1
farms	12	-	21	22	4	8	8	
workers	24	-	42	44	8	(D)	16	(D)
3 or 4 workers								1
farms	6	13	7	3	2	7	3	(D)
workers	20	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	23	10	4
5 to 9 workers								5
farms	2	-	-	2	6	2	5	
workers	(D)	-	-	(D)	39	(D)	32	23
10 workers or more								2
farms	3	3	1	-	1	-	-	(D)
workers	49	36	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	
Reported only workers working								
150 days or more								
farms	11	4	12	25	3	4	1	14
workers	13	(D)	14	80	(D)	17	(D)	37
\$1,000 payroll	139	558	102	1,613	188	247	(D)	423
Reported only workers working								
less than 150 days								
farms	18	51	36	33	12	26	39	9
workers	24	116	63	52	42	43	69	20
\$1,000 payroll	11	(D)	48	83	26	225	(D)	61
Reported both - workers working 150								
days or more and workers								
working less than 150 days								
farms	18	1	16	18	7	11	3	8
150 days or more, workers	51	(D)	25	43	(D)	24	(D)	85
less than 150 days, workers	93	(D)	34	35	44	26	15	52
\$1,000 payroll	1,487	(D)	317	944	(D)	504	78	2,225
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired								
labor (see text)								
farms	11	1	-	-	-	2	3	4
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only								
contract labor (see text)								
farms	-	1	-	-	-	2	3	-

--continued

Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2002 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Hired farm labor								
farms	17	364	417	129	122	147	14	242
workers	37	1,037	1,306	394	810	330	127	1,072
\$1,000 payroll	98	688	5,883	1,533	1,876	1,939	(D)	5,795
Farms with- 1 worker								
farms	6	160	125	37	21	95	6	83
workers	(D)	160	125	37	21	95	6	83
2 workers								
farms	6	64	114	45	29	11	1	70
workers	12	128	228	90	58	(D)	(D)	140
3 or 4 workers								
farms	4	66	97	27	13	30	2	13
workers	13	229	312	93	39	103	(D)	41
5 to 9 workers								
farms	1	64	65	9	26	9	3	43
workers	(D)	400	403	54	156	57	21	294
10 workers or more								
farms	-	10	16	11	33	2	2	33
workers	-	120	238	120	536	(D)	(D)	514
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more								
farms	5	31	136	22	38	49	4	99
workers	8	54	350	52	116	120	(D)	322
Farms with- 1 worker								
farms	3	16	60	12	15	25	1	47
workers	(D)	16	60	12	(D)	25	(D)	47
2 workers								
farms	1	8	38	5	11	9	1	22
workers	(D)	16	76	10	22	(D)	(D)	44
3 or 4 workers								
farms	1	7	24	2	7	10	-	12
workers	(D)	22	85	(D)	25	35	-	38
5 to 9 workers								
farms	-	-	10	2	2	4	1	10
workers	-	-	58	(D)	(D)	24	(D)	72
10 workers or more								
farms	-	-	4	1	3	1	1	8
workers	-	-	71	(D)	43	(D)	(D)	121
Less than 150 days								
farms	17	345	342	126	109	114	12	179
workers	29	983	956	342	694	210	(D)	750
Farms with- 1 worker								
farms	9	156	87	39	31	81	6	51
workers	(D)	156	87	39	31	81	6	51
2 workers								
farms	6	58	112	56	10	10	-	54
workers	12	116	224	112	20	20	-	108
3 or 4 workers								
farms	1	61	92	15	13	19	2	16
workers	(D)	211	286	53	40	69	(D)	52
5 to 9 workers								
farms	1	60	39	6	26	3	2	40
workers	(D)	380	230	36	151	(D)	(D)	261
10 workers or more								
farms	-	10	12	10	29	1	2	18
workers	-	120	129	102	452	(D)	(D)	278
Reported only workers working 150 days or more								
farms	-	19	75	3	13	33	2	63
workers	-	36	166	(D)	36	67	(D)	172
\$1,000 payroll	-	219	2,122	(D)	(D)	972	(D)	1,262
Reported only workers working less than 150 days								
farms	12	333	281	107	84	98	10	143
workers	19	961	731	295	582	150	38	441
\$1,000 payroll	22	218	347	523	(D)	190	17	1,392
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days								
farms	5	12	61	19	25	16	2	36
workers	8	18	184	(D)	80	53	(D)	150
150 days or more, workers	10	22	225	47	112	60	(D)	309
less than 150 days, workers	76	251	3,413	(D)	1,477	777	(D)	3,141
\$1,000 payroll								
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms	1	3	55	-	30	5	1
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms	-	-	17	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2002 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber- land	Nottoway	Orange
Hired farm labor								
farms	37	78	123	25	80	28	72	174
workers	169	352	533	77	941	71	175	592
\$1,000 payroll	1,088	2,425	1,643	536	9,686	349	1,173	7,398
Farms with- 1 worker								
farms	15	26	60	9	13	10	16	85
workers	15	26	60	9	13	10	(D)	85
2 workers								
farms	9	8	27	3	11	10	35	31
workers	18	16	54	6	22	20	70	62
3 or 4 workers								
farms	5	16	16	8	28	4	18	38
workers	(D)	50	49	29	94	14	63	129
5 to 9 workers								
farms	6	24	6	5	7	4	1	15
workers	32	184	31	33	43	27	(D)	89
10 workers or more								
farms	2	4	14	-	21	-	2	5
workers	(D)	76	339	-	769	-	(D)	227
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more								
farms	17	36	38	7	43	7	22	118
workers	53	102	110	14	383	14	45	350
Farms with- 1 worker								
farms	8	20	17	3	16	2	6	58
workers	(D)	20	17	3	16	(D)	(D)	58
2 workers								
farms	5	8	10	2	7	4	12	27
workers	10	16	20	(D)	14	8	24	54
3 or 4 workers								
farms	3	4	2	2	4	1	3	22
workers	10	12	(D)	(D)	16	(D)	10	78
5 to 9 workers								
farms	-	2	7	-	8	-	1	8
workers	-	(D)	38	-	57	-	(D)	43
10 workers or more								
farms	1	2	2	-	8	-	-	3
workers	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	280	-	-	117
Less than 150 days								
farms	29	58	108	24	76	26	67	99
workers	116	250	423	63	558	57	130	242
Farms with- 1 worker								
farms	9	14	59	13	15	12	19	69
workers	9	(D)	59	(D)	15	(D)	19	69
2 workers								
farms	11	7	27	2	21	8	40	19
workers	22	14	54	(D)	42	16	80	38
3 or 4 workers								
farms	6	16	9	4	19	2	6	3
workers	18	48	27	(D)	64	(D)	(D)	11
5 to 9 workers								
farms	1	20	-	5	4	4	2	5
workers	(D)	164	-	33	24	23	(D)	34
10 workers or more								
farms	2	1	13	-	17	-	-	3
workers	(D)	(D)	283	-	413	-	-	90
Reported only workers working 150 days or more								
farms	8	20	15	1	4	2	5	75
workers	11	29	44	(D)	(D)	(D)	11	174
\$1,000 payroll	309	325	87	(D)	(D)	(D)	180	1,795
Reported only workers working less than 150 days								
farms	20	42	85	18	37	21	50	56
workers	38	193	133	55	(D)	42	91	59
\$1,000 payroll	41	117	129	285	(D)	(D)	81	121
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days								
farms	9	16	23	6	39	5	17	43
150 days or more, workers	42	73	66	10	286	(D)	34	176
less than 150 days, workers	78	57	290	(D)	469	15	39	183
\$1,000 payroll	739	1,983	1,428	(D)	6,909	200	912	5,482
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms	2	1	12	-	20	-	2
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	2

--continued

Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2002 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Hired farm labor								
farms	179	137	477	64	102	54	102	99
workers	493	1,193	2,165	189	228	124	308	248
\$1,000 payroll	1,929	3,710	6,811	914	791	570	2,224	1,946
Farms with-1 worker								
farms	80	63	149	38	39	21	45	42
workers	80	63	149	38	39	(D)	45	42
2 workers								
farms	44	23	69	9	42	19	21	37
workers	88	(D)	138	18	84	38	42	74
3 or 4 workers								
farms	19	1	60	8	11	12	21	15
workers	65	(D)	203	24	(D)	43	66	47
5 to 9 workers								
farms	33	33	138	6	8	-	11	3
workers	219	209	855	43	49	-	82	(D)
10 workers or more								
farms	3	17	61	3	2	2	4	2
workers	41	872	820	66	(D)	(D)	73	(D)
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more								
farms	86	20	170	22	20	9	18	50
workers	160	739	622	39	37	19	76	134
Farms with-1 worker								
farms	57	11	46	17	15	5	1	30
workers	57	(D)	46	17	15	5	(D)	30
2 workers								
farms	17	1	41	-	3	-	3	16
workers	34	(D)	82	-	(D)	-	6	32
3 or 4 workers								
farms	7	1	26	3	1	4	11	1
workers	23	(D)	81	(D)	(D)	14	35	(D)
5 to 9 workers								
farms	3	2	42	2	-	-	1	1
workers	(D)	(D)	255	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more								
farms	2	5	15	-	1	-	2	2
workers	(D)	(D)	158	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Less than 150 days								
farms	117	134	423	50	89	51	102	77
workers	333	454	1,543	150	191	105	232	114
Farms with-1 worker								
farms	49	64	141	30	33	23	47	57
workers	49	64	141	30	33	(D)	47	57
2 workers								
farms	31	23	84	6	36	19	26	7
workers	62	46	168	12	72	38	52	(D)
3 or 4 workers								
farms	7	1	43	7	11	7	18	12
workers	26	(D)	139	21	(D)	24	55	36
5 to 9 workers								
farms	30	43	128	4	8	-	9	1
workers	196	301	763	21	43	-	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more								
farms	-	3	27	3	1	2	2	-
workers	-	(D)	332	66	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Reported only workers working								
150 days or more								
farms	62	3	54	14	13	3	-	22
workers	116	(D)	257	25	26	9	-	95
\$1,000 payroll	1,003	(D)	1,876	396	397	190	-	1,479
Reported only workers working								
less than 150 days								
farms	93	117	307	42	82	45	84	49
workers	282	312	846	123	174	80	161	74
\$1,000 payroll	274	(D)	923	125	89	48	891	25
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days								
farms	24	17	116	8	7	6	18	28
workers	44	(D)	365	14	11	10	76	39
150 days or more, workers less than 150 days, workers \$1,000 payroll	51	142	697	27	17	25	71	40
\$1,000 payroll	652	1,923	4,012	393	305	332	1,332	442
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms	1	7	109	10	2	-	1
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms	1	15	6	2	-	-	-

--continued

Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2002 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Hired farm labor								
farms	125	38	66	178	790	248	342	235
workers	306	78	244	400	2,564	679	849	703
\$1,000 payroll	975	790	1,280	1,651	17,799	1,499	1,171	2,373
Farms with- 1 worker								
farms	47	20	30	71	258	108	153	59
workers	(D)	20	30	71	258	108	153	(D)
2 workers								
farms	39	8	-	72	214	29	88	106
workers	78	16	-	144	428	(D)	176	212
3 or 4 workers								
farms	21	7	22	17	173	57	63	52
workers	63	24	83	54	584	203	207	165
5 to 9 workers								
farms	17	3	6	14	110	52	34	16
workers	108	18	36	76	741	280	257	99
10 workers or more								
farms	1	-	8	4	35	2	4	2
workers	(D)	-	95	55	553	(D)	56	(D)
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more								
farms	64	20	25	31	329	63	33	77
workers	90	41	60	99	845	120	66	192
Farms with- 1 worker								
farms	44	13	-	8	150	38	19	39
workers	44	(D)	-	(D)	150	38	(D)	39
2 workers								
farms	19	-	18	16	95	13	12	24
workers	(D)	-	36	32	190	(D)	24	48
3 or 4 workers								
farms	-	5	6	-	53	10	1	8
workers	-	16	(D)	-	173	40	(D)	29
5 to 9 workers								
farms	1	2	1	5	23	1	-	4
workers	(D)	(D)	(D)	31	146	(D)	-	(D)
10 workers or more								
farms	-	-	-	2	8	1	1	2
workers	-	-	-	(D)	186	(D)	(D)	(D)
Less than 150 days								
farms	90	24	61	173	612	218	330	203
workers	216	37	184	301	1,719	559	783	511
Farms with- 1 worker								
farms	39	19	30	75	217	112	161	83
workers	39	19	30	(D)	217	112	161	83
2 workers								
farms	14	2	6	72	153	22	80	67
workers	28	(D)	(D)	144	306	44	160	134
3 or 4 workers								
farms	30	2	17	25	135	30	54	44
workers	100	(D)	68	76	420	109	180	134
5 to 9 workers								
farms	7	1	7	1	100	54	32	8
workers	49	(D)	54	(D)	659	294	246	(D)
10 workers or more								
farms	-	-	1	-	7	-	3	1
workers	-	-	(D)	-	117	-	36	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more								
farms	35	14	5	5	178	30	12	32
workers	44	35	15	10	491	61	31	72
\$1,000 payroll	411	639	250	203	9,385	242	282	580
Reported only workers working less than 150 days								
farms	61	18	41	147	461	185	309	158
workers	156	31	74	239	1,106	506	758	331
\$1,000 payroll	210	74	120	358	1,711	256	617	439
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days								
farms	29	6	20	26	151	33	21	45
workers	46	6	45	89	354	59	35	120
150 days or more, workers	60	6	110	62	613	53	25	180
less than 150 days, workers	\$1,000 payroll	354	77	910	1,089	6,703	1,002	272
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms	5	2	15	11	24	22	27
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms	6	-	-	4	2	3	-
								20

--continued

Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2002 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Hired farm labor								
farms	158	97	111	32	49	58	146	30
workers	638	294	416	82	171	177	282	87
\$1,000 payroll	1,357	3,377	1,215	280	1,843	1,964	1,108	304
Farms with- 1 worker								
farms	39	35	22	18	11	34	85	24
workers	39	35	(D)	18	(D)	34	85	24
2 workers								
farms	24	19	36	2	21	12	22	1
workers	48	38	72	(D)	42	24	(D)	(D)
3 or 4 workers								
farms	38	27	22	5	10	3	38	1
workers	118	89	72	(D)	35	(D)	147	(D)
5 to 9 workers								
farms	36	13	29	7	5	8	1	1
workers	199	84	185	42	30	48	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more								
farms	21	3	2	-	2	1	-	3
workers	234	48	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	52
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more								
farms	29	63	23	7	23	22	48	6
workers	70	152	56	20	74	88	60	24
Farms with- 1 worker								
farms	11	33	11	2	15	18	39	1
workers	11	33	(D)	(D)	15	18	39	(D)
2 workers								
farms	4	13	6	2	4	2	7	3
workers	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6
3 or 4 workers								
farms	13	11	2	1	3	-	2	-
workers	43	35	(D)	(D)	11	-	(D)	-
5 to 9 workers								
farms	1	5	4	2	-	1	-	1
workers	(D)	33	26	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
10 workers or more								
farms	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	1
workers	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Less than 150 days								
farms	143	65	99	31	40	42	126	28
workers	568	142	360	62	97	89	222	63
Farms with- 1 worker								
farms	38	34	14	18	14	22	85	24
workers	38	34	(D)	18	14	22	85	-
2 workers								
farms	24	12	41	6	16	11	13	-
workers	48	24	82	12	32	22	26	-
3 or 4 workers								
farms	32	12	16	3	4	4	28	1
workers	97	39	48	12	(D)	13	111	(D)
5 to 9 workers								
farms	29	7	27	4	5	5	-	1
workers	161	45	172	20	28	32	-	(D)
10 workers or more								
farms	20	-	1	-	1	-	-	2
workers	224	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
Reported only workers working 150 days or more								
farms	15	32	12	1	9	16	20	2
workers	40	90	18	(D)	55	81	23	(D)
\$1,000 payroll	557	1,630	414	(D)	1,330	1,620	1,78	(D)
Reported only workers working less than 150 days								
farms	129	34	88	25	26	36	98	24
workers	535	62	291	45	63	73	183	43
\$1,000 payroll	285	213	76	(D)	86	162	95	(D)
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days								
farms	14	31	11	6	14	6	28	4
150 days or more, workers	30	62	38	(D)	19	7	37	21
less than 150 days, workers	33	80	69	17	34	16	39	(D)
\$1,000 payroll	514	1,534	725	175	428	182	835	226
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms	6	10	12	-	-	1	1
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 7. Hired Farm Labor - Workers and Payroll: 2002 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Hired farm labor								
farms	706	52	13	176	16	70	85	63
workers	2,838	462	23	676	115	567	735	295
\$1,000 payroll	5,127	5,158	97	2,251	651	7,310	9,890	1,550
Farms with- 1 worker								
farms	213	12	9	85	-	16	27	13
workers	213	12	9	85	-	16	27	13
2 workers								
farms	126	7	-	3	4	15	19	17
workers	252	14	-	6	8	30	38	34
3 or 4 workers								
farms	144	8	3	38	5	19	19	12
workers	475	28	(D)	136	17	68	68	41
5 to 9 workers								
farms	168	13	1	22	3	10	15	16
workers	1,062	72	(D)	135	18	61	83	86
10 workers or more								
farms	55	12	-	28	4	10	5	5
workers	836	336	-	314	72	392	519	121
Workers by days worked:								
150 days or more								
farms	84	26	5	81	6	37	55	23
workers	222	198	(D)	136	42	323	393	72
Farms with- 1 worker								
farms	26	8	4	63	1	7	32	4
workers	26	(D)	4	63	(D)	7	32	4
2 workers								
farms	42	7	1	3	-	15	6	10
workers	84	14	(D)	6	-	30	(D)	20
3 or 4 workers								
farms	10	1	-	12	2	8	12	6
workers	35	(D)	-	45	(D)	27	37	20
5 to 9 workers								
farms	3	7	-	3	1	3	2	2
workers	20	52	-	22	(D)	21	(D)	(D)
10 workers or more								
farms	3	3	-	-	2	4	3	1
workers	57	120	-	-	(D)	238	301	(D)
Less than 150 days								
farms	672	49	9	151	13	53	68	57
workers	2,616	264	(D)	540	73	244	342	223
Farms with- 1 worker								
farms	201	17	5	69	-	17	31	16
workers	201	17	(D)	69	-	17	31	16
2 workers								
farms	125	4	-	24	5	9	14	17
workers	250	8	-	48	10	18	28	34
3 or 4 workers								
farms	133	12	4	20	2	17	9	11
workers	433	42	12	63	(D)	61	29	34
5 to 9 workers								
farms	165	10	-	21	4	4	11	9
workers	1,016	71	-	156	24	20	60	48
10 workers or more								
farms	48	6	-	17	2	6	3	4
workers	716	126	-	204	(D)	128	194	91
Reported only workers working 150 days or more								
farms	34	3	4	25	3	17	17	6
workers	108	8	4	43	23	45	20	15
\$1,000 payroll	2,099	130	82	506	66	347	149	71
Reported only workers working less than 150 days								
farms	622	26	8	95	10	33	30	40
workers	2,228	127	(D)	340	42	101	80	164
\$1,000 payroll	857	590	(D)	70	(D)	68	116	137
Reported both - workers working 150 days or more and workers working less than 150 days								
farms	50	23	1	56	3	20	38	17
150 days or more, workers	114	190	(D)	93	(D)	278	373	57
less than 150 days, workers	388	137	(D)	200	(D)	143	262	59
\$1,000 payroll	2,172	4,438	(D)	1,675	(D)	6,895	9,625	1,342
Migrant farm labor on farms with hired labor (see text)	farms	117	10	-	2	-	6	2
Migrant farm labor on farms reporting only contract labor (see text)	farms	19	-	-	1	-	-	-

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	47,606	318	919	202	456	460	389
1997	49,366	288	912	206	398	499	406
Land in farms	8,624,829	91,056	177,445	32,937	91,095	99,863	84,971
acres, 2002	8,753,625	93,364	184,557	35,619	84,292	101,617	79,155
1997	181	286	193	163	200	217	218
Average size of farm	177	324	202	173	212	204	195
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹	47,605	318	917	202	455	457	392
1997	49,352	288	917	204	399	499	408
\$1,000, 2002	23,329,488	184,478	723,271	63,388	195,584	228,437	128,613
1997	17,590,303	156,649	680,362	43,344	115,236	147,196	78,605
Average per farm	490,064	580,120	788,736	313,802	429,855	499,862	328,095
1997	366,425	543,919	741,943	212,473	288,811	294,982	192,660
Average per acre	2,675	1,962	4,446	2,197	2,245	2,402	1,533
1997	1,975	1,730	3,731	1,213	1,414	1,270	1,013
2002 farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999	4,827	24	60	21	37	10	45
\$50,000 to \$99,999	6,055	63	10	43	41	53	64
\$100,000 to \$199,999	9,560	75	137	41	89	67	115
\$200,000 to \$499,999	14,896	79	310	66	193	202	119
\$500,000 to \$999,999	6,934	37	225	18	46	76	25
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	3,372	18	95	9	38	27	16
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	1,574	15	62	3	9	20	7
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	304	7	12	1	2	1	-
\$10,000,000 or more	83	-	6	-	-	1	1
Approximate land area	acres, 2002	25,340,202	291,356	469,036	290,169	228,353	304,112
Proportion in farms	percent, 2002	34.0	31.3	37.8	11.4	39.9	32.8
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	3,027	53	55	10	17	9
acres		14,914	167	299	46	82	46
10 to 49 acres	farms	14,082	96	261	48	116	82
acres		378,963	2,495	7,421	1,312	3,161	2,420
50 to 69 acres	farms	4,729	18	74	13	53	47
acres		274,876	1,120	4,258	761	(D)	2,755
70 to 99 acres	farms	5,204	23	94	26	57	56
acres		432,624	1,965	7,965	2,136	4,743	4,526
100 to 139 acres	farms	4,980	19	115	25	39	79
acres		580,168	2,213	13,467	3,036	4,484	9,033
140 to 179 acres	farms	3,402	17	61	24	26	52
acres		535,208	2,580	9,662	3,842	4,049	8,073
180 to 219 acres	farms	2,319	10	50	8	28	32
acres		458,977	1,912	9,934	1,608	5,458	6,315
220 to 259 acres	farms	1,736	9	42	5	30	22
acres		413,691	2,088	10,239	1,192	7,202	5,329
260 to 499 acres	farms	4,558	27	81	34	45	41
acres		1,596,252	9,694	28,249	11,504	15,635	14,694
500 to 999 acres	farms	2,183	15	55	6	31	23
acres		1,474,804	10,835	35,753	3,210	23,129	15,359
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	1,023	22	26	3	12	13
acres		1,361,779	28,483	34,991	4,290	14,751	17,863
2,000 acres or more	farms	363	9	5	-	2	4
acres		1,102,573	27,504	15,207	-	(D)	13,450
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	3,860	36	56	13	6	25
acres		16,509	144	233	(D)	(D)	49
10 to 49 acres	farms	13,908	79	258	37	99	96
acres		378,345	2,344	7,195	962	2,814	2,920
50 to 69 acres	farms	4,917	16	101	15	35	39
acres		285,549	966	5,844	876	2,095	2,300
70 to 99 acres	farms	5,302	19	88	24	43	59
acres		440,058	1,551	7,506	1,983	3,585	4,952
100 to 139 acres	farms	5,441	18	93	37	54	75
acres		633,251	2,012	10,850	4,327	6,390	8,568
140 to 179 acres	farms	3,478	16	53	31	31	50
acres		548,867	2,490	8,420	4,813	4,795	7,783
180 to 219 acres	farms	2,361	18	59	12	14	32
acres		466,180	3,577	11,637	2,422	(D)	6,287
220 to 259 acres	farms	1,696	5	27	8	23	33
acres		404,442	1,196	6,473	(D)	5,437	7,908
260 to 499 acres	farms	4,673	24	95	20	52	51
acres		1,637,144	8,237	33,480	6,787	18,583	17,752
500 to 999 acres	farms	2,465	28	52	5	29	23
acres		1,652,822	19,783	36,406	2,980	20,476	14,964
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	937	20	21	3	11	10
acres		1,236,713	27,377	27,582	4,331	14,758	13,476
2,000 acres or more	farms	328	9	9	1	1	6
acres		1,053,745	23,687	28,931	(D)	(D)	14,599
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms, 2002	41,047	234	717	185	381	397
1997	43,124	239	752	186	342	408	381
acres, 2002	4,194,158	73,294	69,065	11,585	39,265	32,268	38,747
1997	4,525,365	74,928	78,406	14,497	38,737	35,982	39,520
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	33,791	212	536	168	263	303
1997	36,326	217	575	158	244	311	317
acres, 2002	2,623,776	70,096	36,012	5,802	22,949	15,518	21,639
1997	2,600,860	71,323	39,487	5,818	22,553	14,357	16,702
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 2002	23,357	33	419	110	172	241
1997	27,027	38	501	139	208	293	266
acres, 2002	1,267,163	848	29,581	5,032	7,975	15,718	14,726
1997	1,619,130	978	35,676	8,027	10,959	20,603	19,794

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	2	1,691	124	1,289	417	610	333
1997	1	1,816	153	1,454	423	628	326
Land in farms	(D)	306,048	52,335	199,244	94,343	97,091	79,045
acres, 2002	(D)	294,851	61,456	207,276	88,475	99,693	81,241
1997	(D)	181	422	155	226	159	237
Average size of farm	(D)	162	402	143	209	159	249
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹	2	1,690	122	1,296	418	608	335
1997	1	1,816	155	1,454	423	626	329
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	866,000	103,936	556,836	133,513	301,927	113,075
1997	(D)	776,863	82,607	374,267	82,180	205,568	102,939
Average per farm	(D)	512,426	851,934	429,657	319,409	496,590	337,537
1997	(D)	427,788	532,947	257,405	194,278	328,384	312,884
Average per acre	(D)	2,959	2,115	2,920	1,452	2,732	1,371
1997	(D)	2,566	1,380	1,943	858	1,875	1,128
2002 farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999	-	166	-	74	41	31	14
\$50,000 to \$99,999	-	173	-	89	53	111	103
\$100,000 to \$199,999	-	346	8	291	162	81	104
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2	539	61	489	101	225	68
\$500,000 to \$999,999	-	212	28	231	26	92	15
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	-	189	17	86	27	41	23
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	-	56	4	34	7	21	6
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	-	9	4	2	1	6	2
\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Approximate land area	acres, 2002	16,557	643,476	340,392	487,289	229,548	347,300
Proportion in farms	percent, 2002	(Z)	47.6	15.4	40.9	41.1	28.0
362,330							
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	2	136	2	44	14	28
acres	(D)	809	(D)	(D)	56	166	38
10 to 49 acres	farms	-	539	17	345	83	185
acres	-	14,360	511	10,198	2,237	4,943	2,348
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	152	12	134	49	66
acres	-	9,128	(D)	7,820	2,786	3,741	1,423
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	164	3	154	41	76
acres	-	13,583	(D)	13,010	3,427	6,210	4,020
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	177	18	158	46	64
acres	-	20,784	2,134	18,403	5,451	7,596	3,919
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	99	12	98	41	47
acres	-	15,584	1,843	15,525	6,348	7,296	3,034
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	74	14	75	24	28
acres	-	14,541	2,895	14,838	4,749	(D)	4,758
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	67	-	63	19	26
acres	-	16,126	-	14,941	4,525	6,207	3,783
260 to 499 acres	farms	-	143	19	157	55	45
acres	-	50,811	6,933	55,015	18,391	15,456	14,633
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	86	16	49	28	29
acres	-	58,216	11,561	33,378	18,591	18,113	16,665
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	41	5	10	14	15
acres	-	55,807	7,739	11,380	18,530	18,561	9,338
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	13	6	2	3	1
acres	-	36,299	17,761	(D)	9,252	(D)	5
15,086							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	1	232	4	84	18	34
acres	(D)	1,064	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	17
10 to 49 acres	farms	-	541	24	391	86	162
acres	-	14,571	697	11,062	2,411	4,784	1,770
50 to 69 acres	farms	-	163	9	152	39	72
acres	-	9,487	517	8,742	2,266	4,272	1,741
70 to 99 acres	farms	-	160	12	193	50	71
acres	-	13,371	1,009	16,076	4,101	6,047	2,411
100 to 139 acres	farms	-	187	14	185	57	79
acres	-	21,465	1,582	21,476	6,755	9,325	3,976
140 to 179 acres	farms	-	127	13	108	43	42
acres	-	19,916	2,045	17,042	6,700	6,590	4,271
180 to 219 acres	farms	-	58	10	71	27	37
acres	-	11,529	1,971	13,848	5,280	7,304	3,593
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	60	2	58	11	22
acres	-	14,396	(D)	13,795	2,635	(D)	6,296
260 to 499 acres	farms	-	152	29	141	54	70
acres	-	54,114	10,539	50,495	19,058	22,995	15,699
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	105	22	62	27	26
acres	-	70,130	14,490	41,590	19,447	16,929	17,732
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	19	8	8	9	11
acres	-	23,641	10,920	(D)	11,733	14,066	14,030
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	12	6	1	2	1
acres	-	41,167	17,222	(D)	(D)	(D)	9,635
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms, 2002	-	1,404	113	1,147	376	525
1997	1	1,461	129	1,295	382	559	296
acres, 2002	-	139,891	17,278	96,133	32,249	44,393	30,784
1997	(D)	153,196	21,507	107,441	29,853	44,010	32,705
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	-	1,183	100	974	336	442
1997	1	1,211	111	1,109	354	482	245
acres, 2002	-	87,417	7,103	52,107	13,176	23,458	18,057
1997	(D)	82,722	9,212	49,292	12,914	21,486	17,497
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 2002	-	754	71	752	231	321
1997	-	928	100	937	226	360	164
acres, 2002	-	48,657	9,671	40,673	18,547	19,716	6,349
1997	-	65,907	11,174	54,543	15,668	20,563	8,414

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	94	389	664	237	953	88	535
1997	95	436	727	214	1,115	71	578
Land in farms	9,156	81,150	138,716	59,229	121,910	28,676	133,719
acres, 2002						(D)	141,155
1997	8,686	80,648	147,776	58,505	121,894		250
Average size of farm	97	209	209	250	128	326	244
1997	91	185	203	273	109	(D)	
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹	95	391	662	239	956	89	532
1997	95	438	728	214	1,115	70	571
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	157,692	268,810	159,504	336,317	80,513	175,085
1997	(D)	127,423	199,462	101,797	174,956	47,057	163,024
Average per farm	403,305	406,057	667,381	351,796	904,640	329,107	285,506
1997	(D)	290,921	273,986	475,689	156,911	672,247	
Average per acre	1,905	1,874	2,286	2,587	2,689	1,323	
1997	(D)	1,568	1,308	1,750	1,491	1,531	1,184
2002 farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999	35	63	23	9	146	2	47
\$50,000 to \$99,999	22	59	40	20	132	4	119
\$100,000 to \$199,999	9	99	253	56	282	21	123
\$200,000 to \$499,999	26	98	217	79	263	33	164
\$500,000 to \$999,999	3	18	50	40	49	12	55
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	-	45	63	15	68	9	15
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	-	8	16	15	4	6	
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	-	1	-	5	12	1	3
\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Approximate land area	acres, 2002	322,484	371,748	354,479	340,815	304,857	116,968
Proportion in farms	percent, 2002	2.8	21.8	39.1	17.4	40.0	24.5
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	13	9	17	14	49	3
acres	(D)	37	73	52	258	(D)	74
10 to 49 acres	farms	22	99	111	74	245	37
acres	613	3,041	3,070	2,031	7,056	1,172	2,076
50 to 69 acres	farms	16	25	69	19	129	5
acres	947	1,380	(D)	1,074	7,457	274	2,953
70 to 99 acres	farms	10	38	74	21	148	6
acres	884	3,174	6,334	1,747	12,391	494	6,314
100 to 139 acres	farms	11	40	92	22	116	5
acres	1,341	4,599	10,705	2,600	13,599	636	10,232
140 to 179 acres	farms	6	27	72	15	59	2
acres	940	(D)	11,429	2,282	9,315	(D)	8,288
180 to 219 acres	farms	5	28	49	10	52	7
acres	1,006	5,498	9,570	1,900	10,256	1,399	4,796
220 to 259 acres	farms	1	26	43	11	40	-
acres	(D)	6,108	10,187	2,617	9,618	-	4,450
260 to 499 acres	farms	10	61	72	21	84	7
acres	3,149	20,435	25,297	7,920	28,739	2,544	27,472
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	28	49	14	26	6
acres	-	19,319	32,310	10,108	16,722	4,811	16,318
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	6	14	13	5	19
acres	-	6,866	19,939	17,573	6,499	9,496	24,670
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	2	2	3	-	3
acres	-	(D)	(D)	9,325	-	7,493	6
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	11	8	36	18	65	7
acres	68	35	153	97	(D)	31	33
10 to 49 acres	farms	31	93	117	58	358	19
acres	908	2,881	3,323	1,611	10,117	583	2,677
50 to 69 acres	farms	13	43	55	11	139	5
acres	762	2,517	3,160	634	7,952	(D)	52
70 to 99 acres	farms	9	47	101	17	153	5
acres	740	4,100	8,618	1,422	12,718	425	57
100 to 139 acres	farms	16	46	127	22	121	1
acres	1,926	5,204	14,753	2,469	13,774	(D)	80
140 to 179 acres	farms	2	40	71	15	78	3
acres	(D)	6,308	11,133	2,449	12,335	(D)	49
180 to 219 acres	farms	4	34	37	10	60	4
acres	(D)	6,777	7,297	1,944	11,740	(D)	48
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	30	32	9	35	1
acres	-	7,104	7,727	2,135	8,368	(D)	35
260 to 499 acres	farms	8	65	88	20	79	3
acres	2,655	23,524	30,795	7,073	26,986	1,023	68
500 to 999 acres	farms	1	25	46	18	25	12
acres	(D)	16,736	30,177	12,290	15,539	9,017	42
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	-	5	14	13	2	8
acres	-	5,462	18,200	16,588	(D)	10,506	16
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	-	3	3	-	5
acres	-	-	12,440	9,793	-	7,352	5
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms, 2002	86	342	584	203	845	73
1997	87	388	658	189	1,014	62	501
acres, 2002	2,883	37,791	61,682	39,091	61,724	18,346	531
1997	2,510	39,951	65,047	39,894	68,477	(D)	52,160
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	70	277	474	161	725	45
1997	69	318	517	167	840	44	412
acres, 2002	787	21,638	31,586	34,705	29,213	16,831	431
1997	676	18,518	30,425	34,180	27,336	(D)	25,953
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 2002	46	206	326	101	569	31
1997	50	285	417	96	725	26	283
acres, 2002	1,826	13,482	23,046	2,634	30,071	656	332
1997	1,545	18,453	25,065	3,983	38,848	899	14,704
							21,827

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	214	472	228	669	283	117	361
1997	215	409	208	638	295	139	426
Land in farms	23,312	74,279	48,398	125,121	62,638	11,761	92,429
1997	23,315	76,371	47,369	122,229	64,472	10,936	96,336
Average size of farm	109	157	212	187	221	101	256
1997	108	187	228	192	219	79	226
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹	217	472	228	668	284	117	359
1997	212	408	210	641	294	138	423
\$1,000, 2002	114,477	400,326	95,490	474,954	143,979	17,123	153,167
1997	73,788	326,361	68,761	308,040	94,808	11,715	141,032
Average per farm	527,546	848,149	418,814	711,009	506,968	146,353	426,650
1997	348,056	799,904	327,432	480,561	322,478	84,891	333,409
Average per acre	5,257	4,781	1,902	4,162	2,218	1,556	1,635
1997	3,330	4,359	1,256	2,601	1,529	1,091	1,468
2002 farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999	29	16	7	35	9	26	32
\$50,000 to \$99,999	18	19	34	44	37	35	44
\$100,000 to \$199,999	72	78	65	150	78	31	77
\$200,000 to \$499,999	56	141	73	228	79	19	140
\$500,000 to \$999,999	12	95	26	104	52	5	38
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	15	82	16	50	21	1	15
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	13	30	5	48	4	-	11
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1	8	2	8	4	-	1
\$10,000,000 or more	1	3	-	1	-	-	1
Approximate land area	acres, 2002	277,267	113,034	211,590	243,842	191,006	212,297
Proportion in farms	percent, 2002	8.4	65.7	22.9	51.3	32.8	5.5
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	32	29	4	27	3	7
acres		145	147	19	163	23	32
10 to 49 acres	farms	81	178	54	236	57	87
acres		2,044	4,794	1,540	6,009	1,550	939
50 to 69 acres	farms	18	48	26	70	27	31
acres		1,037	2,807	1,583	4,103	1,622	1,785
70 to 99 acres	farms	27	47	19	69	41	44
acres		2,256	3,852	1,570	5,765	3,413	3,627
100 to 139 acres	farms	18	45	24	67	34	17
acres		2,019	5,187	2,807	7,666	4,146	1,981
140 to 179 acres	farms	8	21	23	43	34	6
acres		1,218	3,293	3,728	6,649	5,294	929
180 to 219 acres	farms	5	19	11	31	10	1
acres		1,007	3,787	2,218	6,156	1,970	2,960
220 to 259 acres	farms	5	16	12	26	13	3
acres		1,255	3,839	2,800	6,350	3,149	682
260 to 499 acres	farms	10	39	34	46	34	4
acres		3,832	13,370	11,893	15,138	12,057	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	6	16	13	27	23	2
acres		3,552	10,424	10,282	18,869	15,745	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	4	10	8	21	4	1
acres		4,947	13,773	9,958	27,354	5,551	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	4	-	6	3	-
acres	-	9,006	-	20,899	8,118	-	8
28,907							
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	36	23	8	30	13	8
acres		(D)	(D)	(D)	155	54	23
10 to 49 acres	farms	75	124	36	208	56	55
acres		1,692	3,435	896	5,465	1,576	1,628
50 to 69 acres	farms	31	42	10	66	27	24
acres		1,751	2,414	611	3,866	1,560	1,342
70 to 99 acres	farms	26	46	18	50	47	12
acres		2,246	3,793	1,408	4,266	3,924	942
100 to 139 acres	farms	13	37	25	84	32	22
acres		1,526	4,363	2,889	9,633	3,700	2,507
140 to 179 acres	farms	6	26	18	41	18	6
acres		922	4,074	2,780	6,613	2,803	947
180 to 219 acres	farms	4	14	20	24	14	7
acres		(D)	2,661	3,957	4,770	2,665	1,412
220 to 259 acres	farms	3	15	12	26	22	2
acres		728	3,596	(D)	6,180	5,182	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	9	48	41	53	36	1
acres		3,601	17,441	14,109	18,473	12,146	(D)
500 to 999 acres	farms	9	24	15	34	22	2
acres		5,895	17,653	10,752	23,151	14,278	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	3	8	4	18	5	-
acres		4,024	11,153	4,687	24,750	6,705	11
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	2	1	4	3	14,491
acres	-	(D)	(D)	14,907	9,879	-	6
19,516							
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms, 2002	156	379	198	571	259	104
1997	177	335	190	559	263	128	
acres, 2002	9,669	47,926	18,706	70,759	23,206	4,312	
1997	11,386	50,826	20,198	77,148	29,415	5,482	
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	113	279	171	460	219	74
1997	131	270	165	440	220	96	
acres, 2002	6,480	25,231	9,418	49,173	13,567	1,584	
1997	6,826	28,671	7,560	45,916	13,363	1,640	
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 2002	79	260	129	307	165	79
1997	100	222	127	351	187	102	
acres, 2002	1,791	20,366	8,905	19,016	8,268	2,447	
1997	2,985	19,553	11,799	27,011	13,312	3,543	
332							
371							
46,133							
45,841							
240							
284							
31,093							
141							
214							
6,435							
10,246							

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	127	151	1,344	829	328	1,012	720
1997	130	167	1,244	872	320	1,072	701
Land in farms	58,266	9,946	238,135	135,311	60,459	172,539	112,675
acres, 2002							
1997	61,708	15,098	256,410	130,500	66,875	171,755	109,186
Average size of farm	459	66	177	163	184	170	156
acres, 2002							
1997	475	90	206	150	209	160	156
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹	127	151	1,337	830	329	1,011	721
farms, 2002							
1997	130	169	1,248	874	318	1,071	703
\$1,000, 2002	110,056	95,984	1,447,145	256,069	167,281	342,705	352,717
1997	77,868	61,993	1,053,429	189,732	133,744	276,533	296,775
Average per farm	866,586	635,657	1,082,382	308,517	508,452	338,976	489,205
dollars, 2002							
1997	598,987	366,822	844,094	217,085	420,579	258,201	422,156
Average per acre	1,911	8,361	6,000	2,113	2,324	2,183	3,676
dollars, 2002							
1997	1,294	3,460	4,029	1,611	1,804	1,541	2,690
2002 farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$49,999	24	19	47	70	22	63	57
\$50,000 to \$99,999	14	21	53	145	18	105	44
\$100,000 to \$199,999	23	19	103	176	50	239	115
\$200,000 to \$499,999	29	22	454	331	100	475	297
\$500,000 to \$999,999	6	39	343	79	105	73	139
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	18	21	200	7	30	39	54
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	7	10	94	21	3	17	9
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	6	-	20	1	1	-	4
\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	23	-	-	-	2
Approximate land area	acres, 2002	164,970	267,852	415,808	243,978	183,917	442,934
Proportion in farms	percent, 2002	35.3	3.7	57.3	55.5	32.9	39.0
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	1	48	82	29	14	27
acres	(D)		409	104	52	134	313
10 to 49 acres	farms	28	53	501	180	74	218
acres		658	1,312	12,346	5,321	2,412	6,078
50 to 69 acres	farms	9	7	156	100	36	95
acres	(D)		410	8,950	5,831	2,036	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	12	17	144	129	24	147
acres		956	1,301	12,023	10,769	1,903	12,442
100 to 139 acres	farms	20	10	100	119	46	134
acres		2,422	1,132	11,704	13,816	5,514	15,482
140 to 179 acres	farms	7	-	55	73	46	113
acres		1,058		8,865	11,527	7,223	17,767
180 to 219 acres	farms	2	6	51	40	22	56
acres	(D)		1,222	10,095	7,914	4,394	11,115
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	3	34	27	13	40
acres		660		8,123	6,477	(D)	9,472
260 to 499 acres	farms	15	6	138	86	32	117
acres		4,973	2,443	48,483	29,467	11,520	41,063
500 to 999 acres	farms	15	-	47	34	15	50
acres		10,867		32,214	22,031	10,862	31,490
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	11	1	22	8	4	13
acres		15,832	(D)	31,684	11,654	5,446	16,843
2,000 acres or more	farms	7	-	14	4	2	2
acres		20,577		53,239	10,400	(D)	(D)
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	9	42	81	35	7	55
acres	(D)		363	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	23	66	430	214	70	240
acres		522	1,487	11,180	6,305	2,201	6,844
50 to 69 acres	farms	12	10	132	96	22	122
acres		676	599	7,504	5,493	1,282	7,100
70 to 99 acres	farms	16	7	117	141	43	141
acres		1,346	579	9,854	11,775	3,537	11,495
100 to 139 acres	farms	11	12	116	118	39	151
acres		1,240	1,473	13,420	13,684	4,559	17,384
140 to 179 acres	farms	2	8	61	57	24	87
acres	(D)		1,314	9,692	8,998	3,821	13,588
180 to 219 acres	farms	2	3	62	51	24	64
acres	(D)		12,192	9,961	4,764	12,650	6,064
220 to 259 acres	farms	5	5	20	34	18	37
acres		1,195	1,175	4,736	8,110	(D)	8,860
260 to 499 acres	farms	10	9	123	86	47	106
acres		3,861	3,399	44,705	29,739	16,381	39,228
500 to 999 acres	farms	21	3	60	30	17	56
acres		14,565	1,882	41,781	20,733	11,341	35,733
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	12	2	26	8	8	11
acres		16,159	(D)	33,139	10,660	10,704	14,492
2,000 acres or more	farms	7	-	16	2	1	2
acres		21,404	-	67,844	(D)	(D)	(D)
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE							
Total cropland	farms, 2002	102	101	949	744	288	942
1997	110	105	958	797	284	956	
acres, 2002		37,108	4,107	118,432	57,500	24,622	81,543
1997	42,072	4,231	126,308	64,301	28,369	86,509	
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	75	68	659	657	220	793
1997	102	75	699	706	235	827	
acres, 2002		33,764	2,012	71,395	30,688	13,426	47,997
1997	38,818	2,328	72,437	29,265	14,081	14,081	45,699
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 2002	23	46	612	435	184	593
1997	28	45	670	529	210	694	
acres, 2002		941	1,507	40,286	24,168	9,683	27,846
1997	1,596	892	47,391	32,648	12,593	35,531	36,600

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	407	153	315	939	214	113	905	682
1997	421	136	294	1,033	235	149	1,046	598
Land in farms	68,329	25,699	52,335	150,609	32,590	42,434	221,684	100,537
1997	75,239	24,697	52,111	147,341	35,110	59,044	236,249	104,064
Average size of farm	168	168	166	160	152	376	245	147
1997	179	182	177	143	149	396	226	174
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹	408	153	314	939	215	109	912	679
1997	422	136	294	1,033	235	150	1,043	600
\$1,000, 2002	144,556	82,118	180,446	421,391	120,441	56,153	350,615	434,229
1997	123,719	62,890	185,784	223,128	103,287	58,519	250,933	322,584
Average per farm	354,303	536,718	574,669	448,765	560,192	515,163	384,446	639,513
1997	293,172	462,427	631,917	216,000	439,520	390,127	240,587	537,641
Average per acre	2,088	3,296	3,001	2,618	3,875	1,399	1,588	3,812
1997	1,280	2,495	3,422	1,480	2,678	975	1,034	2,722
2002 farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$49,999	46	11	11	31	8	10	117	28
\$50,000 to \$99,999	44	34	19	167	25	16	189	46
\$100,000 to \$199,999	131	41	45	202	36	26	209	223
\$200,000 to \$499,999	109	27	134	291	89	39	237	200
\$500,000 to \$999,999	43	16	72	170	31	7	85	77
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	25	14	18	54	17	3	30	31
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	9	9	13	17	6	6	44	68
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1	1	1	7	3	2	1	5
\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
Approximate land area	acres, 2002	228,691	138,632	182,034	288,555	100,211	193,493	524,349
Proportion in farms	percent, 2002	29.9	18.5	28.8	52.2	32.5	21.9	42.3
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	16	32	16	53	11	-	23
acres		99	185	106	280	52	-	116
10 to 49 acres	farms	96	56	119	285	50	23	155
acres		2,770	1,180	3,324	7,885	1,350	747	4,927
50 to 69 acres	farms	55	11	42	116	22	7	83
acres		(D)	626	2,427	6,803	1,340	432	4,758
70 to 99 acres	farms	42	7	27	104	33	10	126
acres		3,467	557	2,225	8,814	2,691	847	10,298
100 to 139 acres	farms	48	10	24	91	20	14	130
acres		5,560	1,213	2,754	10,610	2,256	1,636	15,160
140 to 179 acres	farms	25	5	12	65	22	18	79
acres		4,034	816	(D)	10,367	3,504	2,678	12,503
180 to 219 acres	farms	26	3	14	42	14	5	75
acres		5,099	565	2,679	8,508	2,855	982	15,007
220 to 259 acres	farms	19	4	12	31	10	7	34
acres		4,459	914	2,863	7,406	2,379	1,668	7,985
260 to 499 acres	farms	54	11	28	92	24	8	94
acres		18,098	3,994	9,816	32,576	8,789	2,735	33,899
500 to 999 acres	farms	19	4	15	35	5	9	68
acres		12,452	2,775	11,287	23,102	3,460	5,991	45,563
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	6	10	5	22	3	8	25
acres		6,485	12,874	8,175	27,486	3,914	11,789	34,484
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	-	1	3	-	4	13
acres		(D)	-	(D)	6,772	-	12,929	36,984
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	22	28	19	108	10	10	45
acres		40	167	98	(D)	47	58	144
10 to 49 acres	farms	79	40	96	302	50	25	206
acres		2,173	889	2,608	8,553	1,357	701	5,981
50 to 69 acres	farms	44	14	35	106	40	11	102
acres		2,606	828	2,026	6,267	2,416	664	5,899
70 to 99 acres	farms	52	4	28	117	26	15	118
acres		4,434	(D)	2,349	9,744	2,116	1,239	9,772
100 to 139 acres	farms	54	14	33	95	32	13	136
acres		6,318	1,610	3,669	10,944	3,773	1,513	16,248
140 to 179 acres	farms	41	7	15	73	16	13	88
acres		6,570	1,101	2,341	11,732	2,472	2,029	14,030
180 to 219 acres	farms	21	2	8	47	13	7	77
acres		4,121	(D)	1,651	9,262	2,575	1,395	15,100
220 to 259 acres	farms	14	3	7	31	10	5	49
acres		3,219	(D)	1,683	(D)	2,330	1,234	11,766
260 to 499 acres	farms	65	11	27	92	27	18	121
acres		22,355	3,729	9,342	31,698	9,179	6,638	43,857
500 to 999 acres	farms	23	5	19	48	7	13	68
acres		14,945	3,709	13,338	30,332	4,353	9,068	44,247
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	6	7	4	13	4	12	27
acres		8,458	9,194	5,053	15,920	4,492	15,215	35,166
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	1	3	1	-	7	9
acres		-	(D)	7,953	(D)	-	19,290	34,039
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 2002	328	119	255	844	181	93	834
1997	365	116	243	895	197	140	993	523
acres, 2002	25,231	18,456	26,419	61,615	14,918	24,430	89,044	59,366
1997	31,017	17,451	27,357	68,870	19,058	39,677	95,536	62,817
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	279	93	177	740	147	81	684
1997	324	92	183	784	171	118	872	439
acres, 2002	9,866	17,212	15,532	25,765	8,116	20,816	34,281	48,194
1997	10,293	16,370	16,102	24,171	7,865	29,361	38,815	48,850
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 2002	207	40	181	478	112	31	426
1997	249	34	186	577	132	45	572	287
acres, 2002	12,557	592	8,293	32,761	6,456	1,525	27,632	8,475
1997	19,065	474	9,361	42,867	9,883	3,237	33,959	11,046

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	185	305	293	204	64	154	169	135
1997	196	362	344	214	74	147	163	145
Land in farms	28,135	53,064	96,036	86,521	8,962	58,876	31,888	61,370
1997	28,937	56,667	99,931	89,890	10,002	54,578	37,367	60,083
Average size of farm	152	174	328	424	140	382	189	455
1997	148	157	290	420	135	371	229	414
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹	187	304	293	205	64	153	168	134
1997	194	362	343	211	74	145	163	145
\$1,000, 2002	109,605	88,810	222,184	174,180	44,529	107,134	90,693	117,934
1997	84,700	84,148	117,429	149,062	36,535	61,175	90,856	95,688
Average per farm	586,125	292,138	758,308	849,658	695,759	700,221	539,839	880,107
1997	436,598	232,454	342,359	706,457	493,718	421,898	557,401	659,920
Average per acre	4,021	1,582	2,298	1,887	5,167	1,983	2,867	2,018
1997	2,839	1,378	1,229	1,547	3,670	1,096	2,408	1,480
2002 farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$49,999	15	35	-	30	8	5	18	10
\$50,000 to \$99,999	19	50	35	3	2	11	9	1
\$100,000 to \$199,999	32	104	77	27	13	46	28	38
\$200,000 to \$499,999	59	73	71	62	24	33	43	29
\$500,000 to \$999,999	41	26	67	30	8	25	58	21
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	18	14	19	29	6	17	7	20
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	1	2	10	19	2	13	4	12
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	-	-	14	5	-	3	1	2
\$10,000,000 or more	2	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Approximate land area	acres, 2002	190,803	251,717	266,148	202,155	96,939	202,409	115,199
Proportion in farms	percent, 2002	14.7	21.1	36.1	42.8	9.2	29.1	27.7
176,277								
34.8								
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	16	22	3	18	13	-	4
acres	70	88	10	100	88	-	18	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	78	61	28	55	22	33	45
acres	1,892	1,665	826	1,286	438	843	1,302	1,150
50 to 69 acres	farms	22	21	22	10	6	9	21
acres	1,218	1,247	1,266	579	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,132
70 to 99 acres	farms	8	55	26	11	6	16	5
acres	624	4,610	2,014	916	521	1,289	1,367	362
100 to 139 acres	farms	9	27	23	13	2	18	22
acres	989	3,133	2,678	1,479	(D)	1,995	2,483	1,658
140 to 179 acres	farms	20	25	33	5	5	12	10
acres	3,018	3,830	5,191	876	744	1,882	1,536	1,101
180 to 219 acres	farms	7	22	23	10	1	12	10
acres	1,448	4,377	4,482	1,948	(D)	2,385	1,940	1,009
220 to 259 acres	farms	2	21	22	6	4	7	4
acres	(D)	5,054	5,220	1,434	933	1,732	1,672	915
260 to 499 acres	farms	14	37	62	26	2	25	14
acres	4,977	14,088	21,061	9,661	(D)	8,604	9,485	5,977
500 to 999 acres	farms	5	10	34	18	1	12	4
acres	2,922	6,381	25,392	12,184	(D)	9,521	2,693	8,540
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2	2	13	23	1	2	3
acres	(D)	(D)	17,407	30,582	(D)	(D)	3,853	14,823
2,000 acres or more	farms	2	2	4	9	1	8	2
acres	(D)	(D)	10,489	25,476	(D)	27,028	(D)	24,703
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	29	24	13	21	14	2	4
acres	110	(D)	28	105	88	(D)	26	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	73	87	31	44	25	22	49
acres	1,960	2,358	816	1,147	587	624	1,247	712
50 to 69 acres	farms	14	40	28	4	3	10	17
acres	846	2,310	1,636	249	(D)	587	979	(D)
70 to 99 acres	farms	21	44	26	10	11	16	21
acres	1,635	3,548	2,116	794	920	1,330	1,767	1,018
100 to 139 acres	farms	14	43	38	24	5	16	14
acres	1,605	4,838	4,403	2,868	(D)	1,867	1,726	1,869
140 to 179 acres	farms	12	37	43	12	3	20	8
acres	1,851	5,815	6,678	1,930	470	3,123	1,303	757
180 to 219 acres	farms	5	15	22	3	3	11	12
acres	936	(D)	4,346	563	546	2,188	2,408	2,184
220 to 259 acres	farms	4	18	19	8	1	3	6
acres	910	4,349	4,460	1,884	(D)	(D)	1,461	1,192
260 to 499 acres	farms	14	33	74	25	2	22	15
acres	5,289	11,282	25,779	8,549	(D)	7,893	5,294	6,186
500 to 999 acres	farms	6	15	36	33	5	11	10
acres	4,300	10,816	23,183	22,503	3,172	7,532	6,739	12,784
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2	5	8	23	2	9	4
acres	(D)	5,778	9,421	30,058	(D)	10,979	5,726	16,608
2,000 acres or more	farms	2	1	6	7	-	5	3
acres	(D)	(D)	17,065	19,240	-	17,708	8,691	15,935
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 2002	135	258	238	168	60	138	153
1997	166	308	285	193	64	131	148	129
acres, 2002	15,560	21,625	28,673	57,224	6,342	32,627	15,240	37,364
1997	14,945	26,664	38,514	62,531	6,052	35,045	22,158	39,023
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	102	204	198	140	47	109	120
1997	134	242	235	172	51	124	120	111
acres, 2002	11,479	9,671	9,520	49,373	5,258	30,454	11,746	33,563
1997	11,457	9,740	10,081	55,902	4,944	33,202	17,542	34,978
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 2002	62	179	135	55	23	33	41
1997	73	212	206	60	33	35	58	53
acres, 2002	2,575	10,377	18,721	2,568	692	798	1,655	1,135
1997	2,356	11,696	27,536	2,643	735	771	2,930	2,623

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	61	1,103	1,516	474	375	531	47	581
1997	78	1,277	1,339	467	402	511	71	686
Land in farms	12,453	128,042	164,753	87,275	91,549	102,874	(D)	168,150
1997	17,337	132,928	196,012	84,063	85,669	105,218	8,688	169,324
Average size of farm	204	116	109	184	244	194	(D)	289
1997	222	104	146	180	213	206	122	247
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹	61	1,105	1,517	475	374	532	47	579
1997	78	1,275	1,334	465	400	513	72	692
\$1,000, 2002	29,057	245,826	1,322,680	248,844	127,684	328,484	19,855	312,186
1997	38,411	165,566	1,054,175	157,067	97,977	231,354	21,985	206,291
Average per farm	476,349	222,467	871,905	523,881	341,400	617,452	422,443	539,182
1997	492,447	129,856	790,236	337,778	244,942	450,983	305,341	298,108
Average per acre	2,493	1,726	10,807	2,372	1,332	3,098	2,691	1,582
1997	2,227	1,224	5,047	2,142	1,121	2,451	2,291	1,201
2002 farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$49,999	12	180	63	6	60	45	7	48
\$50,000 to \$99,999	9	324	79	54	59	17	6	112
\$100,000 to \$199,999	10	246	67	42	82	72	6	127
\$200,000 to \$499,999	12	242	513	209	111	206	16	126
\$500,000 to \$999,999	8	76	565	98	33	105	3	52
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	7	22	128	55	20	59	8	89
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	3	14	75	10	8	20	1	22
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	-	1	10	1	1	7	-	3
\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	17	-	-	1	-	-
Approximate land area	acres, 2002	85,212	279,766	332,705	318,168	276,290	205,709	54,838
Proportion in farms	percent, 2002	14.6	45.8	49.5	27.4	33.1	50.0	12.1
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	4	79	99	19	8	28	8
acres		16	(D)	606	95	49	146	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	23	333	878	122	63	165	18
acres		520	9,479	18,697	3,370	1,908	4,486	458
50 to 69 acres	farms	2	138	116	39	31	67	-
acres		(D)	8,150	6,564	(D)	1,818	3,942	2,671
70 to 99 acres	farms	6	131	66	50	48	29	60
acres		466	11,112	5,261	4,288	4,011	2,383	(D)
100 to 139 acres	farms	5	155	104	57	35	70	5
acres		596	17,964	12,232	6,717	4,081	8,186	576
140 to 179 acres	farms	2	74	53	27	36	29	1
acres		(D)	11,644	8,313	4,220	5,737	4,573	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	4	72	26	36	29	34	3
acres		780	14,326	5,126	7,190	5,876	6,633	632
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	22	32	24	29	13	1
acres		-	5,219	7,539	5,701	6,988	3,107	5,053
260 to 499 acres	farms	8	70	74	62	51	53	5
acres		3,097	23,730	25,532	22,257	17,657	18,663	1,485
500 to 999 acres	farms	5	19	44	30	32	23	4
acres		3,912	12,141	27,890	19,262	19,638	16,416	2,921
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	2	8	16	6	8	15	-
acres		(D)	8,527	22,631	7,815	11,821	20,560	30,193
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	2	8	2	5	5	-
acres		-	(D)	24,362	(D)	11,965	13,779	-
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	3	130	109	20	13	30	9
acres		15	(D)	530	(D)	68	129	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	21	392	698	124	70	151	30
acres		546	11,045	15,438	3,381	1,968	4,203	756
50 to 69 acres	farms	5	163	113	40	27	62	7
acres		300	9,414	6,396	2,379	1,624	3,625	448
70 to 99 acres	farms	6	160	60	54	50	43	3
acres		519	13,184	4,828	4,527	4,169	3,509	271
100 to 139 acres	farms	12	148	86	57	58	53	4
acres		1,399	17,339	10,090	6,639	6,943	6,283	484
140 to 179 acres	farms	7	99	65	25	47	35	-
acres		1,152	15,449	10,390	3,923	7,512	5,508	-
180 to 219 acres	farms	3	50	34	24	32	20	2
acres		631	9,798	6,812	4,803	6,372	4,044	(D)
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	21	28	19	14	16	4
acres		-	4,888	6,737	4,477	3,444	3,868	993
260 to 499 acres	farms	11	87	79	63	55	50	8
acres		3,903	29,490	28,034	21,589	19,611	17,078	2,635
500 to 999 acres	farms	7	22	43	35	25	26	4
acres		4,920	14,119	29,884	23,502	14,705	17,008	2,656
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	3	3	23	4	7	21	-
acres		3,952	3,687	30,599	4,664	9,115	28,521	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	2	11	2	4	4	-
acres		-	(D)	46,274	(D)	10,138	11,442	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 2002	57	1,047	1,179	412	350	431	37
1997	70	1,190	1,060	404	360	441	55	604
acres, 2002		9,705	56,955	104,477	39,112	40,671	47,860	4,661
1997	13,699	64,735	124,082	43,183	33,444	57,224	5,943	74,419
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	45	921	845	343	266	355	35
1997	65	1,083	774	351	286	351	51	525
acres, 2002		9,102	24,906	64,491	24,253	20,101	29,095	4,273
1997	12,798	21,797	71,093	23,856	13,415	31,649	5,103	36,643
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 2002	15	650	736	255	193	245	10
1997	10	784	708	279	223	303	30	397
acres, 2002		187	27,332	34,925	11,648	12,926	16,417	261
1997	524	38,397	47,831	16,176	12,888	22,217	696	22,052
								31,431

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	101	650	456	100	187	128	408	486
1997	78	637	438	76	164	133	368	527
Land in farms	21,216	99,670	84,691	19,303	52,459	40,141	71,442	104,879
1997	19,045	100,664	78,446	17,139	57,355	38,927	73,573	107,696
Average size of farm	210	153	186	193	281	314	175	216
1997	244	158	179	226	350	293	200	204
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹	103	647	457	102	183	126	407	491
1997	78	638	436	77	164	130	368	523
\$1,000, 2002	58,907	309,782	202,063	54,067	123,334	76,646	142,762	321,915
1997	32,569	189,830	131,290	33,770	114,309	58,410	105,416	259,035
Average per farm	571,912	478,797	442,150	530,067	673,957	608,303	350,766	655,631
1997	417,546	297,539	301,123	438,569	697,004	449,310	286,455	495,287
Average per acre	2,726	3,131	2,103	2,827	2,394	1,922	2,110	3,138
1997	1,723	1,792	1,697	1,974	1,973	1,631	1,558	2,407
2002 farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$49,999	12	145	25	1	36	16	46	-
\$50,000 to \$99,999	9	17	38	8	15	10	58	43
\$100,000 to \$199,999	32	109	90	16	29	18	84	154
\$200,000 to \$499,999	18	189	188	40	52	48	120	111
\$500,000 to \$999,999	16	95	57	26	16	14	70	85
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	11	79	51	9	18	12	22	69
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	4	10	8	1	13	5	6	27
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1	3	-	1	3	3	1	1
\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
Approximate land area	acres, 2002	83,391	254,744	302,307	134,109	132,719	123,073	201,377
Proportion in farms	percent, 2002	25.4	39.1	28.0	14.4	39.5	32.6	35.5
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	14	56	8	8	31	12	11
acres		65	272	34	37	90	56	53
10 to 49 acres	farms	40	205	122	21	50	37	94
acres		990	5,554	3,594	563	1,307	1,021	2,678
50 to 69 acres	farms	11	67	51	12	17	10	34
acres		673	3,786	2,917	616	1,046	603	1,941
70 to 99 acres	farms	3	85	57	9	8	8	46
acres		(D)	7,016	4,679	728	636	693	3,887
100 to 139 acres	farms	8	62	38	17	8	6	57
acres		889	7,284	4,386	2,126	1,042	684	6,791
140 to 179 acres	farms	2	38	34	10	8	3	49
acres		(D)	5,860	5,219	1,580	1,292	(D)	7,491
180 to 219 acres	farms	1	19	27	6	7	2	16
acres		(D)	3,784	5,414	1,144	1,426	(D)	3,109
220 to 259 acres	farms	-	15	29	2	5	4	19
acres		(D)	6,833	(D)	1,238	915	4,485	3,557
260 to 499 acres	farms	13	60	58	8	17	23	56
acres		4,593	19,899	20,628	3,069	6,084	7,872	19,815
500 to 999 acres	farms	2	33	18	3	26	8	20
acres		(D)	23,169	10,782	2,019	16,683	5,735	13,673
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	5	8	11	2	6	14	6
acres		7,452	12,198	13,918	(D)	8,971	19,685	7,519
2,000 acres or more	farms	2	2	3	2	4	1	-
acres		(D)	6,287	(D)	12,644	(D)	-	12,681
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	5	53	22	5	14	8	9
acres		(D)	195	(D)	28	50	(D)	48
10 to 49 acres	farms	22	187	97	20	40	31	57
acres		574	5,411	2,760	472	1,060	996	1,680
50 to 69 acres	farms	5	73	60	6	9	10	22
acres		300	4,251	3,430	318	505	570	1,246
70 to 99 acres	farms	9	61	49	8	10	10	49
acres		762	5,074	4,134	652	752	837	3,955
100 to 139 acres	farms	7	71	61	12	10	12	59
acres		786	8,177	7,078	1,353	1,146	1,366	6,812
140 to 179 acres	farms	1	54	30	2	15	6	48
acres		(D)	8,402	4,749	(D)	2,333	934	7,532
180 to 219 acres	farms	3	29	20	6	3	7	19
acres		603	5,861	3,939	1,150	588	(D)	3,813
220 to 259 acres	farms	3	24	13	1	3	11	11
acres		740	5,720	3,119	(D)	735	2,531	2,629
260 to 499 acres	farms	10	44	59	7	23	18	62
acres		3,490	16,367	20,824	2,225	8,752	6,805	21,486
500 to 999 acres	farms	9	29	15	6	23	6	26
acres		6,126	19,049	9,733	4,279	15,610	4,595	16,912
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	4	8	10	2	11	13	6
acres		5,471	10,155	14,114	(D)	14,632	16,854	7,460
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	4	2	1	3	1	-
acres		-	12,002	(D)	11,192	(D)	-	13,094
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 2002	78	540	408	88	156	116	374
1997	72	554	372	71	157	128	332	442
acres, 2002	15,193	43,403	39,049	13,826	43,096	32,318	35,819	55,693
1997	15,275	46,548	36,058	11,885	50,700	31,459	36,911	57,668
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	66	451	344	71	147	108	292
1997	64	486	287	63	154	118	273	352
acres, 2002	14,055	23,132	17,251	12,157	39,035	30,890	18,926	33,938
1997	14,325	21,157	14,189	10,766	47,573	30,113	16,561	32,550
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 2002	20	325	269	46	14	17	240
1997	23	391	262	35	32	21	234	290
acres, 2002	647	19,013	19,548	1,141	238	508	12,822	17,818
1997	494	23,590	19,454	845	770	463	16,884	22,141

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	549	629	1,304	229	395	218	350	448
1997	628	660	1,443	263	361	168	344	449
Land in farms	64,045	90,569	288,647	54,644	78,851	55,111	32,549	80,922
1997	69,908	83,193	285,003	48,621	77,914	49,055	39,876	85,460
Average size of farm	117	144	221	239	200	253	93	181
1997	111	126	198	185	216	292	116	190
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹	549	629	1,301	231	395	216	352	449
1997	631	662	1,439	260	360	166	346	451
\$1,000, 2002	223,607	173,457	491,643	159,487	153,307	106,311	213,959	206,718
1997	192,923	122,587	379,944	103,102	97,024	71,852	171,045	131,735
Average per farm	407,298	275,767	377,897	690,419	388,120	492,183	607,838	460,397
1997	305,742	185,177	264,033	396,545	269,512	432,841	494,351	292,096
Average per acre	3,915	1,645	1,582	3,027	1,718	1,964	6,604	2,244
1997	2,833	1,711	1,297	2,380	1,256	1,437	4,694	1,445
2002 farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$49,999	48	68	75	9	40	14	21	36
\$50,000 to \$99,999	93	106	249	15	57	18	1	36
\$100,000 to \$199,999	80	161	279	32	69	51	67	94
\$200,000 to \$499,999	208	175	448	117	152	77	142	185
\$500,000 to \$999,999	74	108	143	18	43	30	84	51
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	29	5	77	22	24	18	26	27
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	16	6	25	13	10	5	6	18
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	1	-	4	4	-	3	3	2
\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	1	1	-	-	2	-
Approximate land area	acres, 2002	199,120	309,212	648,845	167,218	225,768	191,194	224,134
Proportion in farms	percent, 2002	32.2	29.3	44.5	32.7	34.9	28.8	14.5
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	67	23	37	14	12	5	40
acres		361	114	144	71	46	34	205
10 to 49 acres	farms	188	196	251	68	68	66	168
acres		5,159	5,854	7,735	1,793	1,892	1,705	4,136
50 to 69 acres	farms	45	91	103	16	38	20	31
acres		2,638	5,143	6,039	1,015	2,271	1,164	1,618
70 to 99 acres	farms	65	73	178	21	60	30	42
acres		5,269	6,254	14,790	1,758	4,802	2,576	4,526
100 to 139 acres	farms	37	76	167	20	56	14	25
acres		4,363	8,579	19,457	2,244	6,505	1,628	2,908
140 to 179 acres	farms	44	58	124	11	34	11	6
acres		7,033	9,197	19,577	1,667	5,470	1,797	924
180 to 219 acres	farms	20	22	85	6	25	17	9
acres		4,089	(D)	16,749	1,151	4,862	3,448	1,817
220 to 259 acres	farms	17	22	55	11	9	9	11
acres		3,980	5,167	13,043	2,696	2,138	2,213	2,585
260 to 499 acres	farms	44	46	177	39	63	25	49
acres		14,916	14,855	64,589	13,491	21,774	8,246	6,232
500 to 999 acres	farms	17	13	83	12	24	12	4
acres		9,963	8,219	54,919	7,233	16,463	7,100	2,538
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	5	2	37	8	3	3	7
acres		6,274	(D)	49,728	10,283	3,976	4,027	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	7	7	3	3	6	1
acres	-	20,101	21,877	11,242	8,652	21,173	(D)	10,596
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	80	23	48	30	8	13	43
acres		382	(D)	194	141	18	50	220
10 to 49 acres	farms	224	212	296	75	60	44	119
acres		5,937	6,420	9,016	1,950	1,640	1,131	3,448
50 to 69 acres	farms	49	88	119	32	30	9	29
acres		2,900	5,083	6,937	1,853	1,776	535	1,648
70 to 99 acres	farms	52	81	180	24	43	18	32
acres		4,244	6,765	14,757	2,048	3,483	1,530	2,665
100 to 139 acres	farms	65	69	228	22	51	17	39
acres		7,371	8,133	26,694	2,601	5,866	1,954	4,599
140 to 179 acres	farms	45	63	117	11	35	10	16
acres		7,038	9,986	18,516	1,815	5,581	1,557	2,557
180 to 219 acres	farms	31	39	75	11	33	7	10
acres		6,268	7,745	14,716	2,171	6,451	1,391	1,950
220 to 259 acres	farms	11	19	62	10	24	9	2
acres		2,687	(D)	14,912	2,402	5,709	2,188	(D)
260 to 499 acres	farms	49	47	188	28	43	17	20
acres		17,102	16,277	66,657	10,187	14,726	5,238	7,471
500 to 999 acres	farms	18	13	95	10	24	15	8
acres		11,641	8,658	64,109	5,950	15,927	11,323	5,089
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	4	5	31	6	7	5	2
acres		4,338	7,423	38,954	6,920	9,037	6,659	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	1	4	4	3	4	2
acres	-	(D)	9,541	10,583	7,700	15,499	(D)	18,076
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 2002	427	573	1,188	209	360	180	288
1997	506	604	1,313	225	334	148	280	389
acres, 2002	33,178	35,305	125,094	21,312	34,177	25,834	22,275	37,277
1997	40,047	39,028	130,087	20,488	36,270	22,351	27,582	42,724
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	349	494	1,018	151	267	127	208
1997	424	514	1,141	170	252	111	199	332
acres, 2002	20,254	20,085	64,284	13,164	16,146	20,560	16,403	19,619
1997	22,032	18,299	60,598	11,826	16,666	19,093	19,117	20,393
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 2002	260	338	720	125	204	79	152
1997	344	428	876	149	222	66	188	282
acres, 2002	12,094	12,269	39,313	5,901	13,148	2,310	3,956	16,758
1997	16,713	17,873	45,510	6,707	14,560	1,584	7,422	21,497

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	443	141	342	789	2,043	1,128	1,490	989
1997	413	158	349	763	2,129	1,203	1,650	1,012
Land in farms	78,483	44,771	30,914	157,308	248,578	168,903	157,689	133,032
1997	76,223	37,510	30,174	148,886	241,836	162,746	153,504	134,803
Average size of farm	177	318	90	199	122	150	106	135
1997	185	237	86	195	114	135	93	133
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹	442	140	346	783	2,044	1,128	1,494	986
1997	414	160	351	762	2,130	1,197	1,653	1,015
\$1,000, 2002	327,375	85,300	103,046	440,159	1,019,004	285,278	245,277	474,726
1997	288,647	54,444	78,284	282,698	755,519	209,567	190,288	344,728
Average per farm	740,667	609,286	297,820	562,144	498,534	252,906	164,175	481,467
1997	697,214	340,276	223,031	370,995	354,704	175,077	115,117	339,634
Average per acre	3,690	1,738	3,336	2,874	4,043	1,603	1,563	3,280
1997	3,154	1,421	2,668	2,023	3,128	1,202	1,100	2,419
2002 farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$49,999	14	3	39	51	241	264	395	110
\$50,000 to \$99,999	9	16	67	-	183	305	367	89
\$100,000 to \$199,999	86	31	74	139	267	267	309	195
\$200,000 to \$499,999	126	43	96	320	698	122	354	286
\$500,000 to \$999,999	103	25	53	173	431	106	56	233
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	69	13	17	64	135	44	11	19
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	29	8	-	30	85	19	2	51
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	5	1	-	5	4	-	-	2
\$10,000,000 or more	1	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
Approximate land area	acres, 2002	170,607	122,533	197,336	389,729	555,975	303,781	343,411
Proportion in farms	percent, 2002	46.0	36.5	15.7	40.4	44.7	55.6	45.9
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	17	7	33	36	241	75	107
acres		88	47	172	186	1,139	(D)	299
10 to 49 acres	farms	161	22	143	216	591	338	464
acres		4,352	635	3,932	6,053	15,107	9,287	12,937
50 to 69 acres	farms	54	12	32	58	232	128	199
acres		3,195	658	1,901	3,416	13,606	7,313	11,314
70 to 99 acres	farms	54	15	35	89	227	140	198
acres		4,396	1,246	2,764	7,378	19,100	11,696	16,236
100 to 139 acres	farms	29	14	29	85	215	135	168
acres		3,247	1,591	3,402	10,294	25,263	15,740	19,558
140 to 179 acres	farms	22	17	21	66	149	100	108
acres		3,618	2,706	3,229	10,658	23,601	15,814	16,994
180 to 219 acres	farms	19	8	12	36	89	41	44
acres		3,697	1,566	2,323	7,146	17,305	(D)	14,434
220 to 259 acres	farms	19	2	7	33	77	33	47
acres		4,464	(D)	1,738	7,841	18,285	(D)	11,115
260 to 499 acres	farms	38	16	25	100	143	76	94
acres		13,497	5,531	8,473	34,345	48,968	25,925	32,675
500 to 999 acres	farms	17	14	5	49	60	37	30
acres		11,151	9,149	2,980	33,698	40,658	26,681	19,028
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	9	12	-	17	16	24	2
acres		11,838	15,647	-	23,235	18,842	30,942	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	4	2	-	4	3	1	-
acres		14,940	(D)	-	13,058	6,704	(D)	-
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	9	7	44	41	261	118	154
acres		(D)	(D)	203	152	(D)	460	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	146	40	145	182	645	365	515
acres		3,717	1,205	3,757	5,055	16,375	10,243	14,447
50 to 69 acres	farms	44	15	29	72	225	165	243
acres		2,534	843	1,719	4,280	13,112	9,439	14,196
70 to 99 acres	farms	45	16	38	70	260	133	218
acres		3,733	1,334	3,089	5,804	21,662	11,018	18,131
100 to 139 acres	farms	40	15	23	82	243	120	194
acres		4,737	1,721	2,693	9,566	28,613	13,939	22,848
140 to 179 acres	farms	38	12	18	61	141	89	105
acres		6,079	1,856	2,903	9,557	22,517	13,923	16,747
180 to 219 acres	farms	13	5	16	42	80	45	75
acres		2,603	(D)	3,120	8,295	15,993	8,794	14,728
220 to 259 acres	farms	8	6	7	35	62	44	43
acres		1,834	1,408	1,724	8,324	14,827	10,308	10,282
260 to 499 acres	farms	32	17	24	123	142	70	81
acres		11,087	5,840	8,110	42,049	48,893	23,749	27,877
500 to 999 acres	farms	28	17	5	39	52	41	22
acres		18,365	10,982	2,856	26,259	34,196	26,899	13,607
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	8	7	-	10	16	9	-
acres		10,566	8,243	-	13,075	20,122	11,144	-
2,000 acres or more	farms	2	1	-	6	2	4	-
acres		(D)	(D)	-	16,470	(D)	22,830	-
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 2002	367	136	310	651	1,656	1,050	1,409
1997	360	147	297	647	1,749	1,109	1,578	865
acres, 2002		35,817	30,307	11,048	63,638	148,173	72,048	61,638
1997		37,801	25,986	13,732	66,749	152,467	64,554	70,324
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	303	112	236	538	1,422	931	1,270
1997	284	129	253	538	1,484	1,016	1,448	713
acres, 2002		20,126	27,445	5,754	33,852	99,399	26,630	26,480
1997	18,434	23,765	6,351	30,729	91,916	22,349	22,263	42,670
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 2002	209	23	185	382	932	639	844
1997	219	33	176	431	1,114	661	983	587
acres, 2002		15,100	1,130	4,182	28,060	44,337	39,615	30,298
1997	17,578	803	6,664	34,383	55,911	39,296	34,351	30,840

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	877	275	369	236	121	130	551	361
1997	921	303	318	213	131	153	618	327
Land in farms	124,884	168,709	56,346	26,128	47,672	74,196	138,977	48,940
1997	131,082	186,746	51,533	21,973	46,923	82,938	142,843	48,641
Average size of farm	142	613	153	111	394	571	252	136
1997	142	616	162	103	358	542	231	149
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹	877	277	368	237	121	129	550	363
1997	917	304	313	213	133	153	613	329
\$1,000, 2002	195,577	339,880	195,940	135,727	92,146	125,117	229,059	198,154
1997	168,922	300,623	151,095	85,685	75,134	108,725	180,516	129,229
Average per farm	223,007	1,227,005	532,446	572,687	761,535	969,902	416,471	545,878
1997	184,212	988,892	482,732	402,276	564,916	710,621	294,479	392,792
Average per acre	1,565	1,969	4,288	4,880	1,905	1,554	1,561	3,827
1997	1,301	1,614	2,544	5,059	1,566	1,285	1,029	3,131
2002 farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$49,999	220	28	19	21	11	12	91	47
\$50,000 to \$99,999	236	24	30	6	11	16	81	30
\$100,000 to \$199,999	115	39	95	17	20	21	105	60
\$200,000 to \$499,999	213	71	140	106	37	27	172	80
\$500,000 to \$999,999	44	22	41	57	13	16	53	81
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	44	38	22	15	15	19	26	50
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	5	37	19	13	10	12	16	12
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	-	15	1	2	4	6	6	3
\$10,000,000 or more	-	3	1	-	-	-	-	-
Approximate land area	acres, 2002	289,336	389,061	263,283	173,025	178,617	314,067	332,636
Proportion in farms	percent, 2002	43.2	43.4	21.4	15.1	26.7	23.6	41.8
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	79	11	31	22	5	4	44
acres		358	43	172	(D)	9	(D)	224
10 to 49 acres	farms	347	38	139	98	24	18	130
acres		8,769	1,132	4,093	2,570	642	494	3,417
50 to 69 acres	farms	78	24	29	21	5	10	45
acres		4,436	1,415	(D)	1,192	308	600	2,596
70 to 99 acres	farms	81	22	40	22	9	11	53
acres		6,539	1,838	3,374	1,770	744	960	4,570
100 to 139 acres	farms	80	22	26	15	6	15	52
acres		9,279	2,547	2,994	1,662	682	1,745	5,945
140 to 179 acres	farms	53	15	19	16	6	2	46
acres		8,322	2,305	3,121	2,414	903	(D)	7,250
180 to 219 acres	farms	29	13	22	12	8	4	27
acres		5,747	2,538	4,361	2,348	1,564	805	5,415
220 to 259 acres	farms	16	10	10	8	6	-	22
acres		3,819	2,283	2,440	1,993	1,365	-	5,349
260 to 499 acres	farms	59	29	27	13	23	26	57
acres		21,628	10,996	9,468	4,809	7,620	10,720	19,131
500 to 999 acres	farms	36	30	19	7	16	16	41
acres		24,567	21,186	12,773	4,883	12,284	11,208	27,891
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	13	38	5	2	10	14	25
acres		16,581	49,306	6,629	(D)	12,825	18,962	33,536
2,000 acres or more	farms	6	23	2	-	3	10	9
acres		14,839	73,120	(D)	-	8,726	28,376	32,815
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	112	16	26	24	7	8	51
acres		454	63	(D)	(D)	50	223	70
10 to 49 acres	farms	312	35	110	83	31	27	169
acres		8,010	871	3,079	2,282	860	776	4,703
50 to 69 acres	farms	91	26	21	19	6	5	53
acres		5,322	1,516	1,260	1,060	312	269	2,983
70 to 99 acres	farms	93	23	38	27	10	9	67
acres		7,586	1,846	3,157	2,134	842	735	5,622
100 to 139 acres	farms	83	21	25	19	9	14	65
acres		9,859	2,516	2,922	2,276	1,113	1,618	7,546
140 to 179 acres	farms	53	13	22	15	6	7	36
acres		8,424	2,053	3,388	2,432	924	1,067	5,726
180 to 219 acres	farms	29	7	14	3	5	10	32
acres		5,748	1,399	2,761	591	1,005	1,948	6,231
220 to 259 acres	farms	27	7	8	7	6	4	26
acres		6,440	1,715	(D)	1,642	1,428	942	6,306
260 to 499 acres	farms	68	42	31	10	18	22	54
acres		23,695	15,583	11,104	3,480	6,432	8,545	18,416
500 to 999 acres	farms	38	56	16	4	22	18	36
acres		26,744	40,558	10,090	2,825	15,642	12,676	24,586
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	10	34	6	1	9	21	21
acres		13,324	48,186	8,100	(D)	12,753	28,945	27,686
2,000 acres or more	farms	5	23	1	1	2	8	8
acres		15,476	70,440	(D)	(D)	(D)	25,367	32,815
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 2002	775	246	315	196	114	116	468
1997	829	283	288	187	123	119	506	276
acres, 2002	45,435	90,854	27,442	14,424	38,796	38,189	47,399	23,536
1997	60,843	102,674	25,781	12,025	33,640	45,475	54,750	24,793
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	629	221	248	146	100	87	392
1997	736	251	248	144	111	101	421	233
acres, 2002	22,435	83,449	17,936	9,527	35,265	35,073	22,563	10,470
1997	24,131	90,406	15,845	7,775	31,307	39,829	18,543	11,753
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 2002	468	66	192	122	36	45	277
1997	522	106	180	127	36	30	341	183
acres, 2002	21,191	3,295	6,590	4,036	626	1,045	22,914	12,124
1997	34,196	6,244	7,778	3,747	943	1,716	35,342	12,089

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS								
Farms	1,821	165	140	876	44	268	247	172
1997	2,029	181	174	876	44	249	257	188
Land in farms	197,495	67,652	19,033	151,059	743	61,087	70,592	28,382
acres, 2002								
1997	190,573	65,361	17,845	148,119	2,170	62,434	78,796	33,798
Average size of farm	108	410	136	172	17	228	286	165
acres, 2002								
1997	94	361	103	169	49	251	307	180
Estimated market value of land and buildings ¹	1,822	162	139	876	45	264	246	174
farms, 2002								
1997	2,027	182	176	878	45	249	256	185
\$1,000, 2002	454,927	141,509	36,816	311,163	39,002	213,128	167,671	113,061
1997	413,926	113,373	35,156	218,766	23,422	147,672	155,634	77,131
Average per farm	249,686	873,510	264,862	355,209	866,709	807,303	681,587	649,775
dollars, 2002								
1997	204,206	622,929	199,747	249,164	520,499	593,062	607,946	416,926
Average per acre	2,428	2,016	2,366	2,158	48,875	3,500	2,339	3,645
dollars, 2002								
1997	2,200	1,647	1,871	1,528	(D)	2,268	1,887	2,504
2002 farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$49,999	319	20	15	130	12	20	27	18
\$50,000 to \$99,999	365	22	48	150	1	24	22	20
\$100,000 to \$199,999	467	17	29	145	7	44	52	29
\$200,000 to \$499,999	468	38	27	240	11	102	70	46
\$500,000 to \$999,999	127	28	14	133	2	38	33	31
\$1,000,000 to \$1,999,999	52	14	2	67	6	14	20	17
\$2,000,000 to \$4,999,999	20	18	4	9	2	12	19	10
\$5,000,000 to \$9,999,999	4	5	-	2	4	7	2	2
\$10,000,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	1
Approximate land area	acres, 2002	368,486	146,676	263,406	296,475	154,394	239,283	256,013
Proportion in farms	percent, 2002	53.6	46.1	7.2	51.0	0.5	25.5	27.6
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	193	12	6	52	19	68	43
acres	(D)	62	18	220	49	(D)	200	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	713	30	56	224	20	104	86
acres	18,771	840	1,557	5,845	434	2,440	2,014	1,407
50 to 69 acres	farms	194	10	9	84	5	13	7
acres	11,116	547	561	(D)	260	816	1,026	411
70 to 99 acres	farms	183	19	20	92	-	20	14
acres	15,122	1,452	1,657	7,645	-	1,617	1,102	992
100 to 139 acres	farms	148	16	12	117	-	12	10
acres	16,981	1,834	1,384	13,404	-	1,396	1,181	(D)
140 to 179 acres	farms	111	7	13	64	-	4	7
acres	17,451	1,103	2,066	10,115	-	624	1,068	1,307
180 to 219 acres	farms	60	3	3	49	-	5	6
acres	11,648	594	594	9,668	-	1,003	1,133	2,342
220 to 259 acres	farms	55	3	3	30	-	1	7
acres	13,123	755	704	7,113	-	(D)	1,789	1,671
260 to 499 acres	farms	101	20	9	108	-	13	19
acres	34,463	7,028	3,453	38,293	-	4,512	7,812	4,786
500 to 999 acres	farms	40	23	6	31	-	8	4
acres	26,872	15,401	3,639	21,435	-	5,458	13,944	2,941
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	21	18	3	23	-	13	15
acres	26,833	25,936	3,400	27,848	-	18,600	21,267	(D)
2,000 acres or more	farms	2	4	-	2	-	7	4
acres	(D)	12,100	-	(D)	-	24,058	18,056	8,931
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	319	11	22	41	12	63	36
acres	1,267	50	(D)	(D)	29	274	154	(D)
10 to 49 acres	farms	779	34	76	244	15	85	66
acres	20,942	904	1,898	6,665	321	1,794	1,623	2,033
50 to 69 acres	farms	229	14	14	75	8	14	11
acres	13,388	783	828	4,441	420	821	609	773
70 to 99 acres	farms	177	14	13	113	3	12	13
acres	14,670	1,198	1,054	9,247	(D)	997	1,130	617
100 to 139 acres	farms	155	21	10	99	5	10	15
acres	17,855	2,495	1,172	11,047	550	1,107	1,651	746
140 to 179 acres	farms	105	8	12	73	-	9	15
acres	16,707	1,212	1,950	11,526	-	1,426	2,303	(D)
180 to 219 acres	farms	69	10	5	42	-	3	8
acres	13,595	2,067	(D)	8,340	-	609	1,600	790
220 to 259 acres	farms	44	4	5	36	-	3	12
acres	10,463	944	1,188	8,629	-	748	2,798	997
260 to 499 acres	farms	91	26	9	86	-	19	37
acres	30,859	9,347	3,097	30,749	-	6,484	13,045	3,170
500 to 999 acres	farms	51	23	7	49	1	15	20
acres	32,860	16,266	4,468	32,933	(D)	11,386	13,059	3,375
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	6	11	1	16	-	9	20
acres	8,072	14,887	(D)	19,157	-	11,951	26,537	5,741
2,000 acres or more	farms	4	5	-	2	-	7	4
acres	9,895	15,208	-	(D)	-	24,837	14,287	14,867
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE								
Total cropland	farms, 2002	1,670	158	127	749	29	232	181
1997	1,853	164	146	781	44	206	205	152
acres, 2002		87,749	46,300	9,283	68,699	335	55,490	56,554
1997	94,956	42,091	7,373	82,607	947	51,861	58,007	23,873
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	1,438	129	103	651	24	187	140
1997	1,697	146	117	665	37	181	172	125
acres, 2002		44,350	41,234	3,714	38,647	211	53,188	53,954
1997	40,888	37,553	2,803	35,514	430	49,046	54,727	25,823
Cropland used only for pasture or grazing	farms, 2002	1,030	36	86	437	3	77	56
1997	1,119	42	99	544	14	66	55	43
acres, 2002		38,587	1,642	5,200	27,388	53	1,383	744
1997	49,294	1,794	4,197	42,946	309	1,905	1,661	957

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albermarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Other cropland	farms, 2002 1997	8,081 8,647	70 60	106 95	27 34	153 140	40 34
acres, 2002 1997	303,219 305,375	2,350 2,627	3,472 3,243	751 652	8,341 5,225	1,032 1,022	2,382 3,024
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	5,731 (NA)	44 (NA)	81 (NA)	24 (NA)	126 7,221 (NA)	24 740 (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	211,740 (NA)	1,649 (NA)	2,580 (NA)	637 (NA)	7,221 (NA)	740 (NA)	1,506 (NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms, 2002 1997	2,145 1,051	22 16	22 10	3 8	31 982 (D)	19 230 124
acres, 2002 1997	61,801 22,230	373 (D)	652 (D)	(D) (D)	982 124	230 (D)	456 (D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2002 1997	1,248 851	13 5	10 4	1 2	10 6 (D)	5 2 62 (D)
acres, 2002 1997	29,678 20,725	328 (D)	240 (D)	(D) (D)	138 99	420 (D)	25 4
Total woodland	farms, 2002 1997	30,332 31,197	159 143	637 581	135 137	305 314	365 368
acres, 2002 1997	2,667,732 2,736,045	13,543 13,864	69,386 72,442	14,772 13,927	34,230 35,699	46,221 47,830	28,666 29,616
Woodland pastured	farms, 2002 1997	14,887 15,436	34 19	256 241	64 78	109 117	256 247
acres, 2002 1997	637,236 642,607	3,416 1,111	11,903 10,908	3,878 3,994	3,310 4,425	16,392 19,450	8,301 7,400
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2002 1997	21,961 23,544	136 133	488 480	102 113	261 271	211 240
acres, 2002 1997	2,030,496 2,093,438	10,127 12,753	57,483 61,534	10,894 9,933	30,920 31,274	29,829 28,380	20,365 22,216
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	19,635 12,581	40 20	430 252	80 51	160 116	233 156
acres, 2002 1997	1,412,483 1,139,762	1,640 736	30,853 23,739	3,981 5,654	10,070 3,323	18,120 13,561	12,625 7,062
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2002 1997	25,242 30,269	181 169	537 608	97 132	297 270	241 254
acres, 2002 1997	350,456 352,453	2,579 3,836	8,141 9,970	2,599 1,541	7,530 6,533	3,254 4,244	4,933 2,957
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2002 1997	37,283 37,931	89 62	752 726	157 175	293 273	410 441
acres, 2002 1997	3,316,882 3,401,499	5,904 2,825	72,337 70,323	12,891 17,675	21,355 18,707	50,230 53,614	35,652 34,256
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002 1997	2,597 2,366	21 17	36 10	5 5	120 121	14 5
acres, 2002 1997	107,610 104,634	940 380	1,573 961	70 50	5,784 5,146	374 144	1,043 1,247
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	139 (NA)	- (NA)	4 (NA)	- (NA)	2 (NA)	2 (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	3,264 (NA)	- (NA)	11 (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)
Land enrolled in federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	4,639 (NA)	100 (NA)	13 (NA)	7 (NA)	60 432 (NA)	5 208 (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	878,685 (NA)	52,055 (NA)	2,629 (NA)	432 (NA)	10,012 (NA)	25 2,383 (NA)	25 2,383 (NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Other cropland	farms, 2002 1997	- 129	172 23	19 149	142 40	34 526	77 1,219
	acres, 2002 1997	- 4,567	3,817 1,121	504 3,353	3,606 3,606	526 1,271	149 1,961
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	104 (NA)	18 (NA)	85 (NA)	20 (NA)	63 (NA)
	acres, 2002 1997	- (NA)	1,831 (NA)	300 (NA)	1,949 (NA)	412 (NA)	958 (NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms, 2002 1997	- -	65 14	9 3	40 20	4 7	12 9
	acres, 2002 1997	- -	1,739 250	204 (D)	905 509	28 (D)	196 (D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2002 1997	- -	13 16	- -	24 16	10 3	11 14
	acres, 2002 1997	- -	247 932	- -	499 268	86 (D)	65 (D)
Total woodland	farms, 2002 1997	- 1	1,009 998	99 113	912 1,015	320 302	420 433
	acres, 2002 1997	- (D)	56,053 47,665	24,938 26,500	59,236 65,325	41,691 34,014	30,323 32,491
Woodland pastured	farms, 2002 1997	- -	528 517	32 51	583 647	131 140	235 258
	acres, 2002 1997	- -	22,727 14,552	3,623 4,730	23,142 25,525	6,649 7,769	7,151 11,952
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2002 1997	- 1	666 709	90 94	562 653	238 234	191 300
	acres, 2002 1997	- (D)	33,326 33,113	21,315 21,770	36,094 39,800	35,042 26,245	23,172 20,539
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	- -	874 687	49 45	587 366	201 152	290 187
	acres, 2002 1997	- -	99,543 81,647	8,676 10,861	35,733 27,737	18,519 21,141	19,312 19,749
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2002 1997	2 1	914 1,133	80 98	649 899	154 225	360 403
	acres, 2002 1997	(D) (D)	10,561 12,343	1,443 2,588	8,142 6,773	1,884 3,467	3,063 3,443
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2002 1997	- -	1,467 1,503	104 132	1,138 1,253	377 360	532 537
	acres, 2002 1997	- -	170,927 162,106	21,970 26,765	99,548 107,805	43,715 44,578	46,179 52,264
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002 1997	- -	86 15	12 3	25 25	19 6	20 7
	acres, 2002 1997	- -	1,466 459	476 59	861 830	2,367 89	1,168 491
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	4 (NA)	- (NA)	2 (NA)	1 (NA)	- (NA)
	acres, 2002 1997	- (NA)	8 (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)	- (NA)
Land enrolled in federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	99 (NA)	1 (NA)	45 (NA)	18 (NA)	28 (NA)
	acres, 2002 1997	- (NA)	11,759 (NA)	3,867 (NA)	3,867 (NA)	275 (NA)	5,294 (NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Other cropland	farms, 2002 1997	9 16	65 76	179 209	57 53	96 100	25 15
acres, 2002 1997	270 289		2,671 2,980	7,050 9,557	1,752 1,731	2,440 2,293	859 1,535
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	6 (NA)	51 (NA)	137 (NA)	31 (NA)	71 (NA)	20 (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	(D) (NA)		2,372 (NA)	5,927 (NA)	577 (NA)	1,646 (NA)	440 (NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms, 2002 1997	4 -	17 5	48 47	27 16	15 12	9 8
acres, 2002 1997	80 -		(D) 201	967 (D)	910 494	348 75	(D) 830
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2002 1997	2 1	2 3	13 4	10 7	13 11	1 -
acres, 2002 1997	(D) (D)		(D) 22	156 (D)	265 25	446 126	(D) -
Total woodland	farms, 2002 1997	69 69	273 321	513 550	160 141	677 750	64 52
acres, 2002 1997	4,844 4,712		32,294 31,301	53,277 61,601	14,186 14,464	33,791 34,084	7,936 (D)
Woodland pastured	farms, 2002 1997	45 40	127 157	262 292	53 49	421 459	16 3
acres, 2002 1997	2,575 1,391		8,213 7,140	11,791 15,295	2,038 1,524	13,757 12,801	1,605 (D)
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2002 1997	45 52	226 266	377 444	132 127	421 496	52 51
acres, 2002 1997	2,269 3,321		24,081 24,161	41,486 46,306	12,148 12,940	20,034 21,283	6,331 6,819
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	33 27	158 81	237 135	88 35	422 258	22 24
acres, 2002 1997	1,088 786		8,913 4,243	16,988 15,825	3,761 2,027	22,586 15,666	854 (D)
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2002 1997	52 59	215 266	383 437	151 154	379 576	47 47
acres, 2002 1997	341 678		2,152 5,153	6,769 5,303	2,191 2,120	3,809 3,667	1,540 (D)
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2002 1997	72 80	307 356	500 556	164 128	825 950	61 43
acres, 2002 1997	5,489 3,722		30,608 29,836	51,825 56,185	8,433 7,534	66,414 67,315	3,115 1,901
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002 1997	3 -	27 23	74 110	17 19	24 22	9 4
acres, 2002 1997	6 -		1,571 1,308	3,378 4,740	684 844	432 725	224 233
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	4 63	2 (D)	- (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	- (NA)		- (NA)	- (NA)	(NA)	(NA)	- (NA)
Land enrolled in federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	25 (NA)	15 (NA)	74 (NA)	46 5,983	36 28,355	11 1,298
acres, 2002 1997	64 (NA)		1,774 (NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	8,990 (NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Other cropland	farms, 2002 1997	44 53	58 46	34 25	108 114	49 76	20 16
acres, 2002 1997	1,398 1,575		2,329 2,602	383 839	2,570 4,221	1,371 2,740	281 299
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	30 (NA)	52 (NA)	26 (NA)	83 (NA)	32 (NA)	15 (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	1,004 (NA)		2,140 (NA)	269 (NA)	2,104 (NA)	997 (NA)	227 (NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms, 2002 1997	14 14	10 8	10 3	26 16	19 5	- 2
acres, 2002 1997	394 225		(D)	(D)	445 235	312 36	- (D)
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2002 1997	- -	3 3	1 2	6 6	7 10	6 -
acres, 2002 1997	- -		(D)	(D)	21 191	62 91	54 -
Total woodland	farms, 2002 1997	133 107	153 175	173 149	393 359	217 227	84 88
acres, 2002 1997	10,256 9,262		6,012 7,920	19,017 19,984	26,132 23,269	29,353 27,503	4,355 4,173
Woodland pastured	farms, 2002 1997	42 36	74 65	88 74	155 118	117 101	59 40
acres, 2002 1997	1,464 1,049		2,029 2,139	5,275 5,317	4,955 2,990	5,289 5,370	2,196 1,133
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2002 1997	105 91	103 132	130 113	308 304	158 181	58 67
acres, 2002 1997	8,792 8,213		3,983 5,781	13,742 14,667	21,177 20,279	24,064 22,133	2,159 3,040
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	88 37	194 141	118 53	270 182	95 54	38 33
acres, 2002 1997	1,964 1,506		17,740 14,489	8,636 5,477	23,417 17,138	7,149 4,046	2,089 953
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2002 1997	132 161	277 261	101 121	453 434	197 197	56 57
acres, 2002 1997	1,423 1,161		2,601 3,136	2,039 1,710	4,813 4,674	2,930 3,508	1,005 328
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2002 1997	146 141	394 345	201 168	541 503	229 239	105 124
acres, 2002 1997	5,219 5,540		40,135 36,181	22,816 22,593	47,388 47,139	20,706 22,728	6,732 5,629
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002 1997	8 11	15 5	3 7	32 38	35 14	4 -
acres, 2002 1997	858 1,003		365 443	29 89	1,269 2,266	1,283 1,098	33 -
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	1 (NA)	- (NA)	2 (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	- (NA)		(D) (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	- (NA)	3 (NA)
Land enrolled in federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	16 3,105	28 7,956	9 1,206	33 13,938	16 2,937	9 (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	(NA)		(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	71 22,206

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.							
Total cropland - Con.							
Other cropland	farms, 2002 1997	31 35	25 20	140 160	95 89	59 54	161 149
acres, 2002 1997	2,403 1,658		588 1,011	6,751 6,480	2,644 2,388	1,513 1,695	5,700 5,279
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	27 (NA)	14 (NA)	75 (NA)	71 (NA)	45 (NA)	110 (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	1,870 (NA)		317 (NA)	4,192 (NA)	1,847 (NA)	1,390 (NA)	3,533 (NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms, 2002 1997	8 5	13 4	54 21	24 7	17 5	44 21
acres, 2002 1997	307 (D)		271 47	1,916 775	371 (D)	112 (D)	1,338 669
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2002 1997	4 1	- 3	18 10	16 4	3 3	34 31
acres, 2002 1997	226 (D)		- 53	643 658	426 (D)	11 (D)	829 385
Total woodland	farms, 2002 1997	82 85	74 64	695 705	619 647	241 242	773 787
acres, 2002 1997	16,050 15,605		4,364 5,703	50,741 64,415	47,440 38,831	25,480 25,909	65,002 65,798
Woodland pastured	farms, 2002 1997	19 14	28 27	238 247	336 351	93 83	454 468
acres, 2002 1997	1,162 690		959 487	7,962 10,737	13,498 11,285	5,272 4,062	18,114 17,780
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2002 1997	75 80	55 54	556 561	424 458	204 217	562 588
acres, 2002 1997	14,888 14,915		3,405 5,216	42,779 53,678	33,942 27,546	20,208 21,847	46,888 48,018
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	26 18	52 60	647 352	322 243	146 60	425 273
acres, 2002 1997	3,459 1,819		771 3,215	57,029 55,116	26,323 21,519	8,056 7,517	20,119 14,312
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2002 1997	58 79	76 114	846 856	351 476	195 223	509 642
acres, 2002 1997	1,649 2,212		704 1,949	11,933 10,571	4,048 5,849	2,301 5,080	5,875 5,136
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2002 1997	52 44	102 112	1,123 990	676 728	270 257	857 893
acres, 2002 1997	5,562 4,105		3,237 4,594	105,277 113,244	63,989 65,452	23,011 24,172	66,079 67,623
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES							
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002 1997	37 33	7 11	50 35	16 12	16 12	37 27
acres, 2002 1997	1,235 1,047		218 1,427	1,994 2,237	462 339	799 628	3,180 753
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	8 (NA)	6 17	- (NA)	- (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	- (NA)		- (NA)	615 (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)
Land enrolled in federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	47 (NA)	7 (NA)	57 (NA)	15 817	12 (NA)	84 7,862
acres, 2002 1997	28,676 (NA)		120 (NA)	16,542 (NA)	817 (NA)	1,492 (NA)	5,948 (NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland	farms, 2002 1997	24 46	30 29	60 36	96 109	19 29	32 59	398 519
acres, 2002 1997	2,808 1,659	652 607	2,594 1,894	3,089 1,832	346 1,310	2,089 7,079	27,131 22,762	2,697 2,921
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	20 (NA)	26 (NA)	39 (NA)	60 (NA)	11 (NA)	20 (NA)	320 58 (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	2,304 (NA)	553 (NA)	1,256 (NA)	2,129 (NA)	242 (NA)	995 (NA)	20,003 (NA)	1,275 (NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms, 2002 1997	7 8	3 3	19 2	20 14	6 -	21 6	107 59 19
acres, 2002 1997	(D) 75	(D) 8	(D) 8	885 (D)	208 129	(D) -	1,087 (D)	4,200 1,326 984 1,315
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2002 1997	2 -	3 -	7 3	27 10	2 -	3 4	66 68 1
acres, 2002 1997	(D) -	(D) -	(D) -	453 (D)	752 82	(D) -	7 (D)	2,928 1,361 438 (D)
Total woodland	farms, 2002 1997	304 310	80 72	199 211	678 700	151 156	79 83	706 755 395 379
acres, 2002 1997	24,220 26,598	4,479 5,405	17,371 19,752	46,545 51,878	9,915 9,806	15,323 16,085	91,361 107,124	28,128 28,792
Woodland pastured	farms, 2002 1997	183 215	22 18	88 101	429 411	72 68	39 17	366 415 166 172
acres, 2002 1997	10,061 11,832	235 1,000	4,319 4,238	17,946 26,279	2,448 2,538	1,334 462	17,381 19,623 3,406 5,812	
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2002 1997	189 179	67 65	145 166	405 459	113 130	56 74	558 637 312 295
acres, 2002 1997	14,159 14,766	4,244 4,405	13,052 15,514	28,599 25,599	7,467 7,268	13,989 15,623	73,980 87,501	24,722 22,980
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	185 140	44 19	119 62	403 267	96 75	45 33	355 202 229 118
acres, 2002 1997	16,320 14,830	573 429	6,262 2,680	37,980 21,839	6,588 4,457	1,783 1,968	23,601 18,401	6,739 5,750
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2002 1997	168 225	90 84	175 205	376 554	133 161	44 78	570 712 418 409
acres, 2002 1997	2,558 2,794	2,191 1,412	2,283 2,322	4,469 4,754	1,169 1,789	898 1,314	17,678 15,188 6,304 6,705	
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2002 1997	362 370	77 60	266 241	781 814	183 198	71 75	627 721 467 399
acres, 2002 1997	38,938 45,727	1,400 1,903	18,874 16,279	88,687 90,985	15,492 16,878	4,642 5,667	68,614 5,667 71,983	18,620 22,608
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002 1997	10 3	5 12	6 7	25 28	14 9	9 20	98 98 26 32
acres, 2002 1997	223 (D)	(D) 238	466 407	704 1,115	794 501	272 1,297	5,848 3,926	1,108 1,312
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	1 (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	(D) (NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Land enrolled in federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	8 (NA)	24 (NA)	15 (NA)	91 (NA)	9 (NA)	36 (NA)	209 (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	175 (NA)	12,375 (NA)	7,102 (NA)	1,378 (NA)	910 (NA)	15,625 (NA)	13,517 (NA)	76 (NA)
See footnote(s) at end of table.								
--continued								

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland	farms, 2002 1997	30 39	68 79	17 29	56 46	20 19	37 38	49 46
acres, 2002 1997	1,506 1,132	1,577 5,228	432 897	5,283 3,986	392 373	1,375 1,072	1,839 1,686	2,666 1,422
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	19 (NA)	55 (NA)	17 (NA)	33 (NA)	15 (NA)	19 (NA)	38 (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	1,276 (NA)	1,187 (NA)	432 (NA)	(D) (NA)	336 (NA)	835 (NA)	1,358 (NA)	1,224 (NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms, 2002 1997	11 12	17 10	- 3	20 4	5 5	14 6	9 3
acres, 2002 1997	(D) 240	270 165	- (D)	3,371 (D)	(D) 56	465 (D)	219 (D)	22 4
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2002 1997	1 2	6 6	- 1	7 3	1 -	4 1	3 1
acres, 2002 1997	(D) 150	120 (D)	- (D)	(D) (D)	(D) -	75 (D)	262 (D)	4 4
Total woodland	farms, 2002 1997	98 101	224 253	235 253	105 104	33 45	94 102	131 115
acres, 2002 1997	8,766 12,062	20,350 24,600	38,133 35,961	25,230 18,519	1,766 2,971	23,601 16,899	11,423 11,671	17,397 17,948
Woodland pastured	farms, 2002 1997	48 33	118 146	113 137	33 19	12 12	17 12	27 34
acres, 2002 1997	1,507 751	6,458 8,155	12,234 11,771	4,924 517	119 602	275 235	1,795 1,054	1,324 518
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2002 1997	72 83	148 177	168 174	79 96	24 37	90 100	118 101
acres, 2002 1997	7,259 11,311	13,892 16,445	25,899 24,190	20,306 18,002	1,647 2,369	23,326 16,664	9,628 10,617	16,073 17,430
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	80 30	126 93	148 112	74 33	18 9	31 23	57 24
acres, 2002 1997	2,151 812	7,979 4,068	27,085 22,799	2,793 1,966	304 110	890 1,701	3,949 1,317	2,251 1,254
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2002 1997	96 105	141 201	136 176	106 130	32 53	68 90	91 118
acres, 2002 1997	1,658 1,118	3,110 1,335	2,145 2,657	1,274 6,874	550 869	1,758 933	1,276 2,221	4,358 1,858
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2002 1997	125 107	247 304	273 311	119 95	36 45	64 57	92 83
acres, 2002 1997	6,233 3,919	24,814 23,919	58,040 62,106	10,285 5,126	1,115 1,447	1,963 1,447	7,399 2,707	4,710 5,301
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002 1997	6 6	8 15	8 3	8 8	7 4	24 33	34 15
acres, 2002 1997	157 485	124 2,025	224 67	(D) 385	246 165	590 1,590	1,115 909	268 1,166
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	1 (NA)	- (NA)	1 (NA)	- (NA)	2 (NA)	- (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	3 (NA)
Land enrolled in federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	9 (NA)	10 (NA)	10 (NA)	54 (NA)	7 (NA)	48 (NA)	22 (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	4,533 (NA)	180 (NA)	1,019 (NA)	24,741 (NA)	4,293 (NA)	24,950 (NA)	5,709 (NA)	41 (NA)
See footnote(s) at end of table.								
--continued								

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland	farms, 2002 1997	9 12	258 272	191 153	86 78	139 161	77 70	11 5
acres, 2002 1997	416 377	4,717 4,541	5,061 5,158	3,211 3,151	7,644 7,141	2,348 3,358	127 144	15,724 12,189
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	9 (NA)	169 (NA)	151 (NA)	58 (NA)	116 (NA)	58 (NA)	6 (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	392 (NA)	3,739 (NA)	3,919 (NA)	2,103 (NA)	6,380 (NA)	1,412 (NA)	39 (NA)	11,889 (NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms, 2002 1997	3 5	42 33	41 20	31 3	20 9	20 12	5 1
acres, 2002 1997	24 206	414 186	701 398	941 (D)	543 75	714 498	88 (D)	2,547 73
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2002 1997	- -	73 41	13 4	7 3	23 13	10 10	- -
acres, 2002 1997	- -	564 279	441 328	167 (D)	721 240	222 668	- -	1,288 814
Total woodland	farms, 2002 1997	30 42	706 810	604 541	347 334	280 324	351 342	25 31
acres, 2002 1997	2,410 3,215	38,930 39,377	23,953 30,735	32,733 31,325	35,568 41,908	26,931 24,784	1,454 1,773	69,266 68,215
Woodland pastured	farms, 2002 1997	4 6	384 456	239 212	164 165	131 141	130 171	10 17
acres, 2002 1997	214 329	14,090 14,017	5,844 5,994	4,699 5,316	9,946 8,810	4,299 5,085	118 343	14,775 15,806
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2002 1997	28 37	463 564	426 427	266 280	227 278	273 257	20 25
acres, 2002 1997	2,196 2,886	24,840 25,360	18,109 24,741	28,034 26,009	25,622 33,098	22,632 19,699	1,336 1,430	54,491 52,409
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	3 5	506 357	564 369	220 104	127 52	272 145	8 10
acres, 2002 1997	132 85	26,568 22,724	27,865 30,806	10,922 6,375	10,238 6,916	24,311 19,413	152 609	16,988 9,595
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2002 1997	23 44	538 768	954 915	291 294	226 273	271 338	30 51
acres, 2002 1997	206 338	5,589 6,092	8,458 10,389	4,508 3,180	5,072 3,401	3,772 3,797	(D) 363	330 7,477
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2002 1997	17 19	924 1,028	1,191 1,041	394 386	267 274	451 424	16 43
acres, 2002 1997	533 938	67,990 75,138	68,634 84,631	27,269 27,867	33,110 28,614	45,027 46,715	531 1,648	53,815 56,832
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002 1997	3 4	44 39	68 33	30 15	48 89	23 16	- 3
acres, 2002 1997	176 123	1,516 245	2,277 1,953	1,885 1,158	1,389 4,061	981 890	981 890	41 87
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	6 (NA)	8 (NA)	- (NA)	6 (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	- (NA)	71 (NA)	139 (NA)	- (NA)	72 (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	5 (NA)
Land enrolled in federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	21 (NA)	147 (NA)	39 (NA)	38 (NA)	53 (NA)	30 (NA)	10 (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	7,114 (NA)	938 (NA)	7,813 (NA)	5,215 (NA)	4,176 (NA)	9,068 (NA)	2,778 (NA)	96 (NA)
See footnote(s) at end of table.								
--continued								

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland	farms, 2002 1997	19 19	63 75	66 68	20 9	42 47	26 39	81 87
acres, 2002 1997	491 456	1,258 1,801	2,250 2,415	528 274	3,823 2,357	920 883	4,071 3,466	3,937 2,977
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	14 (NA)	52 (NA)	40 (NA)	14 (NA)	22 (NA)	18 (NA)	71 (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	319 (NA)	986 (NA)	1,270 (NA)	334 (NA)	1,412 (NA)	876 (NA)	3,542 (NA)	2,335 (NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms, 2002 1997	3 2	11 9	30 10	11 2	21 15	3 8	21 4
acres, 2002 1997	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	1,584 723	14 100	481 149
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2002 1997	2 1	3 3	3 -	1 -	5 1	6 827	5 30
acres, 2002 1997	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	(D) 723	37 100	78 48
Total woodland	farms, 2002 1997	52 53	399 407	318 323	71 51	55 62	63 80	281 276
acres, 2002 1997	5,006 3,010	29,299 28,534	34,503 30,278	4,044 4,104	6,073 5,085	7,113 6,829	24,009 30,491	331 346
Woodland pastured	farms, 2002 1997	20 9	216 247	134 155	20 13	13 17	1 5	133 145
acres, 2002 1997	943 342	11,794 8,861	8,021 8,378	377 271	1,276 329	(D) (D)	5,102 4,960	128 135
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2002 1997	44 47	242 281	239 260	59 46	43 57	62 79	224 231
acres, 2002 1997	4,063 2,668	17,505 19,673	26,482 21,900	3,667 3,833	4,797 4,756	(D) (D)	18,907 25,531	269 300
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	16 10	315 191	135 99	26 11	19 12	16 7	127 56
acres, 2002 1997	496 312	23,824 21,897	8,677 9,516	788 471	215 469	(D) (D)	7,196 3,366	229 162
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2002 1997	60 46	323 401	226 284	45 41	82 87	56 70	220 244
acres, 2002 1997	521 448	3,144 3,685	2,462 2,594	645 679	3,075 1,101	(D) (D)	4,418 2,805	332 3,824
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2002 1997	37 33	567 545	353 360	65 45	35 38	26 31	327 285
acres, 2002 1997	2,086 1,148	54,631 54,348	36,246 37,348	2,306 1,587	1,729 1,568	786 608	25,120 25,210	417 420
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002 1997	11 13	14 6	16 20	5 -	3 6	20 21	38 56
acres, 2002 1997	495 328	1,298 283	344 1,629	129 -	41 238	731 644	1,689 2,513	21 28
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	1 (NA)	3 (D)	3 31	- -	- -	- -	- -
acres, 2002 1997	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	1 (D)
Land enrolled in federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	18 (NA)	22 (NA)	9 (NA)	24 (NA)	89 (NA)	55 (NA)	14 2,470
acres, 2002 1997	12,576 (NA)	1,426 (NA)	1,336 (NA)	8,687 (NA)	29,366 (NA)	23,809 (NA)	32 8,525	32 (NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland	farms, 2002 1997	50 77	122 152	448 527	35 44	132 134	73 38	62 39
acres, 2002 1997	830 1,302	2,951 2,856	21,497 23,979	2,247 1,955	4,883 5,044	2,964 1,674	1,916 1,043	900 834
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	35 (NA)	80 (NA)	342 (NA)	23 (NA)	112 (NA)	60 (NA)	45 (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	630 (NA)	2,147 (NA)	16,004 (NA)	1,749 (NA)	4,323 (NA)	1,944 (NA)	1,483 (NA)	781 (NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms, 2002 1997	9 11	38 21	95 65	13 5	25 14	20 319	18 547
acres, 2002 1997	90 121	397 110	2,337 1,052	(D)	319 144	547 (D)	(D) (D)	6 65
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2002 1997	6 3	35 22	96 82	2 8	11 5	8 2	3 3
acres, 2002 1997	110 100	407 194	3,156 1,841	(D)	241 307	473 80	(D) (D)	54 -
Total woodland	farms, 2002 1997	274 294	481 491	1,001 1,082	171 172	270 270	159 108	141 175
acres, 2002 1997	11,955 13,886	39,921 34,167	118,565 121,271	26,552 22,718	31,817 30,395	23,407 23,891	4,098 6,830	16,940 16,865
Woodland pastured	farms, 2002 1997	132 145	262 241	560 601	83 82	128 134	70 20	41 66
acres, 2002 1997	3,164 3,931	8,252 7,668	26,316 27,805	3,311 3,071	7,449 6,433	4,751 1,454	507 1,582	4,414 6,071
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2002 1997	187 203	367 408	786 910	128 139	221 227	118 102	112 134
acres, 2002 1997	8,791 9,955	31,669 26,499	92,249 93,466	23,241 19,647	24,368 23,962	18,656 22,437	3,591 5,248	12,526 10,794
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	227 173	231 117	528 286	71 58	128 52	61 25	122 85
acres, 2002 1997	14,809 11,995	12,438 6,681	28,101 17,594	4,626 3,709	8,256 7,737	2,424 606	4,448 3,843	24,315 23,394
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2002 1997	334 376	320 394	812 967	140 161	221 229	128 125	211 224
acres, 2002 1997	4,103 3,980	2,905 3,317	16,887 16,051	2,154 1,706	4,601 3,512	3,446 2,207	1,728 1,621	2,390 2,477
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2002 1997	435 494	493 528	1,009 1,102	176 204	278 276	140 85	245 260
acres, 2002 1997	30,067 32,639	32,959 32,222	93,730 90,909	13,838 13,487	28,853 28,730	9,485 3,644	8,911 12,847	45,487 50,962
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002 1997	14 9	11 26	113 151	10 13	84 85	31 38	12 7
acres, 2002 1997	466 748	266 498	4,677 5,943	442 581	4,838 3,671	999 1,879	912 727	584 344
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	2 (NA)	- (NA)	1 (NA)	1 (NA)	- (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)	- (NA)
Land enrolled in federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	32 (NA)	31 (NA)	287 (NA)	18 (NA)	41 (NA)	26 (NA)	10 (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	3,585 (NA)	1,666 (NA)	24,502 (NA)	5,348 (NA)	2,013 (NA)	12,666 (NA)	4,905 (NA)	5 638

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland	farms, 2002 1997	31 53	32 44	47 35	70 68	199 186	150 195	297 349
acres, 2002 1997	591 1,789	1,732 1,418	1,112 717	1,726 1,637	4,437 4,640	5,803 2,909	4,860 4,039	3,097 3,453
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	21 (NA)	30 (D)	36 (NA)	48 (NA)	142 2,821	82 4,167	191 (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	1,610 (NA)	820 (NA)	1,285 (NA)	2,881 (NA)	956 307	492 180	3,546 199	2,480 (NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms, 2002 1997	11 6	2 3	16 8	19 10	47 20	30 11	51 36
acres, 2002 1997	292 191	(D) (D)	231 73	388 (D)	851 307	956 180	492 199	380 232
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2002 1997	1 7	2 2	3 -	6 1	33 23	60 46	99 53
acres, 2002 1997	(D) 252	(D) (D)	61 -	53 (D)	765 378	680 185	822 257	237 306
Total woodland	farms, 2002 1997	316 267	88 83	233 189	548 531	971 927	716 764	1,021 1,149
acres, 2002 1997	26,022 22,770	12,978 9,831	13,395 11,507	43,328 44,077	38,507 34,129	41,615 45,768	61,338 63,371	29,944 30,607
Woodland pastured	farms, 2002 1997	120 116	11 13	118 71	281 298	424 411	499 533	602 653
acres, 2002 1997	3,908 3,817	264 652	3,068 1,851	13,142 17,424	10,296 8,852	22,876 25,040	22,057 20,774	5,447 6,223
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2002 1997	246 210	82 77	178 165	401 366	699 676	353 382	680 773
acres, 2002 1997	22,114 18,953	12,714 9,179	10,327 9,656	30,186 26,653	28,211 25,277	18,739 20,728	39,281 42,597	24,497 24,384
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	151 118	19 14	134 83	406 266	966 713	575 409	679 464
acres, 2002 1997	13,458 13,233	679 681	5,494 3,462	46,210 34,693	51,057 43,902	51,977 47,780	28,566 23,256	28,584 22,743
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2002 1997	270 271	48 91	169 216	432 458	1,225 1,370	444 679	649 936
acres, 2002 1997	3,186 2,419	807 1,012	977 1,473	4,132 3,367	10,841 11,338	3,263 4,644	6,147 6,224	522 4,180
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2002 1997	325 322	40 49	268 246	686 682	1,653 1,699	1,008 1,017	1,242 1,346
acres, 2002 1997	32,466 34,628	2,073 2,136	12,744 11,977	87,412 86,500	105,690 108,665	114,468 112,116	80,921 78,381	55,081 59,806
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002 1997	11 9	26 29	2 2	30 8	46 22	33 13	45 18
acres, 2002 1997	205 315	622 987	(D) (D)	891 368	2,436 752	1,017 745	838 304	804 973
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	2 (NA)	2 (D)	- (NA)	2 (NA)	2 (D)	3 (D)	13 147
acres, 2002 1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Land enrolled in federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	11 (NA)	59 591	10 22,647	34 191	154 5,540	150 20,953	281 711
acres, 2002 1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland	farms, 2002 1997	121 130	58 93	84 55	34 16	51 37	40 54	55 44
acres, 2002 1997	1,809 2,516	4,110 6,024	2,916 2,158	861 503	2,905 1,390	2,071 3,930	1,922 865	942 951
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	77 (NA)	46 (NA)	59 (NA)	23 (NA)	18 (NA)	24 (NA)	35 (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	1,431 (NA)	2,680 (NA)	1,947 (NA)	543 (NA)	660 (NA)	973 (NA)	981 (NA)	283 (NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms, 2002 1997	21 8	11 15	35 2	11 1	34 6	18 11	16 10
acres, 2002 1997	132 120	271 154	828 (D)	(D) (D)	2,229 425	966 531	601 157	432 76
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2002 1997	31 16	7 13	6 5	1 -	3 1	5 6	8 3
acres, 2002 1997	246 83	1,159 1,013	141 (D)	(D) -	16 (D)	132 275	340 (D)	227 -
Total woodland	farms, 2002 1997	489 550	182 190	254 197	152 135	79 76	93 91	349 391
acres, 2002 1997	32,428 34,618	67,645 72,077	21,965 21,089	8,634 8,169	7,313 10,664	30,420 30,576	40,244 47,928	16,183 14,040
Woodland pastured	farms, 2002 1997	301 353	46 47	102 78	51 53	18 21	21 12	180 229
acres, 2002 1997	11,774 14,587	2,987 2,718	5,165 2,205	1,413 754	193 443	2,490 (D)	16,818 15,483	2,842 3,958
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2002 1997	291 328	161 182	210 163	123 103	71 71	78 86	243 240
acres, 2002 1997	20,654 20,031	64,658 69,359	16,800 18,884	7,221 7,415	7,120 10,221	27,930 (D)	23,426 32,445	13,341 10,082
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	395 271	89 58	123 61	93 37	18 23	37 44	257 221
acres, 2002 1997	42,531 32,540	4,790 7,153	4,687 3,014	2,091 902	370 1,491	3,446 (D)	47,392 36,912	6,825 7,893
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2002 1997	340 475	133 168	217 203	149 153	73 80	77 100	211 325
acres, 2002 1997	4,490 3,081	5,420 4,842	2,252 1,649	979 877	1,193 1,128	2,141 (D)	3,942 3,253	2,396 1,915
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2002 1997	725 764	139 162	281 235	194 165	49 60	81 69	483 542
acres, 2002 1997	75,496 81,323	11,072 16,115	16,442 12,997	7,540 5,403	1,189 2,877	6,981 10,713	87,124 87,737	21,791 23,940
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002 1997	72 16	32 14	24 20	11 10	7 13	13 36	25 11
acres, 2002 1997	1,801 164	1,196 757	633 1,351	244 151	473 262	379 1,987	1,117 596	167 150
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	2 (NA)	- (D)	1 (D)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	4 (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2 (NA)
Land enrolled in federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	87 (NA)	156 49,950	32 6,726	18 2,592	36 21,661	52 21,456	26 754
acres, 2002 1997	1,681 (NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	11 641

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 8. Farms, Land in Farms, Value of Land and Buildings, and Land Use: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
LAND IN FARMS ACCORDING TO USE - Con.								
Total cropland - Con.								
Other cropland	farms, 2002 1997	270 364	43 44	18 21	73 63	8 11	31 29	45 49
acres, 2002 1997	4,812 4,774	3,424 2,744	369 373	2,664 4,147	71 208	919 910	1,866 1,619	1,560 1,070
Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	175 (NA)	33 (NA)	13 (NA)	41 (NA)	8 (NA)	21 (NA)	30 (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	3,577 (NA)	3,106 (NA)	358 (NA)	870 (NA)	62 (NA)	604 (NA)	646 (NA)	1,140 (NA)
Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned	farms, 2002 1997	39 26	12 4	5 6	24 8	- 7	12 3	14 8
acres, 2002 1997	498 133	(D) 85	11 113	1,234 237	- 76	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	398 388
Cropland in cultivated summer fallow	farms, 2002 1997	86 77	2 -	- 3	14 3	4 1	1 3	12 2
acres, 2002 1997	737 562	(D) -	- (D)	560 30	9 (D)	(D) (D)	812 812	32 (D)
Total woodland	farms, 2002 1997	1,045 1,153	85 105	88 81	514 491	18 13	82 89	120 136
acres, 2002 1997	51,712 50,330	16,777 18,455	5,385 5,988	27,241 27,134	324 (D)	4,485 7,942	12,021 12,579	3,269 4,151
Woodland pastured	farms, 2002 1997	605 678	24 27	47 53	332 303	13 2	18 21	41 29
acres, 2002 1997	17,587 18,693	4,704 2,535	982 2,348	11,342 10,113	75 (D)	413 683	866 1,405	(D) 154
Woodland not pastured	farms, 2002 1997	648 725	73 93	65 38	307 296	16 12	70 70	108 121
acres, 2002 1997	34,125 31,637	12,073 15,920	4,403 3,640	15,899 17,021	249 742	4,072 7,259	11,155 11,174	67 51
Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	773 554	36 14	61 45	468 256	3 2	42 50	77 47
acres, 2002 1997	50,845 38,279	2,930 3,404	3,951 3,958	50,956 34,956	40 (D)	405 521	1,252 3,396	(D) 845
Land in house lots, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc.	farms, 2002 1997	838 1,174	71 92	61 86	381 459	19 26	131 142	139 162
acres, 2002 1997	7,189 7,008	1,645 1,411	414 526	4,163 3,422	44 (D)	707 2,110	765 4,814	(D) 952
Pastureland, all types	farms, 2002 1997	1,513 1,562	59 62	122 145	773 766	16 17	112 115	134 99
acres, 2002 1997	107,019 106,266	9,276 7,733	10,133 10,503	89,686 88,015	168 384	2,201 3,109	2,862 6,462	1,543 1,956
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES								
Land enrolled in Conservation Reserve or Wetlands Reserve Programs	farms, 2002 1997	133 36	18 34	- -	40 23	3 -	5 224	13 274
acres, 2002 1997	2,862 973	1,778 1,862	- -	2,136 1,333	56 -	(D) -	7 117	7 290
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	5 (NA)	1 (D)	1 (NA)	4 98	- -	- (NA)	- (NA)
acres, 2002 1997	27 (NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Land enrolled in federal or other crop insurance programs (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	216 (NA)	83 (NA)	- (NA)	23 1,471	3 3	22 10,128	49 29,716
acres, 2002 1997	2,888 (NA)	36,257 (NA)	- (NA)	1,471 (NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2,559 (NA)

¹ Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albermarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Farms	33,791	212	536	168	263	303	288
number, 2002	36,326	217	575	158	244	311	317
1997	2,623,776	70,096	36,012	5,802	22,949	15,518	21,639
acres harvested, 2002	2,600,860	71,323	39,487	5,818	22,553	14,357	16,702
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	1,343	16	18	7	2	4
acres harvested		4,221	50	46	(D)	(D)	-
10 to 49 acres	farms	7,824	45	119	30	54	42
acres harvested		101,681	751	1,647	598	915	598
50 to 69 acres	farms	3,316	12	43	11	31	26
acres harvested		69,677	320	980	236	(D)	722
70 to 99 acres	farms	3,885	20	53	26	31	28
acres harvested		110,076	822	1,721	511	780	665
100 to 139 acres	farms	3,895	15	73	23	21	51
acres harvested		145,278	1,207	2,777	728	917	1,416
140 to 179 acres	farms	2,811	15	36	23	18	41
acres harvested		132,801	1,294	1,488	622	711	1,857
180 to 219 acres	farms	1,929	10	21	8	18	25
acres harvested		118,596	1,632	946	422	1,405	1,406
220 to 259 acres	farms	1,512	8	30	5	17	16
acres harvested		113,444	1,215	2,257	202	1,118	806
260 to 499 acres	farms	3,986	26	74	28	34	34
acres harvested		444,873	6,922	7,589	1,220	4,328	2,376
500 to 999 acres	farms	1,981	15	45	4	26	19
acres harvested		456,988	8,304	6,776	590	7,807	2,009
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	967	21	20	3	10	13
acres harvested		515,803	23,363	5,852	(D)	4,133	2,421
2,000 acres or more	farms	342	9	4	-	1	4
acres harvested		410,338	24,216	3,933	-	(D)	1,225
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	1,662	20	21	4	3	5
acres harvested		4,553	61	42	13	(D)	15
10 to 49 acres	farms	8,399	43	118	24	44	43
acres harvested		94,939	722	1,574	261	529	527
50 to 69 acres	farms	3,639	12	56	11	22	19
acres harvested		70,917	342	1,347	214	425	345
70 to 99 acres	farms	4,109	17	53	19	27	36
acres harvested		104,354	681	1,707	327	804	625
100 to 139 acres	farms	4,358	15	65	31	26	50
acres harvested		152,094	1,039	2,686	854	863	1,260
140 to 179 acres	farms	2,932	15	35	26	22	40
acres harvested		128,631	1,752	1,390	958	1,211	1,443
180 to 219 acres	farms	2,036	11	48	8	8	22
acres harvested		112,248	1,169	2,761	309	430	709
220 to 259 acres	farms	1,518	5	26	8	15	23
acres harvested		103,862	995	1,566	260	1,034	1,496
260 to 499 acres	farms	4,191	23	85	18	41	45
acres harvested		435,568	6,401	7,932	826	4,421	3,171
500 to 999 acres	farms	2,263	27	42	5	25	22
acres harvested		540,577	16,778	5,901	342	8,684	2,142
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	903	20	18	3	10	9
acres harvested		484,361	21,989	5,158	(D)	3,991	1,274
2,000 acres or more	farms	316	9	8	1	1	6
acres harvested		368,756	19,394	7,423	(D)	(D)	1,350
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
2002 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	6,579	35	71	25	30	39
acres		29,081	126	(D)	171	(D)	181
10 to 19 acres	farms	6,391	24	95	54	49	55
acres		84,854	334	1,281	738	666	762
20 to 29 acres	farms	4,518	12	69	30	36	43
acres		103,618	299	1,539	679	836	972
30 to 49 acres	farms	5,419	22	110	31	45	53
acres		198,973	855	3,910	1,106	1,641	1,909
50 to 99 acres	farms	5,185	32	102	18	45	71
acres		345,115	2,272	6,528	1,117	2,979	4,326
100 to 199 acres	farms	3,001	21	51	3	23	29
acres		392,471	2,868	6,727	300	3,126	3,655
200 to 499 acres	farms	1,825	29	27	7	29	13
acres		534,035	9,226	7,148	1,691	9,402	3,713
500 to 999 acres	farms	515	11	9	-	5	4
acres		345,759	8,288	5,674	-	2,946	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	358	26	2	-	1	1
acres		589,870	45,828	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres	farms	8,327	33	83	32	38	41
acres		36,073	108	(D)	205	172	144
10 to 19 acres	farms	6,959	24	100	40	47	49
acres		92,022	334	1,329	585	600	649
20 to 29 acres	farms	5,014	18	77	30	29	73
acres		114,853	440	1,767	684	699	1,640
30 to 49 acres	farms	5,461	15	108	30	36	55
acres		201,087	570	4,054	1,028	1,270	1,995
50 to 99 acres	farms	5,110	28	116	15	39	51
acres		340,842	1,916	7,576	981	2,660	3,163
100 to 199 acres	farms	2,758	21	56	9	20	32
acres		367,186	3,077	7,792	1,106	2,826	4,195
200 to 499 acres	farms	1,800	29	25	1	26	10
acres		541,496	9,184	7,253	(D)	8,773	2,543
500 to 999 acres	farms	591	27	8	-	9	-
acres		406,284	19,268	5,048	-	5,520	-
1,000 acres or more	farms	306	22	2	1	-	-
acres		501,017	36,426	(D)	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Farms number, 2002	-	1,183	100	974	336	442	226
1997	1	1,211	111	1,109	354	482	245
acres harvested, 2002		87,417	7,103	52,107	13,176	23,458	18,057
1997	(D)	82,722	9,212	49,292	12,914	21,486	17,497
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	-	31	2	11	6	16	12
acres harvested	-	143	(D)	27	(D)	60	30
10 to 49 acres farms	-	279	17	208	52	93	41
acres harvested	-	4,076	178	2,665	546	1,166	586
50 to 69 acres farms	-	117	7	99	41	46	10
acres harvested	-	2,848	170	(D)	674	(D)	265
70 to 99 acres farms	-	124	3	130	36	57	28
acres harvested	-	4,174	(D)	4,536	651	1,490	1,003
100 to 139 acres farms	-	155	18	125	42	52	26
acres harvested	-	5,889	422	4,411	1,152	1,673	850
140 to 179 acres farms	-	81	7	83	27	44	18
acres harvested	-	4,436	254	4,193	665	2,037	858
180 to 219 acres farms	-	63	8	65	21	28	17
acres harvested	-	4,849	341	4,148	909	1,260	670
220 to 259 acres farms	-	60	-	57	19	24	16
acres harvested	-	4,135	-	3,376	773	1,541	953
260 to 499 acres farms	-	140	15	140	50	42	28
acres harvested	-	16,490	1,097	13,595	2,738	4,465	2,534
500 to 999 acres farms	-	82	12	44	25	26	19
acres harvested	-	19,291	965	8,337	2,357	4,502	5,650
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	41	5	10	14	13	6
acres harvested	-	14,837	516	3,897	2,205	3,517	2,873
2,000 acres or more farms	-	10	6	2	3	1	5
acres harvested	-	6,249	2,994	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,785
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	1	48	-	22	9	16	10
acres harvested	(D)	161	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	41
10 to 49 acres farms	-	292	14	244	62	106	35
acres harvested	-	3,815	154	2,718	582	1,150	320
50 to 69 acres farms	-	119	7	99	29	52	23
acres harvested	-	2,724	(D)	1,794	382	1,096	377
70 to 99 acres farms	-	113	8	161	43	54	23
acres harvested	-	3,434	264	4,303	877	1,390	425
100 to 139 acres farms	-	149	11	160	52	69	25
acres harvested	-	5,905	542	5,075	1,150	1,941	698
140 to 179 acres farms	-	110	9	99	31	32	20
acres harvested	-	5,834	431	4,253	736	1,241	615
180 to 219 acres farms	-	51	10	67	27	29	16
acres harvested	-	3,658	454	3,311	1,009	1,195	914
220 to 259 acres farms	-	56	2	52	11	19	25
acres harvested	-	4,027	(D)	3,281	394	1,111	2,140
260 to 499 acres farms	-	142	21	136	52	68	33
acres harvested	-	15,564	1,500	10,995	2,233	5,017	3,136
500 to 999 acres farms	-	102	15	60	27	25	22
acres harvested	-	22,564	1,342	11,669	2,718	4,179	4,752
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	17	8	8	9	11	9
acres harvested	-	6,190	1,001	1,620	2,014	2,844	2,859
2,000 acres or more farms	-	12	6	1	2	1	4
acres harvested	-	8,846	3,363	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,220
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
2002 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	-	167	20	117	61	80	36
acres	-	(D)	71	582	333	(D)	(D)
10 to 19 acres farms	-	185	7	170	74	92	47
acres	-	2,520	95	2,293	1,011	1,238	645
20 to 29 acres farms	-	168	12	144	63	72	29
acres	-	3,820	266	3,218	1,463	1,635	722
30 to 49 acres farms	-	218	22	201	64	68	40
acres	-	8,150	819	7,309	2,305	2,592	1,526
50 to 99 acres farms	-	203	22	195	42	71	35
acres	-	13,611	1,414	12,819	2,583	4,723	2,345
100 to 199 acres farms	-	125	11	111	22	34	16
acres	-	16,664	1,343	14,609	2,697	4,631	2,326
200 to 499 acres farms	-	95	3	33	10	23	13
acres	-	26,331	735	9,136	2,784	6,644	4,069
500 to 999 acres farms	-	20	3	3	-	2	9
acres	-	13,031	2,360	2,141	-	(D)	5,278
1,000 acres or more farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	1	183	9	170	79	106	64
acres	(D)	901	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	284
10 to 19 acres farms	-	205	17	219	80	100	39
acres	-	2,718	230	2,900	1,073	1,398	514
20 to 29 acres farms	-	190	12	194	81	71	31
acres	-	4,368	285	4,429	1,894	1,614	703
30 to 49 acres farms	-	194	22	229	47	78	31
acres	-	7,279	831	8,319	1,741	2,929	1,169
50 to 99 acres farms	-	233	26	174	40	79	26
acres	-	15,482	1,705	11,325	2,632	5,172	1,745
100 to 199 acres farms	-	108	19	89	21	28	26
acres	-	14,700	2,636	11,861	2,757	3,738	3,477
200 to 499 acres farms	-	79	4	33	4	18	24
acres	-	22,779	856	9,046	1,172	5,000	7,288
500 to 999 acres farms	-	16	1	1	2	2	4
acres	-	10,276	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,317
1,000 acres or more farms	-	3	1	-	-	-	-
acres	-	4,219	(D)	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Farms number, 2002	70	277	474	161	725	45	412
1997	69	318	517	167	840	44	431
acres harvested, 2002	787	21,638	31,586	34,705	29,213	16,831	25,953
1997	676	18,518	30,425	34,180	27,336	(D)	22,600
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	9	7	11	6	19	3	21
acres harvested	18	23	17	14	48	17	53
10 to 49 acres farms	15	44	53	34	161	12	44
acres harvested	98	621	905	419	1,880	92	350
50 to 69 acres farms	13	21	40	12	101	3	40
acres harvested	78	(D)	(D)	189	1,948	66	821
70 to 99 acres farms	10	20	55	19	120	1	58
acres harvested	73	732	1,322	557	2,625	(D)	1,558
100 to 139 acres farms	8	27	70	16	95	2	58
acres harvested	119	1,131	2,415	520	3,699	(D)	2,431
140 to 179 acres farms	4	22	53	11	42	-	33
acres harvested	119	1,209	2,368	349	1,722	-	995
180 to 219 acres farms	5	24	36	10	47	7	21
acres harvested	69	1,510	2,536	520	2,777	496	847
220 to 259 acres farms	-	24	33	7	37	-	18
acres harvested	-	1,291	2,861	565	2,763	-	879
260 to 499 acres farms	6	55	62	17	75	1	70
acres harvested	213	5,838	5,460	3,271	7,015	(D)	5,861
500 to 999 acres farms	-	26	45	14	23	6	24
acres harvested	-	5,990	7,192	7,278	3,753	2,554	4,247
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	5	14	12	5	7	19
acres harvested	-	1,837	4,816	11,858	983	6,779	5,445
2,000 acres or more farms	-	2	2	3	-	3	6
acres harvested	-	(D)	(D)	9,165	-	6,725	2,466
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	11	1	20	7	26	5	20
acres harvested	21	(D)	61	18	(D)	11	41
10 to 49 acres farms	21	51	62	39	232	7	57
acres harvested	187	653	773	503	2,718	100	714
50 to 69 acres farms	7	31	29	6	107	1	38
acres harvested	75	(D)	564	108	1,778	(D)	552
70 to 99 acres farms	8	33	73	15	128	2	42
acres harvested	64	1,072	1,591	442	2,652	(D)	917
100 to 139 acres farms	9	30	90	18	102	-	57
acres harvested	(D)	899	2,505	780	2,716	-	1,646
140 to 179 acres farms	2	30	50	14	63	1	38
acres harvested	(D)	1,474	1,715	473	2,308	(D)	938
180 to 219 acres farms	4	33	33	8	54	3	39
acres harvested	66	1,934	2,143	458	3,212	(D)	1,637
220 to 259 acres farms	-	26	31	8	35	-	26
acres harvested	-	1,634	2,289	644	1,551	-	1,072
260 to 499 acres farms	6	57	73	19	67	2	60
acres harvested	64	5,583	6,728	3,063	6,149	(D)	5,289
500 to 999 acres farms	1	21	39	17	24	12	36
acres harvested	(D)	3,141	5,817	7,090	3,667	5,512	5,047
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	5	14	13	2	8	15
acres harvested	-	1,544	3,782	11,931	(D)	7,276	3,347
2,000 acres or more farms	-	-	3	3	-	3	3
acres harvested	-	-	2,457	8,670	-	5,836	1,400
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
2002 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	40	39	60	32	111	12	94
acres	124	165	(D)	142	517	59	372
10 to 19 acres farms	19	36	79	22	168	3	51
acres	249	471	1,060	266	2,122	34	674
20 to 29 acres farms	4	31	49	32	142	6	56
acres	93	693	1,120	726	3,200	128	1,321
30 to 49 acres farms	3	45	101	12	124	6	79
acres	111	1,678	3,794	487	4,401	192	2,939
50 to 99 acres farms	4	61	84	19	112	-	62
acres	210	3,905	5,425	1,284	7,729	-	4,300
100 to 199 acres farms	-	34	69	12	49	3	34
acres	-	4,508	9,054	1,455	6,079	463	4,262
200 to 499 acres farms	-	24	28	9	19	4	33
acres	-	6,362	8,128	3,609	5,165	1,188	9,685
500 to 999 acres farms	-	7	3	13	-	5	2
acres	-	3,856	1,792	9,387	-	4,071	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	-	-	1	10	-	6	1
acres	-	-	(D)	17,349	-	10,696	(D)
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	44	31	77	31	169	8	97
acres	144	(D)	(D)	148	802	26	(D)
10 to 19 acres farms	13	56	92	30	237	7	82
acres	157	737	1,212	407	3,190	92	1,131
20 to 29 acres farms	6	49	82	19	166	3	65
acres	147	1,145	1,854	459	3,760	(D)	1,515
30 to 49 acres farms	6	53	108	21	127	1	66
acres	228	1,896	4,006	792	4,490	(D)	2,432
50 to 99 acres farms	-	78	80	24	82	2	48
acres	-	4,998	5,279	1,720	5,370	(D)	3,160
100 to 199 acres farms	-	32	43	9	46	2	49
acres	-	4,112	5,482	1,108	5,903	(D)	6,531
200 to 499 acres farms	-	18	30	11	14	4	22
acres	-	4,816	8,473	4,241	3,821	1,170	5,939
500 to 999 acres farms	-	1	4	12	-	12	1
acres	-	(D)	2,403	8,348	-	9,227	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	-	-	1	10	-	5	1
acres	-	-	(D)	16,957	-	8,207	(D)

--continued

Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Farms number, 2002	113	279	171	460	219	74	240
1997	131	270	165	440	220	96	284
acres harvested, 2002	6,480	25,231	9,418	49,173	13,567	1,584	34,553
1997	6,826	28,671	7,560	45,916	13,363	1,640	31,093
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	10	13	1	12	3	5	12
acres harvested	(D)	42	(D)	43	3	16	57
10 to 49 acres farms	36	71	30	119	33	16	43
acres harvested	345	1,208	(D)	1,636	440	102	652
50 to 69 acres farms	8	24	21	44	22	21	26
acres harvested	152	456	487	1,080	458	219	673
70 to 99 acres farms	18	30	16	50	33	8	27
acres harvested	522	1,145	370	1,884	875	205	794
100 to 139 acres farms	13	30	18	55	24	12	26
acres harvested	291	1,544	738	2,407	621	236	884
140 to 179 acres farms	6	19	16	34	34	3	28
acres harvested	163	960	550	2,241	1,673	72	1,423
180 to 219 acres farms	1	19	9	27	10	1	8
acres harvested	(D)	1,523	820	2,229	578	(D)	917
220 to 259 acres farms	3	15	10	23	11	3	13
acres harvested	285	1,554	765	2,588	844	166	640
260 to 499 acres farms	10	32	32	42	26	2	22
acres harvested	1,653	4,813	2,629	5,764	3,452	(D)	2,900
500 to 999 acres farms	5	14	13	27	17	2	14
acres harvested	1,607	4,905	1,520	6,445	2,026	(D)	5,331
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	3	8	5	21	3	1	13
acres harvested	1,422	3,913	1,190	13,452	1,040	(D)	8,365
2,000 acres or more farms	-	4	-	6	3	-	8
acres harvested	-	3,168	-	9,404	1,557	-	11,917
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	15	4	-	6	3	2	14
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	-	30	7	(D)	62
10 to 49 acres farms	32	57	20	110	30	41	57
acres harvested	361	819	260	1,255	336	347	791
50 to 69 acres farms	22	23	10	48	21	10	28
acres harvested	481	671	(D)	1,337	197	138	543
70 to 99 acres farms	21	32	13	42	43	11	30
acres harvested	527	1,161	309	1,592	1,055	141	796
100 to 139 acres farms	11	31	21	57	26	14	23
acres harvested	330	1,392	534	2,470	1,006	296	874
140 to 179 acres farms	4	19	17	27	11	6	24
acres harvested	232	1,130	506	1,474	470	170	1,348
180 to 219 acres farms	2	12	18	20	10	7	20
acres harvested	(D)	935	888	1,475	513	151	1,033
220 to 259 acres farms	3	13	12	24	20	2	15
acres harvested	195	1,370	601	2,395	1,337	(D)	729
260 to 499 acres farms	9	47	36	50	31	1	32
acres harvested	971	6,286	1,966	6,751	2,728	(D)	3,511
500 to 999 acres farms	9	22	13	34	17	2	25
acres harvested	2,064	7,301	1,530	9,539	2,332	(D)	8,037
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	3	8	4	18	5	-	10
acres harvested	1,454	4,896	434	11,123	1,339	-	7,308
2,000 acres or more farms	-	2	1	4	3	-	6
acres harvested	-	(D)	(D)	6,475	2,043	-	6,061
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
2002 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	45	40	21	79	30	34	48
acres	188	172	97	379	137	(D)	239
10 to 19 acres farms	20	49	35	58	53	14	33
acres	240	(D)	479	830	743	171	411
20 to 29 acres farms	16	29	28	51	20	9	24
acres	358	687	657	1,128	450	200	544
30 to 49 acres farms	10	46	30	74	42	11	37
acres	341	1,697	1,091	2,635	1,529	410	1,342
50 to 99 acres farms	8	49	23	87	34	4	42
acres	541	3,221	1,550	5,824	2,247	242	2,650
100 to 199 acres farms	2	29	25	63	23	1	25
acres	(D)	3,922	3,400	8,458	3,078	(D)	3,341
200 to 499 acres farms	10	28	9	28	13	1	13
acres	3,552	7,894	2,144	8,302	2,966	(D)	3,760
500 to 999 acres farms	2	8	-	9	4	-	9
acres	(D)	5,216	-	5,604	2,417	-	6,449
1,000 acres or more farms	-	1	-	11	-	-	9
acres	-	(D)	-	16,013	-	-	15,817
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres farms	45	30	23	73	31	43	62
acres	186	(D)	118	346	(D)	(D)	283
10 to 19 acres farms	28	40	24	71	48	22	34
acres	367	510	331	922	604	282	441
20 to 29 acres farms	21	30	30	36	33	14	62
acres	496	689	715	829	747	307	1,442
30 to 49 acres farms	12	36	33	73	34	16	40
acres	441	1,271	1,219	2,697	1,231	577	1,528
50 to 99 acres farms	14	65	35	83	36	-	26
acres	1,008	4,581	2,242	5,413	2,528	-	1,855
100 to 199 acres farms	2	30	16	48	24	-	25
acres	(D)	4,012	1,915	6,560	2,990	-	3,230
200 to 499 acres farms	7	29	4	37	12	1	19
acres	2,480	9,071	1,020	10,901	3,079	(D)	5,758
500 to 999 acres farms	2	9	-	12	1	-	9
acres	(D)	6,251	-	7,976	(D)	-	6,262
1,000 acres or more farms	-	1	-	7	1	-	7
acres	-	(D)	-	10,272	(D)	-	10,294

--continued

Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Farms	number, 2002 1997	75 102	68 75	659 699	657 706	220 235	793 827
acres harvested, 2002 1997	33,764 38,818	33,764 2,328	2,012 72,437	71,395 29,265	30,688 14,081	13,426 45,699	47,997 36,600
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM							
2002 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres	farms acres harvested	1 (D)	20 53	16 52	12 35	2 (D)	11 39
10 to 49 acres	farms acres harvested	4	21	169	128	36	115
50 to 69 acres	farms acres harvested	6	3	60	79	21	101
70 to 99 acres	farms acres harvested	87	51	1,786	(D)	534	1,335
100 to 139 acres	farms acres harvested	7	13	56	105	13	47
140 to 179 acres	farms acres harvested	282	334	1,850	2,088	263	1,166
180 to 219 acres	farms acres harvested	11	5	67	102	34	118
220 to 259 acres	farms acres harvested	966	144	3,214	3,200	1,051	1,356
260 to 499 acres	farms acres harvested	5	-	45	59	33	59
500 to 999 acres	farms acres harvested	396	-	3,497	2,556	1,276	2,343
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms acres harvested	-	3	37	32	19	43
2,000 acres or more	farms acres harvested	11,280	(D)	10,416	2,366	(D)	4,789
1997 size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres	farms acres harvested	6 (D)	21 34	16 36	12 (D)	1 (D)	21 (D)
10 to 49 acres	farms acres harvested	13	19	164	143	38	111
50 to 69 acres	farms acres harvested	168	154	2,170	1,706	526	1,580
70 to 99 acres	farms acres harvested	6	8	76	73	16	47
100 to 139 acres	farms acres harvested	208	164	1,814	995	(D)	1,223
140 to 179 acres	farms acres harvested	592	(D)	1,943	2,643	624	1,549
180 to 219 acres	farms acres harvested	8	7	75	110	28	71
220 to 259 acres	farms acres harvested	427	313	2,861	2,736	995	2,896
260 to 499 acres	farms acres harvested	2	6	47	51	22	48
500 to 999 acres	farms acres harvested	2	(D)	2,454	1,787	793	2,694
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms acres harvested	11	1	2,914	1,834	683	1,905
2,000 acres or more	farms acres harvested	11,280	(D)	10,416	3,988	1,597	5,562
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED							
2002 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres	farms acres	6 33	40 130	94 391	107 (D)	22 84	110 536
10 to 19 acres	farms acres	6	7	83	157	44	164
20 to 29 acres	farms acres	3	3	100	108	25	107
30 to 49 acres	farms acres	73	73	2,298	2,523	562	2,425
50 to 99 acres	farms acres	8	6	77	114	52	140
100 to 199 acres	farms acres	310	238	2,811	4,123	1,927	5,155
200 to 499 acres	farms acres	8	9	115	108	36	140
500 to 999 acres	farms acres	527	505	7,724	7,546	2,225	9,248
1,000 acres or more	farms acres	13	2	103	37	30	77
1997 acres harvested:							
1 to 9 acres	farms acres	1,573	(D)	13,103	4,725	3,790	10,471
10 to 19 acres	farms acres	7	-	65	20	8	52
20 to 29 acres	farms acres	2,338	-	19,919	5,291	2,375	15,250
30 to 49 acres	farms acres	13	1	11	5	3	2
50 to 99 acres	farms acres	9,054	(D)	7,246	2,962	1,905	5,283
100 to 199 acres	farms acres	11	-	11	1	-	1
200 to 499 acres	farms acres	19,769	-	16,804	(D)	-	(D)

--continued

Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
Farms	279	93	177	740	147	81	684	476
number, 2002	324	92	183	784	171	118	872	439
1997	9,866	17,212	15,532	25,765	8,116	20,816	34,281	48,194
acres harvested, 2002	10,293	16,370	16,102	24,171	7,865	29,361	38,815	48,850
1997								
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	5	6	8	35	4	-	21
acres harvested		16	(D)	25	(D)	8	-	83
10 to 49 acres	farms	53	36	34	198	23	16	86
acres harvested		633	425	432	2,218	304	338	1,196
50 to 69 acres	farms	32	5	31	102	15	7	53
acres harvested		528	210	(D)	1,586	367	190	964
70 to 99 acres	farms	28	2	18	76	23	3	90
acres harvested		(D)	(D)	379	2,000	726	90	1,538
100 to 139 acres	farms	37	8	21	74	13	11	103
acres harvested		948	513	(D)	1,795	540	533	3,134
140 to 179 acres	farms	21	5	10	58	15	8	64
acres harvested		653	520	469	1,776	498	489	2,183
180 to 219 acres	farms	21	3	10	37	13	5	59
acres harvested		618	523	(D)	1,773	745	57	2,103
220 to 259 acres	farms	19	4	9	27	10	5	29
acres harvested		989	470	1,152	1,255	1,139	402	1,762
260 to 499 acres	farms	37	10	23	85	23	7	76
acres harvested		1,748	2,014	3,224	6,025	2,078	1,993	6,241
500 to 999 acres	farms	19	4	8	31	5	9	66
acres harvested		2,095	695	1,428	4,275	562	3,686	6,762
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	6	10	4	15	3	6	25
acres harvested		1,040	11,823	2,300	2,400	1,149	7,269	4,564
2,000 acres or more	farms	1	-	1	2	-	4	12
acres harvested		(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	5,769	3,751
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	4	12	10	47	2	3	38
acres harvested		4	35	(D)	127	(D)	(D)	74
10 to 49 acres	farms	52	23	35	208	32	20	148
acres harvested		565	218	484	1,799	311	349	1,500
50 to 69 acres	farms	31	11	25	75	27	6	75
acres harvested		448	361	651	1,046	608	(D)	1,309
70 to 99 acres	farms	43	2	14	91	21	10	97
acres harvested		685	(D)	432	1,717	520	354	1,658
100 to 139 acres	farms	45	10	21	79	21	10	118
acres harvested		1,098	692	736	1,961	596	503	3,080
140 to 179 acres	farms	36	7	14	72	13	10	72
acres harvested		919	648	685	2,387	(D)	812	2,342
180 to 219 acres	farms	16	2	8	40	10	7	66
acres harvested		480	(D)	716	1,501	441	862	2,452
220 to 259 acres	farms	14	3	7	28	9	5	46
acres harvested		440	(D)	354	1,238	707	525	1,924
260 to 499 acres	farms	56	9	24	90	25	16	115
acres harvested		2,989	2,451	2,644	6,007	2,000	3,272	8,908
500 to 999 acres	farms	21	5	19	41	7	13	61
acres harvested		1,532	2,388	4,375	4,104	939	6,762	7,337
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms	6	7	3	13	4	11	27
acres harvested		1,133	8,001	1,640	2,284	1,380	8,488	5,400
2,000 acres or more	farms	-	1	3	-	-	7	9
acres harvested		-	(D)	(D)	-	-	7,185	2,798
								6,974
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	52	26	36	202	23	8	169
acres		295	(D)	160	(D)	101	46	798
10 to 19 acres	farms	62	11	40	160	18	10	105
acres		806	163	528	2,100	257	113	1,411
20 to 29 acres	farms	49	9	30	100	18	7	89
acres		1,128	219	673	2,227	416	164	2,026
30 to 49 acres	farms	61	10	24	120	37	19	122
acres		2,186	353	869	4,334	1,340	695	4,505
50 to 99 acres	farms	36	8	20	103	30	8	93
acres		2,242	501	1,458	6,608	1,923	526	6,118
100 to 199 acres	farms	13	10	8	41	13	5	77
acres		1,543	1,427	973	5,340	1,860	671	9,834
200 to 499 acres	farms	6	8	15	13	8	12	25
acres		1,666	2,114	4,110	3,694	2,219	3,459	6,701
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	2	2	1	-	6	4
acres		(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	4,086	2,888
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	9	2	-	-	6	11
acres		-	11,133	(D)	-	-	11,056	-
								20,127
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms	51	27	18	248	32	3	231
acres		209	100	(D)	1,047	142	(D)	1,061
10 to 19 acres	farms	105	11	38	161	33	20	178
acres		1,395	152	469	2,150	463	(D)	2,391
20 to 29 acres	farms	56	12	29	110	32	10	114
acres		1,246	293	668	2,447	698	255	2,621
30 to 49 acres	farms	61	6	37	121	27	19	129
acres		2,143	214	1,361	4,344	1,061	698	4,757
50 to 99 acres	farms	32	4	28	92	26	15	125
acres		2,131	310	1,794	6,058	1,682	1,157	8,664
100 to 199 acres	farms	14	13	15	38	14	11	57
acres		1,707	1,660	1,831	4,734	1,707	1,636	7,505
200 to 499 acres	farms	5	8	13	14	7	17	35
acres		1,462	2,595	4,169	3,391	2,112	5,551	10,146
500 to 999 acres	farms	-	4	3	-	-	15	3
acres		-	2,815	1,925	-	-	9,335	1,670
1,000 acres or more	farms	-	7	2	-	-	8	-
acres		-	8,231	(D)	-	-	10,453	-
								17,954

--continued

Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Farms	number, 2002 1997	102 134	204 242	198 235	140 172	47 51	109 124	120 120
acres harvested, 2002 1997	11,479 11,457	9,671 9,740	9,520 10,081	49,373 55,902	5,258 4,944	30,454 33,202	11,746 17,542	33,563 34,978
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms acres harvested	12 38	4 12	3 10	9 23	11 22	- -	4 4
10 to 49 acres	farms acres harvested	25 480	31 400	12 139	19 324	12 174	19 260	25 312
50 to 69 acres	farms acres harvested	9 304	7 152	11 97	4 112	3 28	7 174	11 231
70 to 99 acres	farms acres harvested	7 197	40 1,115	14 186	9 257	4 39	8 (D)	12 471
100 to 139 acres	farms acres harvested	9 281	23 640	15 268	11 613	2 (D)	15 683	19 698
140 to 179 acres	farms acres harvested	12 375	19 661	27 744	3 309	5 204	9 917	8 684
180 to 219 acres	farms acres harvested	7 920	18 839	9 268	10 1,161	1 (D)	5 537	5 455
220 to 259 acres	farms acres harvested	2 2	20 (D)	11 306	6 1,089	4 519	4 850	6 586
260 to 499 acres	farms acres harvested	12 1,620	28 2,609	48 2,192	21 5,471	2 (D)	20 3,500	18 2,837
500 to 999 acres	farms acres harvested	3 (D)	10 740	32 2,782	18 9,817	1 (D)	12 7,169	4 641
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms acres harvested	2 (D)	2 (D)	12 1,553	22 19,292	1 (D)	2 (D)	2 8,680
2,000 acres or more	farms acres harvested	2 (D)	2 (D)	4 975	8 10,905	1 (D)	8 14,360	6 (D)
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms acres harvested	16 34	7 15	2 (D)	11 46	7 27	2 (D)	2 (D)
10 to 49 acres	farms acres harvested	42 587	45 469	13 133	22 383	18 157	19 221	28 321
50 to 69 acres	farms acres harvested	10 379	28 482	23 441	4 246	1 (D)	7 200	12 325
70 to 99 acres	farms acres harvested	18 379	30 542	15 (D)	10 554	7 154	13 312	17 509
100 to 139 acres	farms acres harvested	11 579	28 940	23 635	22 1,729	2 (D)	15 941	9 527
140 to 179 acres	farms acres harvested	12 678	35 1,211	12 911	9 867	3 116	19 1,761	5 569
180 to 219 acres	farms acres harvested	5 347	15 717	12 378	3 205	1 (D)	9 1,023	9 1,101
220 to 259 acres	farms acres harvested	- 1	18 1,235	15 632	8 1,200	1 (D)	3 (D)	6 251
260 to 499 acres	farms acres harvested	12 2,301	25 2,447	59 2,469	21 4,917	2 (D)	14 2,347	10 1,381
500 to 999 acres	farms acres harvested	5 1,972	8 900	27 2,415	32 15,017	5 1,712	9 4,416	9 2,802
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms acres harvested	1 (D)	2 (D)	7 757	23 19,961	2 (D)	9 5,590	4 (D)
2,000 acres or more	farms acres harvested	2 (D)	1 (D)	5 1,111	7 10,777	- -	5 15,736	3 6,250
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms acres	27 (D)	34 153	25 (D)	19 69	18 47	12 68	20 84
10 to 19 acres	farms acres	12 152	29 (D)	43 577	4 67	10 139	20 246	16 285
20 to 29 acres	farms acres	18 423	47 1,048	27 611	14 337	6 132	10 243	14 312
30 to 49 acres	farms acres	14 559	37 1,275	40 1,468	13 505	3 123	7 277	16 560
50 to 99 acres	farms acres	13 845	29 1,894	33 2,158	8 580	3 173	10 704	21 1,498
100 to 199 acres	farms acres	8 1,177	21 2,644	22 2,526	14 1,879	5 (D)	24 3,457	16 2,187
200 to 499 acres	farms acres	5 1,393	5 1,216	7 1,527	30 8,892	- -	11 3,909	8 2,293
500 to 999 acres	farms acres	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	24 16,733	- -	11 7,882	- -
1,000 acres or more	farms acres	4 6,038	- -	- 20,311	14 (D)	2 13,668	4 4,527	3 20,651
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms acres	41 (D)	56 270	32 157	14 65	22 89	19 81	26 114
10 to 19 acres	farms acres	28 345	53 676	48 649	11 135	8 111	15 207	17 223
20 to 29 acres	farms acres	14 312	41 891	46 1,012	11 251	3 68	11 256	8 367
30 to 49 acres	farms acres	13 518	33 1,243	47 1,815	10 392	5 186	11 394	10 394
50 to 99 acres	farms acres	19 1,391	32 2,136	36 2,374	30 2,175	6 429	16 1,168	24 1,740
100 to 199 acres	farms acres	7 945	18 2,224	20 2,427	22 3,073	- -	22 3,240	14 1,953
200 to 499 acres	farms acres	7 2,147	9 2,300	6 1,647	32 9,828	4 1,139	14 4,000	7 1,953
500 to 999 acres	farms acres	2 (D)	- -	- 21,040	29 (D)	1 6,935	10 1,850	3 9,686
1,000 acres or more	farms acres	3 4,201	- -	- 18,943	4 (D)	6 16,921	4 8,948	8 18,185

--continued

Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Farms number, 2002	45	921	845	343	266	355	35	464
1997	65	1,083	774	351	286	351	51	525
acres harvested, 2002	9,102	24,906	64,491	24,253	20,101	29,095	4,273	36,643
1997	12,798	21,797	71,093	23,856	13,415	31,649	5,103	40,706
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	4	57	43	7	3	9	1	5
acres harvested	16	(D)	191	17	14	27	(D)	6
10 to 49 acres farms	15	245	395	55	39	84	13	74
acres harvested	231	2,431	5,080	(D)	497	1,049	161	1,023
50 to 69 acres farms	2	122	76	32	17	38	-	41
acres harvested	(D)	1,971	1,930	949	398	961	-	873
70 to 99 acres farms	5	106	44	42	24	21	2	49
acres harvested	380	1,895	1,536	1,292	363	544	(D)	964
100 to 139 acres farms	3	143	72	47	21	55	5	40
acres harvested	311	4,289	3,903	1,677	774	2,135	248	1,504
140 to 179 acres farms	2	69	39	20	24	23	1	62
acres harvested	(D)	2,120	2,877	1,132	947	1,235	(D)	2,610
180 to 219 acres farms	-	63	23	31	29	26	3	36
acres harvested	-	2,486	1,518	1,587	1,100	1,651	632	1,941
220 to 259 acres farms	-	22	30	18	27	11	1	20
acres harvested	-	816	3,700	1,331	1,335	833	(D)	818
260 to 499 acres farms	7	65	67	54	43	50	5	56
acres harvested	2,514	3,796	10,769	6,162	4,156	5,953	246	5,131
500 to 999 acres farms	5	19	32	29	26	18	4	46
acres harvested	3,053	1,631	8,535	5,617	4,019	4,704	2,656	8,186
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	2	8	16	6	8	15	-	23
acres harvested	(D)	2,879	8,195	2,756	3,719	6,129	-	5,787
2,000 acres or more farms	-	2	8	2	5	5	-	12
acres harvested	-	(D)	16,257	(D)	2,779	3,874	-	7,800
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	3	92	30	8	7	7	4	21
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	101	(D)	37	15	7	72
10 to 49 acres farms	11	313	307	55	49	81	22	75
acres harvested	278	2,337	4,029	672	507	916	224	687
50 to 69 acres farms	5	141	79	34	15	36	2	28
acres harvested	253	1,810	2,053	789	215	777	(D)	478
70 to 99 acres farms	6	137	47	47	32	25	3	69
acres harvested	370	2,327	1,544	1,253	840	586	111	1,727
100 to 139 acres farms	10	137	61	52	43	41	4	59
acres harvested	988	2,986	3,113	1,691	1,217	1,633	417	1,907
140 to 179 acres farms	6	91	51	23	33	31	-	49
acres harvested	600	2,464	3,797	932	1,208	1,796	-	1,469
180 to 219 acres farms	3	47	26	18	26	20	2	32
acres harvested	293	1,737	1,972	1,087	1,191	1,095	(D)	1,314
220 to 259 acres farms	-	19	22	19	11	14	2	27
acres harvested	-	717	2,186	1,602	568	1,073	(D)	1,567
260 to 499 acres farms	11	80	75	57	43	48	8	83
acres harvested	3,342	4,136	10,464	5,939	2,697	5,377	1,709	6,837
500 to 999 acres farms	7	21	42	32	17	25	4	52
acres harvested	4,027	1,722	9,754	7,482	2,165	5,120	2,239	9,526
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	3	3	23	4	7	19	-	22
acres harvested	(D)	809	11,199	1,559	1,469	9,177	-	8,384
2,000 acres or more farms	-	2	11	2	3	4	-	8
acres harvested	-	(D)	20,881	(D)	1,301	4,084	-	6,738
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	12	296	211	44	37	48	7	72
acres	58	(D)	991	207	(D)	(D)	19	(D)
10 to 19 acres farms	2	215	186	58	39	67	4	71
acres	(D)	2,849	2,383	830	508	865	(D)	981
20 to 29 acres farms	5	146	103	40	35	46	1	72
acres	116	3,370	2,340	901	785	1,105	(D)	1,629
30 to 49 acres farms	2	136	88	68	42	55	8	70
acres	(D)	4,982	3,077	2,589	1,551	1,962	293	2,696
50 to 99 acres farms	8	91	123	62	67	74	8	84
acres	591	5,732	8,139	3,987	4,512	4,988	609	5,694
100 to 199 acres farms	2	28	63	45	22	28	-	50
acres	(D)	3,501	8,533	5,900	2,767	3,539	-	6,230
200 to 499 acres farms	9	8	53	20	17	25	3	33
acres	3,434	2,904	14,789	5,993	4,935	7,184	(D)	9,353
500 to 999 acres farms	3	1	10	6	6	10	4	10
acres	2,133	(D)	6,345	3,846	3,789	6,723	2,656	7,056
1,000 acres or more farms	2	-	8	-	1	2	-	2
acres	(D)	-	17,894	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	5	472	145	51	55	52	18	97
acres	27	1,807	696	220	(D)	241	(D)	406
10 to 19 acres farms	2	232	172	52	49	70	7	111
acres	(D)	3,109	2,189	720	642	932	82	1,502
20 to 29 acres farms	3	142	86	61	49	34	3	54
acres	69	3,263	1,990	1,409	1,122	757	66	1,269
30 to 49 acres farms	10	148	112	61	46	54	3	76
acres	426	5,355	4,089	2,185	1,659	1,942	116	2,852
50 to 99 acres farms	13	66	112	68	57	63	7	89
acres	929	4,569	7,837	4,458	3,668	4,340	404	5,833
100 to 199 acres farms	14	18	74	25	22	41	3	54
acres	1,687	2,188	9,832	3,228	3,008	5,211	347	7,436
200 to 499 acres farms	11	5	51	27	7	23	9	30
acres	3,985	1,506	14,694	7,626	2,343	6,678	3,164	9,129
500 to 999 acres farms	6	-	14	6	1	11	1	10
acres	4,047	-	9,679	4,010	(D)	7,608	(D)	7,196
1,000 acres or more farms	1	-	8	-	-	3	-	4
acres	(D)	-	20,087	-	-	3,940	-	5,083

--continued

Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange
Farms	number, 2002 1997	66 64	451 486	344 287	71 63	147 154	108 118	292 273
acres harvested, 2002 1997	14,055 14,325	23,132 21,157	17,251 14,189	12,157 10,766	39,035 47,573	30,890 30,113	18,926 16,561	33,938 32,550
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms acres harvested	2 (D)	22 53	6 26	1 (D)	16 35	8 35	8 36
10 to 49 acres	farms acres harvested	24	117	69	13	39	25	41
50 to 69 acres	farms acres harvested	6	34	41	8	12	10	29
70 to 99 acres	farms acres harvested	230	(D)	968	139	566	(D)	582
100 to 139 acres	farms acres harvested	104	1,589	1,343	158	188	389	938
140 to 179 acres	farms acres harvested	6	52	28	15	6	6	41
180 to 219 acres	farms acres harvested	2	35	27	4	8	3	23
220 to 259 acres	farms acres harvested	(D)	1,225	1,349	150	1,009	475	2,252
260 to 499 acres	farms acres harvested	13	845	1,683	(D)	636	(D)	745
500 to 999 acres	farms acres harvested	1,683	4,630	3,420	2,757	5,022	5,414	4,543
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms acres harvested	2	33	18	3	26	8	17
2,000 acres or more	farms acres harvested	6,534	3,456	2,793	1,593	11,223	3,906	3,558
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms acres harvested	3 (D)	19 39	9 (D)	3 16	12 29	5 (D)	6 24
10 to 49 acres	farms acres harvested	13	133	45	14	36	26	42
50 to 69 acres	farms acres harvested	143	1,355	584	115	655	504	619
70 to 99 acres	farms acres harvested	5	48	39	6	9	10	15
100 to 139 acres	farms acres harvested	44	1,017	855	92	324	330	324
140 to 179 acres	farms acres harvested	9	53	29	6	10	7	37
180 to 219 acres	farms acres harvested	213	1,243	818	103	674	231	1,081
220 to 259 acres	farms acres harvested	6	55	43	10	9	8	37
260 to 499 acres	farms acres harvested	464	1,626	1,204	459	923	739	1,047
500 to 999 acres	farms acres harvested	1	47	19	2	12	6	34
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms acres harvested	(D)	1,665	605	(D)	1,147	624	1,875
2,000 acres or more	farms acres harvested	3	28	19	6	3	11	14
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms acres	10 42	91 (D)	55 69	17 70	23 48	11 182	43 159
10 to 19 acres	farms acres	14	97	55	8	21	16	32
20 to 29 acres	farms acres	8	1,334	745	107	311	203	413
30 to 49 acres	farms acres	173	1,488	1,142	290	160	170	1,066
50 to 99 acres	farms acres	12	75	68	8	16	14	56
100 to 199 acres	farms acres	427	2,889	2,535	286	579	546	2,039
200 to 499 acres	farms acres	6	70	68	10	16	9	60
500 to 999 acres	farms acres	383	4,705	4,214	683	971	683	3,808
1,000 acres or more	farms acres	3	36	33	1	15	15	33
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms acres	500	4,818	4,010	(D)	2,352	2,091	4,436
10 to 19 acres	farms acres	5	14	14	10	28	17	16
20 to 29 acres	farms acres	1,376	3,997	3,772	3,540	9,388	5,642	4,502
30 to 49 acres	farms acres	1	3	1	2	12	5	4
50 to 99 acres	farms acres	(D)	2,252	(D)	(D)	7,741	3,940	2,480
100 to 199 acres	farms acres	7	1	-	3	9	14	5
200 to 499 acres	farms acres	10,134	(D)	-	5,200	17,463	17,567	-
500 to 999 acres	farms acres	112	51	21	21	15	49	40
1,000 acres or more	farms acres	51	560	(D)	103	59	(D)	208
1 to 9 acres	farms acres	12	114	50	12	17	14	37
10 to 19 acres	farms acres	149	1,536	706	159	223	177	505
20 to 29 acres	farms acres	8	70	41	4	8	6	36
30 to 49 acres	farms acres	196	1,570	933	94	194	141	830
50 to 99 acres	farms acres	3	77	59	1	12	12	60
100 to 199 acres	farms acres	(D)	2,822	2,178	(D)	415	449	2,272
200 to 499 acres	farms acres	2	65	56	4	18	12	48
500 to 999 acres	farms acres	(D)	4,048	3,507	207	1,215	777	3,156
1,000 acres or more	farms acres	1,135	4,325	2,081	1,160	2,730	3,209	4,516
1 to 9 acres	farms acres	9	12	11	7	30	20	23
10 to 19 acres	farms acres	2,732	3,552	3,382	2,191	10,574	6,525	5,326
20 to 29 acres	farms acres	8	4	2	2	15	6	2
30 to 49 acres	farms acres	5,567	2,744	(D)	(D)	10,326	5,120	6,522
50 to 99 acres	farms acres	3	-	-	3	13	11	-
1,000 acres or more	farms acres	4,240	-	-	5,210	21,837	13,658	-

--continued

Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Farms number, 2002	349	494	1,018	151	267	127	208	342
1997	424	514	1,141	170	252	111	199	332
acres harvested, 2002	20,254	20,085	64,284	13,164	16,146	20,560	16,403	19,619
1997	22,032	18,299	60,598	11,826	16,666	19,093	19,117	20,393
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	9	14	12	9	5	5	13	7
acres harvested	52	(D)	24	14	10	34	66	25
10 to 49 acres farms	94	125	135	29	37	23	84	90
acres harvested	1,298	1,604	2,114	443	406	407	1,428	1,290
50 to 69 acres farms	32	76	71	10	22	12	18	24
acres harvested	785	1,479	1,366	145	684	214	595	594
70 to 99 acres farms	55	56	147	9	41	20	32	35
acres harvested	1,914	1,441	3,729	472	1,309	473	1,353	1,256
100 to 139 acres farms	32	72	142	14	43	3	18	39
acres harvested	1,668	2,468	4,765	436	1,347	117	1,148	1,365
140 to 179 acres farms	34	49	115	8	26	6	6	33
acres harvested	1,930	2,044	5,129	(D)	1,047	264	456	1,563
180 to 219 acres farms	20	20	74	6	17	9	8	23
acres harvested	1,068	938	3,661	518	983	1,139	430	1,387
220 to 259 acres farms	15	22	51	9	9	8	7	14
acres harvested	1,462	1,926	2,803	890	714	539	964	798
260 to 499 acres farms	40	42	150	37	43	22	15	41
acres harvested	4,836	3,762	13,910	3,442	3,803	3,487	3,961	2,884
500 to 999 acres farms	13	12	79	10	20	10	4	26
acres harvested	2,663	2,019	12,828	2,167	3,095	3,092	1,432	4,216
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	5	2	35	7	2	3	2	7
acres harvested	2,578	(D)	10,915	1,514	(D)	2,919	(D)	1,928
2,000 acres or more farms	-	4	7	3	2	6	1	3
acres harvested	-	1,746	3,040	(D)	(D)	7,875	(D)	2,313
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	19	13	24	8	4	3	12	11
acres harvested	70	(D)	82	(D)	(D)	5	38	17
10 to 49 acres farms	125	141	184	43	28	19	58	75
acres harvested	1,674	1,622	2,334	420	240	265	769	925
50 to 69 acres farms	31	66	89	20	19	9	18	36
acres harvested	616	1,118	1,663	404	(D)	282	593	832
70 to 99 acres farms	46	67	136	13	28	12	26	40
acres harvested	1,730	1,500	2,879	336	711	299	984	1,138
100 to 139 acres farms	62	61	189	16	31	14	35	42
acres harvested	2,731	1,473	5,282	909	1,013	652	2,296	1,591
140 to 179 acres farms	37	54	108	10	28	8	11	24
acres harvested	1,869	2,019	4,305	383	1,048	719	914	1,022
180 to 219 acres farms	27	33	66	10	26	6	8	12
acres harvested	1,871	1,365	2,902	663	1,318	490	598	489
220 to 259 acres farms	10	17	59	10	20	8	2	13
acres harvested	987	1,196	3,869	880	1,483	1,007	(D)	626
260 to 499 acres farms	47	45	163	23	35	13	17	46
acres harvested	5,708	3,883	12,390	2,398	2,662	1,754	3,591	3,614
500 to 999 acres farms	16	13	88	10	23	10	8	20
acres harvested	3,395	2,686	13,023	2,759	4,076	3,668	2,909	3,927
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	4	3	31	5	7	5	2	8
acres harvested	1,381	1,125	10,074	288	1,565	4,666	(D)	2,235
2,000 acres or more farms	-	1	4	2	3	4	2	5
acres harvested	-	(D)	1,795	(D)	2,190	5,286	(D)	3,977
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	56	101	141	25	27	20	48	32
acres	(D)	(D)	(D)	98	93	114	255	165
10 to 19 acres farms	54	110	176	29	52	29	37	86
acres	707	1,468	2,405	(D)	(D)	388	516	1,139
20 to 29 acres farms	40	86	144	10	46	13	24	45
acres	959	1,960	3,369	230	1,086	297	527	1,010
30 to 49 acres farms	81	88	180	31	37	14	33	61
acres	2,901	3,187	6,707	1,093	1,366	493	1,319	2,239
50 to 99 acres farms	62	64	209	21	61	16	35	74
acres	4,227	4,148	14,113	1,454	3,904	1,008	2,353	4,756
100 to 199 acres farms	34	30	108	18	31	6	10	27
acres	4,073	3,635	14,182	2,385	3,764	966	1,260	3,411
200 to 499 acres farms	20	14	45	13	9	18	18	14
acres	5,467	4,204	12,643	2,940	2,498	5,304	5,493	4,148
500 to 999 acres farms	1	1	14	3	3	5	1	2
acres	(D)	(D)	9,163	1,847	1,505	3,625	(D)	(D)
1,000 acres or more farms	1	-	1	1	1	6	2	1
acres	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	8,365	(D)	(D)
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	84	135	198	41	38	20	31	53
acres	(D)	648	977	171	(D)	89	131	(D)
10 to 19 acres farms	72	108	237	32	41	17	32	65
acres	923	1,380	3,213	420	508	232	397	889
20 to 29 acres farms	51	95	160	21	38	9	27	57
acres	1,211	2,118	3,723	478	873	209	609	1,264
30 to 49 acres farms	85	81	200	27	44	14	26	55
acres	3,192	2,986	7,371	1,015	1,643	497	1,001	2,000
50 to 99 acres farms	72	61	192	15	42	17	42	57
acres	5,041	4,024	12,387	987	2,850	1,218	2,784	3,777
100 to 199 acres farms	41	23	98	20	33	10	22	22
acres	5,596	2,876	13,449	2,627	4,093	1,173	2,907	3,011
200 to 499 acres farms	18	8	49	11	12	13	13	18
acres	4,916	2,349	14,837	3,123	3,564	3,647	3,812	5,118
500 to 999 acres farms	1	3	7	2	3	6	3	4
acres	(D)	1,918	4,641	(D)	1,806	5,253	1,780	2,939
1,000 acres or more farms	-	-	-	-	1	5	3	1
acres	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	6,775	5,696	(D)

--continued

Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Farms number, 2002	303	112	236	538	1,422	931	1,270	723
1997	284	129	253	538	1,484	1,016	1,448	713
acres harvested, 2002	20,126	27,445	5,754	33,852	99,399	26,630	26,480	46,177
1997	18,434	23,765	6,351	30,729	91,916	22,349	22,263	42,670
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	6	5	19	15	47	54	86	12
acres harvested	18	31	63	39	156	(D)	(D)	28
10 to 49 acres farms	95	12	91	104	321	259	384	207
acres harvested	1,320	246	1,117	1,574	4,532	2,351	3,419	3,412
50 to 69 acres farms	42	12	22	33	179	104	165	72
acres harvested	1,082	(D)	435	767	(D)	1,153	2,159	2,005
70 to 99 acres farms	41	10	28	53	195	115	164	94
acres harvested	1,510	532	479	1,422	7,836	2,278	2,781	3,364
100 to 139 acres farms	13	10	18	69	179	114	136	87
acres harvested	406	363	409	2,355	10,362	2,154	3,317	4,164
140 to 179 acres farms	21	13	17	48	135	88	105	58
acres harvested	885	1,318	682	1,899	9,950	2,700	2,285	3,632
180 to 219 acres farms	13	5	10	31	80	35	68	41
acres harvested	907	364	262	1,641	7,173	1,687	2,446	2,651
220 to 259 acres farms	15	2	7	29	74	31	44	33
acres harvested	991	(D)	598	2,064	8,204	1,399	1,768	2,297
260 to 499 acres farms	31	16	19	90	139	73	86	77
acres harvested	3,108	3,030	1,325	6,580	20,620	4,252	5,004	8,604
500 to 999 acres farms	13	14	5	45	56	33	30	31
acres harvested	2,327	5,588	384	8,160	16,331	2,154	2,584	9,637
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	9	11	-	17	15	24	2	8
acres harvested	3,755	11,879	-	4,185	6,637	4,824	(D)	3,248
2,000 acres or more farms	4	2	-	4	2	1	-	3
acres harvested	3,817	(D)	-	3,166	(D)	(D)	-	3,135
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	2	5	22	6	55	81	123	19
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	93	17	(D)	245	275	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	79	32	96	92	352	297	438	178
acres harvested	994	621	1,108	1,253	4,731	2,314	3,008	2,414
50 to 69 acres farms	30	15	26	44	178	147	213	89
acres harvested	737	462	374	855	4,330	1,452	2,273	2,272
70 to 99 acres farms	38	8	33	52	212	116	188	83
acres harvested	1,107	351	814	1,112	8,079	1,586	2,955	2,524
100 to 139 acres farms	25	9	15	63	212	107	181	96
acres harvested	1,482	659	489	2,181	10,747	1,951	3,380	4,229
140 to 179 acres farms	27	8	16	42	132	78	100	36
acres harvested	1,264	927	502	1,367	9,302	1,816	2,204	1,457
180 to 219 acres farms	8	5	15	40	73	41	67	52
acres harvested	434	369	849	1,918	5,888	1,159	1,847	3,499
220 to 259 acres farms	7	6	7	31	61	37	41	26
acres harvested	423	864	388	1,725	6,145	1,372	1,353	1,873
260 to 499 acres farms	32	17	19	113	142	62	75	90
acres harvested	2,794	3,829	1,208	8,241	20,599	2,682	3,118	10,928
500 to 999 acres farms	26	17	4	39	51	37	22	33
acres harvested	5,325	7,875	526	5,903	14,618	2,850	1,850	8,891
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	8	6	-	10	14	9	-	10
acres harvested	2,254	6,297	-	3,132	6,334	2,022	-	3,595
2,000 acres or more farms	2	1	-	6	2	4	-	1
acres harvested	(D)	(D)	-	3,025	(D)	2,900	-	(D)
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	45	14	67	67	209	320	494	92
acres	211	(D)	330	(D)	1,031	1,432	1,897	(D)
10 to 19 acres farms	67	17	95	107	223	234	330	132
acres	(D)	214	1,196	1,441	2,937	2,980	4,357	1,815
20 to 29 acres farms	40	2	22	78	173	130	185	101
acres	952	(D)	516	1,861	3,899	2,973	4,270	2,323
30 to 49 acres farms	59	9	24	77	232	123	138	145
acres	2,176	349	838	2,853	8,799	4,477	5,030	5,338
50 to 99 acres farms	46	23	19	110	288	79	84	153
acres	2,950	1,600	1,269	7,206	20,290	5,190	5,408	10,436
100 to 199 acres farms	27	11	3	68	204	33	33	50
acres	3,674	1,355	368	8,747	26,883	3,977	4,121	6,669
200 to 499 acres farms	12	18	6	24	78	9	6	42
acres	3,629	5,297	1,237	6,408	24,078	2,900	1,397	12,635
500 to 999 acres farms	6	10	-	5	12	2	-	7
acres	3,576	6,717	-	2,982	7,343	(D)	-	4,345
1,000 acres or more farms	1	8	-	2	3	1	-	1
acres	(D)	11,807	-	(D)	4,139	(D)	-	(D)
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres farms	52	23	87	74	245	452	711	113
acres	(D)	93	(D)	378	1,250	1,851	2,783	582
10 to 19 acres farms	44	17	68	113	228	240	358	131
acres	580	247	884	1,485	2,986	3,130	4,590	1,805
20 to 29 acres farms	35	4	35	67	206	144	161	86
acres	780	99	752	1,535	4,648	3,302	3,707	1,997
30 to 49 acres farms	51	15	32	100	244	92	136	156
acres	1,836	648	1,243	3,713	9,150	3,365	4,950	5,881
50 to 99 acres farms	53	20	21	100	310	63	70	133
acres	3,630	1,465	1,446	6,576	21,249	4,155	4,437	9,093
100 to 199 acres farms	30	14	8	56	160	18	10	49
acres	4,137	1,817	1,041	7,007	21,195	2,346	(D)	6,464
200 to 499 acres farms	15	22	2	21	82	4	2	36
acres	4,575	7,141	(D)	5,884	24,734	1,600	(D)	10,674
500 to 999 acres farms	3	8	-	7	10	2	-	9
acres	1,567	5,058	-	4,151	6,704	(D)	-	6,174
1,000 acres or more farms	1	6	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres	(D)	7,197	-	-	-	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Farms	629 1997	221 251	248 248	146 144	100 111	87 101	392 421	219 233
acres harvested, 2002 1997	22,435 24,131	83,449 90,406	17,936 15,845	9,527 7,775	35,265 31,307	35,073 39,829	22,563 18,543	10,470 11,753
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms acres harvested	49 158	7 35	9 27	7 11	3 3	4 26	27 89
10 to 49 acres	farms acres harvested	202 2,063	16 336	81 1,203	49 712	15 155	7 (D)	65 807
50 to 69 acres	farms acres harvested	52 941	15 328	21 (D)	14 (D)	5 133	4 114	34 500
70 to 99 acres	farms acres harvested	71 1,377	17 663	33 948	17 525	9 401	6 332	42 1,060
100 to 139 acres	farms acres harvested	68 2,244	18 1,253	18 750	12 512	4 86	6 297	33 866
140 to 179 acres	farms acres harvested	50 1,776	12 1,121	14 1,205	12 480	5 107	2 (D)	42 1,326
180 to 219 acres	farms acres harvested	28 1,024	13 1,387	17 1,048	12 1,115	5 708	3 202	21 1,277
220 to 259 acres	farms acres harvested	16 1,087	8 1,253	9 1,178	4 471	6 740	- -	18 878
260 to 499 acres	farms acres harvested	45 3,845	28 5,383	25 4,141	10 1,559	19 4,798	21 5,370	43 2,556
500 to 999 acres	farms acres harvested	31 4,343	26 14,030	14 2,789	7 2,227	16 7,867	12 4,367	38 2,163
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms acres harvested	12 2,025	38 30,103	5 2,054	2 (D)	10 11,692	14 11,864	20 4,403
2,000 acres or more	farms acres harvested	5 1,552	23 27,557	2 (D)	- -	3 8,575	9 12,152	1 4,505
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms acres harvested	62 174	9 30	10 (D)	7 (D)	5 12	2 (D)	16 37
10 to 49 acres	farms acres harvested	217 1,780	15 251	75 1,084	42 590	26 421	6 134	84 753
50 to 69 acres	farms acres harvested	75 1,167	24 743	17 461	19 289	6 166	2 (D)	35 487
70 to 99 acres	farms acres harvested	83 1,167	15 743	37 461	22 289	9 166	3 (D)	41 466
100 to 139 acres	farms acres harvested	78 1,371	19 615	21 1,153	17 730	6 455	10 151	46 809
140 to 179 acres	farms acres harvested	2,201 50	1,360 11	1,009 19	538 13	295 3	727 7	1,316 33
180 to 219 acres	farms acres harvested	1,628 997	1,350 755	641 780	887 340	(D) 225	577 965	838 1,377
220 to 259 acres	farms acres harvested	27 1,076	7 1,046	8 752	6 414	4 831	2 (D)	25 1,187
260 to 499 acres	farms acres harvested	64 4,216	36 8,022	25 3,544	10 1,742	15 3,939	17 4,159	49 2,587
500 to 999 acres	farms acres harvested	38 5,387	51 25,547	16 2,913	4 1,680	22 12,327	17 8,557	36 3,542
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms acres harvested	9 1,928	34 27,364	6 3,260	1 (D)	9 9,314	21 15,842	20 3,014
2,000 acres or more	farms acres harvested	5 2,206	23 23,323	1 (D)	- -	2 (D)	8 8,374	8 2,596
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms acres	197 833	18 101	39 185	25 102	13 41	10 59	76 372
10 to 19 acres	farms acres	142 1,845	13 170	47 612	34 435	12 151	4 50	78 1,002
20 to 29 acres	farms acres	79 1,825	13 324	35 830	22 512	4 84	4 103	54 1,216
30 to 49 acres	farms acres	86 2,945	16 607	43 1,530	29 1,031	11 429	9 367	75 2,791
50 to 99 acres	farms acres	58 3,872	34 2,445	34 2,235	15 1,017	6 560	8 584	50 3,403
100 to 199 acres	farms acres	54 7,009	26 3,394	32 4,632	9 1,248	11 1,729	7 863	37 4,618
200 to 499 acres	farms acres	13 4,106	28 8,598	15 4,834	9 2,916	23 7,126	25 8,288	18 5,149
500 to 999 acres	farms acres	- 31,719	45 (D)	2 3	3 2,266	9 6,753	7 4,592	- (D)
1,000 acres or more	farms acres	- 36,091	28 (D)	1 -	- 18,392	11 20,167	13 20,167	2 (D)
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms acres	292 1,187	18 73	47 187	29 135	13 61	2 (D)	89 (D)
10 to 19 acres	farms acres	139 1,804	7 104	53 661	32 398	14 172	6 (D)	98 1,250
20 to 29 acres	farms acres	90 2,077	21 486	33 757	23 536	6 143	5 116	58 1,301
30 to 49 acres	farms acres	90 3,310	24 910	40 1,518	30 1,042	15 540	7 247	72 2,598
50 to 99 acres	farms acres	68 4,671	27 2,000	31 2,166	13 827	10 651	12 853	54 3,588
100 to 199 acres	farms acres	42 5,699	27 3,787	25 3,243	7 998	11 1,667	17 2,563	31 3,979
200 to 499 acres	farms acres	11 2,954	55 19,083	16 4,723	7 1,961	21 7,536	25 8,548	17 4,355
500 to 999 acres	farms acres	4 2,429	49 34,497	2 (D)	3 1,878	5 11,837	16 12,338	2 (D)
1,000 acres or more	farms acres	- 29,466	23 (D)	1 -	- 8,700	5 10	10 15,080	- -

--continued

Table 9. Harvested Cropland by Size of Farm and Acres Harvested: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Farms	number, 2002 1997	1,438 1,697	129 146	103 117	651 665	24 37	187 181	140 172
acres harvested, 2002 1997	44,350 40,888	41,234 37,553	3,714 2,803	38,647 35,514	211 430	53,188 49,046	53,954 54,727	21,609 25,823
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY SIZE OF FARM								
2002 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms (D)	117 21	9	4 (D)	16 (D)	10 13	27 72	10 69
10 to 49 acres	farms (D)	534 15	15	41 129	1,709 149	149 1	27 9	27 4
50 to 69 acres	farms (D)	5,322 156	239 6	386 6	1,263 1,541	1,263 1	392 9	485 7
70 to 99 acres	farms (D)	2,736 156	246 17	66 8	1,541 70	1,541 20	394 14	117 7
100 to 139 acres	farms (D)	3,503 130	995 12	155 10	2,248 86	- -	1,112 10	758 8
140 to 179 acres	farms (D)	3,908 95	903 5	259 11	4,065 55	- -	714 4	517 4
180 to 219 acres	farms (D)	3,340 54	458 2	418 2	2,034 45	- -	390 4	246 6
220 to 259 acres	farms (D)	3,024 44	(D) 3	(D) 3	2,766 29	- -	355 7	649 7
260 to 499 acres	farms (D)	2,541 93	334 19	75 9	1,886 104	- -	- 13	1,414 19
500 to 999 acres	farms (D)	8,091 36	4,228 21	1,021 6	11,038 31	- -	3,503 8	5,035 19
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms (D)	5,605 21	8,596 18	936 3	5,855 19	- -	4,991 13	11,918 15
2,000 acres or more	farms (D)	5,482 2	22,351 2	342 -	4,172 2	- -	16,339 7	19,220 4
	acres harvested (D)				(D)	- -	24,058 24,058	13,621 8,931
1997 size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres	farms (D)	214 440	8 33	8 13	11 15	31 72	6 13	30 (D)
10 to 49 acres	farms (D)	631 5,326	29 434	55 472	1,620 1,620	12 79	53 614	30 390
50 to 69 acres	farms (D)	205 3,342	8 265	10 96	66 1,603	6 137	12 478	10 172
70 to 99 acres	farms (D)	160 3,141	11 592	8 171	90 2,355	3 171	12 796	8 503
100 to 139 acres	farms (D)	141 3,695	19 1,313	6 140	82 2,824	4 140	10 884	7 1,006
140 to 179 acres	farms (D)	94 2,760	6 630	8 231	62 3,032	- -	9 1,038	15 1,468
180 to 219 acres	farms (D)	66 2,534	5 654	3 1,219	39 2,219	- -	3 520	8 1,320
220 to 259 acres	farms (D)	43 1,986	4 1,986	5 360	30 1,978	- -	3 514	9 1,781
260 to 499 acres	farms (D)	83 5,503	21 4,503	7 814	79 7,688	- -	19 5,367	31 7,523
500 to 999 acres	farms (D)	50 7,785	19 9,449	6 391	45 7,855	1 1,006	13 1,038	20 1,468
1,000 to 1,999 acres	farms (D)	6 2,624	11 11,484	11 1,223	16 3,223	- -	9 9,530	20 21,914
2,000 acres or more	farms (D)	4 1,752	5 7,825	- -	1 (D)	- -	7 20,351	4 7,825
	acres harvested (D)					- -	20,351 20,351	13,841 13,841
HARVESTED CROPLAND BY ACRES HARVESTED								
2002 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms acres	508 1,915	16 58	33 174	74 426	17 60	51 179	30 166
10 to 19 acres	farms acres	355 4,688	3 35	34 414	129 1,683	4 1,683	30 406	9 97
20 to 29 acres	farms acres	184 4,266	15 330	8 180	73 1,676	2 1,676	16 413	9 225
30 to 49 acres	farms acres	171 6,303	11 396	10 368	146 5,390	1 5,390	22 780	6 211
50 to 99 acres	farms acres	117 7,278	23 1,677	4 336	118 8,134	- -	22 1,560	16 1,114
100 to 199 acres	farms acres	63 8,237	13 1,707	9 1,117	73 9,051	- -	7 969	16 2,331
200 to 499 acres	farms acres	37 10,057	23 7,384	5 1,125	34 9,646	- -	13 4,176	18 5,833
500 to 999 acres	farms acres	3 1,606	8 6,502	- -	4 2,641	- -	8 5,505	3 12,132
1,000 acres or more	farms acres	- 23,145	17 -	- -	- -	- -	18 39,200	5 31,845
						- -	39,200 39,200	11,862 11,862
1997 acres harvested:								
1 to 9 acres	farms acres	794 2,789	20 89	48 (D)	91 (D)	21 51	60 219	25 90
10 to 19 acres	farms acres	337 4,494	18 240	29 360	137 1,757	8 105	20 264	13 188
20 to 29 acres	farms acres	213 4,914	11 257	16 359	107 2,479	5 102	8 183	16 98
30 to 49 acres	farms acres	157 5,832	16 590	11 364	104 3,939	- -	11 436	14 618
50 to 99 acres	farms acres	130 8,748	17 1,300	6 352	137 8,845	3 172	20 1,436	14 925
100 to 199 acres	farms acres	41 5,407	20 2,749	5 684	61 8,456	- -	15 2,099	33 4,690
200 to 499 acres	farms acres	20 5,253	19 6,301	2 (D)	26 7,879	- -	21 6,507	32 10,134
500 to 999 acres	farms acres	5 3,451	12 8,214	- (D)	1 9,318	- -	13 13,683	21 4,054
1,000 acres or more	farms acres	- 17,813	13 -	- (D)	1 28,584	- -	16 24,301	16 15,441

Table 10. Irrigation: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Farms number, 2002	3,331	58	74	9	36	14	23
1997	2,509	63	43	3	17	5	10
Land in irrigated farms acres, 2002	987,120	41,273	19,042	1,722	12,603	1,173	5,944
1997	811,916	35,186	9,306	(D)	5,290	(D)	3,071
Harvested cropland farms, 2002	3,232	56	72	9	36	12	21
1997	2,434	61	41	3	15	5	10
acres, 2002	384,698	35,776	5,111	205	5,617	341	1,671
1997	330,031	30,485	2,412	(D)	3,111	(D)	509
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 2002	1,119	16	20	1	11	3	13
1997	1,013	18	14	-	7	1	4
acres, 2002	63,254	1,062	579	(D)	507	19	324
1997	55,887	358	877	-	100	(D)	137
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 2002	1,809	8	37	4	25	9	16
1997	1,248	7	17	-	12	4	5
acres, 2002	179,926	282	2,132	41	2,077	494	2,173
1997	133,440	243	1,525	-	807	(D)	378
Irrigated land acres, 2002	98,913	9,716	1,387	191	886	144	507
1997	86,388	9,394	654	(D)	729	(D)	59
Harvested cropland farms, 2002	3,147	56	69	9	36	12	21
1997	2,392	61	40	3	15	5	10
acres, 2002	95,293	(D)	1,353	191	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	83,101	9,387	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	59
Pastureland and other land farms, 2002	256	2	5	-	2	2	3
1997	201	3	4	-	2	-	-
acres, 2002	3,620	(D)	34	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	3,287	7	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	394	7	5	-	2	3	2
acres irrigated	711	17	9	-	(D)	11	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	761	14	28	1	6	4	3
acres irrigated	4,204	142	64	(D)	52	12	5
50 to 69 acres farms	215	-	9	1	4	2	3
acres irrigated	1,718	-	21	(D)	26	(D)	35
70 to 99 acres farms	290	1	-	-	3	3	2
acres irrigated	3,437	(D)	-	-	7	62	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	256	2	6	3	1	-	3
acres irrigated	3,943	(D)	20	88	(D)	-	11
140 to 179 acres farms	191	2	2	2	1	-	1
acres irrigated	2,975	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	142	6	3	-	3	1	1
acres irrigated	3,520	197	6	-	104	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	129	4	-	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	3,316	230	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	398	6	6	2	4	1	3
acres irrigated	13,456	482	184	(D)	66	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	316	1	11	-	8	-	3
acres irrigated	20,209	(D)	354	-	422	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	165	7	2	-	3	-	1
acres irrigated	18,799	2,399	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	74	8	2	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	22,625	5,866	(D)	-	-	-	-
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	377	15	6	1	1	1	1
acres irrigated	610	38	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	484	14	17	2	2	1	2
acres irrigated	2,703	68	49	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	133	-	5	-	1	2	-
acres irrigated	1,263	-	112	-	(D)	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres farms	184	-	1	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	1,829	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	199	-	1	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	2,739	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms	137	2	1	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	2,158	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
180 to 219 acres farms	112	3	1	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	2,626	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
220 to 259 acres farms	100	4	3	-	2	-	-
acres irrigated	3,060	475	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
260 to 499 acres farms	308	7	1	-	5	1	3
acres irrigated	13,108	416	(D)	-	234	(D)	16
500 to 999 acres farms	275	4	4	-	3	-	2
acres irrigated	18,692	214	32	-	294	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	148	7	2	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	20,688	2,579	(D)	-	-	-	-
2,000 acres or more farms	52	7	1	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	16,912	5,361	(D)	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 10. Irrigation: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Farms number, 2002	-	101	6	57	9	24	58
1997	1	56	5	34	-	22	43
Land in irrigated farms acres, 2002	-	27,286	1,306	9,322	1,901	4,781	28,250
1997	(D)	20,197	(D)	5,677	-	1,625	20,312
Harvested cropland farms, 2002	-	94	6	52	9	24	50
1997	1	54	3	34	-	22	41
acres, 2002	-	11,743	110	2,444	394	2,250	8,104
1997	(D)	9,205	(D)	1,605	-	547	6,161
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 2002	-	15	4	8	1	6	27
1997	-	9	-	7	-	6	25
acres, 2002	-	370	71	172	(D)	23	2,887
1997	-	201	-	94	-	137	1,160
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 2002	-	76	2	38	9	17	29
1997	-	31	5	21	-	10	21
acres, 2002	-	10,760	(D)	3,529	827	1,930	2,977
1997	-	8,346	(D)	2,725	-	414	3,137
Irrigated land acres, 2002	-	3,416	110	676	135	253	1,474
1997	(D)	2,706	(D)	592	-	292	1,601
Harvested cropland farms, 2002	-	92	6	49	9	22	50
1997	1	52	3	33	-	21	41
acres, 2002	-	3,225	110	617	135	(D)	1,300
1997	(D)	2,511	(D)	577	-	221	1,589
Pastureland and other land farms, 2002	-	11	-	8	-	2	8
1997	-	8	2	4	-	4	4
acres, 2002	-	191	-	59	-	(D)	174
1997	-	195	(D)	15	-	71	12
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	-	6	-	7	-	3	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	13	-	5	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	-	27	-	15	-	8	7
acres irrigated	-	144	-	75	-	45	23
50 to 69 acres farms	-	9	-	6	2	2	5
acres irrigated	-	192	-	19	(D)	(D)	28
70 to 99 acres farms	-	9	-	2	2	1	6
acres irrigated	-	258	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	55
100 to 139 acres farms	-	6	3	4	3	1	3
acres irrigated	-	114	(D)	11	59	(D)	31
140 to 179 acres farms	-	3	1	4	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	149	(D)	70	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	-	7	-	5	1	1	2
acres irrigated	-	26	-	24	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	-	4	-	4	-	1	7
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	136	-	(D)	253
260 to 499 acres farms	-	12	2	6	-	2	10
acres irrigated	-	435	(D)	118	-	(D)	332
500 to 999 acres farms	-	11	-	4	-	5	8
acres irrigated	-	1,153	-	(D)	-	105	289
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	7	-	-	1	-	2
acres irrigated	-	814	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	375
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	1	13	-	8	-	6	1
acres irrigated	(D)	27	-	10	-	6	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	-	12	2	6	-	7	4
acres irrigated	-	72	(D)	26	-	(D)	40
50 to 69 acres farms	-	4	2	2	-	2	5
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	60
70 to 99 acres farms	-	1	-	2	-	-	5
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	28
100 to 139 acres farms	-	2	-	6	-	3	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	156	-	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	-	2	-	1	-	2	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres farms	-	1	-	2	-	1	12
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	305
260 to 499 acres farms	-	8	-	4	-	1	4
acres irrigated	-	429	-	165	-	(D)	179
500 to 999 acres farms	-	8	1	3	-	-	4
acres irrigated	-	1,477	(D)	(D)	-	-	242
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	408
2,000 acres or more farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	299

--continued

Table 10. Irrigation: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Farms number, 2002	2	11	71	24	36	14	81
1997	4	5	60	13	19	10	94
Land in irrigated farms acres, 2002	(D)	3,801	24,114	12,435	6,138	9,268	29,503
1997	(D)	3,099	18,060	8,417	4,392	5,532	35,103
Harvested cropland farms, 2002	2	11	69	23	31	14	81
1997	4	5	57	13	19	7	89
acres, 2002	(D)	1,226	4,974	11,257	1,794	7,210	5,682
1997	(D)	907	4,718	5,790	1,780	4,177	5,950
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 2002	1	3	34	11	9	3	47
1997	2	2	36	6	3	3	62
acres, 2002	(D)	31	1,182	276	164	(D)	2,693
1997	(D)	(D)	1,807	262	(D)	(D)	4,219
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 2002	1	6	35	11	23	6	51
1997	2	4	30	4	10	4	54
acres, 2002	(D)	878	6,489	320	2,200	269	4,839
1997	(D)	(D)	3,314	(D)	1,749	324	4,655
Irrigated land acres, 2002	(D)	469	1,328	2,272	785	1,122	1,454
1997	(D)	(D)	1,012	595	468	715	1,856
Harvested cropland farms, 2002	2	11	69	23	28	12	80
1997	4	5	57	13	19	7	89
acres, 2002	(D)	469	1,220	2,240	629	1,066	1,394
1997	(D)	(D)	972	595	468	(D)	1,813
Pastureland and other land farms, 2002	-	-	4	3	8	5	6
1997	-	-	7	-	-	3	7
acres, 2002	-	-	108	32	156	56	60
1997	-	-	40	-	-	(D)	43
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	1	2	5	2	4	1	4
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	-	2	8	6	9	4	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	55	15	39	50	8
50 to 69 acres farms	-	-	5	2	2	2	1
acres irrigated	-	-	23	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	-	-	8	2	6	-	5
acres irrigated	-	-	31	(D)	138	-	58
100 to 139 acres farms	1	-	4	3	5	-	6
acres irrigated	(D)	-	16	36	134	-	62
140 to 179 acres farms	-	-	4	-	-	-	10
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	79
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	6	-	2	1	7
acres irrigated	-	-	156	-	(D)	(D)	60
220 to 259 acres farms	-	1	3	1	3	-	5
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	109	-	49
260 to 499 acres farms	-	3	8	1	2	-	27
acres irrigated	-	(D)	122	(D)	(D)	-	584
500 to 999 acres farms	-	2	15	2	3	4	8
acres irrigated	-	(D)	378	(D)	(D)	571	350
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	1	5	4	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	418	950	-	-	53
2,000 acres or more farms	-	-	-	1	-	2	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	2	-	8	2	4	3	6
acres irrigated	(D)	-	16	(D)	6	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	-	-	5	1	5	-	9
acres irrigated	-	-	40	(D)	60	-	37
50 to 69 acres farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
70 to 99 acres farms	-	-	8	1	-	2	4
acres irrigated	-	-	50	(D)	-	(D)	54
100 to 139 acres farms	2	-	2	-	2	-	5
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	59
140 to 179 acres farms	-	-	6	1	-	-	10
acres irrigated	-	-	12	(D)	-	-	71
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	2	-	1	-	7
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	139
220 to 259 acres farms	-	1	4	1	1	-	6
acres irrigated	-	(D)	58	(D)	(D)	-	60
260 to 499 acres farms	-	1	13	3	2	1	13
acres irrigated	-	(D)	333	(D)	(D)	(D)	534
500 to 999 acres farms	-	2	8	1	4	3	17
acres irrigated	-	(D)	221	(D)	234	(D)	529
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	1	4	1	-	-	6
acres irrigated	-	(D)	239	(D)	-	-	222
2,000 acres or more farms	-	-	-	2	-	1	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)

--continued

Table 10. Irrigation: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Farms number, 2002	20	28	13	34	15	3	55
1997	31	14	6	17	8	2	58
Land in irrigated farms acres, 2002	6,602	7,808	1,397	11,107	1,530	(D)	20,189
1997	6,689	2,360	981	2,130	828	(D)	32,134
Harvested cropland farms, 2002	20	28	13	34	15	3	51
1997	28	14	6	16	8	2	57
acres, 2002	2,748	4,334	344	3,219	265	75	11,471
1997	2,370	709	220	666	390	(D)	16,520
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 2002	8	10	6	10	4	2	25
1997	11	4	3	7	5	-	23
acres, 2002	502	310	63	299	32	(D)	742
1997	303	59	(D)	116	129	-	1,136
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 2002	6	16	12	22	8	2	28
1997	10	8	4	9	2	2	32
acres, 2002	727	2,306	463	4,245	412	(D)	1,578
1997	449	(D)	277	847	(D)	(D)	1,813
Irrigated land acres, 2002	572	326	130	589	222	(D)	1,163
1997	266	119	185	681	371	(D)	2,142
Harvested cropland farms, 2002	20	27	13	33	15	3	51
1997	27	14	6	16	8	1	57
acres, 2002	572	(D)	130	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,095
1997	255	119	185	298	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land farms, 2002	-	2	-	1	1	-	4
1997	5	-	-	5	1	1	2
acres, 2002	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	68
1997	11	-	-	383	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	5	5	1	3	3	-	2
acres irrigated	5	9	(D)	4	4	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	1	7	4	10	2	-	7
acres irrigated	(D)	27	18	81	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	-	2	2	-	3	2	5
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	9	(D)	35
70 to 99 acres farms	3	-	-	3	-	-	3
acres irrigated	26	-	-	51	-	-	76
100 to 139 acres farms	1	1	3	2	5	-	6
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	43
140 to 179 acres farms	3	2	-	7	1	-	6
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	242	(D)	-	137
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
220 to 259 acres farms	-	4	1	2	-	-	5
acres irrigated	-	18	(D)	(D)	-	-	107
260 to 499 acres farms	2	3	2	1	-	-	6
acres irrigated	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	214
500 to 999 acres farms	2	2	-	2	1	1	7
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	248
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	3	1	-	3	-	-	4
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	118
2,000 acres or more farms	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	8	2	-	1	1	-	1
acres irrigated	15	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	4	6	2	10	2	1	9
acres irrigated	12	14	(D)	35	(D)	(D)	38
50 to 69 acres farms	-	-	-	-	2	1	4
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	52
70 to 99 acres farms	6	2	1	1	1	-	2
acres irrigated	30	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	-	2	-	1	-	-	4
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	103
140 to 179 acres farms	4	-	1	-	-	-	5
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	128
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	-	1	1	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	5	1	2	2	1	-	11
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	506
500 to 999 acres farms	2	-	-	1	-	-	8
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	414
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	2	1	-	-	-	-	7
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	529
2,000 acres or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	290

--continued

Table 10. Irrigation: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Farms number, 2002	11	24	63	48	12	88	44
1997	7	20	30	23	17	86	32
Land in irrigated farms acres, 2002	8,274	520	20,958	5,914	1,926	21,682	10,465
1997	(D)	1,952	25,770	2,199	2,388	20,268	3,537
Harvested cropland farms, 2002	11	24	63	46	12	86	43
1997	7	20	24	23	13	84	32
acres, 2002	(D)	108	5,179	1,624	328	6,234	4,021
1997	(D)	201	(D)	600	398	5,382	1,624
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 2002	4	3	17	10	4	35	12
1997	-	3	4	4	6	34	10
acres, 2002	297	43	552	514	(D)	1,555	108
1997	-	(D)	(D)	14	166	1,348	148
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 2002	1	3	37	21	5	58	23
1997	-	6	14	8	12	49	16
acres, 2002	(D)	6	11,430	1,377	340	5,393	3,989
1997	-	94	(D)	(D)	470	4,732	753
Irrigated land acres, 2002	246	102	862	779	57	1,126	520
1997	(D)	187	2,874	419	76	1,729	188
Harvested cropland farms, 2002	11	24	56	46	12	85	43
1997	7	20	24	23	12	84	32
acres, 2002	246	(D)	810	(D)	57	1,097	(D)
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	419	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land farms, 2002	-	2	7	2	-	5	1
1997	-	2	6	-	5	5	3
acres, 2002	-	(D)	52	(D)	-	29	(D)
1997	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	1	9	2	4	-	8	9
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	4	-	17	14
10 to 49 acres farms	1	12	31	16	5	14	13
acres irrigated	(D)	70	106	51	9	83	74
50 to 69 acres farms	-	-	1	4	-	3	4
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	31	-	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	4	2	9	10	2	8	6
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	63	78	(D)	50	26
100 to 139 acres farms	-	1	3	7	2	6	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	11	32	(D)	24	9
140 to 179 acres farms	-	-	4	-	-	11	1
acres irrigated	-	-	9	-	-	45	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	4	2	-	9	1
acres irrigated	-	-	4	(D)	-	207	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	3	-	4	1	3	13	-
acres irrigated	9	-	150	(D)	(D)	184	-
500 to 999 acres farms	-	-	2	4	-	11	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	323	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	-	2	-	-	3	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	138	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	32
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:							
1 to 9 acres farms	1	10	6	3	-	11	4
acres irrigated	(D)	12	6	(D)	-	33	6
10 to 49 acres farms	2	3	14	11	4	13	11
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	38	48	(D)	62	49
50 to 69 acres farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	1
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	1	-	-	5	5	9	4
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	28	23	53	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	1	2	2	-	5	10	6
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	16	90	70
140 to 179 acres farms	-	1	-	-	-	7	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	120	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	2	1	-	6	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	133	-
220 to 259 acres farms	-	2	-	-	2	5	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	115	-
260 to 499 acres farms	-	-	1	2	-	9	3
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	131	7
500 to 999 acres farms	-	2	1	1	1	13	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	345	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 10. Irrigation: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
Farms number, 2002	15	13	7	34	14	8	126	66
1997	9	12	8	28	9	8	183	54
Land in irrigated farms acres, 2002	5,631	1,027	626	7,359	1,123	11,125	65,891	15,337
1997	773	461	437	4,132	490	5,490	67,920	17,660
Harvested cropland farms, 2002	15	13	7	32	13	8	126	66
1997	9	12	8	28	9	8	178	54
acres, 2002	532	336	263	1,931	260	4,095	9,625	12,011
1997	109	279	212	934	87	1,411	13,475	10,617
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 2002	4	4	1	4	4	6	79	20
1997	2	1	1	7	3	6	123	15
acres, 2002	1,897	19	(D)	95	(D)	289	7,629	562
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	49	(D)	166	9,323	1,057
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 2002	8	4	4	14	9	4	74	24
1997	5	-	8	16	6	4	105	19
acres, 2002	1,283	166	(D)	2,314	205	(D)	10,397	925
1997	426	-	87	1,575	136	225	10,408	1,566
Irrigated land acres, 2002	193	98	102	620	37	734	2,617	2,392
1997	51	66	33	471	23	276	4,040	3,068
Harvested cropland farms, 2002	12	13	7	31	13	8	123	66
1997	9	12	8	28	9	8	175	54
acres, 2002	(D)	98	102	599	(D)	734	2,567	2,334
1997	51	66	33	(D)	23	276	3,713	(D)
Pastureland and other land farms, 2002	3	-	-	3	2	-	7	4
1997	-	-	-	3	-	-	14	1
acres, 2002	(D)	-	-	21	(D)	-	50	58
1997	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	327	(D)
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	2	3	2	5	4	-	2	12
acres irrigated	(D)	3	(D)	8	(D)	-	(D)	12
10 to 49 acres farms	-	6	2	9	1	-	10	15
acres irrigated	-	33	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	57	113
50 to 69 acres farms	4	-	1	1	2	-	8	3
acres irrigated	12	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	21
70 to 99 acres farms	2	2	-	8	4	-	8	11
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	10	-	108	98
100 to 139 acres farms	-	-	-	2	-	1	10	7
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	112	161
140 to 179 acres farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	6	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	88	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	-	1	3	-	6	4
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	10	-	69	34
220 to 259 acres farms	1	-	2	-	-	1	8	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	106	-
260 to 499 acres farms	4	2	-	2	-	1	25	4
acres irrigated	50	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	595	468
500 to 999 acres farms	-	-	-	3	-	-	27	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	14	-	-	813	67
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1	-	-	1	-	2	11	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	383	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	1	-	-	1	-	2	5	2
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	261	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	1	5	2	7	1	-	7	8
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	13	8
10 to 49 acres farms	2	5	1	4	1	1	16	15
acres irrigated	(D)	16	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	122	72
50 to 69 acres farms	-	-	2	3	5	-	17	7
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	162	153
70 to 99 acres farms	4	-	2	4	1	-	16	4
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	141	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	1	1	1	4	1	-	21	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	157	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms	-	-	-	2	-	3	7	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	99	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	17	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	226	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	11	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	186	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	1	-	-	1	-	1	29	5
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	966	441
500 to 999 acres farms	-	-	-	3	-	-	25	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	338	-	-	804	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	14	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	978	1,020
2,000 acres or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	186	(D)

--continued

Table 10. Irrigation: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Farms number, 2002	19	16	3	8	6	10	7	19
1997	24	25	3	20	13	8	8	8
Land in irrigated farms acres, 2002	4,473	5,247	(D)	3,631	1,947	6,961	2,764	12,042
1997	2,690	7,645	(D)	13,515	2,138	(D)	4,719	11,853
Harvested cropland farms, 2002	19	14	3	8	6	8	7	19
1997	24	25	1	20	13	8	8	8
acres, 2002	2,929	1,214	62	1,276	469	(D)	(D)	7,623
1997	1,811	1,260	(D)	7,085	949	(D)	3,720	6,156
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 2002	6	6	-	2	2	4	-	12
1997	6	19	-	4	5	2	2	4
acres, 2002	(D)	313	-	(D)	(D)	71	-	707
1997	167	958	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	110
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 2002	4	11	3	2	3	5	3	12
1997	2	15	2	10	7	1	5	5
acres, 2002	561	1,126	(D)	(D)	(D)	118	517	662
1997	(D)	1,486	(D)	472	65	(D)	(D)	756
Irrigated land acres, 2002	(D)	416	(D)	790	102	743	(D)	2,456
1997	99	577	(D)	1,655	106	322	1,143	1,243
Harvested cropland farms, 2002	19	11	3	8	6	8	7	17
1997	23	23	1	18	13	8	7	8
acres, 2002	(D)	384	(D)	790	102	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	(D)	549	(D)	1,595	106	322	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land farms, 2002	1	5	-	-	-	2	-	2
1997	1	5	2	3	-	-	1	1
acres, 2002	(D)	32	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
1997	(D)	28	(D)	60	-	-	(D)	(D)
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	6	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	12	-	-	5	-	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres farms	3	3	2	1	1	7	3	2
acres irrigated	16	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	64	3	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres farms	2	4	-	-	-	-	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	11	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	15
140 to 179 acres farms	2	3	-	-	1	-	-	3
acres irrigated	(D)	12	-	-	(D)	-	-	141
180 to 219 acres farms	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	5	1	1	-	2	1	1	-
acres irrigated	21	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres farms	-	2	-	2	1	-	1	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1,243
2,000 acres or more farms	1	1	-	-	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	10	3	-	3	3	-	-	-
acres irrigated	13	3	-	7	3	-	-	-
10 to 49 acres farms	4	2	-	4	5	2	1	1
acres irrigated	24	(D)	-	32	9	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	1	3	1	-	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres farms	5	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	32	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 139 acres farms	-	3	2	3	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	136	-	-	-	-
140 to 179 acres farms	-	1	-	-	1	2	1	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	1	2	-	-	1	1	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres farms	1	5	-	3	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	170	-	130	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres farms	2	3	-	2	3	-	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	99	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	-	-	4	-	1	2	3
acres irrigated	-	-	-	682	-	(D)	(D)	490
2,000 acres or more farms	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	1
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)

--continued

Table 10. Irrigation: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Farms number, 2002	3	62	93	21	51	29	6	123
1997	1	12	43	16	31	15	6	129
Land in irrigated farms acres, 2002	962	13,716	14,536	1,853	21,821	5,994	380	67,733
1997	(D)	738	4,579	2,209	12,954	5,332	293	57,183
Harvested cropland farms, 2002	3	60	92	19	51	28	6	122
1997	1	12	37	16	31	13	6	129
acres, 2002	930	2,384	7,887	733	6,165	1,184	291	17,063
1997	(D)	115	1,611	518	2,609	895	(D)	16,609
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 2002	-	20	21	6	33	8	-	69
1997	-	1	10	5	27	9	1	83
acres, 2002	-	389	1,610	101	2,785	140	-	7,862
1997	-	(D)	478	22	2,338	(D)	(D)	5,167
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 2002	1	52	47	12	26	8	2	76
1997	-	8	20	11	19	6	-	80
acres, 2002	(D)	4,876	2,696	319	4,853	754	(D)	11,151
1997	-	378	500	495	2,685	2,630	-	12,583
Irrigated land acres, 2002	(D)	1,373	3,666	365	1,483	334	117	4,158
1997	(D)	58	788	125	971	270	(D)	4,516
Harvested cropland farms, 2002	3	59	87	19	51	28	6	119
1997	1	12	35	15	30	12	6	127
acres, 2002	(D)	1,248	3,612	359	(D)	(D)	117	3,883
1997	(D)	748	101	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,379
Pastureland and other land farms, 2002	-	7	6	4	1	1	-	7
1997	-	1	10	4	1	3	-	6
acres, 2002	-	125	54	6	(D)	(D)	-	275
1997	-	(D)	40	24	(D)	(D)	-	137
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	-	1	14	2	-	4	1	5
acres irrigated	-	(D)	20	(D)	-	5	(D)	6
10 to 49 acres farms	1	20	44	9	5	12	4	9
acres irrigated	(D)	130	152	(D)	17	55	(D)	40
50 to 69 acres farms	-	6	11	-	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	-	70	124	-	-	-	-	3
70 to 99 acres farms	-	3	3	3	1	1	-	14
acres irrigated	-	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	109
100 to 139 acres farms	-	8	5	4	3	2	-	3
acres irrigated	-	154	145	174	(D)	(D)	-	21
140 to 179 acres farms	-	3	4	-	3	2	-	12
acres irrigated	-	8	6	-	(D)	(D)	-	268
180 to 219 acres farms	-	7	1	-	8	2	1	7
acres irrigated	-	117	(D)	-	154	(D)	(D)	36
220 to 259 acres farms	-	2	1	-	5	2	-	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	51	(D)	-	21
260 to 499 acres farms	2	6	6	3	8	3	-	26
acres irrigated	(D)	37	(D)	(D)	229	3	-	637
500 to 999 acres farms	-	2	1	-	13	-	-	20
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	840	-	-	992
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	3	1	-	5	-	-	13
acres irrigated	-	714	(D)	-	149	-	-	745
2,000 acres or more farms	-	1	2	-	-	(D)	-	8
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	1,280
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	-	4	7	2	-	2	3	8
acres irrigated	-	9	8	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	-	3	26	5	2	5	2	6
acres irrigated	-	(D)	110	9	(D)	21	(D)	32
50 to 69 acres farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	5
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	-	2	-	3	2	-	-	11
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	127
100 to 139 acres farms	1	-	3	2	5	4	-	14
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	96	27	-	200
140 to 179 acres farms	-	1	-	-	(D)	1	-	9
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	103
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	1	-	3	-	-	7
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	24	-	-	172
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	1	2	1	-	1	7
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	107
260 to 499 acres farms	-	1	1	-	11	-	-	24
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	251	-	-	679
500 to 999 acres farms	-	-	2	2	3	2	-	21
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	235	(D)	-	718
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	13
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	1,394
2,000 acres or more farms	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	4
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	933

--continued

Table 10. Irrigation: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber- land	Nottoway	Orange
Farms number, 2002	10	27	49	14	66	8	19	35
1997	5	29	25	8	59	4	11	20
Land in irrigated farms acres, 2002	6,155	3,173	10,410	5,483	30,856	1,974	6,200	8,586
1997	2,009	6,059	6,486	2,882	35,850	(D)	4,639	1,575
Harvested cropland farms, 2002	10	27	49	14	66	8	19	35
1997	5	28	25	8	59	4	11	20
acres, 2002	5,475	970	2,748	4,354	22,069	1,345	2,259	3,449
1997	(D)	1,244	2,138	2,463	30,976	(D)	828	672
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 2002	4	9	14	4	19	3	5	7
1997	2	8	7	2	15	4	5	10
acres, 2002	222	146	523	58	2,322	19	152	317
1997	(D)	141	(D)	(D)	1,266	114	454	281
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 2002	1	9	25	4	13	-	14	22
1997	2	14	10	2	7	-	7	8
acres, 2002	(D)	559	2,540	14	186	-	1,130	2,806
1997	(D)	2,094	2,453	(D)	97	-	932	281
Irrigated land acres, 2002	651	302	796	458	9,338	39	457	1,556
1997	(D)	185	784	408	9,331	(D)	134	349
Harvested cropland farms, 2002	10	26	48	14	61	8	19	34
1997	5	26	25	8	59	4	9	19
acres, 2002	651	(D)	(D)	458	9,302	39	(D)	1,534
1997	(D)	89	(D)	408	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land farms, 2002	-	1	1	-	6	-	1	4
1997	-	5	1	-	2	-	2	4
acres, 2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	36	-	(D)	22
1997	-	96	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	-	6	2	1	11	-	2	2
acres irrigated	-	7	(D)	(D)	13	-	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	2	10	22	1	8	5	1	7
acres irrigated	(D)	34	56	(D)	23	(D)	(D)	41
50 to 69 acres farms	-	2	1	-	4	-	2	4
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	8	-	(D)	6
70 to 99 acres farms	-	3	8	2	2	-	1	6
acres irrigated	-	76	46	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	127
100 to 139 acres farms	3	-	1	4	5	2	2	4
acres irrigated	3	-	(D)	8	164	(D)	(D)	130
140 to 179 acres farms	-	1	3	2	3	-	3	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	27	(D)	200	-	6	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	1	-	1	-	(D)	-	1	4
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres farms	-	1	6	2	8	-	3	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	252	(D)	886	-	(D)	-
500 to 999 acres farms	1	3	2	-	16	-	2	3
acres irrigated	(D)	32	(D)	-	3,556	-	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	2	-	3	1	4	1	2	3
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	710	(D)	(D)	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	1	-	-	1	3	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	-	7	6	1	8	1	-	4
acres irrigated	-	9	8	(D)	8	(D)	-	4
10 to 49 acres farms	-	10	5	2	8	1	1	7
acres irrigated	-	39	21	(D)	92	(D)	(D)	57
50 to 69 acres farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres farms	-	2	3	-	1	-	1	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	14	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	-	4	2	2	3	-	2	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	78	-	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms	-	1	2	-	3	-	2	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	28	-	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	2	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres farms	-	4	3	1	9	1	1	1
acres irrigated	-	58	(D)	(D)	1,505	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	2	-	2	1	13	-	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	2,989	-	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	-	1	1	8	1	2	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	(D)	2,527	(D)	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more farms	-	1	1	-	3	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-

--continued

Table 10. Irrigation: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Farms number, 2002	11	39	235	17	33	7	19	11
1997	13	20	248	9	23	8	10	7
Land in irrigated farms acres, 2002	2,069	6,041	105,182	2,539	6,093	2,142	4,534	1,280
1997	1,570	5,378	98,552	1,739	3,630	(D)	3,019	(D)
Harvested cropland farms, 2002	11	39	229	17	33	7	19	9
1997	11	18	245	9	21	8	10	6
acres, 2002	907	1,311	23,089	1,211	1,639	857	3,853	393
1997	573	1,336	23,776	(D)	884	(D)	2,516	29
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 2002	2	18	126	1	13	3	5	2
1997	5	10	149	3	6	1	2	-
acres, 2002	(D)	396	10,771	(D)	56	(D)	72	(D)
1997	32	447	10,317	(D)	104	(D)	(D)	-
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 2002	8	15	156	8	19	3	8	7
1997	9	10	168	3	14	-	6	2
acres, 2002	913	539	16,804	358	1,264	219	261	776
1997	637	1,256	17,137	(D)	825	-	138	(D)
Irrigated land acres, 2002	238	325	5,606	229	526	(D)	1,174	320
1997	188	497	6,921	121	438	(D)	557	(D)
Harvested cropland farms, 2002	11	37	228	17	31	7	19	9
1997	11	17	245	9	20	8	8	6
acres, 2002	238	307	5,545	229	523	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	(D)	441	6,742	121	(D)	(D)	(D)	20
Pastureland and other land farms, 2002	-	4	8	-	3	-	2	2
1997	2	4	8	-	3	-	3	1
acres, 2002	-	18	61	-	3	-	(D)	(D)
1997	(D)	56	179	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	2	5	5	5	4	2	2	3
acres irrigated	(D)	5	10	5	6	(D)	(D)	3
10 to 49 acres farms	3	8	24	4	8	-	12	1
acres irrigated	5	37	122	62	31	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	-	7	9	1	1	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	21	79	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
70 to 99 acres farms	-	2	27	1	5	2	-	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	280	(D)	71	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	1	4	21	2	1	-	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	33	254	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms	1	2	15	-	1	-	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	275	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	-	2	10	-	3	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	182	-	41	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres farms	-	1	12	1	1	-	-	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	189	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	3	4	48	2	6	2	1	1
acres irrigated	179	96	1,043	(D)	80	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	1	4	36	-	3	-	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	38	1,129	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	-	22	1	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	1,522	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
2,000 acres or more farms	-	-	6	-	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	521	-	-	-	(D)	-
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	5	1	11	1	2	2	1	4
acres irrigated	7	(D)	29	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	4
10 to 49 acres farms	3	7	26	4	6	2	3	1
acres irrigated	(D)	44	179	23	29	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 69 acres farms	-	1	6	1	3	2	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres farms	1	-	14	-	3	-	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	97	-	98	-	-	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	1	-	23	-	1	-	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	-	210	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres farms	-	1	17	-	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	217	-	(D)	-	-	-
180 to 219 acres farms	-	4	17	-	2	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	373	-	(D)	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	14	-	1	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	337	-	(D)	-	-	-
260 to 499 acres farms	3	4	50	2	2	1	4	1
acres irrigated	132	267	1,280	(D)	(D)	(D)	490	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	-	1	45	1	2	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	1,935	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	1	22	-	-	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	1,871	-	-	-	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more farms	-	-	3	-	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	367	-	-	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 10. Irrigation: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Farms number, 2002	30	2	18	36	141	27	68	49
1997	9	7	23	12	89	15	22	33
Land in irrigated farms acres, 2002	3,453	(D)	1,830	8,393	25,348	4,870	7,557	9,411
1997	2,134	1,713	1,573	3,267	18,225	3,541	2,183	6,637
Harvested cropland farms, 2002	30	2	16	36	139	27	68	46
1997	9	7	21	12	89	15	22	33
acres, 2002	1,099	(D)	204	1,680	12,436	618	1,624	4,828
1997	357	1,028	346	842	10,646	696	334	4,203
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 2002	8	-	5	7	23	8	18	7
1997	4	-	6	5	21	3	4	11
acres, 2002	84	-	293	186	607	111	438	100
1997	(D)	-	178	26	519	4	(D)	234
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 2002	11	-	7	24	102	20	48	31
1997	3	1	8	7	63	13	14	21
acres, 2002	1,577	(D)	148	3,222	7,475	2,665	2,179	2,398
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,085	4,401	2,058	633	1,018
Irrigated land acres, 2002	334	(D)	92	699	4,355	253	637	1,110
1997	54	244	173	245	3,165	163	62	1,225
Harvested cropland farms, 2002	30	2	14	36	137	26	64	45
1997	8	7	21	10	88	15	21	33
acres, 2002	334	(D)	62	699	4,145	(D)	540	1,093
1997	(D)	244	117	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,225
Pastureland and other land farms, 2002	-	-	5	-	10	2	4	6
1997	1	-	4	2	4	1	1	-
acres, 2002	-	-	30	-	210	(D)	97	17
1997	(D)	-	56	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	2	-	5	11	21	2	6	10
acres irrigated	(D)	-	7	21	31	(D)	18	18
10 to 49 acres farms	19	-	7	2	22	5	28	14
acres irrigated	212	-	57	(D)	143	37	100	142
50 to 69 acres farms	4	-	1	1	16	5	2	5
acres irrigated	4	-	(D)	(D)	191	13	(D)	61
70 to 99 acres farms	1	1	-	2	15	5	10	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	351	36	145	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	-	-	-	5	17	3	4	4
acres irrigated	-	-	-	51	470	(D)	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms	-	-	2	5	9	2	4	3
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	59	281	(D)	(D)	34
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	-	-	526	(D)	64	(D)
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	5	3
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	106
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	2	-	2	4	16	1	4	4
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	972	(D)	13	384
500 to 999 acres farms	1	-	1	3	10	1	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	868	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1	1	-	2	2	2	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
2,000 acres or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	-	1	9	2	13	2	5	6
acres irrigated	-	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	(D)	5	12
10 to 49 acres farms	6	2	8	2	21	-	5	7
acres irrigated	16	(D)	71	(D)	96	-	22	27
50 to 69 acres farms	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	5
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	21
70 to 99 acres farms	-	-	-	-	11	1	4	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	172	(D)	18	-
100 to 139 acres farms	-	-	-	1	8	4	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	214	31	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres farms	-	1	1	2	9	3	2	3
acres irrigated	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	277	(D)	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	1	-	6	2	-	4
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	291	(D)	-	179
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	1	-	1	-	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres farms	-	-	2	-	8	-	3	4
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	-	405	-	12	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	1	2	-	2	8	1	-	3
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	857	(D)	-	877
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1	-	-	1	3	1	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	753	(D)	-	(D)
2,000 acres or more farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 10. Irrigation: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Farms number, 2002	30	20	16	14	17	15	19	25
1997	15	19	11	8	12	13	7	11
Land in irrigated farms acres, 2002	4,696	16,457	3,171	1,790	5,595	9,687	4,218	2,008
1997	2,891	13,019	3,043	249	12,893	13,071	440	2,089
Harvested cropland farms, 2002	27	18	16	14	15	15	19	25
1997	15	19	11	5	12	13	7	11
acres, 2002	1,353	9,877	1,326	1,069	3,365	5,031	916	974
1997	680	8,284	(D)	(D)	7,641	7,611	97	317
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 2002	3	7	5	1	7	7	4	9
1997	5	5	3	1	5	5	2	3
acres, 2002	11	823	325	(D)	453	573	(D)	57
1997	303	303	138	(D)	241	789	(D)	(D)
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 2002	18	6	11	9	5	5	14	10
1997	9	7	-	4	6	3	5	5
acres, 2002	2,460	535	172	498	150	37	1,350	54
1997	981	676	-	(D)	723	270	(D)	96
Irrigated land acres, 2002	452	2,384	346	186	1,472	1,410	245	151
1997	109	1,591	(D)	80	1,639	1,965	11	56
Harvested cropland farms, 2002	26	18	14	14	13	15	18	22
1997	15	19	11	5	12	13	6	11
acres, 2002	351	2,324	330	186	1,454	1,410	(D)	142
1997	109	1,591	(D)	(D)	1,639	1,965	(D)	56
Pastureland and other land farms, 2002	4	4	3	-	4	-	1	3
1997	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
acres, 2002	101	60	16	-	18	-	(D)	9
1997	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	10	-	2	4	3	3	6	2
acres irrigated	20	-	(D)	4	(D)	3	10	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	6	2	6	-	5	2	-	15
acres irrigated	107	(D)	30	-	23	(D)	-	45
50 to 69 acres farms	2	2	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
70 to 99 acres farms	3	1	1	1	-	1	1	2
acres irrigated	15	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	3	4	1	3	-	-	3	1
acres irrigated	45	42	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms	-	-	2	3	2	-	3	-
acres irrigated	-	-	(D)	18	(D)	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	-	1	-	-	2	2
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	3	2	2	2	-	-	-	3
acres irrigated	214	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	81
500 to 999 acres farms	2	1	1	-	7	3	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1,442	383	(D)	-
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1	4	1	-	-	5	1	-
acres irrigated	(D)	1,072	(D)	-	-	979	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more farms	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	750	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	3	3	7	2	-	1	2	2
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 49 acres farms	5	-	-	4	1	1	-	3
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	3
50 to 69 acres farms	-	1	-	1	-	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
70 to 99 acres farms	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	2
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	1	1	-	-	1	-	2	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres farms	2	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	2	2	-	-	3	-	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres farms	1	6	-	-	2	5	-	2
acres irrigated	(D)	444	-	-	(D)	727	-	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1	5	2	-	3	4	-	-
acres irrigated	(D)	707	(D)	-	453	1,119	-	-
2,000 acres or more farms	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 10. Irrigation: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Farms number, 2002	70	31	6	32	15	48	40	37
1997	36	20	2	13	12	35	26	29
Land in irrigated farms acres, 2002	10,744	10,661	354	6,092	135	2,836	9,692	2,397
1997	2,856	9,544	(D)	2,461	(D)	2,105	8,253	1,653
Harvested cropland farms, 2002	70	31	4	28	12	44	38	34
1997	35	20	2	11	12	35	26	28
acres, 2002	2,759	6,730	(D)	2,227	68	2,336	6,524	1,603
1997	1,078	5,806	(D)	467	36	1,616	6,771	1,182
Other cropland, excluding cropland pastured farms, 2002	18	8	1	4	5	8	16	11
1997	10	5	-	2	2	8	8	11
acres, 2002	740	(D)	(D)	55	30	74	397	83
1997	197	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	74	146	217
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured farms, 2002	51	5	4	28	-	13	16	6
1997	19	2	-	11	1	7	7	3
acres, 2002	3,263	(D)	70	2,923	-	76	647	168
1997	1,181	(D)	-	964	(D)	95	172	(D)
Irrigated land acres, 2002	836	1,474	28	1,062	41	313	1,167	432
1997	363	1,584	(D)	151	28	535	807	166
Harvested cropland farms, 2002	66	31	4	26	12	44	38	34
1997	35	20	2	11	12	33	25	28
acres, 2002	566	1,474	(D)	850	32	283	1,117	394
1997	(D)	1,584	(D)	(D)	28	496	(D)	(D)
Pastureland and other land farms, 2002	4	-	2	7	3	6	3	4
1997	1	-	-	2	-	3	3	1
acres, 2002	270	-	(D)	212	9	30	50	38
1997	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	39	(D)	(D)
2002 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	13	4	2	4	13	23	3	20
acres irrigated	21	10	(D)	13	(D)	59	13	35
10 to 49 acres farms	12	10	3	4	1	20	14	11
acres irrigated	30	84	(D)	4	(D)	114	73	117
50 to 69 acres farms	9	4	-	3	1	2	4	-
acres irrigated	64	(D)	-	125	(D)	(D)	4	-
70 to 99 acres farms	8	2	-	2	-	1	2	1
acres irrigated	90	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	6	-	-	4	-	-	4	-
acres irrigated	280	-	-	5	-	-	(D)	-
140 to 179 acres farms	4	-	-	3	-	-	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
180 to 219 acres farms	3	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	19	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
260 to 499 acres farms	7	4	1	10	-	-	7	1
acres irrigated	21	346	(D)	642	-	-	535	(D)
500 to 999 acres farms	6	4	-	-	-	1	2	1
acres irrigated	(D)	550	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	-	2	-	1	-	1	3	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
2,000 acres or more farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997 irrigated acres by size of farm:								
1 to 9 acres farms	11	1	2	2	7	19	4	16
acres irrigated	12	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	33	11	22
10 to 49 acres farms	12	5	-	-	3	8	4	7
acres irrigated	85	76	-	-	9	37	23	70
50 to 69 acres farms	4	-	-	2	1	2	2	1
acres irrigated	48	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
70 to 99 acres farms	5	1	-	2	-	3	1	2
acres irrigated	40	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 139 acres farms	1	3	-	2	-	-	3	1
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
140 to 179 acres farms	-	-	-	3	-	-	2	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
180 to 219 acres farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
acres irrigated	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
220 to 259 acres farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	1	-
acres irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
260 to 499 acres farms	1	4	-	1	-	-	4	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	138	-
500 to 999 acres farms	-	4	-	-	1	2	1	1
acres irrigated	-	562	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 to 1,999 acres farms	1	1	-	1	-	-	3	-
acres irrigated	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	229	-
2,000 acres or more farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres irrigated	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves	27,733	17	481	126	229	330	255
1997	31,862	24	512	146	223	386	292
number, 2002	1,622,767	606	22,725	3,982	15,445	17,947	17,533
1997	1,702,675	596	31,157	5,503	14,118	17,422	17,186
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9	5,187	7	108	26	30	52	41
1997	5,903	9	85	32	57	32	
number, 2002	28,700	36	600	(D)	154	330	218
1997	33,679	48	450	204	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19	5,718	1	72	50	49	59	18
1997	6,953	6	98	40	38	93	44
number, 2002	79,732	(D)	(D)	706	687	838	275
1997	96,419	74	1,351	576	511	1,359	627
20 to 49	8,829	5	184	32	72	130	101
1997	10,229	5	168	50	69	134	95
number, 2002	273,651	(D)	5,676	927	2,076	3,814	3,124
1997	315,974	127	5,326	1,495	2,024	3,940	2,965
50 to 99	4,091	1	57	13	37	53	49
1997	4,700	2	85	18	48	67	76
number, 2002	280,505	(D)	3,926	874	2,603	3,721	3,549
1997	318,075	(D)	5,756	1,209	3,386	4,504	4,978
100 to 199	2,347	3	40	2	24	20	28
1997	2,482	2	48	3	22	23	31
number, 2002	320,837	356	5,505	(D)	3,526	2,483	3,824
1997	332,881	(D)	6,399	342	3,075	3,211	4,021
200 to 499	1,217	-	18	3	14	13	13
1997	1,306	-	24	2	13	10	13
number, 2002	356,346	-	4,857	1,011	4,503	3,772	3,519
1997	375,472	-	7,347	(D)	4,310	2,704	3,917
500 or more	farms, 2002	344	-	2	1	3	5
	number, 2002	289	-	4	-	2	1
	1997	280,996	-	(D)	-	1,896	3,024
	1997	230,175	-	4,528	(D)	(D)	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved	23,885	17	421	114	208	312	233
1997	26,487	20	431	107	192	330	256
number, 2002	795,334	377	12,769	2,181	7,923	9,959	9,925
1997	820,536	214	15,927	2,566	7,169	9,221	9,412
Beef cows	23,030	15	415	113	197	312	231
1997	25,273	20	418	106	179	325	244
number, 2002	680,610	(D)	12,128	(D)	5,627	9,939	9,412
1997	695,774	200	15,252	(D)	5,310	9,137	8,659
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9	6,301	6	97	55	49	57	54
number	33,117	25	(D)	310	271	294	(D)
10 to 19	6,124	2	119	33	59	107	48
number	82,800	(D)	1,632	462	763	1,456	677
20 to 49	7,367	4	136	18	56	103	73
number	217,431	125	3,817	492	1,779	3,089	2,241
50 to 99	2,113	3	41	4	20	27	36
number	139,956	195	2,822	215	1,294	1,773	2,393
100 to 199	811	-	20	2	13	12	15
number	105,070	-	2,669	(D)	1,520	1,759	2,020
200 to 499	285	-	2	1	-	6	4
number	79,743	-	(D)	(D)	-	1,568	1,044
500 or more	farms	29	-	-	-	-	1
	number	22,493	-	-	-	-	(D)
Milk cows	1,580	2	18	3	15	9	8
1997	1,887	4	22	1	22	11	18
number, 2002	114,724	(D)	641	(D)	2,296	20	513
1997	124,762	14	675	(D)	1,859	84	753
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9	538	2	8	2	1	9	2
number	1,256	(D)	19	(D)	(D)	20	(D)
10 to 19	69	-	3	-	-	-	1
number	977	-	48	-	-	-	(D)
20 to 49	136	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	4,662	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	428	-	4	-	-	-	3
number	32,435	-	244	-	(D)	-	199
100 to 199	299	-	2	1	7	-	2
number	40,214	-	(D)	(D)	1,065	-	(D)
200 to 499	98	-	-	-	3	-	-
number	26,859	-	-	-	873	-	-
500 or more	farms	12	-	-	-	-	-
	number	8,321	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text)	23,247	13	402	104	196	273	223
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	827,433	229	9,956	1,801	7,522	7,988	7,608
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9	8,658	7	160	58	56	101	54
number	37,889	25	664	292	254	398	207
10 to 19	5,271	2	100	20	57	81	47
number	70,632	(D)	1,340	(D)	736	1,074	612
20 to 49	5,464	2	93	21	47	60	82
number	161,624	(D)	2,774	639	1,323	1,758	2,517
50 to 99	2,126	2	28	2	15	18	27
number	142,477	(D)	2,005	(D)	1,119	1,230	1,720
100 to 199	1,050	-	18	3	13	9	7
number	140,025	-	2,390	486	1,716	1,237	874
200 to 499	544	-	3	-	8	2	6
number	159,017	-	783	-	2,374	(D)	1,678
500 or more	farms	134	-	-	-	2	-
	number	115,769	-	-	-	(D)	-

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves							
farms, 2002	-	1,177	77	958	321	397	155
1997	-	1,390	114	1,128	356	471	158
number, 2002	-	104,914	5,348	46,693	17,316	21,005	7,972
1997	-	107,830	5,950	53,257	17,588	24,468	8,094
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9		203	8	142	49	77	28
farms, 2002	-	247	22	168	52	84	23
1997	-	1,105	(D)	749	300	440	168
number, 2002	-	1,398	(D)	1,068	(D)	468	125
1997	-	166	18	205	77	87	26
10 to 19		237	15	245	80	95	31
farms, 2002	-	2,359	277	2,929	(D)	1,149	(D)
1997	-	3,235	239	3,412	1,150	1,290	403
number, 2002	-	11,700	730	10,623	3,163	4,104	1,907
1997	-	11,689	1,221	12,954	4,221	5,623	1,829
20 to 49		177	14	158	43	56	23
farms, 2002	-	244	27	168	40	60	25
1997	-	12,030	989	10,862	3,055	4,096	1,517
number, 2002	-	16,473	1,851	11,327	2,773	4,156	1,700
50 to 99		134	8	74	27	29	12
farms, 2002	-	152	7	94	27	28	9
1997	-	18,813	990	10,385	4,048	3,862	1,787
number, 2002	-	20,477	838	12,701	4,118	3,747	1,284
100 to 199		99	1	28	16	12	6
farms, 2002	-	112	3	35	14	20	9
1997	-	29,955	(D)	7,606	4,244	3,747	1,546
number, 2002	-	32,167	989	10,168	3,695	5,605	2,753
200 to 499		36	3	6	2	5	1
farms, 2002	-	26	1	3	2	6	-
1997	-	28,952	2,101	3,539	(D)	3,607	(D)
number, 2002	-	22,391	(D)	1,627	(D)	3,579	-
Cows and heifers that had calved							
farms, 2002	-	907	73	870	252	363	141
1997	-	1,060	91	992	277	414	143
number, 2002	-	43,366	3,083	25,338	8,080	11,363	4,463
1997	-	47,533	2,609	28,421	6,937	12,006	4,673
Beef cows							
farms, 2002	-	850	73	857	247	353	138
1997	-	976	91	965	263	400	137
number, 2002	-	33,865	3,083	23,500	7,323	10,068	3,935
1997	-	37,117	(D)	24,755	6,098	10,196	3,888
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9		176	20	205	66	117	42
farms	-	(D)	127	1,127	(D)	(D)	(D)
number	-	199	18	258	61	80	31
10 to 19		2,676	255	3,488	853	1,040	447
farms	-	304	23	283	77	114	46
number	-	8,951	750	8,541	2,248	3,417	1,358
20 to 49		96	7	75	31	30	11
farms	-	6,805	468	5,152	2,002	2,142	807
number	-	47	2	30	10	8	7
50 to 99		5,956	(D)	3,828	1,301	1,160	806
farms	-	26	2	6	2	3	1
number	-	7,310	(D)	1,364	(D)	923	(D)
100 to 199		2	1	-	-	1	-
farms	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
200 to 499		-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows							
farms, 2002	-	98	-	26	22	29	6
1997	-	118	2	53	26	24	10
number, 2002	-	9,501	-	1,838	757	1,295	528
1997	-	10,416	(D)	3,666	839	1,810	785
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9		25	-	6	12	13	1
farms	-	50	-	(D)	(D)	27	(D)
number	-	1	-	2	1	3	-
10 to 19		(D)	-	(D)	(D)	33	-
farms	-	8	-	5	3	4	2
number	-	(D)	-	192	112	(D)	(D)
20 to 49		27	-	7	5	3	1
farms	-	2,069	-	574	396	185	(D)
number	-	25	-	3	-	5	1
50 to 99		3,647	-	367	-	663	(D)
farms	-	11	-	3	1	1	1
number	-	2,906	-	660	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199		1	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499		-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text)							
farms, 2002	-	1,034	71	795	275	329	132
1997	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	-	61,548	2,265	21,355	9,236	9,642	3,509
1997	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9		289	32	278	97	117	45
farms	-	1,316	(D)	1,189	(D)	(D)	(D)
number	-	194	15	204	70	87	47
10 to 19		2,660	223	2,673	940	1,134	670
farms	-	285	11	211	59	79	23
number	-	8,593	359	6,046	1,789	2,305	709
20 to 49		113	9	68	24	28	9
farms	-	7,939	608	4,560	1,760	1,994	652
number	-	85	1	23	21	10	7
50 to 99		11,077	(D)	3,175	3,124	1,241	844
farms	-	50	3	11	3	7	1
number	-	15,547	843	3,712	673	1,831	(D)
100 to 199		18	-	-	1	1	-
farms	-	14,416	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
200 to 499		-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves							
farms, 2002	55	271	414	100	684	17	311
1997	72	326	488	99	838	25	337
number, 2002	946	17,987	27,786	4,126	39,903	685	16,875
1997	957	16,806	27,275	4,642	34,868	956	17,533
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
farms, 2002	17	43	49	24	99	4	50
1997	32	49	80	16	121	9	74
number, 2002	(D)	259	238	98	558	(D)	291
1997	145	278	523	92	734	31	411
10 to 19							
farms, 2002	16	39	92	27	136	4	44
1997	28	68	92	20	210	4	66
number, 2002	245	(D)	1,300	(D)	(D)	56	615
1997	385	906	1,264	286	3,021	53	933
20 to 49							
farms, 2002	21	86	144	23	256	4	120
1997	9	104	181	38	294	8	98
number, 2002	547	2,780	4,511	691	8,101	148	3,932
1997	235	3,085	5,809	1,099	9,010	205	3,067
50 to 99							
farms, 2002	1	47	65	17	119	3	46
1997	3	61	90	14	136	1	55
number, 2002	(D)	3,243	4,462	1,202	7,886	177	2,969
1997	192	4,237	6,265	914	9,066	(D)	3,757
100 to 199							
farms, 2002	-	38	38	7	49	2	41
1997	-	29	24	8	57	2	30
number, 2002	-	5,327	5,389	842	6,810	(D)	5,434
1997	-	3,845	3,333	1,036	7,980	(D)	4,133
200 to 499							
farms, 2002	-	17	18	1	22	-	7
1997	-	15	15	2	20	1	11
number, 2002	-	5,248	4,798	(D)	6,668	(D)	1,751
1997	-	4,455	4,526	(D)	5,057	(D)	3,193
500 or more							
farms, 2002	-	1	8	1	-	-	3
1997	-	-	6	1	-	-	3
number, 2002	-	(D)	7,088	(D)	(D)	-	1,883
1997	-	-	5,555	(D)	-	-	2,039
Cows and heifers that had calved							
farms, 2002	54	249	382	82	579	17	284
1997	60	290	444	86	674	19	285
number, 2002	653	9,702	15,038	1,966	15,441	481	9,888
1997	498	8,950	14,250	2,204	15,561	407	9,204
Beef cows							
farms, 2002	53	246	371	81	569	17	260
1997	55	287	428	85	650	19	275
number, 2002	633	(D)	13,738	(D)	14,322	(D)	8,585
1997	485	8,653	12,905	(D)	13,773	407	8,134
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
farms	25	57	75	26	131	6	53
number	122	(D)	(D)	124	(D)	32	278
10 to 19							
farms	16	45	104	30	154	3	60
number	207	602	1,360	412	2,115	44	847
20 to 49							
farms	12	89	132	16	226	4	104
number	304	2,770	4,012	503	6,462	99	2,958
50 to 99							
farms	-	33	31	7	42	3	30
number	-	2,208	2,023	453	2,799	192	2,133
100 to 199							
farms	-	19	21	2	14	1	10
number	-	2,711	2,875	(D)	1,844	(D)	1,279
200 to 499							
farms	-	3	7	-	2	-	3
number	-	788	2,028	(D)	-	-	1,090
500 or more							
farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Milk cows							
farms, 2002	5	8	18	2	21	1	33
1997	7	9	25	4	44	-	18
number, 2002	20	(D)	1,300	(D)	1,119	(D)	1,303
1997	13	297	1,345	(D)	1,788	-	1,070
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
farms	5	5	6	1	4	-	9
number	20	7	18	(D)	14	-	(D)
10 to 19							
farms	-	1	-	-	2	1	4
number	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)	73
20 to 49							
farms	-	1	5	-	4	-	9
number	-	(D)	172	-	(D)	-	283
50 to 99							
farms	-	-	3	-	10	-	9
number	-	-	230	-	769	-	676
100 to 199							
farms	-	-	2	-	(D)	-	2
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499							
farms	-	1	2	1	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more							
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text)							
farms, 2002	39	244	352	66	593	14	252
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	293	8,285	12,748	2,160	24,462	204	6,987
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
farms	23	76	125	23	205	8	83
number	(D)	296	545	(D)	827	29	(D)
10 to 19							
farms	15	54	76	13	138	2	51
number	183	719	1,010	173	1,924	(D)	666
20 to 49							
farms	1	68	94	20	160	3	78
number	(D)	2,154	2,732	669	4,745	70	2,287
50 to 99							
farms	-	21	31	5	54	1	32
number	-	1,292	2,031	324	3,525	(D)	2,265
100 to 199							
farms	-	20	17	3	23	-	6
number	-	2,645	2,126	318	(D)	-	761
200 to 499							
farms	-	5	6	2	12	-	2
number	-	1,179	2,039	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more							
farms	-	-	3	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	2,265	-	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves							
farms, 2002	66	242	174	371	177	86	145
1997	80	256	167	424	200	110	168
number, 2002	1,638	16,887	6,939	30,166	11,520	1,791	6,886
1997	2,166	17,575	7,648	31,885	13,097	2,063	7,031
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
farms, 2002	21	62	43	67	20	29	33
1997	32	51	28	75	32	41	32
number, 2002	(D)	338	223	375	101	(D)	171
1997	195	237	156	429	194	(D)	206
10 to 19							
farms, 2002	27	45	31	84	42	26	18
1997	15	47	30	72	42	26	47
number, 2002	362	629	438	1,189	596	392	262
1997	205	681	414	969	646	370	658
20 to 49							
farms, 2002	11	61	62	87	57	22	55
1997	18	77	61	136	63	36	47
number, 2002	299	1,851	1,869	2,717	1,752	616	1,701
1997	474	2,363	1,911	4,176	1,955	996	1,528
50 to 99							
farms, 2002	5	33	19	58	29	8	24
1997	11	37	28	66	27	6	27
number, 2002	337	2,287	1,358	3,770	1,971	524	1,556
1997	707	2,628	1,913	4,423	1,883	366	1,870
100 to 199							
farms, 2002	1	18	16	38	14	1	9
1997	4	23	15	36	22	1	9
number, 2002	(D)	2,436	2,200	5,253	2,086	(D)	1,293
1997	585	3,366	1,984	4,847	2,985	(D)	1,245
200 to 499							
farms, 2002	1	18	3	28	12	-	6
1997	-	16	5	28	10	-	6
number, 2002	(D)	5,451	851	9,179	3,508	-	1,903
1997	-	4,565	1,270	8,940	2,673	-	1,524
500 or more							
farms, 2002	-	5	-	9	3	-	-
1997	-	5	-	11	4	-	-
number, 2002	-	3,895	-	7,683	1,506	-	-
1997	-	3,735	-	8,101	2,761	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved							
farms, 2002	62	208	157	335	163	74	135
1997	68	210	144	381	184	100	147
number, 2002	1,012	8,801	4,043	15,115	5,744	1,165	3,791
1997	1,176	8,856	3,904	16,073	7,756	1,180	3,806
Beef cows							
farms, 2002	62	201	153	321	160	72	131
1997	68	202	138	361	181	98	139
number, 2002	1,012	7,382	3,796	12,051	5,206	1,151	3,145
1997	1,176	7,751	3,709	12,512	7,080	(D)	3,134
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
farms	27	61	48	87	36	29	36
number	(D)	328	194	509	(D)	174	164
10 to 19							
farms	22	47	45	74	42	24	38
number	269	633	605	952	585	317	547
20 to 49							
farms	11	58	35	95	53	16	42
number	328	1,784	967	2,851	1,598	460	1,183
50 to 99							
farms	1	19	19	35	18	3	12
number	(D)	1,357	1,226	2,413	1,152	200	784
100 to 199							
farms	1	10	6	20	9	-	3
number	(D)	1,321	804	2,651	1,150	-	467
200 to 499							
farms	-	6	-	10	2	-	-
number	-	1,959	-	2,675	(D)	-	-
500 or more							
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows							
farms, 2002	-	13	17	26	6	5	5
1997	-	11	9	34	4	3	12
number, 2002	-	1,419	247	3,064	538	14	646
1997	-	1,105	195	3,561	676	(D)	672
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
farms	-	8	12	11	2	5	-
number	-	19	22	15	(D)	14	-
10 to 19							
farms	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
20 to 49							
farms	-	-	1	-	1	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99							
farms	-	2	1	6	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	(D)	886	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199							
farms	-	2	1	5	1	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	1,217	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499							
farms	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 or more							
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text)							
farms, 2002	42	186	144	315	153	72	125
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	626	8,086	2,896	15,051	5,776	626	3,095
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
farms	29	71	64	109	59	50	45
number	137	(D)	235	449	(D)	191	(D)
10 to 19							
farms	6	42	30	66	34	13	34
number	68	559	413	840	467	189	448
20 to 49							
farms	4	31	34	73	33	9	30
number	104	912	997	2,176	1,003	246	851
50 to 99							
farms	2	22	13	36	11	-	10
number	(D)	1,396	845	2,485	728	-	662
100 to 199							
farms	-	6	3	15	10	-	5
number	-	805	406	1,929	1,231	-	708
200 to 499							
farms	1	13	-	11	4	-	1
number	(D)	3,556	-	3,183	1,105	-	(D)
500 or more							
farms	-	1	-	5	2	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	3,989	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
INVENTORY							
Cattle and calves							
farms, 2002	34	25	610	568	196	744	408
1997	33	25	706	665	213	837	454
number, 2002	1,228	1,171	52,817	34,401	7,968	42,984	20,113
1997	1,418	1,746	60,343	34,839	10,404	47,415	18,932
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
farms, 2002	13	6	89	80	33	109	111
1997	6	8	141	92	32	138	115
number, 2002	64	30	425	424	188	608	642
1997	30	45	787	526	(D)	814	664
10 to 19							
farms, 2002	8	7	127	139	44	152	77
1997	3	5	111	167	52	193	122
number, 2002	118	90	1,718	1,979	(D)	2,163	1,080
1997	43	70	1,574	2,262	725	2,715	1,663
20 to 49							
farms, 2002	7	11	195	180	82	253	125
1997	18	8	238	220	76	272	122
number, 2002	224	(D)	5,928	5,590	2,632	7,846	3,863
1997	510	270	7,602	6,907	2,491	8,510	3,809
50 to 99							
farms, 2002	2	-	79	89	19	112	49
1997	2	2	85	114	29	102	57
number, 2002	(D)	(D)	5,488	6,252	1,202	7,458	3,371
1997	(D)	(D)	5,993	7,790	2,094	6,967	3,887
100 to 199							
farms, 2002	2	-	67	53	14	75	26
1997	3	-	66	47	16	75	23
number, 2002	(D)	-	8,876	7,284	1,867	10,393	3,498
1997	480	-	8,794	6,690	2,125	9,961	3,220
200 to 499							
farms, 2002	2	-	33	23	3	39	17
1997	1	1	48	19	7	50	12
number, 2002	(D)	(D)	9,541	7,714	748	11,268	5,514
1997	(D)	(D)	14,760	5,687	2,022	12,957	3,761
500 or more							
farms, 2002	-	1	20	4	1	4	3
1997	-	1	17	6	1	7	3
number, 2002	-	(D)	20,841	5,158	(D)	3,248	2,145
1997	-	(D)	20,833	4,977	(D)	5,491	1,928
Cows and heifers that had calved							
farms, 2002	31	17	528	492	180	685	333
1997	23	22	562	551	190	758	381
number, 2002	657	459	24,451	14,930	4,587	23,723	10,678
1997	767	836	29,171	15,163	5,242	24,842	9,831
Beef cows							
farms, 2002	29	15	505	478	178	615	330
1997	23	21	525	538	190	673	372
number, 2002	(D)	449	19,206	13,827	4,580	14,844	9,985
1997	767	(D)	23,261	13,782	5,238	14,254	9,101
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
farms	13	6	123	118	53	149	103
number	71	(D)	604	721	(D)	(D)	514
10 to 19							
farms	5	2	135	145	47	182	79
number	50	(D)	1,858	2,012	646	2,450	1,050
20 to 49							
farms	7	6	147	141	58	218	102
number	177	133	4,250	4,230	1,596	6,277	3,093
50 to 99							
farms	2	-	64	47	14	51	29
number	(D)	-	4,086	3,082	926	3,398	1,831
100 to 199							
farms	2	-	21	24	5	13	8
number	(D)	-	2,684	3,142	679	1,565	1,102
200 to 499							
farms	-	1	12	3	1	2	9
number	-	(D)	3,224	640	(D)	(D)	2,395
500 or more							
farms	-	-	2,500	-	-	-	-
Milk cows							
farms, 2002	2	4	47	24	5	82	8
1997	-	2	67	22	3	97	25
number, 2002	(D)	10	5,245	1,103	7	8,879	693
1997	-	(D)	5,910	1,381	4	10,588	730
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
farms	2	4	18	8	5	11	1
number	(D)	10	37	11	7	31	(D)
10 to 19							
farms	-	-	-	3	-	2	-
number	-	-	-	44	-	(D)	-
20 to 49							
farms	-	-	4	4	-	2	1
number	-	-	(D)	111	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99							
farms	-	-	9	5	-	32	4
number	-	-	777	361	-	2,407	281
100 to 199							
farms	-	-	5	4	-	29	1
number	-	-	740	576	-	3,930	(D)
200 to 499							
farms	-	-	10	-	-	5	1
number	-	-	2,851	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 or more							
farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Other cattle (see text)							
farms, 2002	32	18	496	492	175	630	333
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	571	712	28,366	19,471	3,381	19,261	9,435
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9							
farms	19	9	162	173	79	216	147
number	(D)	31	751	762	(D)	677	644
10 to 19							
farms	6	3	105	126	47	162	64
number	74	36	1,417	1,667	627	2,194	844
20 to 49							
farms	3	5	126	114	37	140	83
number	99	(D)	3,921	3,368	1,114	4,038	2,397
50 to 99							
farms	3	-	44	47	8	70	17
number	217	-	2,778	3,267	553	4,805	1,125
100 to 199							
farms	1	-	38	17	3	30	15
number	(D)	-	4,991	2,348	403	3,943	2,286
200 to 499							
farms	-	-	12	12	1	11	7
number	-	-	3,310	3,941	(D)	2,600	2,106
500 or more							
farms	-	1	9	3	-	1	-
number	-	(D)	11,198	4,118	-	(D)	-

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves								
farms, 2002	289	32	161	559	148	47	434	251
1997	319	35	196	720	184	66	536	279
number, 2002	11,150	555	7,977	34,016	8,667	1,472	19,908	9,813
1997	12,860	849	8,807	35,515	9,125	1,691	22,538	13,355
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
farms, 2002	56	13	43	98	15	12	56	66
1997	48	16	41	122	34	25	96	46
number, 2002	359	42	238	529	78	82	351	401
1997	(D)	83	(D)	(D)	207	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19								
farms, 2002	77	8	42	119	26	16	77	68
1997	97	8	40	157	26	17	114	67
number, 2002	1,393	113	522	2,124	364	234	242	1,115
1997	1,393	113	522	2,124	364	234	242	1,115
20 to 49								
farms, 2002	89	8	47	157	57	12	179	66
1997	97	5	73	237	71	13	196	101
number, 2002	2,983	212	1,330	4,736	1,768	400	5,287	1,970
1997	3,185	133	2,230	7,416	2,227	352	5,851	3,069
50 to 99								
farms, 2002	47	3	9	91	28	4	75	30
1997	50	3	22	96	33	9	84	37
number, 2002	3,086	177	593	6,384	2,034	278	5,250	2,086
1997	3,309	(D)	1,467	6,444	2,285	595	5,833	2,620
100 to 199								
farms, 2002	14	-	10	52	14	3	36	11
1997	20	3	11	76	13	1	31	14
number, 2002	1,853	-	1,276	7,036	1,692	470	4,663	1,387
1997	2,500	(D)	1,459	9,765	1,784	(D)	4,042	1,733
200 to 499								
farms, 2002	5	-	8	35	7	-	11	10
1997	6	-	8	31	7	1	14	12
number, 2002	1,211	-	2,438	9,270	2,175	-	3,242	2,964
1997	1,448	-	2,394	8,476	2,258	(D)	3,786	3,732
500 or more								
farms, 2002	1	-	2	7	1	-	-	2
1997	1	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	(D)	-	(D)	4,454	(D)	-	-	(D)
1997	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved								
farms, 2002	252	26	143	462	139	47	403	233
1997	262	25	179	563	153	60	482	249
number, 2002	6,320	362	3,892	14,133	5,175	901	12,199	5,328
1997	6,367	432	4,784	15,740	4,396	948	12,958	6,601
Beef cows								
farms, 2002	252	26	141	442	137	47	402	227
1997	261	23	175	532	151	60	472	244
number, 2002	6,207	(D)	3,281	11,835	4,724	(D)	11,978	4,520
1997	6,320	(D)	(D)	13,398	3,913	(D)	12,419	5,864
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
farms	64	11	58	112	28	22	65	88
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	159	138	337	459
10 to 19								
farms	66	8	41	122	32	13	130	62
number	881	123	527	1,580	458	195	1,797	825
20 to 49								
farms	98	7	27	149	49	9	143	58
number	2,792	160	735	4,548	1,529	267	4,105	1,685
50 to 99								
farms	16	-	10	39	20	1	48	15
number	937	-	688	2,450	1,288	(D)	3,231	971
100 to 199								
farms	7	-	4	18	5	2	13	4
number	877	-	463	2,198	600	(D)	1,798	580
200 to 499								
farms	1	-	-	2	3	-	3	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	690	-	710	-
500 or more								
farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows								
farms, 2002	5	1	10	43	6	1	10	11
1997	8	4	5	48	8	1	25	9
number, 2002	113	(D)	611	2,298	451	(D)	221	808
1997	47	(D)	(D)	2,342	483	(D)	539	737
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
farms	1	-	6	20	3	1	6	4
number	(D)	-	13	(D)	9	(D)	16	6
10 to 19								
farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	2	1
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
20 to 49								
farms	2	1	1	3	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	(D)	(D)	101	-	-	-	-
50 to 99								
farms	-	-	-	13	1	-	2	1
number	-	-	-	1,000	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199								
farms	-	-	-	5	1	-	-	4
number	-	-	-	637	(D)	-	-	516
200 to 499								
farms	-	-	2	2	1	-	-	1
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
500 or more								
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text)								
farms, 2002	250	26	127	474	128	43	343	198
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	4,830	193	4,085	19,883	3,492	571	7,709	4,485
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
farms	116	18	72	167	41	24	115	92
number	(D)	(D)	313	736	182	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19								
farms	59	6	21	100	35	10	93	45
number	788	76	295	1,349	490	118	1,240	613
20 to 49								
farms	54	2	16	104	38	7	97	42
number	1,526	(D)	440	3,022	1,209	196	2,817	1,277
50 to 99								
farms	12	-	8	56	7	2	29	8
number	788	-	509	3,877	421	(D)	1,802	493
100 to 199								
farms	7	-	3	27	4	-	8	9
number	880	-	350	3,798	485	-	1,084	1,200
200 to 499								
farms	2	-	7	15	3	-	1	2
number	(D)	-	-	2,178	3,851	705	(D)	(D)
500 or more								
farms	-	-	-	3,250	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves								
farms, 2002	73	186	195	55	13	41	52	43
1997	69	229	261	82	24	42	62	40
number, 2002	1,866	7,464	11,202	3,267	542	1,505	2,377	3,006
1997	1,965	6,801	14,067	5,169	993	1,251	3,132	3,012
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
farms, 2002	33	29	33	7	1	15	14	8
1997	17	41	34	11	11	8	19	9
number, 2002	(D)	149	177	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	56
1997	89	(D)	(D)	(D)	68	(D)	105	51
10 to 19								
farms, 2002	11	31	27	11	1	8	7	10
1997	21	74	31	9	5	15	9	5
number, 2002	177	(D)	407	135	(D)	125	101	142
1997	307	1,034	426	132	75	184	109	67
20 to 49								
farms, 2002	20	95	60	19	7	7	10	15
1997	22	84	112	31	5	13	12	15
number, 2002	645	2,867	1,854	545	(D)	231	238	466
1997	696	2,701	3,441	945	145	391	330	493
50 to 99								
farms, 2002	7	20	50	9	4	9	14	2
1997	4	21	54	16	1	5	13	3
number, 2002	585	1,437	3,517	619	310	535	977	(D)
1997	253	1,406	3,631	1,091	(D)	366	927	257
100 to 199								
farms, 2002	2	7	12	5	-	1	6	2
1997	5	7	21	10	1	-	6	3
number, 2002	(D)	778	1,553	671	-	(D)	772	(D)
1997	620	857	3,045	1,247	(D)	-	776	366
200 to 499								
farms, 2002	-	3	13	4	-	1	1	6
1997	-	2	7	4	-	1	3	5
number, 2002	-	1,050	3,694	1,255	-	(D)	(D)	1,868
1997	-	(D)	2,089	1,074	-	(D)	885	1,778
500 or more								
farms, 2002	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	2	1	1	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Cows and heifers that had calved								
farms, 2002	66	168	146	49	13	35	46	38
1997	61	201	182	78	20	35	47	36
number, 2002	958	4,303	5,123	1,842	378	722	1,323	1,525
1997	1,132	3,538	5,410	2,894	775	585	1,555	1,551
Beef cows								
farms, 2002	62	166	145	49	11	34	46	34
1997	59	199	180	75	18	33	47	31
number, 2002	951	(D)	(D)	1,842	192	(D)	(D)	950
1997	1,073	3,493	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,555	691
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
farms	35	29	30	10	4	18	12	11
number	168	133	140	(D)	(D)	117	52	(D)
10 to 19								
farms	8	69	31	12	2	6	11	9
number	(D)	996	447	147	(D)	85	150	104
20 to 49								
farms	17	56	48	17	5	8	14	8
number	477	1,598	1,444	520	143	211	465	218
50 to 99								
farms	1	7	28	5	-	2	414	383
number	(D)	433	1,877	345	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199								
farms	1	1	7	4	-	-	2	1
number	(D)	(D)	897	565	-	-	-	(D)
200 to 499								
farms	-	4	1	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	993	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more								
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows								
farms, 2002	5	2	4	-	4	3	1	4
1997	7	7	7	3	2	2	-	7
number, 2002	7	(D)	(D)	-	186	(D)	(D)	575
1997	59	45	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	860
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
farms	5	-	3	-	2	2	1	1
number	7	-	13	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19								
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49								
farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99								
farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199								
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
200 to 499							-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more							-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text)								
farms, 2002	50	154	173	41	9	25	43	38
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	908	3,161	6,079	1,425	164	783	1,054	1,481
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
farms	27	48	59	10	4	5	18	13
number	127	(D)	(D)	47	(D)	23	(D)	63
10 to 19								
farms	6	66	25	11	1	7	7	14
number	77	866	323	130	(D)	(D)	89	180
20 to 49								
farms	11	29	49	11	4	7	11	3
number	315	843	1,453	345	120	196	404	70
50 to 99								
farms	6	4	26	5	-	5	5	1
number	389	220	1,754	313	-	263	286	(D)
100 to 199								
farms	-	6	12	4	-	-	2	5
number	-	732	1,695	590	-	-	(D)	697
200 to 499								
farms	-	1	2	-	-	1	-	2
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
500 or more								
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves								
farms, 2002	4	768	565	269	213	354	18	342
1997	7	917	673	331	244	389	26	426
number, 2002	285	28,866	24,742	14,395	13,961	30,093	277	24,473
1997	303	29,552	33,811	17,839	10,277	33,387	645	28,414
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
farms, 2002	-	140	189	56	21	52	12	26
1997	-	219	188	62	35	61	10	62
number, 2002	-	861	915	323	130	299	58	151
1997	-	(D)	993	348	206	390	43	332
10 to 19								
farms, 2002	2	220	115	46	32	67	1	66
1997	4	236	154	61	48	61	5	79
number, 2002	(D)	3,058	1,519	678	457	903	(D)	935
1997	(D)	3,304	2,131	905	704	841	74	1,096
20 to 49								
farms, 2002	-	262	127	82	92	115	3	124
1997	2	303	153	111	101	122	9	133
number, 2002	-	7,983	4,085	2,639	2,910	3,560	86	4,003
1997	(D)	8,977	4,825	3,454	3,228	4,022	258	4,239
50 to 99								
farms, 2002	1	98	74	57	39	54	2	57
1997	-	108	84	51	39	61	-	70
number, 2002	(D)	6,599	5,175	3,816	2,731	3,731	(D)	4,191
1997	-	7,200	5,777	3,309	2,644	3,997	-	4,663
100 to 199								
farms, 2002	1	36	41	16	18	30	-	44
1997	1	40	56	29	18	42	2	56
number, 2002	(D)	4,464	5,835	2,178	2,565	3,906	-	5,616
1997	(D)	5,124	7,581	3,890	2,385	5,786	(D)	7,465
200 to 499								
farms, 2002	-	4	16	9	7	28	-	20
1997	-	10	33	13	2	30	-	20
number, 2002	-	1,030	4,973	3,044	2,300	8,548	-	5,805
1997	-	3,021	9,503	3,541	(D)	8,513	-	6,045
500 or more								
farms, 2002	-	8	3	3	4	1	-	5
1997	-	1	5	4	1	12	-	6
number, 2002	-	4,871	2,240	1,717	2,868	9,146	-	3,772
1997	(D)	3,001	2,392	(D)	9,838	-	-	4,574
Cows and heifers that had calved								
farms, 2002	4	652	454	252	193	288	13	315
1997	7	782	535	300	219	312	20	383
number, 2002	(D)	14,308	13,691	7,951	7,611	12,290	164	13,924
1997	172	14,591	17,521	8,953	5,514	15,285	350	15,115
Beef cows								
farms, 2002	4	645	449	249	193	279	13	310
1997	7	754	527	288	217	297	20	373
number, 2002	(D)	14,131	13,248	7,401	7,601	10,902	164	12,891
1997	172	14,187	17,000	8,226	(D)	12,738	350	13,508
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
farms	-	194	174	73	28	56	9	43
number	-	1,078	(D)	420	(D)	(D)	44	(D)
10 to 19								
farms	2	217	93	61	51	65	-	77
number	(D)	2,969	1,235	839	690	857	-	1,082
20 to 49								
farms	1	178	111	87	81	100	4	122
number	(D)	5,547	3,219	2,747	2,359	2,990	120	3,628
50 to 99								
farms	-	48	41	15	20	33	-	39
number	-	3,091	2,649	1,026	1,271	2,024	-	2,604
100 to 199								
farms	1	5	25	8	7	18	-	18
number	(D)	505	3,297	1,073	808	2,635	-	2,286
200 to 499								
farms	-	3	4	5	5	6	-	10
number	-	941	1,245	1,296	1,610	1,508	-	2,548
500 or more								
farms	-	-	1	-	1	1	-	(D)
number	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
Milk cows								
farms, 2002	-	26	13	5	6	16	-	9
1997	-	46	19	15	2	27	-	14
number, 2002	-	177	443	550	10	1,388	-	1,033
1997	-	404	521	727	(D)	2,547	-	1,607
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
farms	-	21	8	-	6	6	-	4
number	-	54	28	-	10	18	-	9
10 to 19								
farms	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
20 to 49								
farms	1	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99								
farms	1	5	2	-	-	2	-	-
number	(D)	415	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199								
farms	-	-	3	-	-	4	-	3
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	554	-	(D)
200 to 499								
farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
500 or more						-	-	1
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Other cattle (see text)								
farms, 2002	2	638	441	216	176	306	14	290
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	(D)	14,558	(NA)	11,051	6,444	6,350	17,803	10,549
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
farms	-	279	199	68	55	90	11	86
number	-	1,246	900	303	(D)	376	48	(D)
10 to 19								
farms	-	172	82	55	38	72	1	63
number	-	2,309	1,114	757	491	979	(D)	871
20 to 49								
farms	1	133	105	66	54	82	2	80
number	(D)	3,749	3,149	2,046	1,692	2,461	(D)	2,500
50 to 99								
farms	1	42	36	16	19	28	-	36
number	(D)	2,594	2,478	1,010	1,267	1,735	-	2,447
100 to 199								
farms	-	4	13	4	2	17	-	20
number	-	(D)	1,742	631	(D)	2,256	-	2,595
200 to 499								
farms	-	2	6	7	8	14	-	4
number	-	(D)	1,668	1,697	2,352	4,796	-	995
500 or more								
farms	-	6	-	-	-	3	-	1
number	-	3,600	-	-	-	5,200	-	(D)

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves								
farms, 2002	21	417	266	26	10	25	262	304
1997	17	487	315	21	10	22	260	367
number, 2002	1,007	23,270	12,612	847	(D)	537	16,315	23,735
1997	566	27,079	13,459	711	368	704	15,402	29,045
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	8	93	46	8	6	8	38	44
1997	4	83	54	4	-	6	35	45
number, 2002	48	507	249	42	22	(D)	221	241
1997	(D)	422	(D)	(D)	-	32	204	308
10 to 19	4	72	58	5	1	7	58	43
1997	2	108	54	6	-	2	47	70
number, 2002	43	990	(D)	69	(D)	115	759	624
1997	(D)	1,472	708	71	-	(D)	636	949
20 to 49	8	155	131	5	2	8	61	101
1997	-	4,214	2,836	(D)	(D)	282	1,912	3,188
number, 2002	-	4,972	4,163	91	179	247	2,904	4,073
1997	268	-	-	-	-	(D)	3,998	3,768
50 to 99	6	63	52	7	1	2	60	55
1997	2	74	46	7	3	4	49	55
number, 2002	422	4,466	3,634	511	(D)	(D)	3,998	3,768
1997	(D)	4,984	3,049	422	189	241	3,310	3,553
100 to 199	2	30	20	1	-	-	28	27
1997	1	37	24	1	-	1	26	34
number, 2002	(D)	3,892	2,712	(D)	-	-	3,447	3,602
1997	(D)	4,878	3,148	(D)	-	(D)	3,324	4,567
200 to 499	1	17	3	-	-	-	13	29
1997	-	26	4	-	-	-	11	24
number, 2002	(D)	4,566	1,025	-	-	-	3,324	7,978
1997	-	7,147	908	-	-	-	3,049	7,289
500 or more	-	farms, 2002	5	-	-	-	4	5
	-	1997	4	2	-	-	3	12
	-	number, 2002	4,635	(D)	-	-	2,654	4,334
	-	1997	3,204	(D)	-	-	1,975	8,306
Cows and heifers that had calved								
farms, 2002	17	365	240	20	9	16	241	283
1997	15	402	268	18	8	17	234	322
number, 2002	504	11,722	6,533	373	128	216	8,222	13,197
1997	258	13,247	7,302	330	170	292	8,371	13,316
Beef cows								
farms, 2002	17	351	235	20	9	16	237	276
1997	15	379	264	18	8	17	230	316
number, 2002	504	9,430	6,524	365	128	216	6,924	11,530
1997	258	10,535	7,264	(D)	170	292	7,184	11,952
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	8	106	65	7	5	6	63	60
number	39	487	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19	-	90	62	4	1	2	52	61
number	-	1,182	864	50	(D)	(D)	689	876
20 to 49	6	111	80	8	3	8	82	93
number	213	3,165	2,440	239	101	166	2,543	2,643
50 to 99	2	35	22	1	-	-	34	32
number	(D)	2,283	1,397	(D)	-	-	2,212	2,164
100 to 199	1	4	2	-	-	-	4	21
number	(D)	586	(D)	-	-	-	511	2,784
200 to 499	-	5	4	-	-	-	2	8
number	-	1,727	1,237	-	-	-	(D)	2,260
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Milk cows								
farms, 2002	-	38	7	4	-	-	13	19
1997	-	44	7	2	-	-	18	16
number, 2002	-	2,292	9	8	-	-	1,298	1,667
1997	-	2,712	38	(D)	-	-	1,187	1,364
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	-	11	7	4	-	-	3	5
number	-	(D)	9	8	-	-	8	24
10 to 19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
20 to 49	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	133
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	225
50 to 99	-	18	-	-	-	-	6	3
number	-	1,274	-	-	-	-	(D)	570
100 to 199	-	7	-	-	-	-	3	4
number	-	910	-	-	-	-	500	570
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	715
500 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text)								
farms, 2002	19	363	223	19	2	19	217	263
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	503	11,548	6,079	474	(D)	321	8,093	10,538
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	8	134	69	6	1	4	71	84
number	32	(D)	(D)	12	(D)	10	(D)	389
10 to 19	2	91	63	5	1	9	38	56
number	(D)	1,233	844	69	(D)	147	529	746
20 to 49	6	92	61	5	-	6	67	74
number	209	2,631	1,883	169	-	164	2,026	2,145
50 to 99	2	24	19	3	-	-	20	21
number	(D)	1,610	1,176	224	-	-	1,267	1,386
100 to 199	1	15	9	-	-	-	17	19
number	(D)	1,986	1,202	-	-	-	2,368	2,408
200 to 499	-	5	2	-	-	-	3	5
number	-	1,272	(D)	-	-	-	870	1,147
500 or more	-	-	2	-	-	-	1	4
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	2,317

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves								
farms, 2002	360	406	803	126	205	57	122	330
1997	444	436	904	149	209	62	179	354
number, 2002	23,418	17,557	43,387	7,014	12,818	2,326	6,447	24,260
1997	26,759	17,060	37,895	7,660	16,501	1,683	8,786	29,378
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
farms, 2002	62	62	115	17	35	7	34	48
1997	75	83	134	29	20	19	45	60
number, 2002	357	349	685	101	179	(D)	157	218
1997	446	467	759	(D)	109	(D)	(D)	337
10 to 19								
farms, 2002	81	103	175	32	40	10	19	75
1997	80	120	244	30	48	10	38	74
number, 2002	1,042	1,446	2,414	(D)	(D)	147	(D)	1,046
1997	1,071	1,607	3,448	423	665	151	539	991
20 to 49								
farms, 2002	91	161	312	43	59	21	43	94
1997	137	157	327	53	57	22	51	111
number, 2002	2,904	5,029	9,756	1,317	1,828	699	1,361	2,917
1997	4,029	4,895	9,812	1,550	1,856	694	1,568	3,367
50 to 99								
farms, 2002	62	48	115	15	42	17	14	62
1997	77	44	122	20	48	9	31	50
number, 2002	4,126	3,238	7,829	1,020	3,005	1,186	960	4,313
1997	5,350	2,920	8,193	1,452	3,220	561	2,027	3,307
100 to 199								
farms, 2002	35	19	55	13	21	2	5	29
1997	47	20	51	9	20	2	3	31
number, 2002	4,909	2,392	7,400	1,806	2,515	(D)	643	3,875
1997	6,046	2,637	6,885	1,278	2,662	(D)	358	4,365
200 to 499								
farms, 2002	25	10	19	5	6	-	5	14
1997	23	9	21	7	10	-	9	17
number, 2002	7,540	2,735	5,662	1,515	1,945	-	1,665	4,233
1997	6,974	2,574	5,469	2,052	2,594	-	2,536	4,933
500 or more								
farms, 2002	4	3	12	1	2	-	2	8
1997	5	3	5	1	6	-	2	11
number, 2002	2,540	2,368	9,641	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	7,658
1997	2,843	1,960	3,329	(D)	5,395	-	(D)	12,078
Cows and heifers that had calved								
farms, 2002	304	379	746	110	194	53	93	269
1997	346	394	798	135	184	43	144	273
number, 2002	11,035	9,345	23,904	3,921	6,922	1,333	3,646	12,056
1997	11,635	8,417	20,186	3,950	8,319	791	4,520	12,469
Beef cows								
farms, 2002	300	372	735	103	191	53	87	261
1997	337	384	780	122	178	43	139	263
number, 2002	10,783	8,540	20,542	3,067	6,311	(D)	2,321	10,757
1997	11,178	7,014	18,009	2,398	7,122	791	3,403	11,090
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
farms	81	89	166	29	52	6	29	49
number	(D)	468	(D)	160	264	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19								
farms	67	132	215	27	37	19	24	70
number	861	1,766	2,898	334	518	261	350	969
20 to 49								
farms	95	124	264	35	71	22	26	97
number	2,902	3,522	7,516	1,049	2,181	685	799	3,052
50 to 99								
farms	36	19	62	9	22	6	7	26
number	2,445	1,225	4,277	547	1,365	352	505	1,753
100 to 199								
farms	13	5	20	2	6	-	-	10
number	1,667	684	2,340	(D)	813	-	-	1,295
200 to 499								
farms	7	3	7	-	2	-	-	7
number	1,940	875	1,933	(D)	(D)	-	-	2,352
500 or more								
farms	1	-	1	1	1	-	1	2
number	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Milk cows								
farms, 2002	15	18	34	8	9	2	10	18
1997	12	20	32	14	9	-	12	17
number, 2002	252	805	3,362	854	611	(D)	1,325	1,299
1997	457	1,403	2,177	1,552	1,197	-	1,117	1,379
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
farms	8	15	20	-	5	2	3	4
number	(D)	35	44	-	5	(D)	6	8
10 to 19								
farms	5	-	3	-	-	-	-	(D)
number	59	-	40	-	-	-	-	(D)
20 to 49								
farms	-	-	1	1	2	-	-	4
number	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
50 to 99								
farms	2	-	2	4	1	-	2	3
number	(D)	-	(D)	296	(D)	-	(D)	220
100 to 199								
farms	-	2	4	2	-	-	2	5
number	-	(D)	629	(D)	-	-	(D)	564
200 to 499								
farms	-	1	1	1	1	-	3	1
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	889	(D)
500 or more								
farms	-	-	2,120	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text)								
farms, 2002	323	327	675	103	167	50	108	274
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	12,383	8,212	19,483	3,093	5,896	993	2,801	12,204
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9								
farms	136	124	258	40	59	14	46	102
number	592	601	1,210	189	242	196	394	394
10 to 19								
farms	62	100	172	25	24	14	28	52
number	847	1,360	2,270	313	309	196	368	756
20 to 49								
farms	58	71	167	20	57	20	20	62
number	1,792	2,090	4,916	625	1,808	589	544	1,856
50 to 99								
farms	32	20	47	10	21	2	7	37
number	2,114	1,408	3,095	704	1,225	(D)	403	2,246
100 to 199								
farms	17	5	16	5	2	-	4	8
number	2,174	657	2,093	632	(D)	-	560	899
200 to 499								
farms	18	7	10	3	2	-	3	10
number	4,864	2,096	2,858	630	(D)	-	730	3,177
500 or more								
farms	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	3
number	-	-	3,041	-	(D)	-	-	2,876

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves	234 1997 number, 2002 1997	37 39 1,433 1,286	185 209 4,359 6,101	550 580 37,411 38,624	1,369 1,555 119,938 117,326	882 943 44,735 42,417	989 1,154 26,824 28,265	726 765 38,317 36,756
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms, 2002 1997	27 58	10 17	58 67	71 81	210 244	205 185	265 317
	number, 2002 1997	170 (D)	50 98	(D) 473	426 1,330	1,207 1,330	1,141 1,036	1,529 1,779
10 to 19	farms, 2002 1997	61 41	8 8	51 45	126 100	162 239	193 244	296 337
	number, 2002 1997	(D) 508	116 125	706 630	1,723 1,360	2,322 3,347	2,749 3,330	4,064 4,603
20 to 49	farms, 2002 1997	74 76	10 6	54 64	209 159	397 353	300 295	306 359
	number, 2002 1997	2,272 2,308	259 170	1,574 1,824	4,815 6,672	11,514 12,056	9,127 9,235	9,055 10,758
50 to 99	farms, 2002 1997	29 40	6 5	18 25	96 94	218 271	97 137	103 115
	number, 2002 1997	(D) 2,519	415 339	1,179 1,755	6,700 6,428	15,330 18,456	6,333 9,243	5,575 7,519
100 to 199	farms, 2002 1997	23 29	1 2	3 6	55 55	294 272	47 45	54 23
	number, 2002 1997	2,837 3,919	(D) (D)	368 818	7,651 7,192	42,237 37,071	6,654 5,725	4,173 2,959
200 to 499	farms, 2002 1997	18 17	2 1	1 2	38 32	109 115	36 25	26 3
	number, 2002 1997	5,991 4,533	(D) (D)	(D) 9,095	11,598 3,349	30,597 33,349	11,018 6,883	7,874 647
500 or more	farms, 2002 1997	2 2	- -	- -	5 9	23 17	9 7	1 5
	number, 2002 1997	(D) (D)	- -	- -	4,498 7,404	16,731 11,717	7,713 6,965	5,484 3,307
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 2002 1997	215 231	35 36	156 175	492 485	1,075 1,188	757 772	824 956
	number, 2002 1997	9,282 8,845	886 700	2,375 3,090	19,504 19,280	55,990 52,580	19,372 19,732	14,223 14,468
Beef cows	farms, 2002 1997	213 231	34 35	155 171	487 474	806 911	745 753	813 925
	number, 2002 1997	(D) 8,832	(D) (D)	2,276 2,925	18,524 17,691	25,906 25,627	18,721 18,856	13,882 13,876
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms number	57 (D)	13 74	75 400	123 (D)	196 (D)	234 (D)	335 1,830
10 to 19	farms number	50 682	9 140	35 489	127 1,714	184 2,555	210 2,796	251 3,346
20 to 49	farms number	69 2,056	9 246	40 1,039	144 4,380	292 8,769	183 6,546	165 5,283
50 to 99	farms number	15 1,026	2 1,026	4 (D)	56 (D)	94 6,231	50 3,290	60 2,324
100 to 199	farms number	13 1,626	1 (D)	1 (D)	25 3,311	29 3,677	19 2,450	14 1,873
200 to 499	farms number	8 1,960	- -	- -	11 3,101	10 3,152	5 1,230	5 1,390
500 or more	farms number	1 (D)	- -	- (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)
Milk cows	farms, 2002 1997	2 5	2 3	5 5	24 22	321 314	41 33	29 48
	number, 2002 1997	(D) 13	(D) (D)	99 165	980 1,589	30,084 26,953	651 876	341 592
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms number	2 (D)	- -	2 (D)	12 21	19 35	28 (D)	20 49
10 to 19	farms number	- -	- -	1 (D)	2 (D)	4 52	3 (D)	3 (D)
20 to 49	farms number	- -	1 (D)	1 (D)	4 107	17 (D)	4 142	4 138
50 to 99	farms number	- -	- -	1 (D)	2 13,751	176 278	5 278	2 225
100 to 199	farms number	- -	1 (D)	- -	3 482	94 11,976	1 (D)	- 1,445
200 to 499	farms number	- -	- -	- (D)	1 2,564	10 1	- -	2 (D)
500 or more	farms number	- -	- -	- (D)	- -	1 -	- -	- -
Other cattle (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	202 (NA)	27 (NA)	139 (NA)	479 (NA)	1,246 (NA)	684 (NA)	814 (NA)
	number, 2002 1997	8,266 (NA)	547 (NA)	1,984 (NA)	17,907 (NA)	63,948 (NA)	25,363 (NA)	12,601 (NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms number	84 (D)	13 307	72 307	166 1,485	320 213	289 192	425 1,749
10 to 19	farms number	36 457	6 78	29 355	94 1,217	1,217 2,936	192 2,589	205 2,627
20 to 49	farms number	47 1,411	6 213	31 798	122 3,529	296 8,779	103 2,937	145 4,146
50 to 99	farms number	11 633	- -	7 524	57 4,012	257 17,722	44 3,031	61 1,756
100 to 199	farms number	18 2,254	2 (D)	- -	24 3,201	108 14,262	26 3,604	12 1,664
200 to 499	farms number	5 1,971	- -	- -	15 4,577	42 12,334	28 9,713	3 659
500 or more	farms number	1 (D)	- -	- (D)	1 6,430	10 (D)	2 1,836	- 3

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves	farms, 2002	558	89	158	115	24	49	385
	1997	681	101	184	124	34	45	466
number, 2002	35,096	4,639	9,140	3,881	1,111	2,117	37,446	8,788
	1997	38,843	5,657	10,202	3,146	1,661	1,740	31,564
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms, 2002	94	10	28	30	9	3	76
	1997	131	13	27	33	11	4	89
number, 2002	525	68	109	127	(D)	16	396	230
	1997	713	83	(D)	137	(D)	(D)	468
10 to 19	farms, 2002	149	22	37	33	-	20	64
	1997	150	15	39	48	6	7	111
number, 2002	1,956	(D)	522	494	223	517	911	(D)
	1997	2,146	200	546	665	97	(D)	1,530
20 to 49	farms, 2002	148	24	39	32	6	13	104
	1997	198	40	64	31	7	19	122
number, 2002	4,648	840	1,308	960	162	490	3,444	1,765
	1997	5,915	1,259	1,951	941	223	517	3,840
50 to 99	farms, 2002	78	21	31	14	5	7	54
	1997	106	20	29	9	5	11	71
number, 2002	5,154	1,290	1,983	859	304	543	3,823	1,805
	1997	7,094	1,389	1,854	589	329	650	4,924
100 to 199	farms, 2002	51	10	16	3	3	5	41
	1997	49	10	14	-	3	4	32
number, 2002	7,162	1,377	1,985	438	314	578	5,917	1,562
	1997	7,033	1,332	1,958	-	385	448	4,094
200 to 499	farms, 2002	29	1	4	3	1	1	31
	1997	42	2	9	3	2	-	32
number, 2002	8,877	(D)	1,344	1,003	(D)	(D)	8,910	1,860
	1997	12,695	(D)	2,578	814	-	-	8,663
500 or more	farms, 2002	9	1	3	-	-	-	15
	1997	5	1	2	-	-	-	9
number, 2002	6,774	(D)	1,889	-	-	-	14,045	(D)
	1997	3,247	(D)	-	-	-	8,045	(D)
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 2002	451	71	150	97	20	48	294
	1997	498	88	162	98	31	44	339
number, 2002	15,805	2,076	5,033	1,958	628	1,259	14,575	3,979
	1997	17,152	2,516	5,290	1,345	1,040	900	12,169
Beef cows	farms, 2002	437	71	147	95	19	48	286
	1997	476	88	155	94	27	44	322
number, 2002	12,846	2,046	4,149	(D)	(D)	1,259	13,196	3,976
	1997	14,708	(D)	4,417	(D)	900	10,897	4,347
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms	124	15	38	30	9	12	69
number	658	(D)	(D)	146	43	(D)	(D)	(D)
10 to 19	farms	129	18	38	29	2	17	65
number	1,668	229	535	408	(D)	234	917	507
20 to 49	farms	115	25	50	33	3	13	85
number	3,327	714	1,465	897	(D)	471	2,526	1,370
50 to 99	farms	38	12	16	1	4	5	31
number	2,431	753	975	(D)	236	349	2,003	703
100 to 199	farms	25	-	3	2	1	1	26
number	3,261	-	383	(D)	(D)	(D)	3,376	701
200 to 499	farms	6	1	2	-	-	-	9
number	1,501	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	2,546	(D)
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Milk cows	farms, 2002	33	3	10	7	1	-	13
	1997	37	1	11	4	4	-	30
number, 2002	2,959	30	884	(D)	(D)	-	1,379	3
	1997	2,444	(D)	873	(D)	-	1,272	123
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms	6	1	6	6	-	-	2
number	7	(D)	12	9	-	-	(D)	3
10 to 19	farms	-	2	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
20 to 49	farms	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	135	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
50 to 99	farms	8	-	1	-	1	-	6
number	492	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	421	-
100 to 199	farms	9	-	2	1	-	-	(D)
number	1,205	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	farms	5	-	1	-	-	-	1
number	1,120	-	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
500 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Other cattle (see text)	farms, 2002	461	78	135	90	17	38	331
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	19,291	2,563	4,107	1,923	483	858	22,871	4,809
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms	175	23	51	47	8	10	114
number	809	(D)	201	(D)	(D)	46	462	352
10 to 19	farms	94	14	32	22	2	9	47
number	1,249	188	439	332	(D)	116	646	485
20 to 49	farms	96	26	30	11	4	16	73
number	2,859	678	930	300	118	469	2,184	1,133
50 to 99	farms	46	9	15	8	-	3	42
number	3,020	522	958	488	-	227	3,026	991
100 to 199	farms	31	5	3	1	3	-	29
number	4,225	789	425	(D)	310	-	4,024	570
200 to 499	farms	15	1	4	1	-	-	17
number	4,679	(D)	1,154	(D)	-	-	4,505	1,278
500 or more	farms	4	-	-	-	-	-	9
number	2,450	-	-	-	-	-	8,024	-

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
INVENTORY								
Cattle and calves	farms, 2002	1,173	40	89	697	3	45	35
	1997	1,390	37	135	702	7	57	42
number, 2002	64,381	3,189	2,941	51,992	(D)	2,058	1,080	430
	1997	61,635	2,440	3,333	48,718	151	2,883	2,306
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms, 2002	296	4	24	115	2	25	8
	1997	314	8	37	72	2	30	2
number, 2002	1,682	28	(D)	612	(D)	101	39	53
	1997	1,802	42	224	442	(D)	130	(D)
10 to 19	farms, 2002	273	6	20	98	-	7	13
	1997	389	9	45	151	1	16	17
number, 2002	3,720	84	289	1,394	(D)	92	192	(D)
	1997	5,412	122	616	2,142	201	240	54
20 to 49	farms, 2002	323	12	31	232	1	9	10
	1997	399	8	35	241	4	4	16
number, 2002	9,594	345	953	7,191	(D)	219	325	193
	1997	12,247	236	977	7,725	(D)	502	227
50 to 99	farms, 2002	149	7	6	130	-	-	2
	1997	163	6	13	108	-	-	2
number, 2002	9,965	463	362	8,861	-	-	(D)	(D)
	1997	11,111	398	884	7,239	-	-	(D)
100 to 199	farms, 2002	65	5	6	61	-	2	-
	1997	77	2	5	69	-	1	2
number, 2002	8,487	715	735	8,246	-	(D)	(D)	-
	1997	10,219	(D)	632	9,211	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	farms, 2002	46	6	2	39	-	1	-
	1997	33	3	-	54	-	5	2
number, 2002	13,962	1,554	(D)	11,359	-	(D)	(D)	-
	1997	10,167	840	-	15,518	-	1,264	(D)
500 or more	farms, 2002	21	-	-	22	-	1	-
	1997	15	1	-	7	-	1	-
number, 2002	16,962	-	-	14,329	-	(D)	-	-
	1997	10,677	(D)	-	6,441	-	(D)	-
Cows and heifers that had calved	farms, 2002	946	31	79	574	3	29	32
	1997	1,101	35	122	541	7	36	39
number, 2002	24,707	1,093	1,746	22,589	(D)	424	632	201
	1997	27,162	1,125	1,845	19,694	80	626	1,123
Beef cows	farms, 2002	930	30	79	544	3	27	31
	1997	1,062	33	117	504	5	31	38
number, 2002	21,590	(D)	(D)	18,267	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1997	22,626	(D)	15,606	(D)	289	(D)	283
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms	335	10	30	117	2	20	15
	number	(D)	49	(D)	589	(D)	94	84
10 to 19	farms	240	3	17	117	1	2	9
	number	3,080	44	219	1,600	(D)	(D)	132
20 to 49	farms	279	10	24	218	-	4	5
	number	8,132	253	666	6,616	-	96	178
50 to 99	farms	47	5	5	64	-	1	-
	number	3,028	292	313	4,379	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	farms	19	2	3	18	-	-	2
	number	2,459	(D)	330	2,131	-	-	(D)
200 to 499	farms	9	-	-	10	-	-	-
	number	2,576	-	-	2,952	-	-	-
500 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milk cows	farms, 2002	41	1	1	55	-	2	2
	1997	67	2	5	60	2	5	1
number, 2002	3,117	(D)	(D)	4,322	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1997	4,536	(D)	4,088	(D)	337	(D)	-
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms	19	-	-	9	-	-	1
	number	52	-	-	23	-	-	(D)
10 to 19	farms	2	-	-	5	-	-	1
	number	(D)	-	-	87	-	-	(D)
20 to 49	farms	4	-	-	11	-	-	-
	number	(D)	-	-	356	-	-	-
50 to 99	farms	5	-	1	13	-	2	-
	number	400	-	(D)	983	-	(D)	-
100 to 199	farms	6	1	-	12	-	-	-
	number	737	(D)	-	1,408	-	-	-
200 to 499	farms	4	-	-	5	-	-	-
	number	1,266	-	-	1,465	-	-	-
500 or more	farms	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other cattle (see text)	farms, 2002	950	36	76	596	1	34	28
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	39,674	2,096	1,195	29,403	(D)	1,634	448	18
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	229
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms	413	12	33	208	-	20	16
	number	1,840	72	144	997	-	76	83
10 to 19	farms	196	3	29	108	1	10	6
	number	2,640	39	396	1,402	(D)	119	(D)
20 to 49	farms	189	7	11	154	-	-	4
	number	5,488	208	365	4,580	-	-	136
50 to 99	farms	66	6	2	61	-	1	2
	number	4,092	328	(D)	4,143	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	farms	46	5	1	28	-	2	-
	number	6,376	810	(D)	3,682	-	(D)	-
200 to 499	farms	29	3	-	25	-	-	-
	number	9,350	639	-	6,850	-	-	-
500 or more	farms	11	-	-	12	-	1	-
	number	9,888	-	-	7,749	-	(D)	-

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albermarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
INVENTORY - Con.							
Cattle and calves - Con.							
Cattle on feed (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	1,790 65,650 (NA)	1 (NA) (D)	16 182 (NA)	12 388 (NA)	20 438 (NA)	10 903 (NA)
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9	farms number	793 3,692	-	11 48	3 16	6 (D)	4 20
10 to 19	farms number	401 5,226	-	3 (D)	2 (D)	7 76	1 (D)
20 to 49	farms number	293 8,415	-	1 (D)	4 112	6 174	2 (D)
50 to 99	farms number	169 11,148	-	1 (D)	2 (D)	- (D)	2 (D)
100 to 199	farms number	88 11,539	-	- (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)
200 to 499	farms number	35 9,412	-	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)
500 or more	farms number	11 16,218	-	- (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	- (D)
SALES							
Dairy products sold	farms, 2002 1997	1,253 1,355	-	15 10	1 1	16 17	7 4
\$1,000, 2002 1997	275,402 277,119			1,778 1,774	(D) (D)	6,235 5,354	27 143
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 2002 1997	23,970 30,761	8 22	391 511	111 142	195 213	293 366
number, 2002 1997	931,879 958,985			10,999 15,685	2,179 3,071	9,298 10,272	9,580 9,702
\$1,000, 2002 1997	471,703 412,012			(D) 5,968	(D) 6,374	8,071 5,212	8,497 3,448
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9	farms number	8,179 41,780	3 (D)	143 719	54 (D)	58 294	86 498
10 to 19	farms number	5,825 78,763	2 (D)	100 1,363	28 355	58 800	84 1,129
20 to 49	farms number	5,974 78,763	3 (D)	87 1,363	16 355	75 800	66 1,129
50 to 99	farms number	2,273 153,143	-	2,677 3,122	449 730	1,372 1,842	2,332 1,835
100 to 199	farms number	1,066 141,505	-	8 (D)	1 (D)	4 (D)	15 1,912
200 to 499	farms number	490 141,118	-	1,287 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	7 1,900
500 or more	farms number	163 196,058	-	1 (D)	- (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold	farms, 2002 1997	14,645 18,860	8 15	245 345	65 72	123 133	219 277
number, 2002 1997	240,339 314,659			3,426 5,585	835 651	2,016 3,483	3,534 4,803
3,715 3,390							
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9	farms number	7,704 34,255	4 (D)	137 (D)	46 225	69 315	101 (D)
10 to 19	farms number	3,624 46,252	3 46	59 778	8 (D)	26 301	58 784
20 to 49	farms number	2,601 72,950	1 (D)	36 1,132	9 274	25 750	49 1,364
50 to 99	farms number	503 32,119	-	12 829	1 1,364	2 750	9 1,339
100 to 199	farms number	161 20,189	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	- 1	5 603
200 to 499	farms number	46 11,998	-	- (D)	- (D)	- 1	1 669
500 or more	farms number	6 22,576	-	- (D)	- (D)	- -	- (D)
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold	farms, 2002 1997	20,380 22,380	6 16	332 399	97 107	168 158	251 245
number, 2002 1997	691,540 644,326			7,573 10,100	1,344 2,420	7,282 6,789	6,046 4,899
4,782 4,681							
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9	farms number	9,363 40,712	3 9	163 (D)	62 256	72 270	119 540
10 to 19	farms number	4,314 57,013	3 39	76 1,016	11 (D)	45 600	76 818
20 to 49	farms number	3,913 116,318	-	56 1,708	16 422	25 789	42 1,194
50 to 99	farms number	1,492 100,430	-	29 1,954	7 414	19 1,193	9 1,245
100 to 199	farms number	765 101,576	-	6 861	1 1,193	4 1,193	4 1,245
200 to 499	farms number	385 111,678	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	2 1	4 575
500 or more	farms number	148 163,813	-	1 (D)	- (D)	2 1	7 567

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
INVENTORY - Con.							
Cattle and calves - Con.							
Cattle on feed (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	97 5,744 (NA)	1 (D) (NA)	72 1,405 (NA)	25 366 (NA)	20 313 (NA)
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9	farms number	- (D)	30 21	1 (D)	36 21	10 11	9 9
10 to 19	farms number	- (D)	280	-	260	154	128
20 to 49	farms number	- (D)	13 410	-	8 206	95	1 (D)
50 to 99	farms number	- (D)	15 1,017	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)
100 to 199	farms number	- (D)	13 1,896	-	6 668	-	1 (D)
200 to 499	farms number	- (D)	4 1,896	-	- 668	-	- (D)
500 or more	farms number	- (D)	980 1	-	- -	-	- -
SALES							
Dairy products sold	farms, 2002 1997	- 97	79 23,177 23,323	- 4,562 8,141	14 1,692 1,638	23 3,212 4,067	6 1,454 1,932
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 2002 1997	- 1,368	1,067 62,873 58,438 \$1,000, 2002 1997	74 117 3,141 21,780 4,079	304 362 11,062 13,060 24,654 11,572	341 437 9,633 11,726 11,726 11,726	122 151 3,210 3,335 4,406 1,407 1,142
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9	farms number	- (D)	272 1,464	25 144	286 1,535	83 455	125 597
10 to 19	farms number	- (D)	252 3,385	18 231	225 3,029	80 1,144	90 1,227
20 to 49	farms number	- (D)	256 8,034	15 466	184 5,270	78 2,475	41 2,471
50 to 99	farms number	- (D)	123 8,573	6 417	72 4,871	36 2,570	10 1,958
100 to 199	farms number	- (D)	92 11,812	7 795	26 3,075	19 2,983	8 922
200 to 499	farms number	- (D)	57 17,201	3 1,088	14 4,000	5 1,672	10 2,458
500 or more	farms number	- (D)	15 12,404	-	- 1,761	-	- -
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold	farms, 2002 1997	- 637	507 10,551 14,119	36 505 1,164	567 8,309 11,027	127 1,621 2,553	235 290 3,197
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9	farms number	- (D)	223 1,017	23 98	308 1,426	72 330	136 618
10 to 19	farms number	- (D)	123 1,585	5 1608	128 469	32 715	55 480
20 to 49	farms number	- (D)	113 3,214	6 169	99 2,747	20 627	34 964
50 to 99	farms number	- (D)	30 2,100	1 1547	25 195	3 485	7 (D)
100 to 199	farms number	- (D)	14 1,735	1 1547	6 195	- 485	3 (D)
200 to 499	farms number	- (D)	4 900	-	1 (D)	-	- -
500 or more	farms number	- (D)	-	-	-	-	- -
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold	farms, 2002 1997	- 1,121	957 52,322 44,319	64 2,636 2,915	704 13,471 13,627	271 11,439 9,019	308 343 6,436
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9	farms number	- (D)	307 1,470	22 1,840	393 1,840	85 411	162 706
10 to 19	farms number	- (D)	228 3,009	16 213	148 2,051	68 969	61 828
20 to 49	farms number	- (D)	193 6,030	12 382	111 3,250	65 2,121	17 1,698
50 to 99	farms number	- (D)	94 6,686	7 482	24 1,470	28 1,951	7 1,232
100 to 199	farms number	- (D)	74 9,185	5 630	20 2,497	18 2,764	5 694
200 to 499	farms number	- (D)	47 14,083	2 1,462	8 3	4 1,278	3 -
500 or more	farms number	- (D)	14 11,859	-	- 1,761	-	- -

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
INVENTORY - Con.							
Cattle and calves - Con.							
Cattle on feed (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	18 (NA)	26 (NA)	17 (NA)	28 (NA)	3 (NA)
number, 2002 1997	- (NA)	532 (NA)	587 (NA)	653 (NA)	(D) (NA)	90 (NA)	14 (NA)
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9	farms number	- -	9 (D)	9 34	5 (D)	10 41	- -
10 to 19	farms number	- -	4 58	7 86	2 (D)	6 84	- -
20 to 49	farms number	- -	- 157	6 186	6 165	5 (D)	7 2
50 to 99	farms number	- -	4 222	2 (D)	- -	6 362	35 (D)
100 to 199	farms number	- -	- (D)	2 428	4 -	- -	- -
200 to 499	farms number	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	- 1	- -
500 or more	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- (D)	- -	- -
SALES							
Dairy products sold	farms, 2002 1997	4 49	3 (D)	15 3,763	1 (D)	20 2,606	1 (D)
\$1,000, 2002 1997	- (D)	4 3,665	- (D)	34 3,100	- -	27 3,115	14 2,372
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 2002 1997	38 59	236 316	374 477	79 90	645 850	13 20
number, 2002 1997	386 462	7,701 7,333	14,536 12,867	2,177 2,132	29,850 25,662	335 341	271 311
\$1,000, 2002 1997	(D)	7,238 5,189	1,255 947	16,531 11,935	(D)	3,748 147	7,681 3,543
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9	farms number	20 108	84 (D)	126 653	32 (D)	155 828	4 27
10 to 19	farms number	15 207	42 601	98 1,316	13 156	194 2,703	6 78
20 to 49	farms number	3 71	71 2,203	107 3,127	20 605	188 5,514	74 -
50 to 99	farms number	- -	18 1,195	18 1,261	10 634	56 (D)	2,153 230
100 to 199	farms number	- -	19 2,690	16 2,071	3 348	37 4,897	3 -
200 to 499	farms number	- -	2 (D)	6 1,839	1 (D)	12 3,905	4 -
500 or more	farms number	- -	- -	3 4,269	- (D)	3 -	1,160 (D)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold	farms, 2002 1997	31 45	177 237	278 349	33 58	339 461	7 13
number, 2002 1997	241 258	3,134 3,149	4,679 6,125	327 632	5,244 632	5,927 5,927	189 207
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9	farms number	23 133	90 364	127 578	21 99	156 747	4 (D)
10 to 19	farms number	7 (D)	40 492	88 1,150	8 94	109 1,380	2 (D)
20 to 49	farms number	1 (D)	36 978	48 1,331	4 134	64 1,709	- -
50 to 99	farms number	- -	5 381	10 671	- -	6 (D)	1,153 (D)
100 to 199	farms number	- -	6 919	3 (D)	- -	1 (D)	- -
200 to 499	farms number	- -	- -	2 (D)	- -	3 922	- -
500 or more	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold	farms, 2002 1997	22 36	208 213	313 323	74 70	548 641	11 13
number, 2002 1997	145 204	4,567 4,184	9,857 6,742	1,850 1,500	24,606 19,735	249 188	220 193
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9	farms number	18 78	101 (D)	170 716	40 156	196 145	4 4
10 to 19	farms number	4 67	45 602	66 872	7 (D)	145 1,955	19 54
20 to 49	farms number	- -	42 1,324	52 1,427	16 514	120 3,481	42 (D)
50 to 99	farms number	- -	12 896	12 914	7 457	40 2,666	53 2
100 to 199	farms number	- -	7 972	6 (D)	3 348	34 4,413	644 -
200 to 499	farms number	- -	1 (D)	5 1,696	1 (D)	10 3,093	3 -
500 or more	farms number	- -	- -	2 (D)	- (D)	3 -	1 (D)

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
INVENTORY - Con.							
Cattle and calves - Con.							
Cattle on feed (see text)	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	3 (NA) (D) (NA)	19 (NA) (D) (NA)	5 (NA) (D) (NA)	31 (NA) 2,643 (NA)	21 (NA) 1,456 (NA)	6 (NA) 52 (NA)
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9	farms number	2 (D)	15 68	3 4	16 79	12 (D)	4 (D)
10 to 19	farms number	- -	- -	- -	4 4	4 57	2 (D)
20 to 49	farms number	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	6 156	- (D)	- (D)
50 to 99	farms number	- -	- -	- (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)
100 to 199	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- (D)
200 to 499	farms number	- -	2 (D)	- -	1 (D)	4 1,250	- -
500 or more	farms number	- -	- -	- -	3 2,100	- -	- -
SALES							
Dairy products sold	farms, 2002 1997 \$1,000, 2002 1997	1 (D)	8 9 3,069	10 4 455	18 25 7,825	4 3 1,192	3 31 1,720
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997 \$1,000, 2002 1997	57 71 810 851 359 279	198 242 8,260 8,700 5,217 3,551	158 160 4,211 3,803 1,923 1,605	312 407 18,473 15,918 8,778 7,009	142 197 5,432 7,190 3,340 2,334	68 97 901 1,018 427 328
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9	farms number	38 200	90 (D)	55 (D)	96 425	41 239	37 (D)
10 to 19	farms number	10 131	38 525	30 392	73 905	36 492	15 191
20 to 49	farms number	6 165	32 1,005	51 1,541	76 2,212	35 1,096	14 336
50 to 99	farms number	2 (D)	12 843	16 1,108	32 2,232	19 1,408	1 481
100 to 199	farms number	1 (D)	14 1,788	5 679	21 2,678	7 947	1 897
200 to 499	farms number	- -	10 2,481	1 (D)	10 2,654	4 1,250	- -
500 or more	farms number	- -	2 (D)	- -	4 7,367	- -	- -
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	42 50 271 382	94 118 1,523 3,166	88 103 983 1,306	196 245 3,465 4,764	104 144 1,672 4,504	37 73 238 627
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9	farms number	35 156	53 209	55 225	86 352	46 (D)	29 131
10 to 19	farms number	5 (D)	20 240	19 691	55 421	33 (D)	6 348
20 to 49	farms number	2 (D)	13 413	12 405	35 1,003	17 533	2 (D)
50 to 99	farms number	- -	5 328	2 (D)	16 982	7 411	- -
100 to 199	farms number	- -	3 333	- -	4 437	1 (D)	- -
200 to 499	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
500 or more	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	49 45 539 469	164 201 6,737 5,534	145 124 3,228 2,497	270 339 15,008 11,154	128 122 3,760 2,686	61 49 663 391
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9	farms number	37 119	78 (D)	66 258	113 471	59 233	45 196
10 to 19	farms number	5 5	32 425	18 227	54 686	30 404	4 (D)
20 to 49	farms number	5 112	23 658	44 1,287	58 1,653	20 647	10 220
50 to 99	farms number	1 112	11 658	12 1,287	23 1,653	10 647	1 220
100 to 199	farms number	1 1,421	10 699	5 1,063	9 591	5 591	1 (D)
200 to 499	farms number	- -	8 1,985	- -	4 2,326	- 1,250	- -
500 or more	farms number	- -	2 (D)	- -	4 7,247	- -	- -

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
INVENTORY - Con.							
Cattle and calves - Con.							
Cattle on feed (see text)	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	4 (NA) 112 (NA)	- (NA)	48 (NA) 3,422 (NA)	37 (NA) 1,044 (NA)	14 (NA) 306 (NA)	68 (NA) 1,133 (NA)
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 9	farms number	- -	-	25 113	17 (D)	9 38	28 142
10 to 19	farms number	2 (D)	-	13 162	9 115	2 (D)	7 368
20 to 49	farms number	2 (D)	-	5 169	7 176	2 (D)	11 180
50 to 99	farms number	- -	-	1 (D)	3 178	- -	7 443
100 to 199	farms number	- -	-	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -
200 to 499	farms number	- -	-	2 (D)	- -	- -	2 (D)
500 or more	farms number	- -	-	2 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -
SALES							
Dairy products sold	farms, 2002 1997 \$1,000, 2002 1997	- - -	- 1 (D)	39 43 10,151 10,687	21 19 2,472 3,608	1 (D)	81 94 21,954 24,508
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997 \$1,000, 2002 1997	21 31 680 833 366 322	16 25 595 962 319 525	534 683 36,462 34,882 18,084 15,851	502 653 29,877 30,596 19,534 14,971	158 205 4,006 5,451 1,702 2,202	622 815 17,223 21,731 7,832 8,978
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9	farms number	6 32	8 48	185 969	141 760	61 (D)	206 759
10 to 19	farms number	4 63	5 (D)	131 1,876	127 1,763	44 616	176 2,328
20 to 49	farms number	5 169	2 (D)	120 3,720	142 4,175	39 1,242	156 4,818
50 to 99	farms number	6 416	- -	44 2,617	56 3,662	9 612	53 3,536
100 to 199	farms number	- -	- -	37 5,094	26 3,333	2 (D)	23 2,851
200 to 499	farms number	- -	- (D)	8 2,260	5 1,322	3 825	6 1,594
500 or more	farms number	- -	- -	9 19,926	5 14,862	2 (D)	- -
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	18 22 260 353	10 8 92 174	282 368 14,260 7,832	275 336 3,748 5,749	106 130 1,254 1,989	440 561 6,307 10,034
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9	farms number	10 61	8 (D)	117 509	149 635	67 343	216 1,069
10 to 19	farms number	5 81	- -	80 1,050	73 886	21 267	127 1,607
20 to 49	farms number	2 (D)	2 (D)	52 1,285	48 2,167	14 394	78 2,028
50 to 99	farms number	1 (D)	- -	18 10	2 1,250	4 250	15 958
100 to 199	farms number	- (D)	- -	1,250 4	(D) 2	- -	3 331
200 to 499	farms number	- -	- -	932 1	(D) -	- -	1 -
500 or more	farms number	- -	- (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	14 21 420 480	10 21 503 788	473 531 22,202 27,050	442 495 26,129 24,847	147 163 2,752 3,462	526 555 10,916 11,697
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9	farms number	4 24	4 (D)	219 1,079	160 733	83 354	263 1,110
10 to 19	farms number	3 57	5 (D)	97 1,325	122 1,692	31 381	128 1,699
20 to 49	farms number	4 113	- -	86 2,650	88 2,657	25 816	78 2,159
50 to 99	farms number	3 226	- -	41 2,452	39 2,642	3 381	45 1,491
100 to 199	farms number	- -	- (D)	20 2,436	23 2,921	3 438	6 2,986
200 to 499	farms number	- -	- (D)	3 925	5 1,322	2 (D)	4 1,217
500 or more	farms number	- -	- -	7 11,335	5 14,162	- -	2 1,135

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text)	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	9 (NA) 279 (NA)	- (NA)	17 (NA) 194 (NA)	24 (NA) 364 (NA)	14 (NA) 202 (NA)	1 (NA) (D) (NA)	14 (NA) 244 (NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms number	4 26	-	6 (D)	14 85	6 19	1 (D)	7 47
10 to 19	farms number	1 (D)	-	9 112	3 (D)	5 62	-	4 47
20 to 49	farms number	1 (D)	-	2 (D)	5 126	1 (D)	-	2 (D)
50 to 99	farms number	2 (D)	-	- (D)	2 (D)	-	-	- (D)
100 to 199	farms number	1 (D)	-	- (D)	- (D)	-	-	1 (D)
200 to 499	farms number	- (D)	-	- (D)	- (D)	-	-	- (D)
500 or more	farms number	- (D)	-	- (D)	- (D)	-	-	- (D)
SALES								
Dairy products sold	farms, 2002 1997 \$1,000, 2002 1997	5 1 254 (D)	1 2 (D)	5 2 38 (D)	35 5,192 893	3 5 995	1 (D)	5 9 420 1,053
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997 \$1,000, 2002 1997	287 331 8,079 8,856 3,713 3,740	21 29 261 354 145	137 192 2,999 5,655 2,071	523 734 30,500 23,572 10,783	139 175 4,482 4,644 1,949	40 56 625 1,782 748	380 511 9,584 11,334 3,970
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	83 459	11 57	71 (D)	144 737	34 (D)	18 (D)	136 425
10 to 19	farms number	80 1,103	5 68	34 449	100 1,414	30 400	14 181	511 1,364
20 to 49	farms number	88 2,595	5 136	18 535	156 4,764	50 1,646	6 171	62 2,746
50 to 99	farms number	21 1,241	-	7 515	70 5,002	17 1,059	2 (D)	37 2,462
100 to 199	farms number	10 1,181	-	5 567	33 4,409	6 787	-	17 2,079
200 to 499	farms number	5 1,500	-	2 (D)	13 3,114	2 (D)	-	1 (D)
500 or more	farms number	- (D)	-	- (D)	7 11,060	- (D)	-	- (D)
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	169 178 2,090 2,675	11 16 71 154	88 136 1,015 3,591	231 380 3,352 5,475	91 85 1,344 1,141	29 45 214 393	266 353 3,672 5,608
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	82 (D)	7 27	62 252	104 (D)	45 191	23 125	130 (D)
10 to 19	farms number	51 604	4 44	14 (D)	76 1,031	19 241	6 89	76 943
20 to 49	farms number	34 906	-	10 303	41 1,166	22 608	-	50 1,481
50 to 99	farms number	1 (D)	-	- 303	9 615	5 304	-	9 600
100 to 199	farms number	- (D)	-	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	1 (D)
200 to 499	farms number	1 (D)	-	- (D)	- (D)	-	-	- (D)
500 or more	farms number	- (D)	-	- (D)	- (D)	-	-	- (D)
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	255 278 5,989 6,181	21 22 190 200	118 144 1,984 2,064	462 521 27,148 18,097	120 144 3,138 3,503	36 38 411 1,389	308 305 5,912 5,726
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	101 405	13 56	72 (D)	153 704	49 (D)	27 88	157 815
10 to 19	farms number	71 986	5 62	26 368	86 1,200	21 305	1 (D)	66 815
20 to 49	farms number	56 1,526	3 72	10 331	116 3,504	34 1,058	6 153	53 1,560
50 to 99	farms number	12 711	-	8 653	64 4,525	9 553	2 (D)	25 1,932
100 to 199	farms number	10 1,121	-	1 3,061	23 610	5 -	-	6 690
200 to 499	farms number	5 1,240	-	1 3,114	13 (D)	2 -	-	1 (D)
500 or more	farms number	- (D)	-	- (D)	7 11,040	- (D)	-	- (D)

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text)								
farms, 2002 1997	8 (NA)	21 (NA)	8 (NA)	7 (NA)	2 (NA)	1 (NA)	4 (NA)	4 (NA)
number, 2002 1997	192 (NA)	242 (NA)	326 (NA)	111 (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms number	2 (D)	16 72	- -	3 9	2 (D)	- -	2 (D)
10 to 19	farms number	- -	4 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	- -	1 (D)	1 (D)
20 to 49	farms number	6 (D)	- -	2 (D)	2 (D)	- -	- -	- -
50 to 99	farms number	- -	- -	4 254	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)
100 to 199	farms number	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
200 to 499	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
500 or more	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
SALES								
Dairy products sold								
farms, 2002 1997	- 2	3 1	3 2	- -	4 2	1 1	1 1	4 5
\$1,000, 2002 1997	- (D)	75 (D)	(D) (D)	- -	184 (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	1,195 1,944
Cattle and calves sold								
farms, 2002 1997	45 67	146 224	215 280	43 78	14 18	34 44	46 54	30 37
number, 2002 1997	763 1,027	3,292 4,684	9,541 12,635	2,024 2,544	182 317	654 650	1,105 1,311	1,045 1,340
\$1,000, 2002 1997	- (D)	5,262 (D)	929 5,710	102 1,050	363 93	554 184	554 488	433 461
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	23 130	56 319	35 217	7 (D)	5 14	14 46	20 92
10 to 19	farms number	15 189	48 605	38 500	6 81	5 68	11 157	6 77
20 to 49	farms number	3 83	33 978	70 2,040	17 537	4 100	4 108	9 305
50 to 99	farms number	2 (D)	5 300	53 3,595	7 473	- -	5 343	11 631
100 to 199	farms number	2 (D)	2 1,488	12 696	5 -	- -	- -	2 266
200 to 499	farms number	- -	1 (D)	7 1,701	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -
500 or more	farms number	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold								
farms, 2002 1997	28 38	110 168	54 90	26 50	7 11	25 34	18 28	20 31
number, 2002 1997	166 504	1,268 2,363	666 2,865	987 776	89 200	358 501	150 599	341 959
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	24 100	64 332	32 134	6 36	3 11	10 29	12 46
10 to 19	farms number	3 (D)	26 (D)	8 (D)	5 59	2 139	10 139	4 101
20 to 49	farms number	1 (D)	19 559	13 373	8 228	2 190	5 190	2 76
50 to 99	farms number	- 1	1 1	1 373	3 228	- 190	- 190	- 76
100 to 199	farms number	- (D)	- (D)	- 200	4 -	- -	- -	- (D)
200 to 499	farms number	- -	- -	- 464	- -	- -	- -	- -
500 or more	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold								
farms, 2002 1997	40 46	111 151	204 252	35 53	11 9	26 25	43 41	29 18
number, 2002 1997	597 523	2,024 2,321	8,875 9,770	1,037 1,768	93 117	296 149	955 712	704 381
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	27 128	71 301	41 254	14 54	8 29	18 (D)	21 46
10 to 19	farms number	6 68	25 326	32 414	6 80	1 (D)	- -	6 92
20 to 49	farms number	4 94	9 257	64 1,863	8 245	2 (D)	7 211	5 140
50 to 99	farms number	1 (D)	2 (D)	48 3,249	4 273	- -	1 1	3 111
100 to 199	farms number	2 (D)	2 (D)	12 1,448	3 385	- -	- -	1 628
200 to 499	farms number	- -	1 (D)	7 1,647	- -	- -	- -	- -
500 or more	farms number	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	(NA)	30 (NA)	60 (NA)	20 (NA)	6 (NA)	15 (NA)	- (NA)
number, 2002 1997	(NA)	461 (NA)	636 (NA)	630 (NA)	94 (NA)	3,137 (NA)	(NA)	25 (NA) 742 (NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms number	- (D)	14 158	40 (D)	8 -	- -	7 34	- (D)
10 to 19	farms number	- (D)	9 11	2 (D)	5 (D)	2 (D)	- 1	5 50 90 6
20 to 49	farms number	- (D)	122 156	8 270	5 133	1 (D)	- 1	- 395
50 to 99	farms number	- (D)	5 2	5 1	4 (D)	- -	- 1	3 1
100 to 199	farms number	- (D)	- -	- (D)	1 -	- (D)	- 1	- (D)
200 to 499	farms number	- (D)	- -	- -	- -	3 (D)	- -	- -
500 or more	farms number	- (D)	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -
SALES								
Dairy products sold	farms, 2002 1997	- 20	13 6	11 9	5 -	1 -	11 19	- 15
\$1,000, 2002 1997	- -	238 326	1,150 1,082	1,129 1,561	(D) -	3,134 5,412	- -	2,367 4,153
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 2002 1997	4 8	633 861	485 667	204 313	177 226	327 385	10 17
number, 2002 1997	(D)	14,864 153	12,525 15,813	6,655 16,608	6,205 9,650	18,973 4,679	76 18,373	303 13,028 203 14,255 203 5,223 70 5,211
\$1,000, 2002 1997	(D)	6,297 64	6,913 6,085	3,467 7,140	2,907 4,026	10,991 1,674	8,032 -	3,267 4,153 303 404 13,028 203 14,255 203 5,223 70 5,211
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	2 (D)	280 1,474	248 1,143	59 324	58 294	93 465	7 31
10 to 19	farms number	- (D)	168 2,304	91 1,236	46 578	34 475	59 754	3 45
20 to 49	farms number	- (D)	136 3,947	80 2,506	67 1,988	61 1,969	94 2,703	1,171 2,877
50 to 99	farms number	- (D)	36 2,418	43 2,850	19 1,330	16 1,129	36 2,445	32 -
100 to 199	farms number	- (D)	6 2,541	19 1,332	9 (D)	4 3,542	26 -	17 2,347
200 to 499	farms number	- (D)	1 6	2 2	4 -	3 1	14 5	- 1,295
500 or more	farms number	- (D)	3,600	(D)	- (D)	5,105	- -	3 2,608
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold	farms, 2002 1997	- 5	467 655	224 309	135 204	134 174	168 213	9 12
number, 2002 1997	- (D)	5,099 7,376	3,652 5,451	1,739 3,834	2,117 2,448	4,084 5,468	59 127	241 304 5,525 6,945
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	- (D)	279 1,188	108 417	75 390	69 307	63 (D)	6 19
10 to 19	farms number	- (D)	120 1,583	62 856	34 439	26 314	54 716	3 40
20 to 49	farms number	- (D)	60 1,696	40 1,269	20 551	35 1,026	37 1,047	- 1,736
50 to 99	farms number	- (D)	6 6	9 538	6 359	3 (D)	9 708	- 574
100 to 199	farms number	- (D)	2 2	5 572	- -	- 1	4 456	- 769
200 to 499	farms number	- (D)	- -	- -	- -	- (D)	- -	- (D)
500 or more	farms number	- (D)	- -	- -	- -	- (D)	- -	- (D)
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold	farms, 2002 1997	4 8	511 515	437 524	162 221	146 135	287 304	6 12
number, 2002 1997	(D)	9,765 8,437	8,873 11,157	4,916 5,816	4,088 2,231	14,889 12,905	17 76	249 220 7,503 7,310
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	2 (D)	317 1,303	277 1,194	68 295	59 262	98 444	6 17
10 to 19	farms number	- (D)	100 1,290	62 509	36 452	37 759	61 -	63 821
20 to 49	farms number	- (D)	1 1,812	65 1,756	32 1,019	37 1,085	64 1,886	- 1,390
50 to 99	farms number	- (D)	1 1,270	20 1,686	15 1,014	9 636	27 1,781	- 20
100 to 199	farms number	- (D)	3 490	10 1,419	8 1,206	1 636	24 3,040	- 1,347
200 to 499	farms number	- (D)	- -	3 1,106	3 873	2 (D)	9 3,040	- 1,612
500 or more	farms number	- (D)	6 3,600	1 (D)	- (D)	4 4,155	4 -	1 (D)

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	(NA)	19 (NA) 244 (NA)	18 (NA) 615 (NA)	(NA)	(NA)	5 (NA) 59 (NA)	15 (NA) 531 (NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms number	- 39	7 28	-	-	2 (D)	4 10	10 40
10 to 19	farms number	- 100	8 65	-	-	3 (D)	4 (D)	4 40
20 to 49	farms number	- 105	4 132	-	-	-	6 (D)	1 1
50 to 99	farms number	- -	-	-	-	-	-	2 (D)
100 to 199	farms number	- -	- 3	-	-	-	-	3 3
200 to 499	farms number	- -	- 390	-	-	-	- 1	395 -
500 or more	farms number	- -	-	-	-	-	- (D)	-
SALES								
Dairy products sold	farms, 2002 1997	- 36	34 1	-	-	-	11 11	17 12
\$1,000, 2002 1997	-	5,404 5,792	(D) (D)	-	-	-	3,475 3,036	4,122 3,121
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 2002 1997	16 16	375 480	219 300	19 21	6 10	228 250	261 360
number, 2002 1997	433 394	12,108 15,397	4,908 6,879	574 417	88 201	303 333	7,659 6,989	11,341 15,534
\$1,000, 2002 1997	223 158	5,941 6,519	2,402 2,595	233 182	39 85	(D) 123	3,369 2,656	5,679 7,035
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	7 (D)	125 653	79 (D)	8 46	12 - (D)	75 379	70 317
10 to 19	farms number	2 (D)	83 1,107	56 717	3 36	4 (D)	4 52	67 922
20 to 49	farms number	3 (D)	121 3,570	58 1,721	3 87	2 (D)	6 146	67 1,985
50 to 99	farms number	4 308	30 2,127	20 1,162	5 405	-	1 (D)	24 1,492
100 to 199	farms number	- 1,388	9 681	5 -	-	-	-	18 2,574
200 to 499	farms number	- 1,047	4 (D)	1 -	-	-	- 738	23 2,503
500 or more	farms number	- 2,216	3 -	-	-	-	- (D)	1 -
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold	farms, 2002 1997	7 8	220 269	138 190	14 14	3 4	166 18	149 225
number, 2002 1997	72 164	2,613 4,168	1,685 3,007	163 167	50 15	95 243	2,959 2,867	2,598 4,135
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	5 (D)	125 543	80 386	6 (D)	1 (D)	11 38	84 (D)
10 to 19	farms number	- 724	57 314	25 76	6 76	-	5 57	38 481
20 to 49	farms number	2 (D)	32 810	30 810	2 (D)	2 (D)	-	28 732
50 to 99	farms number	- 5	5 3	3 -	-	-	-	10 614
100 to 199	farms number	- (D)	- 175	- -	-	-	-	5 678
200 to 499	farms number	- 1	- (D)	- -	-	-	- (D)	603 -
500 or more	farms number	- -	- -	- -	-	-	-	-
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold	farms, 2002 1997	11 13	329 376	193 218	16 11	4 9	18 8	180 159
number, 2002 1997	361 230	9,495 11,229	3,223 3,872	411 250	38 186	208 90	4,700 4,122	277 8,743
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	3 (D)	136 649	100 459	8 (D)	1 (D)	9 30	77 34
10 to 19	farms number	2 (D)	82 1,070	39 520	3 47	3 (D)	6 84	85 54
20 to 49	farms number	3 (D)	74 2,067	41 1,120	2 (D)	-	3 94	447 1,382
50 to 99	farms number	95 3	24 1,751	9 545	3 257	-	-	54 1,572
100 to 199	farms number	231 -	7 1,069	4 579	4 -	-	- -	12 838
200 to 499	farms number	- 3	3 673	- -	-	-	- (D)	11 1,126
500 or more	farms number	- -	2,216 -	- -	-	-	- (D)	7 1

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	39 1,838	33 (NA)	42 (NA)	13 (NA)	13 (NA)	2 (D)	17 (NA)
number, 2002 1997	(NA)	379 (NA)	1,058 (NA)	194 (NA)	234 (NA)	(NA)	337 (NA)	411 (NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms number	20 (D)	15 70	16 (D)	7 (D)	5 3	-	10 52
10 to 19	farms number	2 (D)	10 112	12 154	1 (D)	44 4	-	2 (D)
20 to 49	farms number	6 (D)	8 194	9 197	5 222	4 160	-	3 93
50 to 99	farms number	4 (D)	-	3 201	-	1 (D)	2 (D)	5 378
100 to 199	farms number	4 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	farms number	3 (D)	-	1 (D)	-	-	-	-
500 or more	farms number	678 (D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
SALES								
Dairy products sold	farms, 2002 1997	10 5	5 11	20 18	10 14	5 10	1 (D)	8 7
\$1,000, 2002 1997	634 897	(D)	7,654 5,521	2,496 3,473	(D)	(D)	3,211 2,436	(D) 3,490
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 2002 1997	313 415	337 410	694 867	104 145	169 204	45 53	106 171
number, 2002 1997	11,832 14,860	8,095 8,056	38,094 18,171	3,641 3,408	5,380 7,383	1,001 1,103	3,351 4,463	13,570 17,913
\$1,000, 2002 1997	6,110 6,417	3,585 3,061	14,055 6,403	1,861 1,201	2,440 2,874	406 418	1,593 1,774	6,829 8,597
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	122 (D)	137 741	263 1,446	33 (D)	52 249	12 64	46 203
10 to 19	farms number	58 (D)	92 768	202 1,241	26 2,687	37 330	12 494	19 171
20 to 49	farms number	72 (D)	75 2,229	151 2,289	32 4,621	58 996	17 1,771	27 518
50 to 99	farms number	34 (D)	21 2,327	48 1,634	8 3,341	16 492	4 1,149	5 248
100 to 199	farms number	13 (D)	6 1,788	17 784	3 1,861	3 1,861	3 1,149	6 375
200 to 499	farms number	13 (D)	6 3,620	10 1,406	2 1,406	2 1,406	2 1,406	3 858
500 or more	farms number	1 (D)	-	3 (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	3 3
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold	farms, 2002 1997	192 209	240 296	528 673	69 98	119 158	32 34	62 99
number, 2002 1997	2,874 4,333	3,167 3,635	20,171 10,056	1,101 1,689	1,952 3,015	555 600	1,342 1,848	2,322 3,068
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	99 434	130 609	299 1,476	39 182	51 (D)	8 134	32 378
10 to 19	farms number	55 700	74 972	120 (D)	12 159	22 259	12 140	11 144
20 to 49	farms number	27 789	28 768	91 (D)	15 397	39 987	10 285	12 335
50 to 99	farms number	7 391	5 348	10 667	2 (D)	6 397	2 397	3 175
100 to 199	farms number	4 560	2 (D)	2 (D)	- (D)	1 - (D)	- -	4 554
200 to 499	farms number	- -	1 (D)	5 1,491	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -
500 or more	farms number	- -	- (D)	1 1	- (D)	- -	- -	- -
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold	farms, 2002 1997	258 323	253 265	587 559	95 91	140 146	41 36	93 118
number, 2002 1997	8,958 10,527	4,928 4,421	17,923 8,115	2,540 1,719	3,428 4,368	446 503	2,009 2,615	11,248 14,845
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	110 422	143 565	359 1,525	45 198	68 261	22 104	47 134
10 to 19	farms number	59 804	40 488	105 1,314	22 278	28 404	11 137	19 267
20 to 49	farms number	42 1,365	48 1,437	74 2,174	22 698	32 1,028	8 205	18 555
50 to 99	farms number	25 1,644	15 1,099	31 2,274	3 222	9 582	- -	4 254
100 to 199	farms number	10 1,428	3 389	12 1,679	1 1,679	1 1,679	1 1,679	4 543
200 to 499	farms number	12 3,295	4 950	3 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	8 985
500 or more	farms number	- -	- (D)	3 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	3 3,167
		- -	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	2,592

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	18 (NA)	3 (NA)	2 (NA)	22 (NA)	103 (NA)	40 (NA)	52 (NA)
number, 2002 1997	547 (NA)	3 (NA)	3 (D)	528 (NA)	2,718 (NA)	1,087 (NA)	1,356 (NA)	1,964 (NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms number	5 (D)	3 (D)	2 (D)	7 (D)	41 (D)	20 (D)	21 (D)
10 to 19	farms number	2 (D)	- -	- -	9 114	27 375	5 62	17 212
20 to 49	farms number	5 (D)	- -	- -	2 (D)	19 535	6 138	1 178
50 to 99	farms number	135 6	- -	- -	4 299	11 849	5 340	2 (D)
100 to 199	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	4 469	4 460	5 721
200 to 499	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -
500 or more	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
SALES								
Dairy products sold	farms, 2002 1997	1 -	2 1	3 4	18 16	308 296	15 18	12 17
\$1,000, 2002 1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	223 217	2,681 3,828	75,082 61,227	1,095 1,437	559 916
5,570 5,567								
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 2002 1997	198 246	34 33	141 194	505 566	1,222 1,530	773 889	762 1,023
number, 2002 1997	8,309 8,435	673 532	2,085 2,715	20,258 20,573	57,191 70,949	31,015 27,691	12,409 14,111	623 21,035
\$1,000, 2002 1997	4,325 3,415	302 186	918 1,020	9,650 8,176	30,647 32,427	16,172 11,647	5,168 5,470	20,454 11,295
5,570 9,134								
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	57 286	16 77	75 392	167 924	291 1,471	312 1,553	397 1,920
10 to 19	farms number	57 741	7 78	32 463	112 1,569	247 3,379	188 2,552	189 2,441
20 to 49	farms number	46 1,417	6 166	28 837	117 3,548	356 11,141	164 4,748	131 3,718
50 to 99	farms number	20 352	5 352	5 (D)	66 4,504	216 14,672	49 3,198	36 2,501
100 to 199	farms number	10 1,483	- -	1 (D)	27 8,809	67 3,198	28 8,841	6 829
200 to 499	farms number	7 1,775	- -	- -	15 4,998	33 9,914	26 8,667	3 1,000
500 or more	farms number	1 (D)	- -	- -	1 (D)	12 7,805	6 6,456	- -
2,935 4,370								
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold	farms, 2002 1997	135 160	19 18	93 106	283 317	629 798	516 619	565 744
number, 2002 1997	1,925 2,888	247 223	783 887	5,350 6,075	13,823 18,794	6,247 9,812	4,722 6,312	347 4,922
385 6,218								
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	70 316	14 (D)	68 317	143 631	222 943	294 1,355	413 1,742
10 to 19	farms number	36 442	- -	16 220	66 846	136 (D)	136 1,784	793 1,275
20 to 49	farms number	25 705	4 107	9 246	55 1,516	208 6,166	69 1,758	84 1,341
50 to 99	farms number	2 1	1 (D)	- -	12 743	56 3,556	13 850	4 1,341
100 to 199	farms number	1 (D)	- -	- -	3 743	4 3,556	4 850	2 1
200 to 499	farms number	1 (D)	- -	- -	4 394	2 481	1 500	1 (D)
500 or more	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -
690 - -								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold	farms, 2002 1997	166 182	32 25	116 133	428 430	1,083 1,273	586 591	566 676
number, 2002 1997	6,384 5,547	426 309	1,302 1,828	14,908 14,498	43,368 52,155	24,768 17,879	7,687 7,799	524 16,113
576 14,236								
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	75 (D)	23 95	67 (D)	173 943	336 1,494	297 1,178	370 1,415
10 to 19	farms number	33 421	3 375	28 1,266	94 3,059	224 1,456	116 1,285	982 1,041
20 to 49	farms number	29 845	4 127	20 558	84 2,566	329 9,846	68 2,752	104 1,285
50 to 99	farms number	14 935	2 (D)	1 (D)	47 3,203	104 6,782	29 1,915	31 1,319
100 to 199	farms number	8 1,217	- -	- -	18 2,570	49 6,353	24 3,254	17 718
200 to 499	farms number	6 1,550	- -	- -	11 3,626	31 9,329	23 7,757	7 1,000
500 or more	farms number	1 (D)	- -	- -	1 (D)	10 6,505	6 6,456	6 3,890

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text)	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	33 (NA) 1,230 (NA)	4 (NA) 34 (NA)	16 (NA) 423 (NA)	9 (NA) 235 (NA)	- (NA)	2 (NA) (D) (NA)	22 (NA) 1,071 (NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms number	12 63	4 34	9 36	6 17	- -	- -	9 55
10 to 19	farms number	4 (D)	- -	3 47	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -
20 to 49	farms number	5 141	- -	2 (D)	2 (D)	- -	- -	6 172
50 to 99	farms number	10 686	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	1 (D)	4 336
100 to 199	farms number	2 (D)	- -	- (D)	1 -	- -	1 (D)	- -
200 to 499	farms number	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	2 (D)	- -
500 or more	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
SALES								
Dairy products sold	farms, 2002 1997 \$1,000, 2002 1997	26 28 5,564 5,391	4 7 83	8 1,960 2,214	2 (D)	1 (D) (D)	13 22 2,835 2,165	1 3 (D) 149
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997 \$1,000, 2002 1997	509 648 25,777 23,595 12,514 11,139	73 98 2,630 2,744 1,375 1,067	121 175 3,566 4,013 1,853 1,560	86 105 1,705 1,917 971 802	21 30 610 682 277 265	37 43 775 809 396 251	348 464 25,919 24,796 12,897 10,899
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	150 769	24 (D)	34 (D)	41 201	10 53	79 (D)	57 395 (D)
10 to 19	farms number	106 1,418	14 (D)	37 483	17 240	5 82	12 143	82 1,087 585
20 to 49	farms number	137 4,001	23 676	33 923	23 626	2 826	7 196	89 2,716 1,264
50 to 99	farms number	54 3,646	7 518	8 533	3 (D)	1 1	4 252	31 2,045 632
100 to 199	farms number	37 5,266	4 (D)	7 947	1 (D)	3 340	1 340	47 6,175 (D)
200 to 499	farms number	18 5,623	- (D)	2 1	1 (D)	- -	- -	10 2,714 1,162
500 or more	farms number	7 5,054	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	10 10,787 -
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	288 326 4,754 5,971	48 60 624 987	79 116 1,041 1,847	44 65 402 624	13 16 125 263	19 31 162 478	158 261 3,497 5,012
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	157 (D)	28 117	43 197	27 104	9 (D)	11 28	78 (D)
10 to 19	farms number	72 889	6 (D)	20 256	11 148	1 (D)	5 63	35 443
20 to 49	farms number	36 990	13 391	13 378	6 150	3 80	3 71	28 816 285
50 to 99	farms number	14 861	1 (D)	2 (D)	- -	- -	- -	8 521 -
100 to 199	farms number	7 924	- (D)	1 -	- -	- -	- -	7 521 -
200 to 499	farms number	2 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	795 2 (D) (D)
500 or more	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	431 505 21,023 17,624	60 54 2,006 1,757	100 118 2,525 2,166	74 79 1,303 1,293	18 25 485 419	34 23 613 331	294 353 22,422 19,784
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	160 728	28 142	53 270	41 187	7 (D)	16 77	79 336 (D)
10 to 19	farms number	86 1,163	11 158	20 266	12 153	7 94	9 112	60 802
20 to 49	farms number	93 2,745	13 409	14 451	18 432	1 (D)	6 177	72 2,212
50 to 99	farms number	36 2,426	5 405	4 (D)	1 (D)	- -	2 177	27 2,212
100 to 199	farms number	33 4,513	2 (D)	7 870	1 (D)	3 318	1 318	43 1,486
200 to 499	farms number	18 5,478	- (D)	2 (D)	1 -	- -	- -	7 1,486
500 or more	farms number	5 3,970	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	10 10,137

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
INVENTORY - Con.								
Cattle and calves - Con.								
Cattle on feed (see text)	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	53 (NA) 2,950 (NA)	2 (NA) (D) (NA)	5 (NA) 32 (NA)	48 (NA) 2,740 (NA)	- (NA) (NA)	5 (NA) (D) (NA)	5 (NA) 69 (NA)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 9	farms number	14 (D)	-	4	20	-	1	1
10 to 19	farms number	14 (D)	-	1	4	-	2	-
20 to 49	farms number	182 (D)	-	(D)	57	-	(D)	(D)
50 to 99	farms number	10 (D)	1	-	8	-	1	2
100 to 199	farms number	282 (D)	-	-	239	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	farms number	2 (D)	-	-	6	-	-	-
500 or more	farms number	1,310 (D)	-	-	453	-	-	-
1,310								
200 to 499	farms number	3 (D)	-	-	6	-	-	-
200 to 499	farms number	995 (D)	-	-	674	-	-	-
500 or more	farms number	- (D)	-	-	1,215	-	-	-
500 or more	farms number	- (D)	-	-	-	-	1	-
SALES								
Dairy products sold	farms, 2002 1997 \$1,000, 2002 1997	32 48 9,525	1 1 (D)	1 2 (D)	47 57 10,055	- - -	2 3 (D)	1 1 (D)
Cattle and calves sold	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997 \$1,000, 2002 1997	1,021 1,320 45,455 39,194 22,605 17,611	28 35 952 1,372 1,625 722	69 127 1,111 1,372 1,625 679	621 716 33,201 29,632 17,268 13,437	3 5 (D) 88 40	32 46 1,612 1,191 1,340 690	24 47 442 1,115 207 345
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	430 2,095	9 44	33 141	141 788	2 (D)	21 84	10 (D)
10 to 19	farms number	221 2,956	5 65	13 190	153 2,158	1 (D)	3 42	9 121
20 to 49	farms number	198 5,707	8 266	19 518	194 5,716	- -	4 128	3 81
50 to 99	farms number	80 5,221	3 160	4 262	72 5,099	- (D)	3 (D)	- -
100 to 199	farms number	45 6,130	3 417	- -	28 3,582	- (D)	- -	- -
200 to 499	farms number	34 9,323	- -	- -	19 4,858	- (D)	- -	- -
500 or more	farms number	13 14,023	- -	- -	14 11,000	- (D)	1 -	- -
Calves weighing less than 500 pounds, sold	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	651 791 8,160 11,783	15 23 401 349	50 84 601 711	323 399 4,746 7,448	- 2 -	17 26 82 (D)	15 34 82 344
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	398 1,676	6 27	29 (D)	164 749	- (D)	16 9	7 (D)
10 to 19	farms number	139 1,726	2 (D)	11 145	79 1,014	- -	- 54	- -
20 to 49	farms number	91 2,470	4 102	8 220	65 1,785	- (D)	1 2	2 (D)
50 to 99	farms number	12 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	12 777	- (D)	- -	- -
100 to 199	farms number	9 (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	3 777	- (D)	- -	- -
200 to 499	farms number	1,150 (D)	2 -	- -	421 -	- -	- -	- -
500 or more	farms number	- (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	831 969 37,295 27,411	23 22 551 1,023	58 91 510 914	558 550 28,455 22,184	3 4 (D) (D)	25 29 1,530 847	17 25 295 319
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	433 1,774	9 (D)	38 137	179 916	2 (D)	17 64	9 (D)
10 to 19	farms number	152 1,969	6 58	15 174	137 1,881	1 (D)	1 1	5 73
20 to 49	farms number	116 3,376	5 131	4 (D)	137 4,124	- -	3 90	1 (D)
50 to 99	farms number	51 3,392	3 162	1 (D)	57 3,852	- -	3 90	2 (D)
100 to 199	farms number	38 5,134	1 (D)	- -	18 2,539	- -	- -	- -
200 to 499	farms number	28 7,653	- -	- -	16 4,143	- -	- -	- -
500 or more	farms number	13 13,997	- -	- -	14 11,000	- (D)	1 -	- -

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
SALES - Con.							
Cattle and calves sold - Con.							
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.							
Cattle on feed sold (see text)	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	2,336 1,654 81,921 46,783	- 4 - 4	21 30 244 1,168	14 2 244 (D)	14 16 320 354	13 16 1,111 153
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9	farms number	1,197 4,871	-	13 53	7 32	5 18	4 13
10 to 19	farms number	418 5,443	-	3 34	-	6 72	4 50
20 to 49	farms number	390 11,893	-	5 157	- 212	1 (D)	2 (D)
50 to 99	farms number	156 10,148	-	-	-	1 (D)	2 (D)
100 to 199	farms number	116 14,993	-	-	-	1 (D)	-
200 to 499	farms number	40 11,422	-	-	-	-	-
500 or more	farms number	19 23,151	-	-	-	1 (D)	-
Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
SALES - Con.							
Cattle and calves sold - Con.							
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.							
Cattle on feed sold (see text)	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	- 103 8,576 3,398	145 103 (D) (D)	1 9 1,960 515	93 39 611 405	28 24 611 405	27 15 323 260
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9	farms number	- 282	66 (D)	1 244	56 48	10 (D)	13 (D)
10 to 19	farms number	- (D)	19 -	- (D)	15 66	5 104	8 -
20 to 49	farms number	- (D)	20 614	- 276	10 284	9 126	5 -
50 to 99	farms number	- (D)	17 1,193	- (D)	2 213	4 (D)	1 -
100 to 199	farms number	- (D)	15 1,734	- 1,131	10 -	- -	- -
200 to 499	farms number	- (D)	6 1,686	- (D)	- -	- -	- -
500 or more	farms number	- (D)	2 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
SALES - Con.							
Cattle and calves sold - Con.							
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.							
Cattle on feed sold (see text)	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	2 5 (D) 44	19 12 319 129	38 24 683 609	24 10 811 514	45 27 8,000 564	4 - 52 -
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 9	farms number	- (D)	8 6	20 8	15 (D)	18 95	1 (D)
10 to 19	farms number	- (D)	2 85	4 92	1 (D)	7 86	2 (D)
20 to 49	farms number	- (D)	4 144	5 127	4 123	15 (D)	1 (D)
50 to 99	farms number	- (D)	1 185	3 348	- (D)	4 -	- (D)
100 to 199	farms number	- (D)	- 2	2 1	- (D)	- -	- -
200 to 499	farms number	- (D)	- -	- -	- (D)	- -	- -
500 or more	farms number	- (D)	- -	- -	- (D)	- -	- -

--continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie	
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con. Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text)	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	5 1 33 (D)	28 32 507 181	8 5 89 (D)	38 36 4,091 2,542	24 7 1,498 (D)	11 2 46 (D)	
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	4 (D)	24 85	3 (D)	18 58	11 (D)	11 46	
10 to 19	farms number	1 (D)	-	4 46	7 96	7 106	-	
20 to 49	farms number	-	2	1 (D)	6 178	1 (D)	-	
50 to 99	farms number	-	-	- (D)	2 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	
100 to 199	farms number	-	2	- (D)	1 (D)	-	- (D)	
200 to 499	farms number	-	-	- (D)	1 (D)	4 1,218	-	
500 or more	farms number	-	-	- (D)	3 3,147	-	-	
Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick	
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con. Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text)	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	5 1 201 (D)	- 3 28	74 52 1,498 2,373	44 36 916 3,911	16 10 516 114	73 38 1,609 444	
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	- -	-	46 179	17 (D)	7 30	35 (D)	
10 to 19	farms number	3 (D)	-	16 219	12 176	5 63	22 293	
20 to 49	farms number	-	-	9 244	11 324	2 (D)	8 233	
50 to 99	farms number	- (D)	-	1 (D)	184	-	6 424	
100 to 199	farms number	-	-	- (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	1 424	
200 to 499	farms number	-	-	1 (D)	-	- (D)	- (D)	
500 or more	farms number	-	-	1 (D)	-	-	-	
Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con. Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text)	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	18 20 266 260	3 8 6 46	21 7 271 54	26 35 750 1,361	14 7 244 81	4 5 8 21	
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	6 22	3 6	11 51	10 46	7 36	4 8	
10 to 19	farms number	9 124	- -	4 51	3 (D)	2 (D)	- 109	
20 to 49	farms number	1 (D)	-	6 169	8 227	4 123	- -	
50 to 99	farms number	2 (D)	-	- -	4 305	1 (D)	- 1	
100 to 199	farms number	-	-	- (D)	1 (D)	- -	- (D)	
200 to 499	farms number	-	-	- (D)	-	- (D)	- (D)	
500 or more	farms number	-	-	- (D)	-	- (D)	- (D)	

-continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text)	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	5 9 61 116	16 13 101 635	17 19 493 203	10 8 202 198	2 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	4 (D) (D)
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	3 (D)	12 49	5 19	3 14	-	1 (D)	2 (D) (D)
10 to 19	farms number	- -	4 52	3 42	4 51	-	-	1 (D)
20 to 49	farms number	2 (D)	- -	146 5	(D) 2	(D)	-	-
50 to 99	farms number	- -	- -	4 286	1 (D)	-	-	1 (D)
100 to 199	farms number	- -	- -	- -	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	farms number	- -	- -	- -	-	-	-	-
500 or more	farms number	- -	- -	- -	-	-	-	-
Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text)	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	- 34 536 734	38 72 759 713	87 22 762 725	24 - 845 725	12 26 3,595 2,301	- - - -	22 11 632 153
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	- 82	23 213	65 42	11 11	5 30	-	7 42
10 to 19	farms number	- 5	5 (D)	11 127	2 (D)	3 (D)	-	9 92
20 to 49	farms number	- 8	6 (D)	4 147	3 111	7 (D)	-	2 (D)
50 to 99	farms number	269 2	5 (D)	5 272	5 285	-	-	2 (D)
100 to 199	farms number	- -	- -	- (D)	2 -	6 722	-	2 (D)
200 to 499	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	2 (D)	-	-
500 or more	farms number	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	-
Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber- land	Nottoway	Orange
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text)	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	2 - (D)	25 24 623 306	19 5 463 94	4 - 8	3 3 15	5 42 (D)	20 5 741 24
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	- -	8 (D)	10 30	-	-	3 (D)	10 48 (D)
10 to 19	farms number	2 5	5 50	5 62	-	-	2 (D)	2 (D)
20 to 49	farms number	- 8	1 232	1 (D)	-	-	- (D)	5 136
50 to 99	farms number	- 3	1 232	1 (D)	-	-	-	- 213
100 to 199	farms number	- 188	1 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	- (D)	2 (D)
200 to 499	farms number	- -	- -	- -	-	-	- (D)	1 (D)
500 or more	farms number	- -	- -	- -	-	-	-	-

-continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text)	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	35 32 2,043 1,430	42 21 412 436	49 28 723 472	16 5 797 38	12 8 207 83	2 (D) (D)	18 20 309 415
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	14 65	26 88	34 152	10 48	6 (D)	- -	11 (D)
10 to 19	farms number	3 (D)	8 101	9 114	4 (D)	1 (D)	- -	3 34
20 to 49	farms number	4 162	8 223	3 87	1 (D)	4 114	2 (D)	5 123
50 to 99	farms number	9 606	- -	2 (D)	- -	1 (D)	- -	2 (D)
100 to 199	farms number	2 (D)	- -	- (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -
200 to 499	farms number	3 866	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -
500 or more	farms number	- -	- -	- (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -
Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text)	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	27 9 416 124	3 2 4 (D)	10 - - 106	34 14 467 134	153 99 6,044 3,180	38 23 1,384 274	64 39 1,084 363
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	16 67	3 4	- -	20 52	73 282	13 40	34 149
10 to 19	farms number	2 (D)	- -	- -	5 80	18 (D)	7 79	15 201
20 to 49	farms number	7 192	- -	- -	6 156	29 892	11 385	10 303
50 to 99	farms number	2 (D)	- -	- -	3 179	13 804	2 (D)	5 431
100 to 199	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	13 1,588	4 490	- -
200 to 499	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	6 1,444	1 (D)	- -
500 or more	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- 1,740
Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text)	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	54 39 2,331 1,670	9 10 330 237	15 17 702 406	20 10 588 (D)	2 3 (D) (D)	5 1 (D) (D)	34 17 1,619 934
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	21 104	4 26	7 41	13 55	2 (D)	4 14	6 36
10 to 19	farms number	7 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	3 38	- -	- -	10 (D)
20 to 49	farms number	15 532	2 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	- -	- -	8 142
50 to 99	farms number	4 248	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 262
100 to 199	farms number	5 248	2 -	5 (D)	1 -	- -	1 (D)	224 -
200 to 499	farms number	726 (D)	- -	609 (D)	1 -	- -	1 (D)	955
500 or more	farms number	2 -	- -	- (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -

-continued

Table 11. Cattle and Calves - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
SALES - Con.								
Cattle and calves sold - Con.								
Cattle, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more, sold - Con.								
Cattle on feed sold (see text)	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	69 40 2,745 359	3 1 189 (D)	5 3 20 (D)	55 30 3,580 800	- 1 (D)	7 11 1,371 601	3 2 44 (D)
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 9	farms number	30 141	- (D)	4 (D)	23 (D)	- -	3 13	1 (D)
10 to 19	farms number	12 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	13 191	- -	- -	2 (D)
20 to 49	farms number	12 383	1 (D)	- (D)	5 161	- -	- -	- -
50 to 99	farms number	4 232	- (D)	- (D)	6 417	- -	3 (D)	- -
100 to 199	farms number	9 1,235	1 (D)	- (D)	2 (D)	- -	- -	- -
200 to 499	farms number	2 (D)	- (D)	- (D)	3 808	- -	- -	- -
500 or more	farms number	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	3 1,674	- -	1 (D)	- -

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
INVENTORY							
Total hogs and pigs							
farms, 2002	855	3	7	-	9	9	7
1997	1,533	9	8	5	10	9	14
number, 2002	409,284	(D)	101	-	158	78	102
1997	389,752	1,052	369	38	63	53	136
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	636	1	6	-	5	9	5
1997	1,184	4	5	5	10	9	12
number, 2002	4,196	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	78	(D)
1997	7,523	(D)	13	38	63	53	(D)
25 to 49	94	-	1	-	3	-	2
1997	106	3	1	-	-	-	2
number, 2002	3,164	-	(D)	-	92	-	(D)
1997	3,617	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
50 to 99	31	1	-	-	1	-	-
1997	68	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	2,122	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-
1997	4,340	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	30	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	50	-	1	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	4,407	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	6,265	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	16	1	-	-	-	-	-
1997	46	1	1	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	4,551	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1997	13,572	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 to 999	6	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	25	1	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	3,790	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	16,327	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	42	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	54	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	387,054	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	338,108	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding							
farms, 2002	450	3	3	-	7	6	4
1997	781	7	3	2	6	2	10
number, 2002	31,528	(D)	(D)	(D)	46	31	12
1997	41,282	440	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	401	2	2	-	7	6	4
25 to 49	22	-	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	9	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	18	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs							
farms, 2002	766	3	6	-	8	7	7
1997	1,417	9	6	5	8	8	14
number, 2002	377,756	(D)	(D)	(D)	112	47	90
1997	348,470	612	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	122
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold							
farms, 2002	834	5	8	1	8	8	8
1997	1,007	9	4	3	5	5	10
number, 2002	847,002	(D)	98	(D)	163	173	90
1997	717,263	(D)	472	(D)	69	(D)	113
\$1,000, 2002	72,213	(D)	8	(D)	16	15	4
1997	78,077	(D)	49	(D)	11	(D)	10
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24	571	3	6	1	6	6	8
number	4,025	8	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	90
25 to 49	63	1	2	-	-	-	-
number	2,129	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	63	-	-	-	2	2	-
number	4,211	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199	47	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	6,277	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	8,194	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	3,327	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	58	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	818,839	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
INVENTORY							
Total hogs and pigs							
farms, 2002	-	37	-	14	8	9	11
1997	-	71	4	32	12	16	21
number, 2002	-	411	-	1,461	28	333	(D)
1997	-	1,105	12	904	114	679	(D)
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24							
farms, 2002	-	32	-	9	8	3	7
1997	-	58	4	27	11	11	13
number, 2002	-	205	-	43	28	(D)	42
1997	-	332	12	132	(D)	52	144
25 to 49							
farms, 2002	-	4	-	2	-	5	1
1997	-	7	-	2	1	1	4
number, 2002	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	179	(D)
1997	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	126
50 to 99							
farms, 2002	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	4	-	1	-	2	2
number, 2002	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	270	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
100 to 199							
farms, 2002	-	-	-	2	-	1	-
1997	-	2	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
number, 2002	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499							
farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1997	-	-	-	2	-	2	1
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1997	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
500 to 999							
farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more							
farms, 2002	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
1997	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding							
farms, 2002	-	16	-	6	6	9	8
1997	-	23	4	13	10	11	16
number, 2002	-	72	-	50	10	59	(D)
1997	-	150	(D)	182	42	73	168
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	-	16	-	6	6	8	6
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	1	1
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Other hogs and pigs							
farms, 2002	-	32	-	14	5	8	11
1997	-	66	2	29	9	14	19
number, 2002	-	339	-	1,411	18	274	(D)
1997	-	955	(D)	722	72	606	(D)
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold							
farms, 2002	-	39	-	15	4	10	12
1997	-	41	2	19	8	9	18
number, 2002	-	716	-	2,718	31	758	(D)
1997	-	2,047	(D)	1,488	104	908	(D)
\$1,000, 2002	-	66	-	176	3	64	(D)
1997	-	195	(D)	173	(D)	105	(D)
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24	-	31	-	10	4	3	6
number	-	184	-	(D)	31	31	58
25 to 49	-	3	-	2	-	3	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
50 to 99	-	4	-	-	-	3	2
number	-	280	-	-	-	237	(D)
100 to 199	-	1	-	2	-	-	1
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	1	(D)
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
INVENTORY							
Total hogs and pigs	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	1 8 (D) 24	11 14 16,828 14,333	1 11 (D) 68	7 8 59 169	10 13 165 52	3 3 (D) (D)
Farms by inventory:							9 25 8,801 (D)
1 to 24	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	1 8 (D) 24	6 7 48 (D)	1 11 68	6 6 (D) (D)	9 13 52	1 1 (D) (D)
25 to 49	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	- - -	- 1 -	- - -	1 2 (D)	- - -	2 2 (D)
50 to 99	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	- - -	- - -	- - -	- (D)	1 -	2 -
100 to 199	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	- - -	- - -	- - -	- -	- -	- -
200 to 499	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	- - -	- - -	- - -	- -	1 1 (D)	- -
500 to 999	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	- - -	- 1 (D)	- - -	- -	- -	2 -
1,000 or more	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	- - -	5 5 16,780 13,352	- - -	- - -	1 1 (D) (D)	2 2 (D) (D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	- - -	2 3 (D)	- 4 24	7 8 34	3 3 20 (D)	2 3 120 80
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	-	-	2	-	7	3	1 4
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	1 2
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	1 8 (D) 24	11 12 (D) (D)	1 9 (D) 44	4 8 39 135	10 13 145 (D)	3 3 (D) (D)
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997 \$1,000, 2002 1997	3 - 105 4 -	12 10 69,685 46,171 6,271 5,343	2 9 (D) 477 (D) 58	4 8 (D) 220 (D) 22	7 4 309 70 18 5	3 3 (D) (D) (D) (D)
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24	farms number	1 (D)	4 (D)	1 (D)	3 10	3 17	1 17 (D) 24
25 to 49	farms number	- (D)	2 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
50 to 99	farms number	2 (D)	- -	- -	1 (D)	3 (D)	- 2 (D)
100 to 199	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- (D)	- 1 (D)	- 2 (D)
200 to 499	farms number	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- (D)	1 (D) (D)
500 to 999	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
1,000 or more	farms number	- -	6 69,570	- -	- -	- -	1 2 (D)

--continued

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
INVENTORY							
Total hogs and pigs	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	8 8 268 314	14 19 212 967	1 5 (D) 25	25 15 280 180	7 16 80 320	7 9 24 49
Farms by inventory:							11 23 (D) 2,310
1 to 24	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	7 6 (D) (D)	11 13 40 51	1 5 (D) 25	24 14 (D) (D)	6 12 24 89	7 9 24 49
25 to 49	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	- - -	- 1 -	- -	- -	1 2 (D) (D)	- - - 1
50 to 99	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	- - -	3 2 (D)	- -	- -	1 (D) (D)	- - 246
100 to 199	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	1 2 (D) (D)	- 2 (D)	- -	1 (D) (D)	1 1 (D)	- 2 (D)
200 to 499	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	- - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
500 to 999	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	- - -	- 1 (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -
1,000 or more	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	- - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 1 (D) (D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	6 5 40 (D)	4 9 34 184	1 1 (D) (D)	16 11 76 24	2 12 (D) 118	- 6 16 338
2002 farms by inventory:							7 19 29
1 to 24	-	5	4	1	16	2	- 7
25 to 49	-	1	-	-	-	-	- -
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	- -
100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	- -
Other hogs and pigs	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997	8 8 228 (D)	13 17 178 783	1 5 (D) (D)	21 15 204 156	7 14 (D) 202	7 9 24 33 1,972
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 2002 1997 number, 2002 1997 \$1,000, 2002 1997	3 8 (D) 279 (D) 35	9 17 220 1,773 20 121	4 1 27 (D) 2 (D)	17 14 327 195 16 28	5 10 67 1,248 4 121	2 6 (D) 51 (D) 7 11 23 4,321 (D) 478
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24	farms number	2 (D)	7 (D)	4 27	14 87	4 (D)	2 (D) 125
25 to 49	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)	- (D)
50 to 99	farms number	- -	1 (D)	- -	3 -	- -	- (D)
100 to 199	farms number	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	240 -	- -	- (D)
200 to 499	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
500 to 999	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
1,000 or more	farms number	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)

--continued

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
INVENTORY							
Total hogs and pigs	farms, 2002	3	4	27	3	5	16
1997	number, 2002	5	11	37	6	16	15
	1997	74	74	282	(D)	16	26
		(D)	67	552	31	188	(D)
Farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	farms, 2002	1	2	23	1	5	9
1997	number, 2002	2	11	32	6	14	12
	1997	(D)	(D)	146	(D)	16	22
		(D)	67	208	31	(D)	51
25 to 49	farms, 2002	2	2	4	2	-	4
1997	number, 2002	2	-	1	-	2	2
	1997	(D)	(D)	136	(D)	-	1
		(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	134
50 to 99	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	2	-
1997	number, 2002	-	-	3	-	-	1
	1997	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
100 to 199	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	1	-
1997	number, 2002	-	-	1	-	-	1
	1997	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-
200 to 499	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	number, 2002	-	-	-	-	1	-
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1997	number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	1
1997	number, 2002	1	-	-	-	-	(D)
	1997	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	farms, 2002	2	4	13	2	3	9
1997	number, 2002	3	6	21	2	8	6
	1997	(D)	36	55	(D)	31	144
		(D)	36	57	(D)	60	(D)
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	farms	2	4	13	2	3	6
25 to 49	farms	-	-	-	-	-	3
50 to 99	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs	farms, 2002	3	4	23	3	2	12
1997	number, 2002	5	9	35	5	16	16
	1997	(D)	38	227	61	(D)	293
		(D)	31	495	(D)	157	406
							1,428
SALES							
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 2002	3	4	25	6	2	12
1997	number, 2002	5	4	26	3	10	7
	1997	(D)	12	340	617	169	(D)
	\$1,000, 2002	(D)	2	591	36	163	853
	1997	(D)	19	56	12	(D)	625
		(D)	66	7	16	(D)	2,696
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 24	farms	3	-	20	4	1	3
number	12	-	-	110	(D)	(D)	14
25 to 49	farms	-	-	3	-	-	2
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
50 to 99	farms	-	2	1	2	1	2
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199	farms	-	2	-	-	-	5
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	2
200 to 499	farms	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
500 to 999	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs								
farms, 2002	-	5	5	8	6	-	26	10
1997	6	8	2	10	6	20	49	10
number, 2002	-	51	93	53	(D)	-	13,731	416
1997	12	111	(D)	30	247	(D)	10,444	563
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24		5	4	8	6	-	21	7
farms, 2002	-	6	-	10	3	14	43	4
1997	6	6	-	53	(D)	-	131	47
number, 2002	-	51	(D)	30	(D)	104	(D)	(D)
1997	12	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49		-	1	-	-	-	-	-
farms, 2002	-	2	2	-	-	1	-	1
1997	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99		-	-	-	-	-	-	2
farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1997	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	(D)
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1997	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	3
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	339	-	395
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499		-	-	-	-	-	-	1
farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	13,600	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	10,145	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding								
farms, 2002	-	2	3	2	2	-	8	5
1997	3	5	2	4	6	17	22	4
number, 2002	-	(D)	7	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	34
1997	(D)	26	(D)	(D)	(D)	157	(D)	54
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	2	3	2	2	-	7	5
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Other hogs and pigs								
farms, 2002	-	5	5	8	4	-	23	10
1997	6	7	2	6	4	16	46	10
number, 2002	-	(D)	86	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	382
1997	(D)	85	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	509
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold								
farms, 2002	-	8	5	6	5	2	24	9
1997	-	6	2	6	6	15	23	12
number, 2002	-	82	100	37	37	(D)	69,895	1,004
1997	-	145	(D)	52	213	(D)	41,623	1,548
\$1,000, 2002	-	7	8	2	2	(D)	4,551	80
1997	-	18	(D)	6	15	(D)	2,438	177
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24	-	6	3	6	5	2	14	6
farms	-	(D)	(D)	37	37	(D)	82	28
number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	3	-
25 to 49	-	2	1	-	-	-	75	-
farms	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
number	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
50 to 99	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
farms	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	69,738	-

--continued

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs	farms, 2002	2	2	3	6	-	5	3
1997	number, 2002	4	5	7	26	2	8	2
	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	farms, 2002	2	2	3	-	3	3	-
1997	number, 2002	4	4	7	10	1	4	2
	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14
25 to 49	farms, 2002	-	-	-	1	-	2	-
1997	number, 2002	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	2
	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
50 to 99	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	number, 2002	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	farms, 2002	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
1997	number, 2002	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	number, 2002	-	1	-	1	-	-	-
	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
500 to 999	farms, 2002	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1997	number, 2002	-	-	-	5	1	-	-
	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1,000 or more	farms, 2002	-	-	-	4	-	2	-
1997	number, 2002	-	-	-	8	-	2	-
	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	farms, 2002	1	-	3	4	-	4	-
1997	number, 2002	2	3	4	23	1	7	2
	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	6,126	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	1	-	3	1	-	3	-
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	-	-	-	-	3	-	1	-
Other hogs and pigs	farms, 2002	2	2	-	6	-	5	3
1997	number, 2002	4	5	6	21	2	8	2
	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	14
					57,971	(D)	(D)	(D)
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 2002	2	5	5	9	-	7	1
1997	number, 2002	5	5	5	25	1	8	2
	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	164,567	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$1,000, 2002		72	50	28	119,444	(D)	(D)	251
1997		(D)	(D)	107	14,078	(D)	(D)	-
2002 farms by number sold:					13,450	(D)	(D)	42
1 to 24	farms	2	5	5	2	-	5	1
number		(D)	50	28	(D)	-	21	(D)
25 to 49	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	7	-	2	-
number		-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-

--continued

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs								
farms, 2002	-	15	26	13	11	7	3	8
1997	4	26	29	19	15	14	6	20
number, 2002	-	77	272	161	(D)	(D)	36	54
1997	(D)	185	646	392	(D)	(D)	47	1,122
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24								
farms, 2002	-	15	25	11	8	5	3	8
1997	3	25	26	17	14	10	6	16
number, 2002	-	77	(D)	(D)	54	28	36	54
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	145	52	47	75
25 to 49								
farms, 2002	-	-	-	1	1	-	1	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99								
farms, 2002	-	-	-	2	-	1	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	2
number, 2002	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
100 to 199								
farms, 2002	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1997	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499								
farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
500 to 999								
farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more								
farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding								
farms, 2002	-	4	8	13	5	3	-	5
1997	1	3	10	11	12	7	5	8
number, 2002	-	10	56	86	10	(D)	-	18
1997	(D)	(D)	90	186	31	(D)	10	(D)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	4	7	11	5	2	-	5
25 to 49	-	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Other hogs and pigs								
farms, 2002	-	15	22	9	10	7	3	8
1997	4	26	27	15	12	13	6	16
number, 2002	-	67	216	75	(D)	(D)	36	36
1997	(D)	(D)	556	206	(D)	(D)	37	(D)
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold								
farms, 2002	-	9	20	12	2	11	2	5
1997	1	4	18	14	12	11	3	13
number, 2002	-	(D)	471	(D)	(D)	2,728	(D)	8
1997	(D)	(D)	1,245	1,348	(D)	(D)	79	(D)
\$1,000, 2002	-	(D)	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	(D)	(D)	133	198	21	(D)	12	(D)
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24	-	8	18	11	1	4	2	5
farms	-	8	(D)	30	(D)	20	(D)	8
number	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 49	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	6	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499	-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 to 999	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs	farms, 2002	2	6	9	2	1	1	3
1997	number, 2002	4	12	14	11	4	13	12
	1997	(D)	(D)	259	(D)	(D)	(D)	25
		78	(D)	276		206	81	213
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	farms, 2002	2	4	8	2	1	-	7
1997	number, 2002	2	11	12	9	2	13	23
	1997	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	(D)	5
			72	71			81	49
25 to 49	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
1997	number, 2002	2	-	1	-	-	-	-
	1997	(D)		(D)				164
50 to 99	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	2	1	-
1997	number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	1997	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 199	farms, 2002	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
1997	number, 2002	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
	1997	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
200 to 499	farms, 2002	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
1997	number, 2002	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
	1997	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	farms, 2002	2	5	9	2	-	1	-
1997	number, 2002	4	4	7	-	8	2	7
	1997	(D)	(D)	43	(D)	-	(D)	14
		6	(D)	44		24	(D)	36
							12	62
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	2	3	9	2	-	-	7
25 to 49	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
50 to 99	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs	farms, 2002	2	5	9	-	1	1	3
1997	number, 2002	4	12	14	-	9	4	12
	1997	(D)	(D)	216	-	(D)	(D)	23
		72	(D)	232	-	182	(D)	177
							69	291
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 2002	2	5	8	2	-	1	13
1997	number, 2002	4	6	9	-	4	2	18
	1997	(D)	(D)	260	(D)	-	(D)	412
\$1,000, 2002	number, 1997	56	56	203	-	56	(D)	510
	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	59
		7	(D)	21	-	3	(D)	51
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24	farms	2	4	7	2	-	-	9
number		(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	81
25 to 49	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
number		-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
50 to 99	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 199	farms	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
number		-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
200 to 499	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number		-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs								
farms, 2002	21	12	21	-	7	-	8	-
1997	35	11	45	11	10	4	14	2
number, 2002	1,393	63	3,686	-	(D)	-	27	-
1997	4,320	(D)	1,194	(D)	11,371	(D)	116	(D)
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24								
farms, 2002	16	12	16	-	5	-	8	-
1997	22	10	37	8	7	3	12	1
number, 2002	(D)	63	140	-	34	-	27	-
1997	172	27	238	36	71	42	(D)	(D)
25 to 49								
farms, 2002	1	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1997	4	-	3	-	-	-	2	-
number, 2002	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1997	150	-	103	-	-	-	(D)	-
50 to 99								
farms, 2002	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1997	3	-	1	2	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1997	184	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
100 to 199								
farms, 2002	3	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1997	1	1	2	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	550	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499								
farms, 2002	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
1997	2	-	2	1	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
500 to 999								
farms, 2002	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more								
farms, 2002	-	-	1	-	2	-	-	-
1997	1	-	(D)	-	3	1	-	1
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	11,300	(D)	-	(D)
1997	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding								
farms, 2002	11	9	9	-	2	-	1	-
1997	22	4	22	4	4	4	5	-
number, 2002	302	15	106	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
1997	414	(D)	304	(D)	(D)	(D)	10	-
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24								
8	9	7	-	2	-	-	1	-
25 to 49							-	-
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99							-	-
2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 or more							-	-
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs								
farms, 2002	19	8	20	-	5	-	8	-
1997	29	11	45	11	10	3	14	2
number, 2002	1,091	48	3,580	-	(D)	-	(D)	106
1997	3,906	(D)	890	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold								
farms, 2002	25	7	24	1	6	1	5	1
1997	30	3	26	9	8	4	4	2
number, 2002	4,265	62	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	(D)
1997	4,420	(D)	9,059	(D)	22,436	(D)	(D)	(D)
\$1,000, 2002	224	4	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
1997	365	(D)	1,032	(D)	2,396	(D)	(D)	(D)
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24								
farms	16	7	18	1	3	1	5	1
number	105	62	58	(D)	10	(D)	18	(D)
25 to 49							-	-
farms	3	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
number	90	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
50 to 99							-	-
farms	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
100 to 199							-	-
farms	2	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
200 to 499							-	-
farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999							-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more							-	-
farms	3	-	2	-	2	-	-	-
number	3,800	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-

--continued

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs	farms, 2002	4	2	3	9	81	15	1
1997	number, 2002	13	4	11	24	94	29	25
	(D)	(D)	6	111	2,853	113	23	29
	1997	192	38	67	341	5,952	621	1,695
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	farms, 2002	3	1	3	8	65	13	1
1997	number, 2002	11	3	10	18	60	28	17
	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	471	(D)	23	18
	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	429	(D)	119	117
25 to 49	farms, 2002	1	-	-	1	10	2	-
1997	number, 2002	1	1	1	3	7	-	3
	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4
1997	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	122
							-	108
50 to 99	farms, 2002	-	1	-	-	1	-	-
1997	number, 2002	-	-	(D)	3	9	-	1
	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4
1997	1997	-	-	-	(D)	540	-	288
100 to 199	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
1997	number, 2002	1	-	-	-	7	-	2
	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)
1997	1997	-	-	-	-	586	-	-
						930	-	-
200 to 499	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	number, 2002	-	-	-	-	10	-	1
	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	1
1997	1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
500 to 999	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	2,803	-	-
1997	number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	2
1997	1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1997	number, 2002	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
1997	1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	farms, 2002	1	1	3	8	36	4	1
1997	number, 2002	2	2	1	12	36	7	8
	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	229	8	(D)
1997	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	82	486	11	28
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	-	1	1	3	8	36	4	1
25 to 49	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Other hogs and pigs	farms, 2002	4	2	-	7	70	14	1
1997	number, 2002	13	4	11	23	90	28	24
	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	93	2,624	105	28
1997	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	259	5,466	610	1,456
							91	2,060
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 2002	5	1	3	11	71	12	12
1997	number, 2002	9	2	2	11	68	6	35
	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	170	3,231	311	22
	1997	55	(D)	6	299	10,349	(D)	2,525
\$1,000, 2002	number, 2002	268	(D)	(Z)	(D)	190	62	3,178
	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	37	943	(D)	238
	1997	21	(D)	(D)			7	350
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24	farms	4	-	3	10	51	8	12
number	(D)	-	6	(D)	435	139	64	27
					2	2	-	159
25 to 49	farms	1	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	2
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
50 to 99	farms	-	1	-	1	5	2	-
number	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	2
100 to 199	farms	-	-	-	-	9	-	(D)
number	-	-	-	-	1,072	-	-	-
200 to 499	farms	-	-	-	-	4	-	3
number	-	-	-	-	1,280	-	-	860
500 to 999	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)

--continued

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs	farms, 2002 1997	8 23	10 29	10 14	3 12	9 23	2 5	15 13
number, 2002 1997	58 245	43,833 44,043	506 211	6 41	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	707 1,058	46 52
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	farms, 2002 1997	8 20	- 12	4 12	3 12	2 11	- 3	7 9
number, 2002 1997	58 57	- 130	- (D)	8 3	6 41	(D) 96	- 36	(D) 35
25 to 49	farms, 2002 1997	- 2	4 2	- (D)	- 78	- -	- 1	3 2
number, 2002 1997	- (D)	- (D)	- -	- -	- (D)	- -	92 (D)	- (D)
50 to 99	farms, 2002 1997	- -	- 2	- 2	- -	1 2	- (D)	3 204
number, 2002 1997	- -	- (D)	- (D)	- 3	- -	- (D)	- -	- -
100 to 199	farms, 2002 1997	- 1	2 2	- 420	- -	2 (D)	- -	2 (D)
number, 2002 1997	- (D)	- (D)	- -	- -	- (D)	- -	- -	- -
200 to 499	farms, 2002 1997	- -	- 4	- -	- -	1 2	1 (D)	- 2
number, 2002 1997	- -	- 1,102	- (D)	- (D)	- -	- (D)	- -	- (D)
500 to 999	farms, 2002 1997	- -	- 3	- -	- -	- 3	- -	- -
number, 2002 1997	- -	- 1,724	- (D)	- -	- -	2,165 (D)	- -	- -
1,000 or more	farms, 2002 1997	- -	4 4	- -	- -	3 3	1 2	- -
number, 2002 1997	- -	- 40,707	- (D)	- -	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- -
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding	farms, 2002 1997	4 10	8 19	6 10	- 2	5 19	1 4	13 8
number, 2002 1997	11 49	(D) 4,425	82 63	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	122 128
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	- -	4 -	6 -	5 1	- -	1 1	- -	11 2
25 to 49	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- 1	- -	- -
50 to 99	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- 3	- -	- -
100 or more	- -	- -	2 -	- -	- -	3 1	- -	- -
Other hogs and pigs	farms, 2002 1997	8 20	10 27	10 13	3 12	9 22	2 5	12 12
number, 2002 1997	47 196	(D) 39,618	424 148	6 (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	585 930
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold	farms, 2002 1997	7 10	14 28	9 6	3 4	10 20	2 4	17 8
number, 2002 1997	213 310	82,405 69,818	1,353 (D)	(D) 13	(D) (D)	85,877 (D)	(D) (D)	3,031 811
\$1,000, 2002 1997	11 25	7,052 8,362	90 28	(D) 2	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	451 53
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24	farms number	5 (D)	4 8	6 93	2 (D)	2 (D)	- -	10 155
25 to 49	farms number	- -	2 (D)	- -	- (D)	1 (D)	- -	3 104
50 to 99	farms number	2 (D)	2 (D)	- -	- (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -
100 to 199	farms number	- (D)	2 -	- (D)	1 -	- -	2 (D)	- -
200 to 499	farms number	- -	- (D)	2 -	- (D)	2 1	1 (D)	- -
500 to 999	farms number	- -	- (D)	1 -	- (D)	1 -	- -	- -
1,000 or more	farms number	- (D)	4 -	- (D)	- -	3 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)

--continued

Table 12. Hogs and Pigs - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
INVENTORY								
Total hogs and pigs								
farms, 2002	21	1	2	18	3	6	19	8
1997	41	5	7	25	2	21	30	22
number, 2002	270	(D)	(D)	373	198	(D)	3,775	(D)
1997	245	49	14	499	(D)	9,834	7,325	14,745
Farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	19	1	2	14	-	4	-	5
1997	40	4	7	19	2	12	9	13
number, 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	108	-	18	-	25
1997	(D)	(D)	14	(D)	(D)	74	(D)	138
25 to 49	1	-	-	3	-	-	9	-
1997	1	1	-	4	-	-	7	3
number, 2002	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	320	-
1997	(D)	(D)	-	134	-	-	203	107
50 to 99	1	-	-	-	3	1	2	-
1997	-	-	-	1	-	2	-	-
number, 2002	(D)	-	-	-	198	(D)	(D)	-
1997	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
100 to 199	-	-	-	1	-	-	1	-
1997	-	-	-	(D)	-	4	4	1
number, 2002	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	400	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	528	(D)
200 to 499	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	1
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,470	(D)
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	1,455	(D)
500 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	2
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	4,950	(D)
Hogs and pigs used or to be used for breeding								
farms, 2002	14	1	2	14	3	3	17	4
1997	10	3	-	18	2	7	26	17
number, 2002	84	(D)	(D)	77	18	14	508	(D)
1997	41	15	-	97	(D)	(D)	460	2,368
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	13	1	2	13	3	3	14	1
25 to 49	1	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	1
100 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	2
Other hogs and pigs								
farms, 2002	17	1	-	18	3	6	19	8
1997	40	4	7	20	2	21	29	22
number, 2002	186	(D)	-	296	180	(D)	3,267	(D)
1997	204	34	14	402	(D)	(D)	6,865	12,377
SALES								
Hogs and pigs sold								
farms, 2002	21	3	-	19	3	8	22	10
1997	19	3	-	22	2	15	29	23
number, 2002	(D)	(D)	-	613	573	(D)	6,532	(D)
1997	314	(D)	-	683	(D)	15,778	21,957	45,036
\$1,000, 2002	146	(D)	-	55	49	(D)	565	1,630
1997	(D)	4	-	84	(D)	1,782	2,364	3,118
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 24	15	2	-	10	-	6	8	7
number	131	(D)	-	104	-	34	130	59
25 to 49	3	1	-	7	-	-	4	-
number	90	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	180	-
50 to 99	-	-	-	1	-	1	1	-
number	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
100 to 199	1	-	-	-	3	-	4	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	573	-	510	-
200 to 499	1	-	-	1	-	-	2	-
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
500 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
1,000 or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	1	3
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	(D)

Table 13. Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
INVENTORY							
Any poultry							
farms, 2002	3,341	77	63	9	57	23	20
1997	3,366	69	51	14	56	28	19
Layers 20 weeks old and older							
farms, 2002	1,937	7	58	7	24	21	15
1997	2,008	15	40	10	16	24	15
number, 2002	3,222,127	(D)	1,109	196	(D)	343	(D)
1997	3,778,564	(D)	1,184	279	(D)	304	645
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	1,568	5	55	5	21	20	10
50 to 99	151	-	1	2	2	1	1
100 to 399	98	-	2	-	-	-	3
400 to 3,199	7	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999	35	1	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999	47	-	-	-	-	-	1
20,000 to 49,999	26	1	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	4	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement							
farms, 2002	541	5	6	3	6	8	5
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	1,277,548	161	52	60	(D)	52	91
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens							
farms, 2002	919	67	8	-	30	8	3
1997	788	57	1	-	35	4	-
number, 2002	45,429,958	5,891,700	22	-	2,389,434	80	44
1997	41,843,852	4,518,240	(D)	-	2,541,790	(D)	-
Turkeys							
farms, 2002	497	2	3	2	2	3	-
1997	549	4	1	1	4	6	1
number, 2002	7,272,456	(D)	24	(D)	(D)	6	-
1997	8,176,228	(D)	(D)	(D)	18	28	(D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ¹							
farms, 2002	929	3	25	2	13	12	8
1997	784	6	11	5	13	11	7
SALES							
Any poultry sold							
farms, 2002	2,140	81	33	2	52	13	5
1997	1,974	70	25	6	44	5	11
Layers and pullets sold (see text)							
farms, 2002	548	6	13	-	6	2	5
1997	351	2	6	-	4	1	2
number, 2002	5,228,363	(D)	229	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	6,309,737	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold							
farms, 2002	406	6	13	-	5	-	3
1997	286	2	4	-	3	1	2
number, 2002	2,332,276	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1997	3,610,924	(D)	150	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold							
farms, 2002	205	-	2	-	1	2	2
1997	87	-	2	-	1	-	-
number, 2002	2,896,087	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)
1997	2,698,813	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold							
farms, 2002	855	73	-	-	41	-	-
1997	696	63	-	-	33	2	-
number, 2002	266,103,921	31,711,876	-	-	15,341,012	-	-
1997	259,406,650	22,480,622	-	-	13,711,009	(D)	-
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	133	-	-	-	2	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	22	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	27	5	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	126	11	-	-	5	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	381	35	-	-	26	-	-
500,000 or more	166	22	-	-	8	-	-
Turkeys sold							
farms, 2002	372	-	3	-	-	3	-
1997	404	4	-	-	-	1	-
number, 2002	19,745,278	-	45	-	-	18	-
1997	26,030,881	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ¹							
farms, 2002	243	3	3	2	-	3	-
1997	171	-	3	2	4	1	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
INVENTORY							
Any poultry	-	191 1997	3 10	69 55	24 36	32 43	10 12
Layers 20 weeks old and older	-	70 1997	3 3	57 41	20 31	21 36	4 9
number, 2002 1997	-	88,863 216,922	74 93	1,217 714	463 658	887 712	(D) (D)
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49	-	52	3	54	18	20	3
50 to 99	-	7	-	1	2	-	-
100 to 399	-	3	-	2	-	-	-
400 to 3,199	-	1	-	-	-	1	-
3,200 to 9,999	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999	-	4	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2002 1997	20 (NA)	-	9 (NA)	7 (NA)	12 275 (NA)	4 (NA) (D)
number, 2002 1997	(NA)	91,214 (NA)	(NA)	80 (NA)	110 (NA)	(NA)	(NA) (NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2002 1997	48 21	- 2	3 13 (D)	3 1 19 (D)	4 - 57	2 - (D)
number, 2002 1997	-	1,820,612 911,027	- (D)	93	93	-	-
Turkeys	farms, 2002 1997	76 86	-	4 6 40 27	3 12 5 40	3 6 9 40	2 - (D) -
number, 2002 1997	-	2,037,700 2,206,392	-	-	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ¹	farms, 2002 1997	32 26	5	33 18	12 10	16 10	5 6
SALES							
Any poultry sold	farms, 2002 1997	132 160	4 6	23 22	4 1	12 16	4 5
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	20 20	4 1	12 3	-	9 2	1 2
number, 2002 1997	-	268,808 362,415	56 (D)	1,213 (D)	-	189 (D)	(D) (D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold	farms, 2002 1997	15 16	4 -	11 3	-	4 2	- 1
number, 2002 1997	-	85,743 211,415	56	1,163 31	-	101 (D)	(D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2002 1997	7 4	- 1	4 2	-	6 88	1 (D)
number, 2002 1997	-	183,065 151,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2002 1997	36 24	-	5 2	-	-	-
number, 2002 1997	-	10,667,775 7,934,301	-	1,750 (D)	-	-	-
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999	-	5	-	5	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	3	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	20	-	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 2002 1997	71 87	-	1 2	-	1 (D)	2 -
number, 2002 1997	-	5,017,653 6,406,207	-	(D) (D)	-	-	(D) -
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ¹	farms, 2002 1997	4 8	3	5 5	-	1 4	2 3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
INVENTORY							
Any poultry	farms, 2002 1997	3 5	42 50	18 23	19 16	22 35	19 4
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms, 2002 1997	1 5	25 21	18 21	14 12	11 25	17 2
number, 2002 1997	(D) 94	(D) (D)	845 966	229 112	168 340	351 (D)	19 406
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49		1	21	11	13	10	17
50 to 99		-	1	3	1	1	-
100 to 399		-	2	4	-	-	-
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	1	-	-	-	1
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	5 (NA)	11 (NA)	2 (NA)	7 (NA)	5 (NA)
number, 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	280 (NA)	(D) (NA)	56 (NA)	88 (NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2002 1997	1 -	18 26	3 4	2 -	2 6	3 -
number, 2002 1997	(D)	995,225 838,639	44 28	(D)	(D)	(D) 24	2,250 190 (D)
Turkeys	farms, 2002 1997	1 -	1 1	2 -	4 2	5 2	2 -
number, 2002 1997	(D)	(D) (D)	(D)	(D)	27 (D)	41 (D)	(D) -
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ¹	farms, 2002 1997	- -	8 11	5 9	17 4	12 16	4 2
SALES							
Any poultry sold	farms, 2002 1997	1 2	24 34	12 11	9 6	5 12	9 2
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	- 1	8 5	5 4	4 -	- 4	- -
number, 2002 1997	(D)	91,947	(D)	47 -	84 41	- -	(D) -
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold	farms, 2002 1997	- 1	6 4	2 4	2 -	- 4	- -
number, 2002 1997	- (D)	- (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	(D)	- 41	(D) -
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2002 1997	- -	2 1	3 2	2 -	- -	- 2
number, 2002 1997	- (D)	- (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	(D)	- -	(D) -
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2002 1997	- -	16 23	3 2	3 -	- -	1 3
number, 2002 1997	- -	4,567,894 4,592,627	(D) (D)	52 -	- -	(D) -	(D) -
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999		-	-	3	3	-	1
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	2	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	3	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	9	-	-	-	-
500,000 or more		-	2	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 2002 1997	- 1	- -	- 2	2 2	2 (D)	- -
number, 2002 1997	(D)	- (D)	- (D)	(D)	(D)	(D) -	(D) -
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ¹	farms, 2002 1997	- -	1 4	5 2	5 1	- 4	1 1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
INVENTORY							
Any poultry	farms, 2002 1997	24 20	34 34	17 14	50 38	38 31	17 19
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms, 2002 1997	17 11	28 30	17 11	34 38	13 9	15 12
number, 2002 1997	488 322	667 560	450 355	990 742	134,199 119,321	210 649	775 629
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49		14	25	13	27	6	15
50 to 99		3	3	4	7	2	-
100 to 399		-	-	-	-	-	4
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	-	2
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	-	1	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	4	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2002 1997	7 90 (NA)	7 83 (NA)	2 (NA) (D)	12 142 (NA)	3 (NA) (D)	4 30 (NA)
number, 2002 1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2002 1997	7 6	2 -	1 -	4 3	27 17	- -
number, 2002 1997	346,325 302,102	(D)	(D)	(D)	28 1,544,200	2,273,034 1,544,200	- (D) (D)
Turkeys	farms, 2002 1997	4 4 14 13	3 3 3 (D)	2 - (D) -	4 6 13 12	2 - (D) -	1 1 30 (D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ¹	farms, 2002 1997	9 13	9 11	7 3	23 11	1 2	5 10
SALES							
Any poultry sold	farms, 2002 1997	20 11	20 18	11 5	18 12	37 33	2 8
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	7 3 38 65	8 6 105 (D)	6 - 78 -	8 4 556 (D)	12 10 475,084 412,678	- 2 - (D) (D)
number, 2002 1997	1,831,554 1,624,700						
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold	farms, 2002 1997	2 3 65	3 6 114	6 40 -	7 310 (D)	8 120,084 133,333	- 2 (D) (D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2002 1997	5 - (D)	5 2 65 (D)	- - -	5 1 246 (D)	4 3 355,000 279,345	- 2 (D) (D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2002 1997	13 6	- -	2 -	2 (D)	26 24 11,308,734 8,964,869	- 1 (D) (D)
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999		8	-	2	2	-	-
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	1	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	-	-	1	-
200,000 to 499,999		4	-	-	-	16	-
500,000 or more		1	-	-	-	8	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 2002 1997	5 1 15 (D)	- - -	2 3 (D)	1 3 (D)	1 - -	- - -
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ¹	farms, 2002 1997	4 1	6 4	2 -	4 2	- -	2 5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
INVENTORY							
Any poultry	farms, 2002 1997	5 10	16 26	97 90	19 24	28 31	33 46
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms, 2002 1997	5 8	13 23	75 74	17 20	23 27	32 45
number, 2002 1997	93 106	500 792	1,986 1,654	1,257 509	900 464	988 1,001	1,225 888
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 49		5	8	63	14	16	28
50 to 99		-	5	6	-	5	2
100 to 399		-	-	6	1	2	3
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	2	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	4 20 (NA)	23 632 (NA)	2 (NA) (D)	8 192 (NA)	6 126 (NA)
number, 2002 1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2002 1997	- 2	- -	14 9	4 1	2 4	9 7
number, 2002 1997	- (D)	- -	- 443	206 (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	181 43
Turkeys	farms, 2002 1997	- -	2 4	6 5	- -	1 3	1 -
number, 2002 1997	- -	- 22	(D) 12	40 (D)	- (D)	(D) (D)	(D) -
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ¹	farms, 2002 1997	3 2	11 17	38 37	4 4	11 14	5 9
SALES							
Any poultry sold	farms, 2002 1997	- 4	11 10	33 27	12 5	16 17	14 14
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	- -	3 3	13 5	6 1	4 5	5 3
number, 2002 1997	- -	- (D)	60 65	182 (D)	1,584 (D)	53 (D)	334 36
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold	farms, 2002 1997	- -	3 3	13 5	4 1	2 3	5 3
number, 2002 1997	- -	- (D)	60 65	151 (D)	614 (D)	(D) (D)	(D) 36
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2002 1997	- -	- -	4 31	4 970	2 (D)	1 (D)
number, 2002 1997	- -	- -	- -	- -	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2002 1997	- -	2 (D)	10 492	5 3,975	2 (D)	5 108
number, 2002 1997	- -	- -	- -	- -	- (D)	- (D)	- 10
2002 farms by number sold:							
1 to 1,999		-	2	10	5	-	5
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	-	-	-	2	-
500,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 2002 1997	- -	- 2	1 2	2 (D)	1 2	1 -
number, 2002 1997	- -	- (D)	- (D)	- -	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	(D) -
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ¹	farms, 2002 1997	- -	3 2	12 4	2 -	5 5	4 2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
INVENTORY								
Any poultry	farms, 2002 1997	8 18	21 16	21 19	31 35	10 12	10 5	32 55
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms, 2002 1997	8 13	20 16	7 8	21 23	7 11	3 5	26 45
number, 2002 1997	88 289	540 632	381 139	275 511	326 (D)	(D) (D)	(D) 526	194 572
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49		8	17	4	21	6	2	25
50 to 99		-	2	2	-	-	-	-
100 to 399		-	1	1	-	1	-	-
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	1	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	-	-	1	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2002 1997	1 (NA) 32 (NA)	4 (NA) 6 (NA)	3 (NA) 85 (NA)	7 (NA) 22 (NA)	2 (NA) 22 (NA)	4 (NA) 46 (NA)	6 (NA) 74 (NA)
number, 2002 1997	(NA) 32 (NA)	(NA) 6 (NA)	(NA) 85 (NA)	(NA) 22 (NA)	(NA) 22 (NA)	(NA) 22 (NA)	(NA) 46 (NA)	(NA) 74 (NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2002 1997	2 -	5 2	8 4	6 8	4 2	1 1	5 8
number, 2002 1997	(D) -	100 (D)	74,524 122,300	48 82	22 (D)	(D) (D)	16,020 58	471,000 418,156
Turkeys	farms, 2002 1997	-	2 2	5 1	- 2	3 1	-	9 4
number, 2002 1997	-	(D) (D)	12 (D)	12 (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	-	35 5
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ¹	farms, 2002 1997	2 8	3 1	7 11	9 8	2 2	7 1	13 17
SALES								
Any poultry sold	farms, 2002 1997	3 4	10 7	6 9	11 6	7 8	3 4	16 11
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	1 1	3 1	1 -	6 3	3 1	3 1	4 3
number, 2002 1997	(D) (D)	65 (D)	(D) -	(D) -	64 (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	20 105 (D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold	farms, 2002 1997	1 1	3 1	1 -	2 2	1 1	1 1	4 3
number, 2002 1997	(D) (D)	65 (D)	(D) -	(D) -	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	20 75 (D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2002 1997	-	-	1	4	2	2	-
number, 2002 1997	-	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	30
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2002 1997	2 -	2 2	3 4	1 -	-	1 1	4 -
number, 2002 1997	(D) -	(D) (D)	329,000 616,781	(D) -	-	(D) (D)	64,000 -	1,150,004 1,169,242
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999		2	2	-	1	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	2
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	2	-	-	1	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	1	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	3
500,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 2002 1997	-	2	-	-	2	-	-
number, 2002 1997	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ¹	farms, 2002 1997	-	2	2	1	1	4	4
		2	1	5	-	1	3	5

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
INVENTORY								
Any poultry	farms, 2002 1997	10 15	17 14	15 27	15 15	8 8	9 7	13 11
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms, 2002 1997	9 10	15 10	6 10	8 5	5 7	9 5	13 9
number, 2002 1997	242 667	306 188	138 164	(D) 98	422 (D)	263 139	229 150	24 (D)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49		7	13	4	6	3	7	13
50 to 99		2	2	2	-	-	2	-
100 to 399		-	-	-	1	2	-	-
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	1	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2002 1997	7 (NA) 235	10 (NA) 122	2 (NA) (D)	2 (NA) (D)	1 (NA) (D)	- (NA) (NA)	2 (NA) (D)
number, 2002 1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2002 1997	2 1	-	-	7 6	-	-	-
number, 2002 1997	(D) (D)	-	-	-	403,000 362,900	(D)	-	-
Turkeys	farms, 2002 1997	6 2	4	9 15	3 4	4 1	-	1
number, 2002 1997	14 (D)	68	244,967 255,337	24 (D)	10 (D)	-	(D) (D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ¹	farms, 2002 1997	7 8	4 4	- 6	3 4	4 4	5 3	5 5
SALES								
Any poultry sold	farms, 2002 1997	10 9	7 4	14 18	8 12	5 2	3 4	4 8
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	6 2	-	2	1	1	2 2	-
number, 2002 1997	172 (D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	-	248
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold	farms, 2002 1997	6 2	-	2	1	-	2	-
number, 2002 1997	172 (D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	1
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2002 1997	- 2	-	2	-	1	-	-
number, 2002 1997	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-	2
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2002 1997	- 3	-	-	7 12	-	-	1
number, 2002 1997	(D)	-	-	-	2,165,000 2,948,500	(D)	-	(D)
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	1
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	-	3	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	-	-	2	-	-	-
500,000 or more		-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 2002 1997	2 -	-	10 13	-	1	-	-
number, 2002 1997	(D)	-	636,440 640,825	-	(D)	-	-	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ¹	farms, 2002 1997	6 4	- 2	3	-	1	2 -	1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
INVENTORY								
Any poultry	farms, 2002 1997	4 1	23 49	89 100	35 35	15 26	24 15	11 18
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms, 2002 1997	1 1	21 39	70 91	24 27	13 19	16 12	11 18
number, 2002 1997	(D) (D)	469 879	1,600 2,432	568 335	(D) (D)	528 295	(D) (D)	(D) (D)
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49		1	20	64	23	11	13	10
50 to 99		-	-	4	1	-	1	-
100 to 399		-	1	2	-	-	2	-
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	1
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	1	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2002 1997	3 3	8 (NA) (NA)	25 (NA) (NA)	7 (NA) (NA)	4 (NA) (NA)	5 (NA) (NA)	1 (NA) (NA)
number, 2002 1997	(NA) (NA)	79 (NA)	460 (NA)	64 (NA)	(D) (NA)	462 (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2002 1997	3 -	4 7	10 2	2 3	2 10	1 2	- -
number, 2002 1997	3 -	47 98	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)
Turkeys	farms, 2002 1997	- -	2 4	6 9	2 3	- 2	4 2	1 5
number, 2002 1997	- -	(D) 25	18 201	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	50 (D)	(D) 23
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ¹	farms, 2002 1997	- -	7 12	26 16	11 13	2 9	16 5	1 3
SALES								
Any poultry sold	farms, 2002 1997	3 1	10 6	43 38	13 14	3 9	10 3	1 4
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	3 -	5 -	16 9	1 2	2 6	6 1	1 1
number, 2002 1997	3 -	25 -	680 (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	260 (D)	(D) (D)	(D) 39,696
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold	farms, 2002 1997	- -	2 -	14 9	- 2	1 6	6 1	1 1
number, 2002 1997	- -	(D) -	650 377	- (D)	(D) (D)	260 (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2002 1997	3 3	5 (D)	4 30	1 (D)	1 -	- -	- (D)
number, 2002 1997	- -	(D) -	(D) -	(D) -	(D) -	- -	- (D)	- (D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2002 1997	3 3	3 32	6 (D)	2 (D)	- (D)	3 67	- (D)
number, 2002 1997	- -	- -	- -	- (D)	- (D)	- (D)	- -	- (D)
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999		3	3	5	-	-	3	-
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	-	-	2	-	-	1
500,000 or more		-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 2002 1997	- -	- -	4 2	2 2	- -	3 20	- (D)
number, 2002 1997	- -	- -	- (D)	43 (D)	(D) (D)	- -	- -	- (D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ¹	farms, 2002 1997	- -	- 1	5 1	1 1	- 2	3 -	- 7

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange
INVENTORY								
Any poultry	farms, 2002 1997	7 -	37 49	27 22	4 5	1 4	8 4	36 35
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms, 2002 1997	4 -	27 40	26 19	4 5	1 2	8 4	22 12
number, 2002 1997	145 -	2,674 1,486	520 796	156 120	(D) (D)	298 180	163,943 (D)	958 461
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49		2	26	26	2	1	7	16
50 to 99		2	-	-	2	-	-	3
100 to 399		-	-	-	-	-	1	-
400 to 3,199		-	1	-	-	-	-	6
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	-	2	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	1	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	3 34 (NA)	2 (NA) (NA)	2 (NA) (NA)	- (NA)	3 (NA) (NA)	2 (NA) (NA)
number, 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	34 (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)	(NA)	(D) (NA)	7 51 (NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2002 1997	3 -	6 7	3 2	2 -	-	4 -	18 18
number, 2002 1997	72 -	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	-	6 -	1,020,157 1,311,943
Turkeys	farms, 2002 1997	- -	7 5	1 2	- 1	2 -	5 2	- 6
number, 2002 1997	- -	- (D)	55 (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	(D)	11 (D)	183,451 128,005
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ¹	farms, 2002 1997	2 -	22 13	9 5	1 2	- 2	3 2	12 13
SALES								
Any poultry sold	farms, 2002 1997	2 -	17 15	16 12	2 3	2 -	6 2	36 23
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	- -	5 4	3 3	- -	2 (D)	- -	8 5
number, 2002 1997	- -	- (D)	134 (D)	(D) (D)	- -	- -	- -	154,102 (D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold	farms, 2002 1997	- -	5 4	3 3	- -	2 (D)	- -	8 3
number, 2002 1997	- -	- (D)	(D) (D)	52 (D)	- -	- -	- (D)	- (D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2002 1997	- -	2 -	1 -	- -	- -	- (D)	2 -
number, 2002 1997	- -	- (D)	(D) (D)	- -	- -	- -	- (D)	- (D)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2002 1997	- -	6 5	- -	- -	- -	- -	19 16
number, 2002 1997	- -	- (D)	(D) (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -	7,943,800 6,523,408
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
500,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 2002 1997	- -	3 2	1 2	- -	- -	3 12	- -
number, 2002 1997	- -	- (D)	225 (D)	(D) (D)	- -	- -	- -	564,124 501,000
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ¹	farms, 2002 1997	- -	5 -	2 -	- -	- -	3 -	6 3

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
INVENTORY								
Any poultry								
farms, 2002	153	21	47	14	40	9	29	14
1997	160	16	69	19	34	13	35	11
Layers 20 weeks old and older								
farms, 2002	29	14	38	10	21	5	25	12
1997	41	13	59	17	21	12	24	7
number, 2002	264,624	230	(D)	(D)	76,352	90	824	414
1997	357,899	288	1,008	194	51,105	274	876	271
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49								
12	13	31	9	15	5	18	10	
50 to 99								
2	1	5	-	2	-	2	2	
100 to 399								
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
400 to 3,199							-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999							-	-
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999							-	-
5	-	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999			-	1	3	-	-	-
7	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999			-	-	-	-	-	-
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more			-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement								
farms, 2002	13	9	12	-	3	2	4	2
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	147,144	258	64,312	-	30	(D)	(NA)	185
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens								
farms, 2002	97	2	5	3	6	2	7	2
1997	98	-	11	2	11	-	-	2
number, 2002	7,365,503	(D)	(D)	210,000	335,600	(D)	110	(D)
1997	7,363,801	(D)	(D)	(D)	277,655	-	-	(D)
Turkeys								
farms, 2002	22	2	2	5	3	-	4	2
1997	20	1	5	4	5	2	1	-
number, 2002	735,193	(D)	(D)	10	4	-	19	(D)
1997	595,000	(D)	(D)	25	27	(D)	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ¹								
farms, 2002	13	7	16	7	17	6	14	4
1997	3	5	18	6	10	2	16	3
SALES								
Any poultry sold								
farms, 2002	149	10	36	9	25	4	21	2
1997	166	5	20	8	28	3	20	5
Layers and pullets sold (see text)								
farms, 2002	24	4	14	4	4	-	11	-
1997	30	1	2	1	8	-	5	-
number, 2002	632,100	344	106,759	(D)	(D)	-	382	-
1997	777,761	(D)	(D)	(D)	77,506	-	(D)	-
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold								
farms, 2002	19	2	9	4	4	-	11	-
1997	23	1	2	1	8	-	4	-
number, 2002	234,050	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	322	-
1997	332,761	(D)	(D)	(D)	77,506	-	56	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold								
farms, 2002	7	2	5	-	-	-	3	-
1997	7	1	1	-	-	-	2	-
number, 2002	398,050	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	60	-
1997	445,000	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold								
farms, 2002	98	-	6	3	6	2	6	2
1997	112	-	4	2	7	(D)	105	(D)
number, 2002	42,916,313	-	(D)	1,049,000	1,682,173	(D)	-	-
1997	44,703,867	-	(D)	(D)	1,569,794	-	-	(D)
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999		-	5	-	-	2	6	-
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999		15	-	-	3	-	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		60	1	3	3	-	-	-
500,000 or more		23	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold								
farms, 2002	22	-	-	3	1	-	3	-
1997	23	-	1	1	-	-	1	-
number, 2002	2,484,375	-	(D)	12	(D)	-	30	-
1997	2,227,692	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ¹								
farms, 2002	9	2	3	3	8	2	9	-
1997	-	1	2	2	8	-	5	2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
INVENTORY								
Any poultry	farms, 2002 1997	33 25	9 4	11 14	65 36	543 522	34 33	42 41
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms, 2002 1997	29 22	8 4	8 8	46 26	128 107	28 27	29 38
number, 2002 1997	1,098 754	140 265	251 104	1,323 678	804,025 1,406,465	480 410	397 786	21 (D) 139,289
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49		22	8	6	37	59	28	28
50 to 99		-	-	2	6	4	-	1
100 to 399		7	-	-	3	6	-	-
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	2	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	23	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	-	28	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	5	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	1	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2002 1997	8 (NA)	1 (NA)	1 (NA)	9 (NA)	43 (NA)	9 (NA)	14 (NA)
number, 2002 1997	624 (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)	263 (NA)	538,741 (NA)	80 (NA)	78,122 (NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2002 1997	3 2	2 1	-	4 2	267 228	7 7	8 6
number, 2002 1997	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	-	26 (D)	16,751,524 17,513,917	23 25	44 42
Turkeys	farms, 2002 1997	- 4	1 -	2 4	13 4	139 178	4 3	8 2
number, 2002 1997	(D) -	(D) -	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	113,560 63,553	3,280,263 3,870,352	34 14	19 21
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ¹	farms, 2002 1997	17 11	2 1	2 3	25 12	20 24	10 4	19 6
SALES								
Any poultry sold	farms, 2002 1997	17 10	5 2	7 4	34 15	568 544	9 4	7 11
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	11 4	- -	3 2	16 2	92 88	3 1	2 3
number, 2002 1997	1,011 (D)	- -	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	586 586	1,840,445 2,305,865	(D) (D)	10 13
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold	farms, 2002 1997	8 4	- -	2 -	15 2	61 67	3 1	1 3
number, 2002 1997	714 (D)	- -	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	486 486	675,253 1,490,169	(D) (D)	4 10
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2002 1997	10 -	- -	1 2	3 1	38 21	1 -	1 -
number, 2002 1997	297 -	- -	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	100 100	1,165,192 815,696	(D) -	6 5
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2002 1997	4 2	4 -	-	1 2	305 250	- -	4 44
number, 2002 1997	59 (D)	(D) -	- -	(D) (D)	(D) -	104,985,748 118,325,515	- -	19,608,058 17,566,149
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999		4	4	-	1	3	-	4
2,000 to 59,999		-	-	-	-	8	-	-
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	9	-	2
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	-	-	59	-	-
200,000 to 499,999		-	-	-	-	159	-	4
500,000 or more		-	-	-	-	67	-	17
Turkeys sold	farms, 2002 1997	- 2	1 -	-	10 4	156 197	- -	19 21
number, 2002 1997	(D) -	(D) -	- -	327,047 288,020	8,898,161 13,756,667	- -	- -	1,322,334 1,856,462
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ¹	farms, 2002 1997	8 5	- -	3 -	1 3	9 9	- -	6 2

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
INVENTORY								
Any poultry	farms, 2002 1997	31 22	19 17	45 37	30 32	7 1	4 1	29 30
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms, 2002 1997	17 18	8 9	41 28	24 30	5 1	2 -	25 27
number, 2002 1997	223 394	(D) 72,256	1,624 775	724 558	51 (D)	(D) -	1,137 579	14 82
2002 farms by inventory:								266
1 to 49		17	6	29	20	5	2	18
50 to 99		-	-	9	2	-	-	1
100 to 399		-	-	3	2	-	-	6
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	1	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	1	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2002 1997	2 (NA) (D)	3 (NA) (NA)	10 (NA) 106	10 (NA) 241	2 (NA) (NA)	1 (NA) (D)	5 (NA) 190
number, 2002 1997	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2002 1997	1 1	12 9	1 4	3 4	2 -	2 1	4 -
number, 2002 1997	(D) (D)	451,908 285,810	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	9 32	(D) (D)	(D) (D)	130 -
Turkeys	farms, 2002 1997	3 2	- 2	5 4	7 9	- -	1 -	7 1
number, 2002 1997	14 (D)	(D) (D)	- (D)	68 128	64 -	- (D)	- (D)	42 (D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ¹	farms, 2002 1997	18 8	4 2	20 21	20 6	2 -	- -	12 3
SALES								
Any poultry sold	farms, 2002 1997	6 4	15 14	18 15	13 13	6 -	4 2	9 11
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	4 2	3 6	6 6	4 2	2 -	2 -	3 1
number, 2002 1997	50 (D)	88,321 (D)	44 (D)	140 (D)	(D) -	(D) -	(D) -	25 (D)
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold	farms, 2002 1997	4 2	2 5	6 4	4 2	- -	1 -	3 1
number, 2002 1997	50 (D)	57,193 (D)	18 (D)	140 (D)	- -	(D) -	(D) -	25 (D)
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2002 1997	- - -	1 1 (D)	- 4 (D)	- -	2 (D)	1 (D)	- -
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2002 1997	- -	10 8	5 2	- -	2 (D)	2 (D)	4 -
number, 2002 1997	- -	2,226,000 1,504,497	228 (D)	- -	- -	(D) -	(D) -	5,000 (D)
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999	-	-	5	-	2	-	-	2
2,000 to 59,999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
60,000 to 99,999	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 to 199,999	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
200,000 to 499,999	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	1
500,000 or more	-	1	-	-	-	1	-	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 2002 1997	- -	- -	3 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	4 -
number, 2002 1997	- -	- -	- (D)	- (D)	- -	- -	122 (D)	- (D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ¹	farms, 2002 1997	- -	5 -	5 3	3 2	2 -	- -	8 1

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 13. Poultry - Inventory and Sales: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
INVENTORY								
Any poultry	farms, 2002 1997	72 58	9 2	11 10	28 36	- 3	21 18	32 27
Layers 20 weeks old and older	farms, 2002 1997	55 41	6 1	9 10	22 31	- 3	18 18	12 12
number, 2002 1997	(D) (D)	36 (D)	154 144	521 551	- 70	955 347	213 222	567 397
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 49		48	6	9	18	-	13	11
50 to 99		-	-	-	4	-	2	1
100 to 399		6	-	-	-	-	3	-
400 to 3,199		-	-	-	-	-	-	2
3,200 to 9,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10,000 to 19,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
20,000 to 49,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100,000 or more		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	farms, 2002 1997	15 225	- (NA)	(NA)	8 168	- (NA)	2 (NA)	3 (NA)
number, 2002 1997	(NA) (NA)	- (NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA) 127	(NA)	(NA) (NA)	(NA) (NA)
Broilers and other meat-type chickens	farms, 2002 1997	17 10	2	-	2	-	-	22
number, 2002 1997	427 74	(D)	-	-	7 127	-	-	11
Turkeys	farms, 2002 1997	8 6	-	2 4	- 4	-	6 7	3 -
number, 2002 1997	121 15	-	(D)	(D)	- 15	-	53 10	6 -
Ducks, geese, and other poultry ¹	farms, 2002 1997	35 14	3	7 6	5 10	- 2	9 9	8 9
SALES								
Any poultry sold	farms, 2002 1997	23 11	7	1 6	10 9	-	10 6	23 17
Layers and pullets sold (see text)	farms, 2002 1997	15 2	2	1	3 1	-	- 3	5 1
number, 2002 1997	(D) (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	40 (D)	-	(D) (D)	43 49
Layers 20 weeks old and older sold	farms, 2002 1997	13 1	2	1	1 1	-	- 3	2 3
number, 2002 1997	(D) (D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D) (D)	-	(D) (D)	49 -
Pullets for laying flock replacement sold	farms, 2002 1997	8 1	-	-	2	-	-	3 1
number, 2002 1997	473 (D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D) (D)	-
Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms, 2002 1997	5 1	2	-	2	-	-	17 11
number, 2002 1997	(D) (D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	2,538,822 1,602,893	(D)
2002 farms by number sold:								
1 to 1,999		4	2	-	2	-	-	-
2,000 to 59,999		1	-	-	-	-	-	2
60,000 to 99,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	2
100,000 to 199,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	11
200,000 to 499,999		-	-	-	-	-	-	2
500,000 or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Turkeys sold	farms, 2002 1997	6 -	-	-	1 (D)	-	3 24	- (D)
number, 2002 1997	(D) -	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D) (D)
Ducks, geese, and other poultry sold ¹	farms, 2002 1997	13 1	1	-	1 1	-	3 3	- 3

¹ Data include emus and ostriches.

Table 14. Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	
DUCKS					
State Total					
Virginia	2002 1997	407 342	5,212 4,941	84 47	3,460 2,449
Counties, 2002					
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	
Albemarle	9	117	1	(D)	
Alleghany	2	(D)	-	-	
Amelia	1	(D)	-	-	
Amherst	4	44	2	(D)	
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	-	
Augusta	13	90	-	-	
Bedford	7	49	-	-	
Bland	8	44	-	-	
Botetourt	7	601	1	(D)	
Brunswick	3	60	-	-	
Buckingham	2	(D)	-	-	
Campbell	2	(D)	2	(D)	
Caroline	7	89	1	(D)	
Carroll	3	(D)	-	-	
Charlotte	8	76	3	32	
Chesterfield	1	(D)	-	-	
Clarke	2	(D)	1	(D)	
Craig	4	34	-	-	
Culpeper	7	120	1	(D)	
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	-	
Dickenson	4	28	-	-	
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	-	-	
Essex	3	21	-	-	
Fairfax	5	10	-	-	
Fauquier	11	151	5	159	
Floyd	2	(D)	-	-	
Fluvanna	4	50	2	(D)	
Franklin	5	(D)	3	(D)	
Frederick	9	89	3	38	
Gloucester	3	36	2	(D)	
Goochland	4	140	1	(D)	
Grayson	5	57	1	(D)	
Greenville	2	(D)	-	-	
Halifax	4	43	3	(D)	
Henrico	6	260	-	-	
Henry	2	(D)	-	-	
Isle of Wight	3	45	-	-	
James City	3	13	-	-	
King William	2	(D)	-	-	
Lee	5	89	-	-	
Loudoun	10	85	1	(D)	
Louisa	2	(D)	-	-	
Lunenburg	1	(D)	-	-	
Madison	12	115	1	(D)	
Mathews	1	(D)	-	-	
Mecklenburg	4	68	4	34	
Montgomery	6	42	1	(D)	
Nelson	3	18	-	-	
Northumberland	3	90	3	60	
Nottoway	6	90	3	15	
Orange	2	(D)	-	-	
Page	6	58	-	-	
Patrick	1	(D)	-	-	
Pittsylvania	5	20	2	(D)	
Powhatan	3	12	3	12	
Prince Edward	7	64	1	(D)	
Prince William	9	127	5	110	
Rappahannock	13	249	5	56	
Richmond	2	(D)	-	-	
Roanoke	1	(D)	-	-	
Rockbridge	8	65	-	-	
Rockingham	5	38	3	17	
Russell	10	129	-	-	
Scott	8	32	-	-	
Shenandoah	6	37	-	-	
Smyth	11	84	-	-	
Southampton	4	34	-	-	
Spotsylvania	10	176	4	81	
Stafford	15	81	-	-	
Tazewell	12	107	8	160	
Warren	7	39	3	96	
Washington	18	149	5	47	
Westmoreland	2	(D)	-	-	
Wise	3	(D)	-	-	
Wythe	2	(D)	-	-	
Chesapeake City	8	18	-	-	
Suffolk	2	(D)	-	-	
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	-	-	
EMUS					
State Total					
Virginia	2002 1997	102 (NA)	691 (NA)	25 (NA)	175 (NA)

--continued

Table 14. Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	
EMUS - Con.					
Counties, 2002					
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	
Albemarle	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Amelia	8	40	-	-	
Anherst	6	14	1	(D)	
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	-	
Augusta	3	6	-	-	
Bedford	5	45	1	(D)	
Bland	2	(D)	-	-	
Botetourt	3	10	-	-	
Caroline	3	9	-	-	
Chesterfield	4	25	3	15	
Clarke	4	8	-	-	
Culpeper	3	18	-	-	
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	-	-	
Fauquier	8	138	-	-	
Floyd	2	(D)	-	-	
Fluvanna	1	(D)	2	(D)	
Frederick	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Giles	2	(D)	-	-	
Goochland	2	(D)	-	-	
Grayson	1	(D)	-	-	
Greenville	3	(D)	-	-	
Halifax	1	(D)	-	-	
Henrico	2	(D)	-	-	
Isle of Wight	3	18	-	-	
Loudoun	2	(D)	2	(D)	
Louisa	1	(D)	-	-	
Mathews	1	(D)	-	-	
Montgomery	1	(D)	-	-	
Page	2	(D)	5	35	
Patrick	2	(D)	2	(D)	
Prince Edward	3	10	-	-	
Prince George	2	(D)	2	(D)	
Prince William	2	(D)	2	(D)	
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-	
Rockingham	2	(D)	-	-	
Shenandoah	4	33	-	-	
Spotsylvania	2	(D)	-	-	
Stafford	2	(D)	-	-	
Surry	2	(D)	2	(D)	
Washington	1	(D)	1	(D)	
Wythe	1	(D)	-	-	
GESE					
State Total					
Virginia	2002 1997	275 292	3,137 3,771	62 36	657 1,061
Counties, 2002					
Accomack	3	(D)	3	4	
Albemarle	3	202	-	-	
Alleghany	2	(D)	-	-	
Anherst	5	26	2	(D)	
Appomattox	2	(D)	-	-	
Augusta	16	64	-	-	
Bedford	8	73	-	-	
Botetourt	5	94	1	(D)	
Brunswick	3	60	-	-	
Buckingham	1	(D)	-	-	
Campbell	5	37	2	(D)	
Caroline	8	77	3	33	
Carroll	1	(D)	-	-	
Charles City	2	(D)	-	-	
Charlotte	2	(D)	-	-	
Chesterfield	1	(D)	-	-	
Culpeper	2	(D)	2	(D)	
Dinwiddie	5	35	-	-	
Essex	3	3	-	-	
Fairfax	4	9	-	-	
Fauquier	10	129	2	(D)	
Floyd	1	(D)	-	-	
Franklin	1	(D)	3	18	
Frederick	10	56	3	16	
Giles	2	(D)	-	-	
Goochland	2	(D)	-	-	
Grayson	1	(D)	-	-	
Greene	1	(D)	-	-	
Greenville	4	16	-	-	
Halifax	8	89	1	(D)	
Henrico	6	24	-	-	
Henry	2	(D)	-	-	
Isle of Wight	3	60	-	-	
James City	1	(D)	-	-	
King William	2	(D)	-	-	
Loudoun	7	61	2	(D)	
Louisa	3	8	-	-	
Lunenburg	1	(D)	-	-	
Madison	3	(D)	2	(D)	
Mathews	1	(D)	-	-	
Mecklenburg	5	107	2	(D)	

--continued

Table 14. Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
GEESE - Con.				
Counties, 2002 - Con.				
Middlesex	2	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	7	150	-	-
Northumberland	3	18	-	-
Nottoway	5	44	3	12
Orange	1	(D)	-	-
Page	4	20	2	(D)
Pittsylvania	3	21	-	-
Powhatan	3	18	3	18
Prince Edward	4	14	1	(D)
Prince George	4	202	2	(D)
Prince William	6	149	2	(D)
Rappahannock	7	58	3	27
Roanoke	1	(D)	1	(D)
Rockbridge	8	29	1	(D)
Rockingham	6	52	2	(D)
Russell	4	6	-	-
Scott	1	(D)	-	-
Shenandoah	2	(D)	3	18
Smyth	8	65	-	-
Southampton	4	30	-	-
Spotsylvania	5	54	3	(D)
Stafford	6	57	1	(D)
Tazewell	4	20	2	(D)
Warren	4	29	3	111
Washington	2	(D)	1	(D)
Wythe	3	49	1	(D)
Chesapeake City	4	28	-	-
Suffolk	4	28	-	-
Virginia Beach City	5	43	-	-
OSTRICHES				
State Total				
Virginia	2002	38	133	9
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002				
Albermarle		1	(D)	-
Amelia		3	7	-
Augusta		2	(D)	2
Buckingham		1	(D)	1
Caroline		3	(D)	-
Culpeper		3	6	-
Dinwiddie		1	(D)	-
Fluvanna		-	-	-
Frederick		1	(D)	1
Goochland		2	(D)	-
Greensville		3	(D)	-
Halifax		1	(D)	-
Isle of Wight		3	6	-
Lee		1	(D)	-
Mathews		1	(D)	-
Mecklenburg		2	(D)	2
Rockbridge		2	(D)	(D)
Rockingham		3	10	-
Shenandoah		1	(D)	-
Stafford		2	(D)	2
Washington		1	(D)	-
Wythe		1	(D)	-
PHEASANTS				
State Total				
Virginia	2002	96	10,340	25
	1997	61	10,268	17
Counties, 2002				
Albermarle		3	12	-
Amelia		2	(D)	-
Amherst		3	6	-
Appomattox		4	452	-
Augusta		3	(D)	1
Bedford		7	353	(D)
Botetourt		1	(D)	2
Caroline		2	(D)	-
Carroll		2	(D)	-
Chesterfield		1	(D)	-
Clarke		1	(D)	1
Culpeper		4	8	(D)
Dickenson		1	(D)	-
Dinwiddie		-	-	-
Fauquier		6	81	2
Fluvanna		1	(D)	1
Frederick		2	(D)	(D)
Goochland		1	(D)	1
Grayson		2	(D)	-
Greene		1	(D)	1
Halifax		3	(D)	(D)
Hanover		2	(D)	-

--continued

Table 14. Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
PHEASANTS - Con.				
Counties, 2002 - Con.				
Lee	1	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	1	(D)	1	(D)
Madison	1	(D)	-	-
Mathews	1	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	1	(D)	-	-
Nelson	2	(D)	1	(D)
Nottoway	6	240	-	-
Page	3	(D)	1	(D)
Rappahannock	3	9	-	-
Rockbridge	3	22	-	-
Rockingham	3	11	-	-
Shenandoah	2	(D)	2	(D)
Smyth	2	(D)	-	-
Southampton	2	(D)	-	-
Spotsylvania	3	(D)	3	(D)
Stafford	2	(D)	-	-
Warren	1	(D)	1	(D)
Washington	3	256	3	500
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	3	6	-	-
PIGEONS OR SQUAB				
State Total				
Virginia 2002	76	2,340	17	2,082
1997	31	708	4	(D)
Counties, 2002				
Amherst	3	18	-	-
Augusta	2	(D)	-	-
Bedford	4	160	-	-
Botetourt	1	(D)	1	(D)
Caroline	3	95	1	(D)
Carroll	3	70	-	-
Chesterfield	1	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	2	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	3	63	2	(D)
Franklin	1	(D)	1	(D)
Goochland	3	58	1	(D)
Grayson	1	(D)	-	-
Greene	1	(D)	1	(D)
Hanover	3	60	-	-
Henrico	4	100	-	-
Henry	2	(D)	-	-
James City	1	(D)	-	-
King George	1	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	2	(D)	-	-
Madison	1	(D)	-	-
Mathews	1	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	2	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	3	39	-	-
Page	2	(D)	2	(D)
Pittsylvania	2	(D)	-	-
Powhatan	2	(D)	-	-
Prince Edward	3	52	-	-
Prince William	3	300	3	300
Rappahannock	3	90	-	-
Rockingham	3	27	1	(D)
Shenandoah	1	(D)	1	(D)
Smyth	1	(D)	-	-
Spotsylvania	6	149	2	(D)
Washington	1	(D)	1	(D)
Suffolk	1	(D)	-	-
QUAIL				
State Total				
Virginia 2002	75	17,560	32	26,378
1997	47	11,157	15	13,820
Counties, 2002				
Amherst	3	12	-	-
Appomattox	4	675	-	-
Bedford	7	818	2	(D)
Botetourt	1	(D)	-	-
Brunswick	2	(D)	2	(D)
Caroline	3	(D)	1	(D)
Dickenson	1	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	2	(D)
Fauquier	4	38	1	(D)
Fluvanna	2	(D)	2	(D)
Franklin	-	-	1	(D)
Frederick	2	(D)	1	(D)
Goochland	1	(D)	1	(D)
Greene	1	(D)	1	(D)
Halifax	1	(D)	1	(D)
Hanover	2	(D)	2	(D)
Henrico	2	(D)	2	(D)
Henry	2	(D)	-	-
Louisa	2	(D)	-	-

--continued

Table 14. Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
QUAIL - Con.				
Counties, 2002 - Con.				
Madison	3	26	-	-
Mathews	1	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	2	(D)	1	(D)
Montgomery	1	(D)	-	-
Nelson	1	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	2	(D)	-	-
Page	3	(D)	1	(D)
Prince Edward	2	(D)	2	(D)
Pulaski	2	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	2	(D)	2	(D)
Rockbridge	3	70	-	-
Rockingham	1	(D)	1	(D)
Shenandoah	2	(D)	2	(D)
Smyth	3	286	-	-
Spotsylvania	3	(D)	3	(D)
Washington	2	(D)	1	(D)
OTHER POULTRY (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Virginia	348	10,004	67	8,372
	313	16,765	86	23,760
Counties, 2002				
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-
Albemarle	15	77	1	(D)
Amelia	3	45	-	-
Amherst	6	148	2	(D)
Appomattox	6	373	-	-
Augusta	4	38	-	-
Bedford	16	255	2	(D)
Bland	2	(D)	-	-
Botetourt	5	50	1	(D)
Buckingham	5	54	-	-
Campbell	4	124	4	36
Caroline	8	105	-	-
Carroll	7	103	-	-
Charles City	2	(D)	-	-
Chesterfield	5	102	1	(D)
Clarke	5	485	5	(D)
Craig	5	166	2	(D)
Culpeper	8	183	1	(D)
Dinwiddie	6	21	-	-
Fairfax	7	34	3	18
Fauquier	18	454	2	(D)
Fluvanna	5	134	-	-
Frederick	5	153	1	(D)
Giles	2	(D)	-	-
Goochland	2	(D)	1	(D)
Grayson	2	(D)	-	-
Halifax	9	300	1	(D)
Hanover	5	15	2	(D)
Henrico	5	116	4	60
Henry	4	30	-	-
Isle of Wight	3	18	-	-
James City	1	(D)	-	-
King and Queen	5	54	2	(D)
King George	5	10	-	-
King William	2	(D)	-	-
Lee	1	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	10	107	-	-
Louisa	4	(D)	1	(D)
Madison	6	50	-	-
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	1	(D)
Montgomery	8	626	3	150
Nelson	5	117	2	(D)
Nottoway	8	68	2	(D)
Orange	5	32	-	-
Page	6	468	2	(D)
Patrick	4	210	-	-
Pittsylvania	8	93	1	(D)
Powhatan	2	(D)	-	-
Prince Edward	10	257	4	47
Prince George	2	(D)	-	-
Prince William	2	(D)	2	(D)
Pulaski	2	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	2	(D)	1	(D)
Roanoke	1	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	6	12	-	-
Rockingham	8	(D)	4	(D)
Scott	11	246	-	-
Shenandoah	5	128	1	(D)
Spotsylvania	6	54	-	-
Stafford	6	16	-	-
Tazewell	2	(D)	-	-
Washington	16	612	7	121
Westmoreland	1	(D)	1	(D)
Wise	4	41	-	-
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	1	(D)	-	-

-continued

Table 14. Miscellaneous Poultry - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
POULTRY HATCHED (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Virginia	2002	(X)	(X)	589
	1997	(X)	(X)	297
				323,332,531
				335,826,070
Counties, 2002				
Accomack		(X)	(X)	3
Albemarle		(X)	(X)	18
Alleghany		(X)	(X)	2
Amelia		(X)	(X)	9
Amherst		(X)	(X)	7
Appomattox		(X)	(X)	6
Augusta		(X)	(X)	5
Bath		(X)	(X)	2
Bedford		(X)	(X)	21
Bland		(X)	(X)	4
Botetourt		(X)	(X)	13
Brunswick		(X)	(X)	2
Buchanan		(X)	(X)	1
Buckingham		(X)	(X)	6
Campbell		(X)	(X)	5
Caroline		(X)	(X)	13
Carroll		(X)	(X)	10
Charles City		(X)	(X)	4
Charlotte		(X)	(X)	7
Chesterfield		(X)	(X)	7
Clarke		(X)	(X)	6
Craig		(X)	(X)	2
Culpeper		(X)	(X)	10
Dickenson		(X)	(X)	4
Dinwiddie		(X)	(X)	1
Fairfax		(X)	(X)	11
Fauquier		(X)	(X)	27
Floyd		(X)	(X)	5
Fluvanna		(X)	(X)	5
Franklin		(X)	(X)	8
Frederick		(X)	(X)	3
Giles		(X)	(X)	4
Gloucester		(X)	(X)	5
Goochland		(X)	(X)	1
Grayson		(X)	(X)	8
Greene		(X)	(X)	3
Halifax		(X)	(X)	6
Hanover		(X)	(X)	10
Henrico		(X)	(X)	7
Henry		(X)	(X)	12
James City		(X)	(X)	3
King George		(X)	(X)	1
King William		(X)	(X)	2
Lee		(X)	(X)	6
Loudoun		(X)	(X)	15
Louisa		(X)	(X)	10
Lunenburg		(X)	(X)	3
Madison		(X)	(X)	7
Mathews		(X)	(X)	1
Mecklenburg		(X)	(X)	8
Montgomery		(X)	(X)	17
Nelson		(X)	(X)	7
Northumberland		(X)	(X)	3
Nottoway		(X)	(X)	5
Orange		(X)	(X)	5
Page		(X)	(X)	11
Patrick		(X)	(X)	5
Pittsylvania		(X)	(X)	10
Powhatan		(X)	(X)	8
Prince Edward		(X)	(X)	13
Prince William		(X)	(X)	1
Pulaski		(X)	(X)	5
Rappahannock		(X)	(X)	20
Rockbridge		(X)	(X)	9
Rockingham		(X)	(X)	19
Russell		(X)	(X)	9
Scott		(X)	(X)	12
Shenandoah		(X)	(X)	13
Smyth		(X)	(X)	3
Southampton		(X)	(X)	2
Spotsylvania		(X)	(X)	10
Stafford		(X)	(X)	8
Surry		(X)	(X)	2
Sussex		(X)	(X)	1
Tazewell		(X)	(X)	4
Warren		(X)	(X)	5
Washington		(X)	(X)	20
Westmoreland		(X)	(X)	3
Wise		(X)	(X)	3
Wythe		(X)	(X)	5
Chesapeake City		(X)	(X)	5
Suffolk		(X)	(X)	7
				266
				264

Table 15. Horses and Ponies - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
STATE TOTAL				
Virginia	2002	12,286	81,344	2,937
	1997	10,972	68,294	2,152
COUNTIES, 2002				
Accomack		41	246	13
Albemarle		318	2,758	83
Alleghany		37	283	3
Amelia		64	269	10
Amherst		124	591	13
Appomattox		48	225	17
Augusta		418	2,690	102
Bath		34	154	2
Bedford		350	2,104	79
Bland		79	443	11
Botetourt		186	1,064	28
Brunswick		51	282	8
Buchanan		24	86	3
Buckingham		90	550	16
Campbell		106	685	31
Caroline		78	524	22
Carroll		176	1,237	33
Charles City		31	232	10
Charlotte		97	534	26
Chesterfield		82	681	33
Clarke		229	2,322	70
Craig		50	176	8
Culpeper		252	2,009	86
Cumberland		55	374	20
Dickenson		37	164	6
Dinwiddie		77	516	16
Essex		23	87	3
Fairfax		78	608	44
Fauquier		684	6,231	255
Floyd		129	805	26
Fluvanna		103	599	24
Franklin		164	881	45
Frederick		205	1,388	47
Giles		89	550	14
Gloucester		62	488	18
Goochland		134	1,038	35
Grayson		225	1,229	45
Greene		54	321	11
Greenville		12	55	1
Halifax		157	727	38
Hanover		250	2,039	63
Henrico		53	371	12
Henry		86	516	22
Highland		62	284	7
Isle of Wight		61	374	12
James City		22	168	6
King and Queen		30	218	10
King George		31	309	4
King William		34	204	8
Lancaster		8	40	6
Lee		219	1,015	21
Loudoun		731	6,162	250
Louisa		146	907	30
Lunenburg		54	202	-
Madison		129	1,011	32
Mathews		12	30	2
Mecklenburg		107	675	16
Middlesex		15	129	7
Montgomery		208	1,726	56
Nelson		95	484	13
New Kent		42	221	6
Northampton		21	120	1
Northumberland		15	53	-
Nottoway		68	429	11
Orange		154	1,343	40
Page		113	675	20
Patrick		132	591	32
Pittsylvania		191	1,082	44
Powhatan		69	523	16
Prince Edward		72	391	15
Prince George		72	526	4
Prince William		165	1,422	54
Pulaski		120	782	19
Rappahannock		139	849	36
Richmond		8	32	(D)
Roanoke		91	677	28
Rockbridge		195	1,401	52
Rockingham		515	2,541	109
Russell		301	1,530	37
Scott		278	1,209	30
Shenandoah		177	954	45
Smyth		214	1,029	35
Southampton		30	190	11
Spotsylvania		129	948	43
Stafford		95	712	23
Surry		28	97	-
Sussex		26	129	7
Tazewell		184	1,027	35
Warren		103	587	35
Washington		415	2,424	79

--continued

Table 15. Horses and Ponies - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
COUNTIES, 2002 - Con.				
Westmoreland	12	99	2	(D)
Wise	43	167	8	18
Wythe	223	1,594	44	110
York	9	129	5	18
Chesapeake City	96	712	29	74
Suffolk	84	659	27	57
Virginia Beach City	51	420	21	30

Table 16. Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)							
farms, 2002	1,697	9	45	4	9	11	9
1997	1,777	6	42	2	8	17	16
number, 2002	71,819	281	2,254	90	96	105	75
1997	83,138	104	1,771	(D)	87	452	286
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	951	3	28	2	8	9	8
farms							
number	8,626	51	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 99	587	6	12	2	1	2	1
farms							
number	27,917	230	589	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 299	129	-	4	-	-	-	-
farms							
number	19,531	-	725	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	27	-	1	-	-	-	-
farms							
number	11,981	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
number	3,764	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	1,574	9	42	2	9	9	9
farms, 2002	1,542	6	34	2	6	9	11
1997	44,150	231	1,474	(D)	58	69	23
number, 2002	48,870	73	1,262	(D)	50	101	193
Wool production	1,129	8	26	2	2	3	2
farms, 2002	1,449	6	30	2	3	6	8
1997	329,794	1,086	11,687	(D)	(D)	753	(D)
pounds, 2002	360,806	611	11,444	(D)	345	534	2,175
Sheep and lambs sold	1,075	9	22	-	1	3	4
farms, 2002	1,601	6	29	2	4	12	11
1997	47,955	170	1,278	(D)	(D)	248	27
number, 2002	62,216	30	1,594	(D)	67	392	138
Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)	-	140	7	21	18	14	10
farms, 2002	-	152	5	27	28	17	14
1997	-	8,764	310	343	985	690	143
number, 2002	-	9,594	217	731	1,005	759	211
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	-	58	4	16	5	8	9
farms							
number	-	666	24	110	41	(D)	(D)
25 to 99	-	55	2	5	10	5	1
farms							
number	-	2,707	(D)	233	369	212	(D)
100 to 299	-	22	1	-	3	-	-
farms							
number	-	3,161	(D)	-	575	-	-
300 to 999	-	5	-	-	-	1	-
farms						(D)	-
number	-	2,230	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	-	138	5	19	18	11	10
farms, 2002	-	142	3	21	24	13	14
1997	-	5,397	144	152	749	365	95
number, 2002	-	5,683	73	401	628	350	178
Wool production	-	111	5	9	15	7	5
farms, 2002	-	146	3	20	23	15	13
1997	-	48,221	782	1,558	7,676	2,674	129
pounds, 2002	-	47,987	429	2,518	4,104	3,301	961
Sheep and lambs sold	-	101	5	10	11	8	3
farms, 2002	-	160	6	22	28	12	11
1997	-	7,933	116	215	1,090	533	28
number, 2002	-	7,513	153	544	827	409	173
Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)	2	7	13	9	18	4	13
farms, 2002	-	9	12	10	14	3	21
1997	(D)	335	912	89	395	100	240
number, 2002	-	221	560	112	821	87	771
2002 farms by inventory:							
1 to 24	-	2	5	8	14	3	11
farms							
number	-	(D)	43	(D)	176	(D)	(D)
25 to 99	-	5	5	1	3	1	2
farms							
number	(D)	(D)	287	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
100 to 299	-	-	3	-	(D)	-	-
farms							
number	-	-	582	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms							
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	-	7	13	9	16	4	11
farms, 2002	-	8	12	7	14	3	17
1997	-	236	580	68	219	57	207
number, 2002	-	118	422	78	405	76	540
Wool production	-	5	10	5	11	1	10
farms, 2002	-	5	9	8	14	3	15
1997	-	1,959	4,560	276	2,054	(D)	2,948
pounds, 2002	-	579	2,541	783	3,399	1,060	4,075
Sheep and lambs sold	-	6	9	3	9	4	5
farms, 2002	-	7	9	7	14	3	17
1997	-	291	276	13	264	109	68
number, 2002	-	171	322	90	599	79	337

--continued

Table 16. Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie	
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)								
farms, 2002	7	38	8	35	5	-	7	
1997	9	31	7	30	7	1	4	
number, 2002	90	2,434	118	1,041	106	-	310	
1997	96	2,713	229	1,873	91	(D)	237	
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	7	15	6	21	3	-	2	
farms							(D)	
number	90	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	4	
25 to 99	-	19	2	12	2	-	4	
farms							(D)	
number	-	986	(D)	674	(D)	-	(D)	
100 to 299	-	3	-	2	-	-	1	
farms							(D)	
number	-	684	-	(D)	-	-	-	
300 to 999	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
farms							-	
number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
farms							-	
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ewes 1 year old or older	5	36	8	33	4	-	7	
farms, 2002	8	28	5	29	7	1	4	
1997	21	1,392	99	716	95	-	229	
number, 2002	31	1,525	126	1,262	67	(D)	222	
Wool production	2	26	5	24	1	-	7	
farms, 2002	3	33	4	29	2	1	3	
1997	(D)	8,378	729	5,278	(D)	-	1,495	
pounds, 2002	(D)	12,199	956	8,733	(D)	(D)	(D)	
Sheep and lambs sold	5	31	7	19	4	-	5	
farms, 2002	3	32	6	28	4	1	4	
1997	70	1,831	186	575	101	-	315	
number, 2002	14	2,180	178	1,227	84	(D)	182	
Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick	
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)	2	5	49	15	10	5	41	
farms, 2002	-	7	33	14	8	11	29	
1997	(D)	130	866	714	130	(D)	1,260	
number, 2002	-	138	1,703	763	357	193	863	
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	2	4	36	7	8	3	21	
farms		(D)	(D)	207	71	(D)	196	
number	-	-	-	13	5	2	17	
25 to 99	-	-	659	204	(D)	(D)	682	
farms							382	
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	
100 to 299	-	1	-	439	-	-	3	
farms							(D)	
number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	
300 to 999	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
farms							-	
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Ewes 1 year old or older	-	5	46	15	8	5	38	
farms, 2002	-	7	31	12	8	11	22	
1997	-	82	495	486	79	(D)	877	
number, 2002	-	99	959	415	222	120	365	
Wool production	1	3	29	13	4	1	32	
farms, 2002	-	7	27	8	7	10	21	
1997	(D)	552	3,612	2,922	786	(D)	7,643	
pounds, 2002	-	466	6,729	2,777	1,809	1,606	3,515	
Sheep and lambs sold	-	3	28	11	4	1	30	
farms, 2002	-	5	30	10	5	12	25	
1997	-	59	1,348	463	(D)	(D)	770	
number, 2002	-	95	944	364	110	85	528	
Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)	17	11	9	31	13	2	7	17
farms, 2002	17	6	7	33	13	2	8	15
1997	1,030	80	151	887	300	(D)	115	1,228
number, 2002	1,226	68	23	1,188	629	(D)	(D)	650
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	8	9	6	16	9	2	4	10
farms		(D)	(D)	(D)	103	(D)	24	53
number	104	(D)	31	(D)	-	-	3	2
25 to 99	6	2	3	14	3	-	91	(D)
farms					(D)	-	-	395
number	280	(D)	120	677	(D)	-	-	2
100 to 299	2	-	-	1	1	-	-	(D)
farms				(D)	(D)	-	-	-
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
farms								(D)
number	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	16	11	7	30	13	2	7	16
farms, 2002	16	5	4	30	12	2	4	13
1997	708	74	73	492	209	(D)	93	813
number, 2002	631	31	16	725	369	(D)	(D)	401
Wool production	17	4	2	23	10	-	3	7
farms, 2002	16	3	3	29	12	2	7	11
1997	6,773	304	(D)	4,885	2,409	(D)	357	4,962
pounds, 2002	4,929	181	17	4,463	2,415	(D)	509	4,466
Sheep and lambs sold	16	1	-	17	9	2	3	11
farms, 2002	18	3	-	35	14	2	5	12
1997	661	(D)	-	618	234	(D)	(D)	1,677
number, 2002	970	(D)	-	1,190	393	(D)	68	468

--continued

Table 16. Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)	farms, 2002	6	3	86	3	-	2	5
1997	number, 2002	8	1	127	2	2	4	8
	1997	220	28	5,054	19	(D)	(D)	4
		116	(D)	7,817	(D)	(D)	227	119
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	farms	-	3	17	3	-	-	3
	number	-	28	(D)	19	-	-	4
25 to 99	farms	6	-	57	-	-	2	19
	number	220	-	2,911	-	-	-	4
100 to 299	farms	-	-	11	-	-	-	100
	number	-	-	1,442	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	farms	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 2002	6	2	83	3	-	2	3
1997	number, 2002	6	1	122	2	2	4	8
	1997	184	(D)	3,469	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
		68	(D)	5,314	(D)	(D)	79	79
Wool production	farms, 2002	6	2	83	1	-	2	4
1997	pounds, 2002	4	1	124	2	1	2	5
	1997	1,028	(D)	23,117	(D)	(D)	(D)	4
		418	(D)	33,697	(D)	(D)	790	311
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 2002	6	-	71	3	-	1	2
1997	number, 2002	9	1	129	2	2	2	6
	1997	172	-	4,627	(D)	(D)	(D)	4
		133	(D)	7,191	(D)	(D)	185	48
Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)	farms, 2002	2	11	100	16	7	14	2
1997	number, 2002	3	13	108	14	7	14	3
	1997	(D)	110	2,655	295	89	793	(D)
		(D)	518	2,514	456	150	555	113
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	farms	-	9	63	12	6	8	2
	number	-	(D)	(D)	76	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 99	farms	2	2	35	4	1	4	-
	number	(D)	(D)	1,744	219	(D)	258	-
100 to 299	farms	-	-	2	-	-	2	-
	number	-	-	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
300 to 999	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 2002	-	9	93	9	7	14	1
1997	number, 2002	3	11	90	14	7	11	2
	1997	(D)	83	1,576	226	47	613	(D)
		349	(D)	1,532	246	116	285	70
Wool production	farms, 2002	2	3	76	7	6	13	2
1997	pounds, 2002	1	9	84	12	5	11	5
	1997	(D)	428	13,726	965	590	4,535	(D)
		(D)	2,016	11,478	2,457	488	1,535	720
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 2002	-	3	73	11	3	18	1
1997	number, 2002	1	8	92	12	6	10	8
	1997	(D)	63	1,381	215	75	591	(D)
		298	(D)	1,804	244	116	301	(D)
Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumber-land	Nottoway	Orange
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)	farms, 2002	-	38	8	2	5	3	4
1997	number, 2002	-	40	17	1	6	2	8
	1997	-	3,092	(D)	(D)	138	(D)	70
		-	3,685	1,746	(D)	55	(D)	504
2002 farms by inventory:								344
1 to 24	farms	-	23	4	2	1	3	11
	number	-	(D)	42	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
25 to 99	farms	-	8	3	-	4	-	4
	number	-	310	84	-	(D)	-	248
100 to 299	farms	-	5	-	-	-	-	1
	number	-	896	-	-	-	-	(D)
300 to 999	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	farms	-	1	1	-	-	-	-
	number	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 2002	-	37	8	2	5	3	15
1997	number, 2002	-	39	12	1	6	2	14
	1997	-	1,657	(D)	(D)	115	9	351
		-	1,684	1,238	(D)	47	(D)	207
Wool production	farms, 2002	-	21	5	-	5	-	14
1997	pounds, 2002	-	35	9	1	2	-	10
	1997	-	11,625	(D)	-	680	-	3,133
		-	13,930	6,000	(D)	(D)	2,488	1,531
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 2002	3	26	6	-	-	1	10
1997	number, 2002	-	36	14	-	-	7	12
	1997	48	1,484	(D)	-	-	(D)	458
		-	3,143	1,507	-	30	-	285

--continued

Table 16. Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)	farms, 2002	38	6	15	7	8	4	11
1997	37	13	9	8	3	1	19	10
number, 2002	975	297	281	120	122	64	119	1,247
1997	1,234	296	142	196	(D)	(D)	465	2,335
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	farms	27	3	12	6	5	4	9
number	180	37	116	(D)	18	64	(D)	(D)
25 to 99	farms	8	1	3	1	3	-	2
number	443	(D)	165	(D)	104	-	(D)	6
100 to 299	farms	3	2	-	-	-	-	2
number	352	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
300 to 999	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 2002	35	6	11	6	8	4	7
1997	30	11	5	7	3	1	14	10
number, 2002	635	199	157	67	89	44	64	527
1997	801	244	81	142	(D)	(D)	227	1,339
Wool production	farms, 2002	12	4	8	4	2	2	4
1997	33	10	7	5	3	1	14	9
pounds, 2002	3,140	865	1,206	(D)	(D)	(D)	773	7,094
1997	6,060	2,119	889	898	(D)	(D)	1,389	9,530
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 2002	24	3	7	2	3	4	6
1997	36	10	8	5	3	-	22	7
number, 2002	501	76	113	(D)	(D)	26	73	19
1997	993	241	54	(D)	(D)	-	494	540
Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)	farms, 2002	13	4	5	39	124	26	38
1997	12	5	4	30	148	31	9	67
number, 2002	492	48	111	1,701	7,165	624	1,022	71
1997	297	129	171	1,551	8,578	1,484	290	2,910
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	farms	3	3	4	23	66	17	22
number	63	(D)	(D)	231	634	194	290	39
25 to 99	farms	10	1	1	10	38	9	310
number	429	(D)	(D)	431	1,877	430	732	24
100 to 299	farms	-	-	-	6	14	-	2
number	-	-	-	1,039	2,271	-	-	(D)
300 to 999	farms	-	-	-	-	6	-	2
number	-	-	-	-	2,383	-	-	(D)
1,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 2002	13	4	4	32	115	24	37
1997	8	5	3	24	134	28	8	61
number, 2002	299	32	82	899	4,143	435	691	60
1997	144	78	62	863	5,203	987	140	1,862
Wool production	farms, 2002	12	1	4	29	92	16	24
1997	12	3	3	27	132	24	7	38
pounds, 2002	2,394	(D)	653	6,767	29,599	3,017	4,422	57
1997	1,150	(D)	484	6,145	40,718	5,809	1,085	10,285
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 2002	13	3	4	25	88	10	26
1997	13	3	4	27	154	29	8	47
number, 2002	362	43	(D)	771	4,341	185	507	65
1997	241	(D)	131	1,025	6,575	1,206	145	1,797
Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)	farms, 2002	13	14	12	8	-	1	59
1997	15	4	9	4	3	3	3	12
number, 2002	577	403	366	200	-	(D)	(D)	15
1997	425	145	201	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,456	330
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	farms	8	10	8	5	-	-	25
number	(D)	113	84	42	-	-	(D)	8
25 to 99	farms	3	2	4	3	-	1	73
number	138	(D)	282	158	-	(D)	24	4
100 to 299	farms	2	2	-	-	-	-	1,295
number	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	8	257
300 to 999	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1,194	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1,000 or more	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 2002	13	10	10	8	-	1	57
1997	15	4	7	2	3	3	3	11
number, 2002	457	279	238	83	-	(D)	2,359	272
1997	299	126	108	(D)	(D)	(D)	2,101	248
Wool production	farms, 2002	7	7	8	3	-	2	46
1997	14	4	7	3	3	2	56	7
pounds, 2002	2,382	2,282	1,700	920	(D)	(D)	15,703	10
1997	1,824	914	784	(D)	(D)	(D)	13,302	2,764
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 2002	9	4	4	3	-	-	42
1997	11	4	8	3	3	3	56	8
number, 2002	331	102	50	61	-	-	2,366	10
1997	289	84	90	43	(D)	86	2,455	335

--continued

Table 16. Sheep and Lambs - Inventory, Wool Production, and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Sheep and lambs inventory (see text)								
farms, 2002	55	5	2	32	2	11	6	10
1997	39	3	-	52	1	12	6	15
number, 2002	2,883	83	(D)	2,347	(D)	68	124	178
1997	1,638	66	-	2,739	(D)	267	86	148
2002 farms by inventory:								
1 to 24	26	3	2	9	2	11	3	8
farms				(D)	(D)	68	12	(D)
number		(D)				-	3	2
25 to 99	19	2	-	18	-	-	112	(D)
farms								
number	868	(D)	-	885	-	-	-	
100 to 299	8	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
farms								
number	1,093	-	-	469	-	-	-	-
300 to 999	2	-	-	2	-	-	-	-
farms								
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
1,000 or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms								
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	farms, 2002	53	5	2	32	2	9	6
	1997	32	3	-	50	1	8	4
	number, 2002	1,677	37	(D)	1,410	(D)	52	76
	1997	1,061	27	-	1,743	(D)	212	(D)
Wool production	farms, 2002	37	4	-	27	-	2	6
	1997	28	3	-	46	1	8	1
	pounds, 2002	11,136	291	-	9,772	-	(D)	557
	1997	6,410	670	-	13,361	(D)	(D)	(D)
Sheep and lambs sold	farms, 2002	34	3	-	27	-	3	3
	1997	36	3	-	51	1	9	3
	number, 2002	1,580	17	-	1,309	-	29	108
	1997	1,187	53	-	1,840	(D)	71	69
								51
								77

Table 17. Milk Goats - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
STATE TOTAL				
Virginia	2002	421	165	1,402
	1997	282	97	991
COUNTIES, 2002				
Accomack	2	(D)	2	(D)
Albemarle	15	115	7	30
Amelia	8	(D)	-	-
Amherst	3	15	1	(D)
Appomattox	3	6	-	-
Augusta	20	(D)	8	138
Bedford	8	(D)	2	(D)
Bland	2	(D)	-	(D)
Botetourt	6	35	1	-
Brunswick	-	-	1	(D)
Buckingham	1	(D)	-	-
Caroline	1	(D)	1	(D)
Carroll	1	(D)	-	-
Charlotte	9	71	5	49
Clarke	5	(D)	2	(D)
Craig	1	(D)	3	23
Culpeper	8	(D)	1	(D)
Cumberland	2	(D)	1	(D)
Dickenson	2	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	7	(D)	-	-
Essex	1	(D)	1	(D)
Fairfax	5	(D)	2	(D)
Fauquier	23	183	12	80
Floyd	5	43	4	(D)
Fluvanna	1	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin	1	(D)	1	(D)
Frederick	5	22	-	-
Giles	3	(D)	2	(D)
Gloucester	6	164	6	62
Goochland	2	(D)	-	-
Grayson	6	(D)	3	(D)
Greene	1	(D)	-	-
Halifax	6	24	1	(D)
Hanover	2	(D)	-	-
Henrico	4	48	4	(D)
Henry	3	(D)	3	6
Highland	2	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	3	12	1	(D)
James City	1	(D)	-	-
King George	6	60	2	(D)
King William	2	(D)	-	-
Lee	3	(D)	3	17
Loudoun	30	167	3	17
Louisa	6	72	-	-
Lunenburg	4	(D)	1	(D)
Madison	3	7	1	(D)
Mathews	1	(D)	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	5	43	2	(D)
Middlesex	1	(D)	1	(D)
Montgomery	11	176	8	98
Nelson	8	410	9	81
Northampton	1	(D)	-	-
Northumberland	2	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	4	39	2	(D)
Orange	8	242	2	(D)
Page	5	(D)	3	(D)
Patrick	5	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	7	17	3	16
Prince Edward	7	144	4	36
Prince George	6	18	2	(D)
Prince William	3	(D)	2	(D)
Pulaski	7	(D)	2	(D)
Rappahannock	10	141	3	48
Richmond	6	68	-	-
Roanoke	4	42	2	(D)
Rockbridge	2	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	20	49	5	(D)
Russell	4	(D)	2	(D)
Scott	5	(D)	1	(D)
Shenandoah	9	(D)	12	(D)
Southampton	4	(D)	2	(D)
Spotsylvania	6	(D)	2	(D)
Stafford	9	55	1	(D)
Surry	2	(D)	-	-
Tazewell	3	(D)	1	(D)
Warren	2	(D)	-	-
Washington	3	23	1	(D)
Wythe	3	28	1	(D)
Chesapeake City	3	24	-	-
Suffolk	6	66	5	120
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	-

Table 18. Angora Goats - Inventory, Number Sold, and Mohair Production: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Angora goats				Mohair production ¹	
	Inventory		Sold			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
STATE TOTAL						
Virginia	2002	124	1,164	32	440	48
	1997	103	1,264	25	197	60
COUNTIES, 2002						
Accomack	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Albemarle	6	450	7	309	6	4,035
Amelia	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Amherst	4	12	-	-	-	-
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Augusta	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Bedford	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Botetourt	3	8	-	-	-	-
Brunswick	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Buchanan	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Buckingham	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Campbell	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Carroll	3	(D)	-	-	-	-
Clarke	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Craig	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Culpeper	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Cumberland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Dickenson	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Essex	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Fairfax	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Fauquier	6	34	3	29	4	254
Floyd	-	-	1	(D)	-	-
Fluvanna	-	-	2	(D)	-	-
Franklin	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Giles	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Goochland	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Grayson	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Henry	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	-	-
Loudoun	9	118	-	-	5	752
Lunenburg	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Montgomery	5	16	-	-	2	(D)
Nelson	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Northumberland	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Orange	4	39	-	-	4	421
Patrick	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Pittsylvania	4	6	-	-	2	(D)
Powhatan	3	4	-	-	1	(D)
Prince William	4	(D)	-	-	-	-
Pulaski	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Rappahannock	3	9	-	-	-	-
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Rockbridge	4	(D)	2	(D)	3	337
Rockingham	8	54	2	(D)	4	(D)
Russell	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Shenandoah	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Smyth	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Southampton	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Spotsylvania	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Stafford	2	(D)	3	7	3	115
Tazewell	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Warren	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Washington	5	31	-	-	1	(D)

¹ 1997 data are for farms with sales.

Table 19. Colonies of Bees and Honey - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Colonies of bees				Honey produced ¹	
	Inventory		Sold			
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	Farms	Pounds
STATE TOTAL						
Virginia	2002	623	12,594	31	588	414,464
	1997	630	10,841	25	5,105	250,279
COUNTIES, 2002						
Accomack		3	10	-	-	230
Albemarle		13	33	-	-	318
Alleghany		2	(D)	-	-	(D)
Amherst		4	24	-	-	(D)
Appomattox		12	165	3	30	4,510
Arlington		2	(D)	-	-	(D)
Augusta		19	380	-	-	18,818
Bath		2	(D)	-	-	(D)
Bedford		16	239	2	(D)	3,380
Blair		8	70	-	-	980
Brunswick		1	(D)	-	-	-
Buckingham		1	(D)	-	-	(D)
Campbell		7	211	-	-	8,150
Carroll		15	272	-	-	6,367
Charlotte		11	121	5	73	2,340
Chesterfield		2	(D)	-	-	(D)
Clarke		8	1,385	4	292	72,270
Craig		10	39	-	-	307
Culpeper		6	75	-	-	1,860
Cumberland		1	(D)	-	-	-
Dickenson		5	31	-	-	1,000
Dinwiddie		2	(D)	-	-	-
Fairfax		5	31	-	-	(D)
Fauquier		12	171	3	3	1,583
Floyd		15	214	-	-	5,640
Fluvanna		5	7	-	-	-
Franklin		11	350	2	(D)	11
Frederick		13	437	-	-	10,720
Giles		10	59	-	-	770
Gloucester		8	42	-	-	560
Goochland		4	43	-	-	610
Grayson		10	43	-	-	(D)
Greene		2	(D)	-	-	(D)
Greenville		1	(D)	-	-	(D)
Halifax		8	70	-	-	1,830
Hanover		12	292	3	78	5,835
Henrico		2	(D)	-	-	(D)
Henry		13	552	-	-	44,400
James City		3	30	-	-	(D)
King and Queen		1	(D)	-	-	(D)
King George		4	46	-	-	(D)
Lee		21	143	-	-	2,349
Loudoun		26	995	-	-	19,860
Louisa		6	9	-	-	(D)
Lunenburg		3	16	-	-	(D)
Madison		7	39	-	-	1,317
Mecklenburg		5	23	-	-	300
Middlesex		1	(D)	-	-	-
Montgomery		3	33	-	-	(D)
Nelson		11	191	-	-	2,908
New Kent		2	(D)	-	-	(D)
Northhampton		2	(D)	-	-	-
Nottoway		2	(D)	-	-	-
Orange		5	13	-	-	-
Page		2	(D)	-	-	(D)
Patrick		10	100	-	-	3,970
Pittsylvania		20	355	-	-	11,062
Powhatan		5	45	-	-	660
Prince Edward		6	129	-	-	3,520
Prince William		7	203	2	(D)	5,000
Pulaski		6	29	-	-	(D)
Rappahannock		10	583	-	-	9,456
Richmond		1	(D)	-	-	(D)
Roanoke		1	(D)	-	-	-
Rockbridge		9	192	-	-	-
Rockingham		21	1,315	-	-	70,975
Russell		24	231	-	-	3,812
Scott		24	134	1	(D)	1,687
Shenandoah		6	21	-	-	580
Smyth		8	159	1	(D)	4,205
Southampton		1	(D)	-	-	(D)
Spotsylvania		3	18	1	(D)	3
Stafford		4	12	-	-	-
Surry		3	7	-	-	-
Tazewell		7	37	-	-	600
Washington		19	125	2	(D)	11
Wise		6	19	-	-	(D)
Wythe		20	361	2	(D)	17
York		4	48	-	-	4,220
Chesapeake City		8	198	-	-	-
Suffolk		3	9	-	-	-
Virginia Beach City		2	(D)	-	-	-

¹ 1997 data are for farms with sales.

Table 20. Mink and Their Pelts - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997

[Not published for this State]

Table 21. Aquaculture Sold: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms with aquaculture sold	Farms reporting by -			
		Pounds sold		Number sold	
		Farms	1,000 pounds	Farms	Thousands
CATFISH					
State Total					
Virginia	2002				
	1997	22 (NA)	13 13	9 15	11 9
Counties, 2002					
Appomattox		1	1	(D)	1
Bedford		2	2	(D)	-
Carroll		1	1	(D)	-
Charles City		2	2	(D)	-
Charlotte		2	2	(D)	-
Chesterfield		1	1	(D)	-
Culpeper		3	-	-	3
Franklin		1	-	-	1
Grayson		2	-	-	2
Mecklenburg		1	1	(D)	1
Page		3	-	-	3
Pittsylvania		1	1	(D)	-
Smyth		1	1	(D)	-
Washington		1	1	(D)	-
TROUT					
State Total					
Virginia	2002				
	1997	55 (NA)	45 28	785 767	10 21
Counties, 2002					
Accomack		1	1	(D)	-
Alleghany		2	2	(D)	-
Augusta		1	1	(D)	-
Bath		3	1	(D)	2
Carroll		1	1	(D)	(D)
Chesterfield		1	1	(D)	-
Craig		2	2	(D)	-
Floyd		1	1	(D)	-
Grayson		3	3	5	-
Highland		2	1	(D)	1
Louisa		3	1	(D)	2
Madison		1	1	(D)	-
Middlesex		1	1	(D)	-
Nelson		1	-	-	1
Page		3	-	-	3
Rockbridge		1	1	(D)	-
Rockingham		6	6	58	-
Shenandoah		1	1	(D)	-
Smyth		11	11	77	-
Tazewell		4	4	29	-
Warren		2	2	(D)	-
Washington		1	1	(D)	-
Wythe		3	2	(D)	1
OTHER FOOD FISH (SEE TEXT)					
State Total					
Virginia	2002				
	1997	10 (NA)	10 (NA)	3,759 (NA)	(NA) (NA)
Counties, 2002					
Accomack		4	4	(D)	-
Augusta		1	1	(D)	-
Henry		1	1	(D)	-
Louisa		1	1	(D)	-
Middlesex		1	1	(D)	-
Washington		2	2	(D)	-
BAITFISH (SEE TEXT)					
State Total					
Virginia	2002				
	1997	2 (NA)	2 (NA)	(D) (NA)	(NA) (NA)
Counties, 2002					
Accomack		1	1	(D)	-
Middlesex		1	1	(D)	-
CRUSTACEANS (SEE TEXT)					
State Total					
Virginia	2002				
	1997	34 (NA)	4 (NA)	54 (NA)	30 (NA)
Counties, 2002					
Accomack		9	3	(D)	6
Gloucester		4	-	-	4
Mathews		3	-	-	3

~continued

Table 21. Aquaculture Sold: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Farms with aquaculture sold	Farms reporting by -			
		Pounds sold		Number sold	
		Farms	1,000 pounds	Farms	Thousands
CRUSTACEANS (SEE TEXT) - Con.					
Counties, 2002 - Con.					
Middlesex	8	1	(D)	7	99
Northumberland	4	-	-	4	132
Suffolk	6	-	-	6	63
MOLLUSKS (SEE TEXT)					
State Total					
Virginia 2002	33	6	502	27	143,669
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002					
Accomack	6	-	-	6	40,208
Gloucester	1	-	-	1	(D)
Mathews	5	-	-	5	(D)
Middlesex	1	1	(D)	-	-
Northampton	14	3	(D)	11	(D)
York	3	2	(D)	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	3	-	-	3	60
ORNAMENTAL FISH (SEE TEXT)					
State Total					
Virginia 2002	7	1	(D)	6	38
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002					
Fauquier	2	-	-	2	(D)
Franklin	2	-	-	2	(D)
Patrick	1	1	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	1	-	-	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	1	-	-	1	(D)
SPORT OR GAME FISH (SEE TEXT)					
State Total					
Virginia 2002	12	5	2	10	2,991
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002					
Bedford	2	2	(D)	-	-
Campbell	3	-	-	3	4
Craig	1	-	-	1	(D)
Culpeper	3	-	-	3	1
King and Queen	2	2	(D)	2	(D)
Warren	1	1	(D)	1	(D)
OTHER FISH (SEE TEXT)					
State Total					
Virginia 2002	2	2	(D)	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002					
Charles City	2	2	(D)	-	-
OTHER AQUACULTURE PRODUCTS (SEE TEXT)					
State Total					
Virginia 2002	25	3	19	22	21,941
1997	(NA)	7	(X)	29	(X)
Counties, 2002					
Accomack	4	2	(D)	2	(D)
Craig	1	-	-	1	(D)
Gloucester	2	-	-	2	(D)
Loudoun	1	1	(D)	-	-
Middlesex	3	-	-	3	3
Northampton	12	-	-	12	21,080
York	2	-	-	2	(D)

Table 22. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold		
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number	
BISON					
State Total					
Virginia	2002 1997	36 (NA)	1,200 (NA)	18 (NA)	1,426 (NA)
Counties, 2002					
Albemarle		-	-	1	(D)
Bedford		1	(D)	1	(D)
Buchanan		2	(D)	-	-
Campbell		1	(D)	-	-
Cumberland		2	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie		1	(D)	1	(D)
Giles		2	(D)	2	(D)
Gloucester		2	(D)	-	-
Lee		4	346	2	(D)
Loudoun		2	(D)	2	(D)
Lunenburg		3	75	-	-
Madison		1	(D)	1	(D)
Mathews		1	(D)	-	-
Montgomery		2	(D)	-	-
Nottoway		2	(D)	2	(D)
Orange		2	(D)	2	(D)
Page		1	(D)	-	-
Prince George		2	(D)	2	(D)
Shenandoah		2	(D)	2	(D)
Washington		3	17	-	-
DEER					
State Total					
Virginia	2002 1997	8 (NA)	(D) (NA)	1 (NA)	(D) (NA)
Counties, 2002					
Culpeper		3	15	-	-
Prince Edward		2	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock		1	(D)	1	(D)
Roanoke		1	(D)	-	-
Wythe		1	(D)	-	-
ELK					
State Total					
Virginia	2002 1997	2 (NA)	(D) (NA)	- (NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002					
Buchanan		2	(D)	-	-
GOATS, ALL					
State Total					
Virginia	2002 1997	2,376 2,036	41,275 26,282	1,054 704	20,989 9,341
Counties, 2002					
Accomack		12	317	12	156
Albemarle		48	920	27	700
Alleghany		3	15	2	(D)
Amelia		26	614	9	124
Amherst		21	259	8	115
Appomattox		22	269	12	249
Augusta		70	1,317	39	632
Bedford		52	919	16	422
Bland		13	297	7	120
Botetourt		26	309	6	114
Brunswick		28	328	3	(D)
Buchanan		18	265	20	20
Buckingham		14	103	7	88
Campbell		15	138	5	14
Caroline		17	365	9	173
Carroll		35	475	11	218
Charles City		6	57	6	46
Charlotte		22	328	13	157
Chesterfield		9	132	5	181
Clarke		40	579	23	254
Craig		10	154	6	42
Culpeper		40	379	288	288
Cumberland		19	181	13	139
Dickenson		15	282	7	118
Dinwiddie		24	272	5	120
Essex		7	233	6	119
Fairfax		6	13	2	(D)
Fauquier		66	610	28	1,170
Floyd		13	208	8	37
Fluvanna		13	68	10	20
Franklin		22	247	9	92

--continued

Table 22. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
GOATS, ALL - Con.				
Counties, 2002 - Con.				
Frederick	27	403	13	130
Giles	26	479	13	409
Gloucester	13	183	7	110
Goochland	22	297	5	65
Grayson	45	713	24	322
Greene	9	196	4	41
Greenville	13	326	8	148
Halifax	24	522	11	193
Hanover	30	285	11	153
Henrico	11	119	6	60
Henry	9	192	6	47
Highland	2	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	21	709	13	202
James City	7	102	-	-
King and Queen	5	85	2	(D)
King George	8	124	3	50
King William	9	56	1	(D)
Lancaster	3	17	3	24
Lee	52	802	21	138
Loudoun	72	787	14	108
Louisa	32	245	5	14
Lunenburg	19	421	7	104
Madison	14	146	9	133
Mathews	5	35	4	39
Mecklenburg	35	692	20	482
Middlesex	3	92	6	87
Montgomery	50	633	21	598
Nelson	24	732	13	210
New Kent	2	(D)	-	-
Northampton	6	158	4	213
Northumberland	2	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	19	707	15	428
Orange	21	366	9	127
Page	34	723	17	438
Patrick	25	404	8	34
Pittsylvania	52	802	20	472
Powhatan	8	86	3	8
Prince Edward	18	352	11	252
Prince George	17	794	9	448
Prince William	19	1,061	16	1,177
Pulaski	31	427	11	177
Rappahannock	22	611	8	203
Richmond	8	114	2	(D)
Roanoke	13	65	3	(D)
Rockbridge	31	787	11	453
Rockingham	95	1,867	42	955
Russell	50	804	21	217
Scott	74	1,231	22	499
Shenandoah	41	748	23	286
Smyth	67	1,627	32	713
Southampton	24	724	14	405
Spotsylvania	19	232	6	56
Stafford	15	117	7	23
Surry	10	224	8	58
Sussex	4	92	2	(D)
Tazewell	55	1,336	32	692
Warren	22	219	16	136
Washington	139	2,869	60	1,080
Westmoreland	7	23	3	9
Wise	12	266	8	124
Wythe	39	486	14	227
Chesapeake City	32	496	11	356
Suffolk	15	283	9	751
Virginia Beach City	6	23	1	(D)
MEAT AND OTHER GOATS (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Virginia	2,035 1997	35,710 21,010	910 612	19,147 8,153
Counties, 2002				
Accomack	11	(D)	11	(D)
Albemarle	34	355	13	361
Alleghany	3	15	2	(D)
Amelia	25	564	8	(D)
Amherst	16	232	7	(D)
Appomattox	21	(D)	12	249
Augusta	52	924	31	494
Bedford	49	871	15	(D)
Bland	11	(D)	5	(D)
Botetourt	23	266	6	114
Brunswick	26	(D)	2	(D)
Buchanan	17	(D)	3	20
Buckingham	12	(D)	7	88
Campbell	13	(D)	5	14
Caroline	16	(D)	8	(D)
Carroll	31	445	11	218
Charles City	6	57	6	46

--continued

Table 22. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
MEAT AND OTHER GOATS (SEE TEXT) - Con.				
Counties, 2002 - Con.				
Charlotte	15	257	8	108
Chesterfield	9	132	5	181
Clarke	38	515	22	(D)
Craig	8	(D)	2	(D)
Culpeper	30	345	8	(D)
Cumberland	17	(D)	11	(D)
Dickenson	14	(D)	7	118
Dinwiddie	19	245	5	120
Essex	7	(D)	6	(D)
Fauquier	50	393	23	1,061
Floyd	10	165	5	23
Fluvanna	12	(D)	7	(D)
Franklin	22	(D)	9	(D)
Frederick	23	381	13	130
Giles	24	427	11	(D)
Gloucester	9	19	3	48
Goochland	22	(D)	5	65
Grayson	40	642	21	(D)
Greene	9	(D)	4	41
Greensville	13	326	8	148
Halifax	19	498	10	(D)
Hanover	30	(D)	11	153
Henrico	7	71	2	(D)
Henry	8	172	6	41
Isle of Wight	21	697	13	(D)
James City	7	(D)	-	-
King and Queen	5	85	2	(D)
King George	6	64	3	(D)
King William	7	(D)	1	(D)
Lancaster	3	17	3	24
Lee	49	737	19	121
Loudoun	34	502	11	91
Louisa	30	173	5	14
Lunenburg	16	412	7	(D)
Madison	13	139	8	(D)
Mathews	4	(D)	3	(D)
Mecklenburg	32	649	18	(D)
Middlesex	2	(D)	5	(D)
Montgomery	39	441	16	500
Nelson	19	(D)	5	129
New Kent	2	(D)	-	-
Northampton	6	(D)	4	213
Northumberland	2	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	18	668	14	(D)
Orange	15	85	7	(D)
Page	32	(D)	15	(D)
Patrick	18	266	8	34
Pittsylvania	47	779	20	456
Powhatan	7	82	3	8
Prince Edward	12	208	8	216
Prince George	13	776	7	(D)
Prince William	17	1,022	14	(D)
Pulaski	28	391	9	(D)
Rappahannock	9	461	5	155
Richmond	4	(D)	2	(D)
Roanoke	9	23	1	(D)
Rockbridge	29	732	9	(D)
Rockingham	78	1,764	38	920
Russell	48	776	19	(D)
Scott	72	(D)	21	(D)
Shenandoah	36	642	12	208
Smyth	65	(D)	31	(D)
Southampton	20	696	12	385
Spotsylvania	11	187	4	(D)
Stafford	6	(D)	3	(D)
Surry	10	(D)	8	58
Sussex	4	92	2	(D)
Tazewell	51	1,297	31	646
Warren	21	(D)	16	136
Washington	134	2,815	59	(D)
Westmoreland	7	23	3	9
Wise	12	266	8	124
Wythe	38	458	13	(D)
Chesapeake City	29	472	11	356
Suffolk	12	217	9	631
Virginia Beach City	5	(D)	1	(D)
LLAMAS				
State Total				
Virginia	2002	338	3,016	88
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002				
Albemarle		4	224	4
Amelia		2	(D)	-
Amherst		6	102	-
Appomattox		2	(D)	-
Augusta		11	132	3

--continued

Table 22. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
LLAMAS - Con.				
Counties, 2002 - Con.				
Bedford	9	47	2	(D)
Bland	1	(D)	1	(D)
Botetourt	2	(D)	-	-
Buckingham	1	(D)	-	-
Campbell	5	45	-	-
Caroline	3	(D)	-	-
Carroll	4	10	-	-
Charles City	4	24	4	24
Chesterfield	2	(D)	2	(D)
Clarke	11	75	4	14
Culpeper	7	53	-	-
Dinwiddie	4	27	1	(D)
Fairfax	1	(D)	3	21
Fauquier	17	253	6	12
Floyd	2	(D)	2	(D)
Fluvanna	2	(D)	2	(D)
Franklin	3	95	2	(D)
Frederick	4	28	3	(D)
Giles	2	(D)	-	-
Gloucester	2	(D)	-	-
Goochland	2	(D)	-	-
Grayson	5	58	1	(D)
Greene	3	20	-	-
Halifax	5	21	2	(D)
Hanover	4	90	1	(D)
Henry	3	4	-	-
Highland	1	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	3	9	-	-
James City	3	(D)	2	(D)
Lee	2	92	-	-
Loudoun	30	421	8	17
Louisa	2	(D)	-	-
Lunenburg	3	7	-	-
Mathews	2	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	7	38	2	(D)
Montgomery	1	(D)	-	-
Nelson	3	(D)	-	-
New Kent	2	(D)	2	(D)
Northampton	1	(D)	1	(D)
Nottoway	3	10	-	-
Orange	2	(D)	-	-
Page	12	162	4	26
Patrick	5	15	-	-
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	1	(D)
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-
Prince Edward	4	20	-	-
Prince George	6	30	-	-
Prince William	6	13	-	-
Pulaski	1	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	7	60	-	-
Roanoke	3	21	2	(D)
Rockbridge	4	41	-	-
Rockingham	20	221	8	23
Russell	4	8	-	-
Scott	4	12	-	-
Shenandoah	16	85	2	(D)
Smyth	4	5	-	-
Southampton	1	(D)	-	-
Spotsylvania	4	10	-	-
Stafford	7	25	2	(D)
Tazewell	12	106	6	16
Warren	6	15	3	75
Washington	6	34	-	-
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	1	(D)
Suffolk	1	(D)	1	(D)
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS				
State Total				
Virginia	2002	671	2,527	97
	1997	983	2,907	115
300				415
Counties, 2002				
Albemarle	5	(D)	-	-
Alleghany	2	(D)	-	-
Amelia	4	8	-	-
Amherst	12	25	1	(D)
Appomattox	7	104	3	30
Augusta	27	103	4	12
Bedford	20	48	3	11
Bland	4	38	2	(D)
Botetourt	10	42	4	16
Brunswick	1	(D)	-	-
Buckingham	6	9	2	(D)
Campbell	5	38	-	-
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-
Carroll	14	113	3	13
Charlotte	6	10	-	-
Chesterfield	3	18	2	(D)

--continued

Table 22. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS - Con.				
Counties, 2002 - Con.				
Clarke	4	10		
Culpeper	25	61	2	(D)
Cumberland	2	(D)	-	-
Dickenson	4	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	21	74	6	39
Floyd	9	13	2	(D)
Fluvanna	6	13	2	(D)
Franklin	11	23	-	-
Frederick	3	12	-	-
Giles	15	25	2	(D)
Gloucester	2	(D)	-	-
Grayson	14	59	4	9
Greene	3	6	2	(D)
Halifax	12	60	2	(D)
Hanover	7	18	1	(D)
Henry	12	41	2	(D)
Highland	8	27	-	-
Isle of Wight	5	53	5	(D)
James City	2	(D)	-	-
King and Queen	2	(D)	-	-
King George	4	(D)	-	-
King William	1	(D)	-	-
Lee	11	27	-	-
Loudoun	34	143	4	13
Louisa	17	70	3	6
Lunenburg	2	(D)	-	-
Madison	8	24	-	-
Mecklenburg	6	18	-	-
Montgomery	22	131	6	8
Nelson	4	22	-	-
New Kent	4	10	-	-
Northumberland	3	6	-	-
Nottoway	4	16	2	(D)
Orange	4	19	1	(D)
Page	11	27	-	-
Patrick	10	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	7	75	2	(D)
Powhatan	19	(D)	-	-
Prince Edward	2	34	1	(D)
Prince George	4	8	-	-
Prince William	4	(D)	2	(D)
Pulaski	6	7	-	-
Rappahannock	9	33	-	-
Roanoke	2	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	8	20	1	(D)
Rockingham	21	45	-	-
Russell	15	30	-	-
Scott	25	67	5	7
Shenandoah	11	36	-	-
Smyth	9	31	-	-
Southampton	3	6	-	-
Spotsylvania	9	15	-	-
Stafford	5	10	-	-
Tazewell	8	17	2	(D)
Warren	15	35	3	(D)
Washington	23	127	7	17
Wythe	12	33	2	(D)
Chesapeake City	3	25	-	-
Suffolk	1	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	-	-
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS				
State Total				
Virginia	2002	141	2,770	56
	1997	354	6,603	107
				5,203
				12,335
Counties, 2002				
Accomack	-	-	2	(D)
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	-
Augusta	3	3	-	-
Bedford	5	30	3	12
Bland	2	(D)	-	-
Campbell	2	(D)	2	(D)
Carroll	2	(D)	-	-
Charles City	3	30	3	225
Charlotte	2	(D)	1	(D)
Chesterfield	2	(D)	1	(D)
Clarke	1	(D)	1	(D)
Craig	4	40	4	100
Culpeper	5	35	2	(D)
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	4	118	-	-
Essex	4	8	-	-
Fauquier	4	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin	1	(D)	-	-
Frederick	2	(D)	-	-
Goochland	3	(D)	1	(D)

--continued

Table 22. Miscellaneous Livestock and Animal Specialties - Inventory and Number Sold: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Inventory		Sold	
	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
RABBITS AND THEIR PELTS - Con.				
Counties, 2002 - Con.				
Grayson	1	(D)	-	-
Greene	2	(D)	-	-
Halifax	1	(D)	-	-
Henrico	2	(D)	-	-
Henry	2	(D)	-	-
James City	1	(D)	1	(D)
King William	3	240	3	756
Loudoun	13	312	2	(D)
Louisa	2	(D)	-	-
Lunenburg	2	(D)	2	(D)
Mathews	2	(D)	1	(D)
Montgomery	2	(D)	2	(D)
Nelson	2	(D)	-	-
Northumberland	3	3	-	-
Nottoway	1	(D)	-	-
Orange	-	-	2	(D)
Page	4	12	2	(D)
Patrick	2	(D)	-	-
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	1	(D)
Powhatan	2	(D)	2	(D)
Prince Edward	2	(D)	2	(D)
Prince William	5	20	-	-
Pulaski	3	21	-	-
Rappahannock	1	(D)	-	-
Richmond	2	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-
Rockingham	2	(D)	2	(D)
Russell	5	10	2	(D)
Scott	1	(D)	1	(D)
Shenandoah	4	114	4	696
Southampton	1	(D)	-	-
Spotsylvania	2	(D)	-	-
Tazewell	5	7	2	(D)
Washington	4	38	2	(D)
Westmoreland	2	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	1	(D)
Suffolk	1	(D)	1	(D)
OTHER LIVESTOCK (SEE TEXT)				
State Total				
Virginia	2002	132	(X)	63
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002				
Albermarle	3	(X)	2	(X)
Alleghany	2	(X)	-	(X)
Amherst	2	(X)	-	(X)
Augusta	3	(X)	2	(X)
Bedford	2	(X)	-	(X)
Buckingham	1	(X)	-	(X)
Campbell	1	(X)	2	(X)
Caroline	2	(X)	2	(X)
Carroll	2	(X)	2	(X)
Charlotte	3	(X)	-	(X)
Culpeper	5	(X)	1	(X)
Dickenson	3	(X)	-	(X)
Dinwiddie	3	(X)	-	(X)
Fairfax	4	(X)	2	(X)
Fauquier	4	(X)	-	(X)
Floyd	4	(X)	3	(X)
Frederick	9	(X)	3	(X)
Giles	2	(X)	2	(X)
Goochland	1	(X)	2	(X)
Grayson	2	(X)	-	(X)
Halifax	1	(X)	-	(X)
Hanover	2	(X)	-	(X)
Henry	2	(X)	-	(X)
Lee	5	(X)	-	(X)
Loudoun	5	(X)	-	(X)
Louisa	5	(X)	5	(X)
Mecklenburg	3	(X)	1	(X)
Middlesex	7	(X)	3	(X)
Montgomery	5	(X)	7	(X)
Orange	5	(X)	-	(X)
Patrick	2	(X)	-	(X)
Pittsylvania	5	(X)	3	(X)
Prince Edward	5	(X)	4	(X)
Prince William	5	(X)	1	(X)
Pulaski	1	(X)	1	(X)
Roanoke	2	(X)	2	(X)
Rockbridge	1	(X)	-	(X)
Rockingham	5	(X)	3	(X)
Shenandoah	3	(X)	1	(X)
Smyth	3	(X)	2	(X)
Stafford	2	(X)	-	(X)
Sussex	3	(X)	-	(X)
Tazewell	6	(X)	2	(X)
Washington	2	(X)	3	(X)
Westmoreland	-	(X)	-	(X)
Wythe	1	(X)	-	(X)

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Harvested cropland							
farms	33,791	212	536	168	263	303	288
acres	2,623,776	70,096	36,012	5,802	22,949	15,518	21,639
Irrigated	3,147	56	69	9	36	12	21
acres	95,293	(D)	1,353	191	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain							
farms	3,123	75	13	4	23	15	32
acres	335,692	23,851	842	(D)	1,406	196	614
bushels	22,666,691	1,887,275	62,808	(D)	78,735	13,365	35,532
Irrigated	143	17	1	-	1	-	-
farms	12,953	2,934	(D)	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	1,406	9	5	3	10	12	27
25 to 99 acres	872	24	6	-	6	3	4
100 to 249 acres	468	16	1	1	7	-	1
250 to 499 acres	213	11	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	164	15	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	128	9	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	36	6	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop							
farms	2,305	2	5	8	29	10	16
acres	139,420	(D)	745	253	3,719	295	585
tons	1,637,114	(D)	6,572	2,680	43,566	3,200	4,418
Irrigated	124	-	-	-	6	-	-
farms	5,010	-	-	-	269	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	949	-	-	7	6	6	10
25 to 99 acres	925	-	2	-	9	3	5
100 to 249 acres	346	2	2	1	9	1	-
250 to 499 acres	68	-	1	-	4	-	1
500 acres or more	17	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 to 999 acres	16	-	-	-	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain							
farms	88	4	1	-	2	-	2
acres	2,221	81	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
bushels	95,489	2,032	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Irrigated	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	58	3	-	-	2	-	2
25 to 99 acres	29	1	1	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All							
farms	1,793	55	1	1	15	-	16
acres	174,887	12,164	(D)	(D)	843	-	922
bushels	10,213,252	677,186	(D)	(D)	52,798	-	41,200
Irrigated	19	3	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	664	7	-	1	8	-	7
25 to 99 acres	637	10	-	-	6	-	8
100 to 249 acres	300	20	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	133	12	1	-	1	-	1
500 acres or more	59	6	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	49	5	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	10	1	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain							
farms	781	4	5	-	25	-	10
acres	43,955	198	(D)	-	1,181	-	291
bushels	3,178,359	9,960	(D)	-	82,913	-	18,509
Irrigated	12	-	1	-	1	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	352	1	4	-	13	-	7
25 to 99 acres	300	3	-	-	8	-	3
100 to 249 acres	97	-	1	-	4	-	-
250 to 499 acres	29	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	3	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain							
farms	364	-	2	-	2	-	8
acres	5,529	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	92
bushels	317,353	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	4,662
Irrigated	15	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	307	-	2	-	2	-	6
25 to 99 acres	48	-	-	-	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All							
farms	14	2	-	-	-	-	2
acres	190	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
pounds	29,122	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated	3	-	-	-	-	-	2
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	12	2	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Harvested cropland	farms acres	1,183 87,417	100 7,103	974 52,107	336 13,176	442 23,458	226 18,057
Irrigated	farms acres	92 3,225	6 110	49 617	9 135	22 (D)	50 1,300
Corn for grain	farms acres bushels	148 7,593 483,643	2 (D)	15 746	15 115	19 1,349	13 576
Irrigated	farms acres	11 559	-	-	-	1 (D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		89	1	9	13	10	8
25 to 99 acres		33	1	3	2	6	4
100 to 249 acres		23	-	2	-	2	1
250 to 499 acres		2	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more		1	-	-	-	1	-
500 to 999 acres		1	-	-	-	1	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	235 14,680 158,700	4 171 (D)	49 2,574 20,179	42 1,124 17,407	30 1,557 11,413	2 (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	20 1,121	-	-	-	1 (D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		83	2	20	31	14	-
25 to 99 acres		106	1	20	9	8	1
100 to 249 acres		39	1	8	1	8	1
250 to 499 acres		5	-	1	1	-	-
500 acres or more		2	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		2	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	3 (D) (D)	-	2 (D) (D)	-	2 (D) (D)	3 112 4,200
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		2	-	2	-	2	-
25 to 99 acres		1	-	-	-	-	3
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms acres bushels	68 2,025 80,249	-	11 441 22,388	3 32 (D)	4 81 (D)	22 865 36,388
Irrigated	farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		43	-	5	3	3	11
25 to 99 acres		23	-	5	-	1	7
100 to 249 acres		1	-	1	-	-	4
250 to 499 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels	49 1,268 90,495	-	11 386 29,540	-	2 (D) (D)	3 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		31	-	7	-	1	2
25 to 99 acres		16	-	3	-	1	1
100 to 249 acres		2	-	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms acres bushels	13 170 6,508	-	9 103 6,086	5 253 13,435	2 (D) (D)	9 261 14,045
Irrigated	farms acres	2 (D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		12	-	8	3	2	4
25 to 99 acres		1	-	1	-	-	5
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Harvested cropland	farms acres	70 787	277 21,638	474 31,586	161 34,705	725 29,213	45 16,831
Irrigated	farms acres	2 (D)	11 469	69 1,220	23 2,240	28 629	12 1,066
Corn for grain	farms acres bushels	2 (D) (D)	10 460 19,186	23 904 43,893	44 10,249 741,656	6 96 6,415	16 5,011 357,143
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- 1,225	- -	3 176 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		2	5	14	11	5	3
25 to 99 acres		-	2	5	8	1	2
100 to 249 acres		-	3	4	12	-	3
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	5	-	5
500 acres or more		-	-	-	8	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	7	-	2
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	1	-	1
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	- - 5,637	11 692 19,721	30 2,300 4,595	8 1,127 15,027	37 (D) (D)	1 1,189 11,300
Irrigated	farms acres	- (D)	1 -	- -	- -	1 (D)	- 2 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	6	12	3	19	-
25 to 99 acres		-	2	10	2	15	1
100 to 249 acres		-	2	6	3	3	-
250 to 499 acres		-	1	2	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	- - -	- - -	- -	2 (D) (D)	- -	2 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	2	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms acres bushels	- - 10,941	4 271 51,823	30 1,074 413,099	27 6,406 413,099	2 (D) (D)	12 5,746 364,868
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	2	21	1	2	-
25 to 99 acres		-	3	6	-	-	39
100 to 249 acres		-	2	6	12	-	15
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	6	-	2
500 acres or more		-	-	-	2	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	1	-	4
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	1	-	-
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels	- - 1,696	3 28 57,666	16 779 222,439	23 3,021 -	- -	5 670 44,750
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	3	6	2	-	3
25 to 99 acres		-	8	8	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres		-	1	1	10	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	1	2	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	1	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	1	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms acres bushels	- - -	- - 10,754	20 206 (D)	1 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	2 670 5,713
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	-	19	1	2	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	1	-	-	14
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds	- - -	- - (D)	1 -	- -	- -	- -
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Harvested cropland	farms acres	113 6,480	279 25,231	171 9,418	460 49,173	219 13,567	74 1,584
Irrigated	farms acres	20 572	27 (D)	13 130	33 (D)	15 (D)	3 51
Corn for grain	farms acres bushels	9 499 31,232	38 3,582 307,685	6 363 24,450	48 8,490 581,817	4 80 2,320	3 12 410
Irrigated	farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	3 (D)	-	1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		4	12	5	13	3	3
25 to 99 acres		3	14	-	20	1	-
100 to 249 acres		2	10	-	7	-	3
250 to 499 acres		-	1	1	3	-	3
500 acres or more		-	1	-	5	-	1
500 to 999 acres		-	1	-	2	-	1
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	3	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	3 98 530	18 1,487 20,145	10 140 1,653	36 5,061 54,902	11 1,021 7,995	- 860 4,728
Irrigated	farms acres	-	3 (D)	-	3 12	-	- (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		1	7	8	10	3	-
25 to 99 acres		2	8	2	6	4	2
100 to 249 acres		-	1	-	12	3	1
250 to 499 acres		-	2	-	7	1	2
500 acres or more		-	-	-	1	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	1 (D) (D)	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms acres bushels	7 618 34,511	16 715 39,009	-	16 1,246 81,106	7 297 10,908	- 35 2,812 146,473
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		2	8	-	4	2	-
25 to 99 acres		3	6	-	7	5	19
100 to 249 acres		1	2	-	4	-	6
250 to 499 acres		1	-	-	1	-	2
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	1
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels	1 (D) (D)	6 238 21,300	-	10 686 51,672	3 37 2,500	- 4 88 6,368
Irrigated	farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	2	-	5	3	-
25 to 99 acres		1	3	-	2	-	2
100 to 249 acres		-	1	-	2	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms acres bushels	3 56 4,200	3 42 2,940	-	4 46 790	-	-
Irrigated	farms acres	-	2 (D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		2	3	-	4	-	-
25 to 99 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds	-	-	-	-	-	2 (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Harvested cropland	farms acres	75 33,764	68 2,012	659 71,395	657 30,688	220 13,426	793 47,997
Irrigated	farms acres	11 246	24 (D)	56 810	46 (D)	12 57	85 1,097
Corn for grain	farms acres bushels	45 14,342 935,154	6 255	74 9,782	6 506	14 1,040	52 2,674
Irrigated	farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	-	1 (D)	50 2,116
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		3	-	32	2	10	25
25 to 99 acres		14	6	21	2	3	22
100 to 249 acres		10	-	8	1	-	2
250 to 499 acres		8	-	9	1	-	3
500 acres or more		10	-	4	-	1	-
500 to 999 acres		8	-	2	-	1	-
1,000 acres or more		2	-	2	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	- -	- -	58 5,875	42 1,336	12 137	105 10,183
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	65,397	15,541	894	119,751
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	-	15	23	12	27
25 to 99 acres		-	-	25	15	-	35
100 to 249 acres		-	-	13	4	-	37
250 to 499 acres		-	-	3	-	-	5
500 acres or more		-	-	2	-	1	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	2	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	1	-
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms acres bushels	41 7,487 463,621	2 (D) (D)	25 1,562 74,279	2 (D) (D)	10 445 17,893	35 641 23,998
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D)	14 520 26,207
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	-	2	10	4	26
25 to 99 acres		18	-	9	1	5	8
100 to 249 acres		11	-	5	-	1	1
250 to 499 acres		9	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more		3	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		3	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels	26 3,894 316,487	- - -	24 1,601 111,020	- - -	4 52 3,466	6 105 6,910
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	(D)	10 233 12,645
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		3	-	7	-	4	5
25 to 99 acres		8	-	12	-	-	5
100 to 249 acres		10	-	4	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		4	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more		1	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms acres bushels	2 (D) (D)	- - -	10 69 4,580	2 (D) (D)	4 54 3,240	4 76 4,860
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	2 (D)	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	-	10	2	4	2
25 to 99 acres		2	-	-	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -	- - -
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
Harvested cropland	farms acres	279 9,866	93 17,212	177 15,532	740 25,765	147 8,116	81 20,816	684 34,281
Irrigated	farms acres	12 (D)	13 98	7 102	31 599	13 (D)	8 734	123 2,567
Corn for grain	farms acres	6 75	39 7,698	15 1,883	3 111	11 282	9 515	51 801
Irrigated	bushels farms acres	5,900 - -	437,223 - -	75,122 - -	(D) -	21,400 (D)	36,463 (D)	30,552 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		6	13	7	2	8	2	32
25 to 99 acres		-	9	2	1	2	5	6
100 to 249 acres		-	7	4	-	1	2	-
250 to 499 acres		-	1	1	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more		-	9	1	-	-	-	7
500 to 999 acres		-	9	1	-	-	-	5
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms acres	10 194	1 (D)	9 1,489	28 1,462	5 309	-	8 368
Irrigated	tons farms acres	1,422 - -	(D) -	10,749 -	22,451 -	3,976 -	-	3,197 19,315
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		8	1	4	10	1	-	4
25 to 99 acres		2	-	1	14	3	-	2
100 to 249 acres		-	-	2	4	1	-	2
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 acres or more		-	-	2	-	-	-	1
500 to 999 acres		-	-	2	-	-	-	1
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms acres	- -	2 (D)	- -	- -	- -	-	8 32
Irrigated	bushels farms acres	- - -	(D) -	- -	- -	- -	-	795 6,138
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	2	-	-	-	-	8
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	3
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms acres	- 378	7 1,667	10 (D)	5 1,104	1 (D)	11 568	102 3,358
Irrigated	bushels farms acres	- 23,329 -	102,842 -	- -	- -	- -	29,595 138,081	44 7,464
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	1	2	4	1	5	53
25 to 99 acres		-	4	3	1	-	4	11
100 to 249 acres		-	2	4	-	-	2	42
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	17
500 acres or more		-	-	1	-	-	-	4
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	9
1,000 acres or more		-	-	1	-	-	-	3
Barley for grain	farms acres	- 438	8 (D)	3 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	1 2,751
Irrigated	bushels farms acres	- 31,556 -	(D) -	(D) -	(D) -	- -	- -	1 192,026
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	2	1	1	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres		-	5	1	-	-	-	9
100 to 249 acres		-	1	-	-	-	-	5
250 to 499 acres		-	-	1	-	-	-	5
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms acres	- 12	4 810	3 (D)	10 2	- -	1 (D)	13 120
Irrigated	bushels farms acres	- - -	(D) -	(D) -	(D) -	- -	- -	8,548 -
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	4	3	-	-	-	11
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	1	2
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres	- -	- -	3 54	- -	- -	- -	- -
Irrigated	pounds farms acres	- -	- -	5,400 -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	3	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Harvested cropland	farms acres	102 11,479	204 9,671	198 9,520	140 49,373	47 5,258	109 30,454	120 11,746
Irrigated	farms acres	19 (D)	11 384	3 (D)	8 790	6 102	8 (D)	7 (D)
Corn for grain	farms acres	19 2,275	6 51	- -	66 9,006	5 1,872	47 12,173	17 2,841
Irrigated	bushels farms acres	122,513 (D)	2,520 -	- -	530,524 (D)	73,647 -	539,804 (D)	219,825 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		6	6	-	10	1	10	4
25 to 99 acres		5	-	-	25	2	12	10
100 to 249 acres		5	-	-	21	-	13	-
250 to 499 acres		3	-	-	7	-	7	9
500 acres or more		-	-	-	3	2	5	3
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	2	1	2	2
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	1	1	3	1
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms acres	2 (D)	3 62	13 312	17 632	- -	1 (D)	1 (D)
Irrigated	tons farms acres	- -	722	5,573	6,412	- -	(D) -	1,048 9,740
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	3	9	8	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres		1	-	4	7	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	2	-	-	4
250 to 499 acres		1	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms acres	2 (D)	- -	- -	7 229	- -	- -	1 (D)
Irrigated	bushels farms acres	- -	- -	- -	12,238	- -	- -	- (D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		2	-	-	4	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	3	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms acres	16 1,756	2 (D)	- -	37 4,720	4 847	25 3,447	8 1,185
Irrigated	bushels farms acres	122,356 -	(D) -	- -	277,671 (D)	233,226 -	72,205 72,205	22 5,982
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		2	2	-	7	-	8	-
25 to 99 acres		5	-	-	12	2	4	5
100 to 249 acres		8	-	-	14	1	3	3
250 to 499 acres		1	-	-	2	-	3	4
500 acres or more		-	-	-	2	1	2	1
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	2	1	2	3
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Barley for grain	farms acres	3 (D)	1 (D)	- -	1 (D)	2 (D)	11 875	6 399
Irrigated	bushels farms acres	(D) -	(D) -	- -	(D) -	64,488 -	23,389 138,617	16 1,752
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		2	1	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	1	1	9	4
100 to 249 acres		1	-	-	-	1	1	1
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	5
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms acres	10 74	1 (D)	1 (D)	4 40	- -	- -	5 75
Irrigated	bushels farms acres	3,778 -	(D) -	- -	2,810 -	- -	- -	4,850 3,282
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		10	1	1	4	-	-	5
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	5
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	1 -
Irrigated	pounds farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	(D) -
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Harvested cropland	farms acres	45 9,102	921 24,906	845 64,491	343 24,253	266 20,101	355 29,095	35 4,273
Irrigated	farms acres	3 (D)	59 1,248	87 3,612	19 359	51 (D)	28 (D)	6 119
Corn for grain	farms acres	14 2,981	68 435	59 6,031	33 1,395	18 414	34 4,387	24 1,179
Irrigated	bushels farms acres	286,469	33,622	492,155	74,437	15,498	318,173	86,202
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		2	67	24	18	11	11	1
25 to 99 acres		1	1	24	10	6	10	4
100 to 249 acres		7	-	4	5	1	8	2
250 to 499 acres		3	-	4	-	-	3	2
500 acres or more		1	-	3	-	-	2	-
500 to 999 acres		1	-	2	-	-	2	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms acres	1 (D)	16 663	20 716	21 884	6 332	25 1,947	1 (D)
Irrigated	tons farms acres	- -	11,058	9,815	9,750	2,387	23,245	10,758
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1	9	12	10	-	7	1
25 to 99 acres		-	4	6	9	5	10	5
100 to 249 acres		-	3	2	2	1	8	3
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	1
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 30	1 (D)	- (D)
Irrigated	bushels farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	1,493	(D) (D)	- (D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	3	-	2
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms acres	17 1,845	2 (D)	30 2,536	18 758	21 602	14 706	3 360
Irrigated	bushels farms acres	123,838	(D) -	139,834	31,378	16,872	33,263	18,415
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		5	2	11	8	13	6	-
25 to 99 acres		5	-	14	7	8	5	19
100 to 249 acres		5	-	3	3	-	3	5
250 to 499 acres		2	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	1	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain	farms acres	12 862	1 (D)	10 292	14 410	3 126	8 230	1 (D)
Irrigated	bushels farms acres	64,995	(D) -	18,911	26,930	8,736	14,697	(D) (D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1	1	7	7	1	4	-
25 to 99 acres		7	-	3	7	2	4	1
100 to 249 acres		3	-	-	-	-	-	2
250 to 499 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms acres	- 21	5 169	5 12,630	3 1,450	6 110	2 1,836	1 (D)
Irrigated	bushels farms acres	1,169	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	3 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	5	3	3	4	2	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	1	-	2	-	1
100 to 249 acres		-	-	1	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Irrigated	pounds farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange
Harvested cropland	farms acres	66 14,055	451 23,132	344 17,251	71 12,157	147 39,035	108 30,890	292 18,926
Irrigated	farms acres	10 651	26 (D)	48 (D)	14 458	61 9,302	8 39	19 (D)
Corn for grain	farms acres bushels	25 5,734 402,788	6 651 64,939	9 173 5,917	21 4,288 193,978	36 5,856 457,319	73 12,694 901,284	34 514 50,833
Irrigated	farms acres	1 (D)	- -	- (D)	2 845	- -	- -	2 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		4	2	8	3	3	21	2
25 to 99 acres		9	2	1	6	18	24	5
100 to 249 acres		4	1	-	8	8	10	-
250 to 499 acres		2	1	-	1	5	6	1
500 acres or more		6	-	-	3	2	12	5
500 to 999 acres		5	-	-	2	-	12	2
1,000 acres or more		1	-	-	1	2	-	2
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	1 (D) (D)	40 2,333 19,950	2 (D) (D)	- -	2 (D) (D)	4 24 178	9 933 6,800
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- (D)	- -	- -	2 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	9	2	-	2	4	-
25 to 99 acres		1	27	-	-	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres		-	2	-	-	-	-	7
250 to 499 acres		-	2	-	-	-	-	4
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	- - (D)	1 (D)	- (D)	2 1,276	3 -	- -	- -
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	1	-	1	3	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms acres bushels	11 2,404 153,915	5 393 10,569	10 208 7,432	12 2,680 175,625	45 6,965 411,748	64 9,117 625,428	2 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- (D)	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		2	-	9	-	6	18	1
25 to 99 acres		2	4	1	5	16	23	1
100 to 249 acres		3	1	-	4	17	5	4
250 to 499 acres		3	-	-	1	3	15	-
500 acres or more		1	-	-	2	3	3	-
500 to 999 acres		1	-	-	2	2	3	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels	3 140 12,950	1 (D) (D)	1 (D)	- -	12 1,315 103,801	28 1,760 136,457	11 288 14,508
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- (D)	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		2	-	1	-	2	7	8
25 to 99 acres		-	1	-	-	5	16	2
100 to 249 acres		1	-	-	-	4	4	1
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	1	1	1
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms acres bushels	- - -	- -	- -	4 289 25,600	4 31 1,390	2 (D) (D)	2 210 14,948
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	1	4	2	2
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	1	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	2	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds	- - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski	
Harvested cropland	farms	349	494	1,018	151	267	127	208	342
acres	20,254	20,085	64,284	13,164	16,146	20,560	16,403	19,619	19,619
Irrigated	farms	11	37	228	17	31	7	19	9
acres	238	307	5,545	229	523	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Corn for grain	farms	60	28	86	9	26	24	14	10
acres	2,614	634	2,009	876	609	5,249	1,448	797	797
Irrigated	bushels	195,517	36,827	90,415	33,086	30,070	338,863	65,114	78,322
farms	3	-	2	1	2	1	-	-	-
acres	104	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		29	25	66	2	22	3	6	3
25 to 99 acres		23	2	17	5	2	10	3	3
100 to 249 acres		8	-	1	1	2	3	3	4
250 to 499 acres		-	1	2	1	-	4	2	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	51	19	39	11	8	-	10	21
acres	1,778	1,080	3,933	1,546	821	-	1,523	1,460	1,460
Irrigated	tons	20,384	17,021	34,305	15,891	7,515	-	14,101	23,646
farms	2	1	5	-	1	-	-	-	-
acres	(D)	(D)	65	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		24	11	19	-	3	-	3	9
25 to 99 acres		26	5	11	5	3	-	1	6
100 to 249 acres		1	1	5	5	1	-	3	5
250 to 499 acres		-	2	1	-	-	-	3	1
500 acres or more		-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	3	1	1	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	2	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
acres	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Irrigated	bushels	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	1	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres		2	-	2	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms	4	3	133	6	17	27	5	6
acres	44	(D)	6,178	711	268	4,694	671	259	7,700
Irrigated	bushels	1,688	(D)	255,040	41,053	8,611	310,953	33,735	-
farms	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		4	2	61	-	14	3	1	3
25 to 99 acres		-	-	55	5	3	10	3	2
100 to 249 acres		-	1	13	-	-	9	-	1
250 to 499 acres		-	-	4	1	-	2	1	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain	farms	23	-	10	6	7	4	5	-
acres	599	-	414	318	202	68	279	-	-
Irrigated	bushels	35,641	-	28,378	24,624	13,120	3,156	18,772	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		12	-	6	4	5	3	3	-
25 to 99 acres		11	-	2	1	1	1	1	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	2	1	1	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	2	-	32	-	3	-	3	1
acres	(D)	-	457	-	20	-	55	(D)	(D)
Irrigated	bushels	(D)	-	20,046	-	1,180	-	3,065	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		2	-	27	-	3	-	3	1
25 to 99 acres		-	-	5	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Harvested cropland	303	112	236	538	1,422	931	1,270	723
farms								
acres	20,126	27,445	5,754	33,852	99,399	26,630	26,480	46,177
Irrigated	30	2	14	36	137	26	64	45
farms								
acres	334	(D)	62	699	4,145	(D)	540	1,093
Corn for grain	8	69	1	21	241	38	43	128
farms								
acres	318	11,373	(D)	1,520	11,737	184	154	5,605
bushels	20,881	787,535	(D)	92,776	937,513	8,980	10,285	382,122
Irrigated	-	-	-	-	22	-	-	2
farms								(D)
acres	-	-	-	-	992	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4	15	1	11	125	36	43	70
25 to 99 acres	3	18	-	3	83	2	-	45
100 to 249 acres	1	19	-	6	27	-	-	7
250 to 499 acres	-	10	-	1	4	-	-	6
500 acres or more	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	7	-	-	2	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms	12	7	7	48	489	12	18
acres	278	231	239	2,053	25,748	228	339	80
tons	3,548	2,912	1,090	21,050	355,699	3,498	7,444	3,847
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	2	40	-	47,557
acres	-	-	-	(D)	1,356	-	(D)	5
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	7	4	3	25	156	9	14	40
25 to 99 acres	5	3	3	19	274	3	4	25
100 to 249 acres	-	-	1	3	54	-	-	14
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	1	4	-	-	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms	-	-	-	3	-	3	2
acres	-	-	-	60	-	-	7	(D)
bushels	-	-	-	3,240	-	-	535	(D)
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	3	-	-	3	2
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms	3	41	1	6	45	4	6
acres	63	5,626	(D)	176	1,334	14	67	26
bushels	2,353	366,402	(D)	9,636	38,842	660	3,222	665
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	2	8	-	4	26	4	6	14
25 to 99 acres	1	13	1	2	16	-	-	11
100 to 249 acres	-	15	-	-	3	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	4	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain	farms	1	37	-	6	84	-	3
acres	(D)	2,606	-	220	2,268	-	13	65
bushels	(D)	184,033	-	18,485	140,275	-	815	1,527
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	107,185
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	10	-	3	56	-	3	39
25 to 99 acres	-	17	-	2	26	-	-	26
100 to 249 acres	1	8	-	1	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	2	-	-	1	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms	-	2	-	3	5	9	2
acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	101	24	(D)	12
bushels	-	(D)	-	(D)	2,020	1,530	(D)	277
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	20,684
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	2	-	3	3	9	2	9
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	2
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Harvested cropland	farms acres	629 22,435	221 83,449	248 17,936	146 9,527	100 35,265	87 35,073	392 22,563
Irrigated	farms acres	26 351	18 2,324	14 330	14 186	13 1,454	15 1,410	18 142
Corn for grain	farms acres bushels	21 247 22,567	103 10,974 674,629	20 3,132 128,690	14 1,257 81,071	44 6,720 364,637	32 4,515 285,761	15 619 43,577
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	4 596	1 (D)	- 545	5 (D)	2 -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		18	30	5	6	3	2	9
25 to 99 acres		3	34	5	5	16	12	4
100 to 249 acres		-	28	8	1	19	11	2
250 to 499 acres		-	7	1	2	3	6	-
500 acres or more		-	4	1	-	3	1	-
500 to 999 acres		-	4	-	-	3	1	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	1	-	-	-	-
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	55 2,480 35,776	3 (D) (D)	11 1,162 10,955	7 280 1,848	1 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	32 934 15,090
Irrigated	farms acres	3 39	1 (D)	1 (D)	- -	- -	- (D)	92 659
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		32	2	2	5	-	-	20
25 to 99 acres		13	-	4	1	1	2	11
100 to 249 acres		10	1	4	1	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres		-	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	1 (D) (D)	- -	1 (D) (D)	- -	7 316 15,480	- -	- -
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1	-	-	-	2	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	1	-	5	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms acres bushels	2 (D) (D)	62 4,158 243,311	15 487 27,273	5 156 9,666	47 7,037 458,600	32 3,564 213,937	2 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1	18	5	1	1	5	2
25 to 99 acres		1	29	10	4	24	16	1
100 to 249 acres		-	13	-	-	12	6	-
250 to 499 acres		-	2	-	-	8	4	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	2	1	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	2	1	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels	2 (D) (D)	- -	14 882 59,031	7 283 22,033	1 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		2	-	7	4	-	2	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	4	2	1	-	1
100 to 249 acres		-	-	2	1	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Oats for grain	farms acres bushels	3 32 840	- 50 3,240	2 (D) (D)	- 1 (D)	2 -	1 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	2 (D)	- -	- (D)	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		3	-	3	2	-	2	1
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds	- - -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Harvested cropland	farms acres	1,438 44,350	129 41,234	103 3,714	651 38,647	24 211	187 53,188	140 53,954
Irrigated	farms acres	66 566	31 1,474	4 (D)	26 850	12 32	44 283	38 1,117
Corn for grain	farms acres bushels	64 485 44,217	74 14,100 792,617	9 20 594	40 1,817 143,666	1 (D)	35 14,232 1,369,419	65 10,780 566,404
Irrigated	farms acres	1 (D)	3 (D)	-	-	-	6 182	5 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		61	7	9	28	1	-	12
25 to 99 acres		3	30	-	5	-	8	23
100 to 249 acres		-	18	-	4	-	7	14
250 to 499 acres		-	7	-	3	-	13	13
500 acres or more		-	12	-	-	-	7	3
500 to 999 acres		-	12	-	-	-	5	2
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	2	1	1
Corn for silage or greenchop	farms acres tons	45 3,116 60,159	5 442 (D)	1 (D)	122 5,011 69,496	-	4 358 6,006	2 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	2 (D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		21	1	-	63	-	-	2
25 to 99 acres		12	3	1	45	-	3	-
100 to 249 acres		8	-	-	11	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres		4	1	-	3	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sorghum for grain	farms acres bushels	1 (D) (D)	4 214 11,892	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	4	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wheat for grain, All	farms acres bushels	- 60 9,223 576,157	- 7 381 20,180	- 30 9,222 534,232	- 28 4,777 261,174	- 17 3,143 175,843	- (D) (D)	- 1 -
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- 2 -	- (D)	- 1 -	
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		- 5	- -	- 3	- 12	- 3	- 2	- 2
25 to 99 acres		- 27	- -	- 2	- 4	- 4	- 9	- 7
100 to 249 acres		- 15	- -	- 2	- 5	- 5	- 10	- 5
250 to 499 acres		- 9	- -	- -	- 4	- 4	- 5	- 5
500 acres or more		- 4	- -	- -	- -	- 5	- 1	- 2
500 to 999 acres		- 4	- -	- -	- -	- 3	- -	- 2
1,000 acres or more		- -	- -	- -	- 2	- 2	- 1	- -
Barley for grain	farms acres bushels	1 (D) (D)	39 4,147 345,889	- 12 286 20,279	- 2 (D)	- (D)	- -	- -
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1 -	3 -	- 8	- -	- -	- -	- -
25 to 99 acres		- 22	- -	- 4	- -	- -	- -	- -
100 to 249 acres		- 11	- -	- -	- -	- 1	- -	- -
250 to 499 acres		- 3	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
500 acres or more		- -	- -	- -	- -	- 1	- -	- -
500 to 999 acres		- -	- -	- -	- -	- 1	- -	- -
1,000 acres or more		- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Oats for grain	farms acres bushels	9 50 2,551	- - -	11 151 10,710	- 62 4,720	- (D) (D)	- 2 -	- 1 -
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- (D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		9 -	- -	- 9	- -	- 1	- 2	- 1
25 to 99 acres		- -	- -	- 2	- -	- 2	- -	- -
100 to 249 acres		- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
250 to 499 acres		- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
500 acres or more		- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
500 to 999 acres		- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
1,000 acres or more		- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds	1 (D) (D)	- - -	- -	- -	- -	1 (D) (D)	- -
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -	- -
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1	-	-	-	-	1	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albermarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Cotton, All	farms acres bales	318 92,809 93,523	7 1,375 1,405	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms acres	16 830	1 (D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		22	1	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		84	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		66	5	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		88	1	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		58	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		49	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		9	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	4,184 30,308 64,751,252	- - -	-	22 388 868,786	- - 12	12 118 234,039
Irrigated	farms acres	743 14,499	- -	-	148	-	5 35
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres		880	-	-	3	-	3
1.0 to 1.9 acres		1,066	-	-	3	-	2
2.0 to 2.9 acres		566	-	-	1	-	2
3.0 to 4.9 acres		498	-	-	2	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres		468	-	-	4	-	2
10.0 to 24.9 acres		385	-	-	1	-	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres		186	-	-	6	-	-
50.0 acres or more		135	-	-	2	-	-
50.0 to 74.9 acres		80	-	-	-	-	-
75.0 to 99.9 acres		25	-	-	1	-	-
100.0 acres or more		30	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	2,576 467,210 11,025,598	136 34,158 786,493	7 1,543 33,638	- 5,984 115,690	45 (D) 109	1 1,040 -
Irrigated	farms acres	112 7,994	12 1,737	1 (D)	- 5	-	9 14,833 -
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		607	21	2	-	8	-
25 to 99 acres		869	42	2	-	16	1
100 to 249 acres		532	29	2	-	12	5
250 to 499 acres		303	21	-	-	8	-
500 acres or more		265	23	1	-	1	-
500 to 999 acres		202	16	-	-	1	-
1,000 acres or more		63	7	1	-	-	1
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms acres	- -	- -	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		2	2	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms acres cwt	302 5,774 1,263,357	7 (D) (D)	-	-	2 (D) (D)	-
Irrigated	farms acres	50 3,101	7 1,034	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		262	2	-	-	2	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres		19	1	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		5	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		11	2	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		2	2	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		3	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 999.9 acres		2	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		1	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds	482 57,373 125,121,968	- - -	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms acres	31 2,403	- -	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		87	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		179	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		160	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		50	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		6	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		5	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		1	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	27,544 1,377,442 2,534,457	23 731 1,091	469 31,072 44,153	165 5,321 6,644	226 11,393 21,154	283 14,915 22,805
Irrigated	farms acres	797 19,781	2 (D)	20 336	8 190	12 275	2 (D) 394
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		12,496	13	168	99	86	108
25 to 99 acres		11,401	9	219	57	104	134
100 to 249 acres		2,996	1	61	8	34	34
250 to 499 acres		514	-	12	1	2	7
500 acres or more		137	-	9	-	-	9
500 to 999 acres		123	-	9	-	-	3
1,000 acres or more		14	-	-	-	-	2

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Cotton, All	farms acres bales	-	-	-	-	-	7 477 379
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres							4
25 to 99 acres							1
100 to 249 acres							1
250 to 499 acres							1
500 acres or more							-
500 to 999 acres							-
1,000 acres or more							-
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	-	-	6 32 60,763	18 32 58,580	-	74 1,451 3,266,367
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	4 22	-	-	40 1,042
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres				-	4		5
1.0 to 1.9 acres				1	7		4
2.0 to 2.9 acres				1	4		14
3.0 to 4.9 acres				1	1		9
5.0 to 9.9 acres				3	2		7
10.0 to 24.9 acres				-	-		11
25.0 to 49.9 acres				-	-		16
50.0 acres or more				-	-		8
50.0 to 74.9 acres				-	-		6
75.0 to 99.9 acres				-	-		-
100.0 acres or more				-	-		2
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	64 3,024 81,631	-	-	-	3 (D)	50 4,340
Irrigated	farms acres	12 101	-	-	-	3,110 (D)	74,474 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		30	-	-	-	-	1 19
25 to 99 acres		26	-	-	-	-	1 21
100 to 249 acres		8	-	-	-	-	1 3
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	6
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	1
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	1
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms acres cwt	4 2 163	3 3 74	3 3 515	1 (D) (D)	-	-
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		4	3	3	1	-	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds	-	-	-	-	-	2 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	1
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	1
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	1,080 60,191 127,883	86 6,927 8,930	913 48,146 84,053	325 11,647 21,452	421 20,301 36,270	155 10,148 18,599
Irrigated	farms acres	41 2 875	2 18 (D)	7 520 520	7 132 132	5 114 114	9 236 236
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		434	21	345	164	208	59
25 to 99 acres		469	48	429	136	160	74
100 to 249 acres		152	12	123	21	45	14
250 to 499 acres		22	2	14	4	7	4
500 acres or more		3	3	2	-	1	4
500 to 999 acres		3	3	2	-	1	3
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	1

-continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Cotton, All farms	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	1,598	-
bales	-	-	-	-	-	1,707	-
Irrigated farms	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco farms	36	7	61	-	4	-	131
acres	65	14	666	-	29	-	1,511
pounds	106,867	18,043	1,554,988	-	48,166	-	3,338,128
Irrigated farms	-	-	37	-	-	-	68
acres	-	-	579	-	-	-	1,234
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres	12	1	16	-	-	-	8
1.0 to 1.9 acres	11	3	6	-	-	-	24
2.0 to 2.9 acres	7	2	4	-	3	-	16
3.0 to 4.9 acres	4	-	5	-	-	-	18
5.0 to 9.9 acres	2	1	7	-	-	-	26
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	14	-	1	-	18
25.0 to 49.9 acres	-	-	8	-	-	-	16
50.0 acres or more	-	-	1	-	-	-	5
50.0 to 74.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
75.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
100.0 acres or more	-	-	1	-	-	-	1
Soybeans for beans farms	-	2	28	53	1	13	18
acres	-	(D)	1,499	18,375	(D)	7,871	1,410
bushels	-	(D)	23,111	343,063	(D)	166,160	27,610
Irrigated farms	-	-	-	481	-	(D)	(D)
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	13	6	1	-	9
25 to 99 acres	-	2	7	14	-	1	6
100 to 249 acres	-	-	8	7	-	1	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	11	-	5	2
500 acres or more	-	-	-	15	-	6	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	11	-	4	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	4	-	2	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes farms	4	-	3	1	11	-	1
acres	1	-	(D)	(D)	32	-	(D)
cwt	162	-	175	(D)	3,418	-	(D)
Irrigated farms	-	-	2	-	1	-	1
acres	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	4	-	3	1	9	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text) farms	43	256	408	102	649	23	315
acres	687	19,810	24,992	4,234	25,873	1,140	19,727
tons, dry	697	31,620	38,355	6,709	62,901	2,071	28,871
Irrigated farms	-	3	22	3	13	4	11
acres	-	(D)	592	66	305	176	143
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres	34	77	116	55	315	13	114
25 to 99 acres	9	116	212	37	278	6	141
100 to 249 acres	-	43	71	8	48	4	51
250 to 499 acres	-	17	7	2	8	-	6
500 acres or more	-	3	2	-	-	-	3
500 to 999 acres	-	3	2	-	-	-	3
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie	
Cotton, All	farms acres bales	-	-	-	-	-	15 5,915 4,447	
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	6 60 158,300	-	-	9 85 179,978	18 36 52,675	61 1,046 2,472,485	
Irrigated	farms acres	6 60	-	-	2 (D)	-	30 606	
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	5	
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	5	11	
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	1	6	
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	1	-	-	3	4	6	
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	1	-	-	3	1	4	
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	3	-	-	1	-	15	
25.0 to 49.9 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	7	
50.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	7	
50.0 to 74.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
75.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
100.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	13 2,101 29,364	10 1,530 53,346	-	36 6,032 185,057	3 193 4,181	-	81 12,286 237,133
Irrigated	farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	1 (D)	-	4 112	
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	1	-	-	5	1	28	
25 to 99 acres	-	5	5	-	17	1	30	
100 to 249 acres	-	5	4	-	5	1	8	
250 to 499 acres	-	2	-	-	5	-	6	
500 acres or more	-	-	1	-	4	-	9	
500 to 999 acres	-	-	1	-	4	-	7	
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Potatoes	farms acres cwt	-	4 (D)	5 1 144	3 2 200	2 (D) (D)	-	1 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	-	3	5	3	2	-	
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	1	-	-	-	1	
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
500.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds	-	-	-	-	-	20 2,900	
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	5,292,960 1 (D)	
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	3	5	3	2	-	
25 to 99 acres	-	-	1	-	-	-	5	
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	8	
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	82 2,720 4,377	232 16,376 32,172	165 8,917 14,422	400 28,431 50,665	194 11,681 19,539	67 1,547 2,845	143 7,670 11,105
Irrigated	farms acres	4 (D)	5 (D)	8 121	10 273	5 59	3 45	4 87
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	57	81	66	141	80	46	59
25 to 99 acres	-	18	102	67	171	81	19	59
100 to 249 acres	-	5	36	29	69	27	1	21
250 to 499 acres	-	2	9	3	13	3	1	4
500 acres or more	-	-	4	-	6	3	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	4	-	5	3	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Cotton, All	farms acres bales	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres							
25 to 99 acres							
100 to 249 acres							
250 to 499 acres							
500 acres or more							
500 to 999 acres							
1,000 acres or more							
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	-	-	9 33 76,692	2 (D) 1	74 799 1,902,726	-
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	(D)	40 602	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 0.9 acres				2	-	1	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres				1	2	8	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres				3	-	18	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres				-	-	8	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres				1	-	19	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres				2	-	13	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres				-	-	2	-
50.0 acres or more				-	-	5	-
50.0 to 74.9 acres				-	-	4	-
75.0 to 99.9 acres				-	-	1	-
100.0 acres or more				-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	51 17,882 394,862	8 72 1,486	32 6,236 176,294	-	2 (D) (D)	10 564 6,184
Irrigated	farms acres (D)	1 -	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		8	6	-	-	7	1
25 to 99 acres		19	12	-	-	1	3
100 to 249 acres		9	4	-	-	1	2
250 to 499 acres		11	7	-	-	1	-
500 acres or more		12	3	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		9	2	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		3	1	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms acres cwt	-	-	1 (D) (D)	8 11 886	3 (D) (D)	3 72 1 (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	2 (D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres		-	1	8	3	3	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		-	1	8	3	3	4
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	20 749 1,492	30 1,559 2,011	560 48,505 88,010	566 24,418 47,709	199 11,424 17,370	714 35,033 63,008
Irrigated	farms acres (D)	1 -	-	16 135	12 104	5 6	12 240
Farms by acres harvested:							
1 to 24 acres		11	15	171	263	75	282
25 to 99 acres		6	12	218	255	89	348
100 to 249 acres		3	2	132	40	29	72
250 to 499 acres		-	-	27	3	4	12
500 acres or more		-	1	12	5	2	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	5	2	3
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
Cotton, All	farms acres bales	-	-	-	-	24 8,326 5,477	-	-
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres						3	-	-
25 to 99 acres						7	-	-
100 to 249 acres						2	-	-
250 to 499 acres						7	-	-
500 acres or more						5	-	-
500 to 999 acres						4	-	-
1,000 acres or more						1	-	-
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	2 (D) (D)	-	155 291 451,960	-	10 259 720,052	300 4,524 9,359,544	-
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	(D)	-	6 166	100 1,975	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		2	-	45	-	-	11	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres		-	-	57	-	-	28	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres		-	-	23	-	-	38	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres		-	-	19	-	-	37	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres		-	-	7	-	1	63	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres		-	-	4	-	5	75	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres		-	-	-	-	2	37	-
50.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	2	20	-
50.0 to 74.9 acres		-	-	-	-	2	14	-
75.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	3	-	-
100.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	3	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	-	34 7,888 230,530	5 1,512 (D)	-	1 (D)	50 6,225 124,130	35 978 17,134
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	2 (D)	6 562
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	1	-	1	10	18
25 to 99 acres		-	16	-	-	-	22	16
100 to 249 acres		-	7	3	-	-	8	19
250 to 499 acres		-	2	-	-	-	8	7
500 acres or more		-	9	1	-	-	2	12
500 to 999 acres		-	9	-	-	-	2	7
1,000 acres or more		-	-	1	-	-	-	5
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms acres cwt	-	2 (D) (D)	-	3 1 55	1 (D)	2 (D) (D)	7 2 651
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		-	2	-	3	1	2	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds	-	-	-	-	32 3,959	-	-
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	7,021,116	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	9	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	9	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	8	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	5	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	1	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	264 9,358 15,187	40 1,458 2,522	153 7,802 13,238	584 20,788 38,575	130 7,709 13,473	29 1,071 1,386	497 24,932 35,905
Irrigated	farms acres	6 124	3 68	4 90	12 (D)	- (D)	7 237	10 124
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		132	19	78	318	38	18	208
25 to 99 acres		116	17	54	221	73	10	215
100 to 249 acres		14	4	12	41	17	-	62
250 to 499 acres		2	-	8	3	2	1	9
500 acres or more		-	-	1	1	-	-	8
500 to 999 acres		-	-	1	1	-	-	3
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Cotton, All	farms acres bales (D)	1 (D)	-	-	54 13,689 15,512	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	1 (D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres					1	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		1	-	-	17	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	15	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	12	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	9	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	8	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	1	-	-	2
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	19 164 391,951	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms acres	5 82	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres		3	-	-	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres		2	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres		4	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres		5	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres		3	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.0 acres or more		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.0 to 74.9 acres		1	-	-	-	-	-	-
75.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	22 5,927 97,975	-	-	83 12,563 347,700	5 (D) (D)	60 14,533 323,651	29 4,007 90,726
Irrigated	farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	-	2 (D)	1 (D)	48 13,693 299,715
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		5	-	-	14	1	15	3
25 to 99 acres		6	-	-	22	2	16	16
100 to 249 acres		6	-	-	29	-	11	11
250 to 499 acres		1	-	-	15	-	14	1
500 acres or more		4	-	-	3	2	4	12
500 to 999 acres		2	-	-	3	1	-	2
1,000 acres or more		2	-	-	-	1	4	5
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms acres cwt	-	1 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	3 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)	1 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	-	1 (D)	-	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		-	1	1	2	1	1	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds	-	-	-	86 9,887 21,217,949	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	2 (D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	12	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	36	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	28	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	10	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	61 2,432 3,608	181 9,265 13,233	187 9,269 17,720	38 1,700 3,360	24 913 1,634	45 2,591 3,989	80 4,351 5,503
Irrigated	farms acres	-	4 298	1 (D)	1 (D)	1 (D)	-	42 2,572 4,529
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		26	76	74	20	13	25	32
25 to 99 acres		30	77	85	13	8	13	19
100 to 249 acres		5	24	26	4	3	4	7
250 to 499 acres		-	3	1	1	-	3	2
500 acres or more		-	1	1	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Cotton, All	farms acres bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	536 1,313 2,316,847	-	14 40 59,686	66 1,603 3,762,520	-	-	140 3,018 6,504,355
Irrigated	farms acres	20 21	-	-	35 624	-	-	91 2,338
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	127	-	-	4	-	-	7
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	196	-	6	6	-	-	17
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	74	-	1	4	-	-	7
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	74	-	6	7	-	-	20
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	47	-	-	14	-	-	20
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	16	-	1	12	-	-	31
25.0 to 49.9 acres	-	2	-	-	5	-	-	20
50.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	14	-	-	18
50.0 to 74.9 acres	-	-	-	-	10	-	-	8
75.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	4
100.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	3	-	-	6
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	32 5,386 134,721	4 20 520	27 4,984 149,509	28 1,468 25,848	16 2,206 30,919	24 2,875 80,207	9 1,978 40,533
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	7	4	7	8	2	6	-	9
25 to 99 acres	9	-	10	16	7	7	3	10
100 to 249 acres	9	-	1	4	4	8	2	11
250 to 499 acres	5	-	8	-	2	3	3	5
500 acres or more	2	-	1	-	1	-	1	2
500 to 999 acres	2	-	-	-	1	-	1	2
1,000 acres or more	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms acres cwt	8 16 4,320	2 (D) (D)	-	-	1 (D) (D)	-	1 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	-	1 (D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	7	2	-	-	1	-	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds	-	-	-	5 644 1,914,800	-	-	1 (D) (D)
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	3 630	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	1
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	7 228 439	740 22,879 45,766	684 45,591 80,642	298 19,371 33,266	221 14,452 21,331	324 20,293 41,548	19 717 1,163
Irrigated	farms acres	-	34 1,183	22 229	6 222	6 122	9 248	2 (D) 311
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	4	437	350	104	76	126	4	159
25 to 99 acres	3	266	214	128	107	144	15	155
100 to 249 acres	-	32	88	54	30	39	-	52
250 to 499 acres	-	4	21	11	6	12	-	14
500 acres or more	-	1	11	1	2	3	-	5
500 to 999 acres	-	1	9	1	1	3	-	4
1,000 acres or more	-	-	2	-	1	-	-	1

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange	
Cotton, All	farms acres bales	-	-	-	8 2,492 2,551	-	-	-	
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	1 (D)	-	-	-	
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	4	-	-	-	
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-	
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	9 11 11,359	-	-	-	-	14 300 708,256	-	
Irrigated	farms acres	1 (D)	-	-	-	-	7 220	-	
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	7	-	-	-	-	-	-	
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	
25.0 to 49.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
50.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
50.0 to 74.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
75.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	
100.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	25 6,172 147,423	4 68 2,176	1 (D) (D)	23 5,914 118,157	89 19,452 446,743	85 15,946 398,351	13 730 15,470	18 3,717 71,301
Irrigated	farms acres	2 (D)	-	-	1 (D)	5 682	1 (D)	- (D)	
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	11	2	-	3	18	25	6	
25 to 99 acres	-	-	2	-	5	30	25	4	
100 to 249 acres	-	6	-	1	10	9	16	3	
250 to 499 acres	-	2	-	-	2	22	5	-	
500 acres or more	-	6	-	-	3	10	14	1	
500 to 999 acres	-	6	-	-	2	8	13	-	
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	1	2	1	-	3	
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Potatoes	farms acres cwt	-	2 (D) (D)	2 (D) (D)	-	11 2,507 569,630	3 4 35	2 (D) (D)	
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	10 1,957	-	-	
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	-	2	2	-	-	3	2	
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
500.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds	-	-	-	-	1 (D) (D)	-	-	
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	-	-	
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	33 1,390 2,907	397 18,944 37,857	285 14,759 22,831	42 1,263 2,165	6 143 265	27 664 1,685	272 16,863 34,814	301 21,256 33,308
Irrigated	farms acres	2 (D)	6 94	7 108	3 48	2 (D)	1 (D)	13 228 337	
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	17	179	92	23	4	15	96	
25 to 99 acres	-	11	173	153	18	2	12	128	
100 to 249 acres	-	5	35	33	1	-	-	42	
250 to 499 acres	-	-	9	7	-	-	-	4	
500 acres or more	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	9	
500 to 999 acres	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2	
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Cotton, All	farms acres bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres								
25 to 99 acres								
100 to 249 acres								
250 to 499 acres								
500 acres or more								
500 to 999 acres								
1,000 acres or more								
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	30 615 1,278,205	280 6,203 15,256,961	2 (D) (D)	32 310 513,966	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms acres	7 187	156 4,343	-	6 62	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres			4		2	-	-	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres		5	22		2	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres		-	24		10	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres		4	40		2	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres		7	46	1	6	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres		7	65	1	7	-	-	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres		4	38	-	1	-	-	-
50.0 acres or more		3	41	-	2	-	-	-
50.0 to 74.9 acres		2	19	-	2	-	-	-
75.0 to 99.9 acres		-	9	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 acres or more		1	13	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	10 439 10,730	6 36 527	54 3,068 56,868	7 1,329 31,454	-	48 10,162 237,903	6 1,407 23,816
Irrigated	farms acres	2 (D)	-	2 (D)	1 (D)	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		1	6	28	1	-	12	1
25 to 99 acres		8	-	17	2	-	11	2
100 to 249 acres		1	-	7	3	-	10	1
250 to 499 acres		-	-	1	-	-	9	1
500 acres or more		-	-	1	1	-	6	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	1	1	-	6	1
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms acres cwt	3 4 (D)	16 28 5,994	8 7 744	1 (D) (D)	4 10 306	3 140 140	3 140 140
Irrigated	farms acres	2 (D)	-	-	-	-	2 (D)	3 1 1
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres		3	15	8	1	2	3	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres		-	1	-	-	2	-	5
25.0 to 99.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 999.9 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds	-	-	-	-	-	8 661 1,307,481	-
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres		-	-	-	-	-	5	-
100 to 249 acres		-	-	-	-	-	3	-
250 to 499 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	325 15,410 33,203	407 16,601 24,038	813 43,906 72,241	132 8,786 15,150	233 13,765 24,058	82 3,722 5,008	184 9,994 16,411
Irrigated	farms acres	3 2 29	2 (D)	46 855	6 166	13 334	2 (D) 72	6 72 237
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres		125	198	285	47	83	48	83
25 to 99 acres		161	171	409	56	114	24	78
100 to 249 acres		33	31	96	26	27	7	16
250 to 499 acres		5	7	21	1	7	3	7
500 acres or more		1	-	2	2	2	-	2
500 to 999 acres		-	-	2	2	2	-	-
1,000 acres or more		1	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah	
Cotton, All	farms acres bales	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Tobacco	farms acres pounds	-	3 9 15,178	-	-	422 1,009 1,489,857	593 1,538 2,417,313	-	
Irrigated	farms acres	-	(D)	-	-	9 12	25 53	-	
Farms by acres harvested:									
0.1 to 0.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	145	178	-	
1.0 to 1.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	128	167	-	
2.0 to 2.9 acres	-	-	2	-	-	59	97	-	
3.0 to 4.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	43	65	-	
5.0 to 9.9 acres	-	-	1	-	-	26	55	-	
10.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	19	28	-	
25.0 to 49.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	-	
50.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
50.0 to 74.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	
75.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
100.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	4 305 5,776	72 12,908 308,968	-	5 149 3,891	134 6,591 204,509	1 (D) (D)	49 3,239 73,159	
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	7	-	-	-	
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	1	4	-	2	79	-	-	17	
25 to 99 acres	2	34	-	3	36	1	-	21	
100 to 249 acres	1	14	-	-	15	-	-	9	
250 to 499 acres	-	11	-	-	3	-	-	2	
500 acres or more	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	
500 to 999 acres	-	9	-	-	1	-	-	-	
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms acres cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Potatoes	farms acres cwt	-	6 56 4,975	-	10 37 2,190	16 37 2,078	48 99 15,167	2 (D) (D)	
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	6	-	1	-	
Farms by acres harvested:					31	-	(D)	-	
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	-	4	-	8	15	42	2	
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	1	-	2	-	5	-	
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	1	-	-	1	1	-	
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
500.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Peanuts for nuts	farms acres pounds	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Irrigated	farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	258 18,588 35,386	37 1,203 2,541	197 5,054 8,084	492 29,820 49,266	1,253 58,467 143,243	805 25,205 46,222	1,047 24,162 47,457	638 30,735 56,413
Irrigated	farms acres	9 227	-	1 (D)	17 566	55 966	10 183	26 302	
Farms by acres harvested:									
1 to 24 acres	90	26	140	182	555	521	736	250	
25 to 99 acres	124	7	49	222	573	244	277	322	
100 to 249 acres	30	4	8	72	109	30	33	54	
250 to 499 acres	8	-	-	11	15	7	1	11	
500 acres or more	6	-	-	-	5	1	3	-	
500 to 999 acres	5	-	-	-	4	-	2	-	
1,000 acres or more	1	-	-	-	1	1	1	-	

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Cotton, All	farms (D)	116 31,053	-	-	16 3,840	27 5,522	-	-
Irrigated	acres (D)	32,498	-	-	3,544 (D)	6,757 (D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	9	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	36	-	-	5	11	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	20	-	-	4	9	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	32	-	-	6	4	-	-
500 acres or more	-	19	-	-	1	3	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	17	-	-	1	2	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	2	-	-	-	1	-	-
Tobacco	farms 942,326	268 597	-	-	-	3 45	20 79	-
Irrigated	acres farms acres	7 17	-	-	-	2 (D)	140,266	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	74	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
1.0 to 1.9 acres	96	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	36	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	35	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	19	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	7	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
50.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.0 to 74.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	farms (D)	140 21,019	18 1,954	16 1,333	66 14,863	59 16,195	-	1 (D)
Irrigated	acres bushels farms acres	4 621,267	34,649	21,462	325,358	427,974	-	1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	25	4	1	6	8	-	1
25 to 99 acres	1	56	3	12	11	8	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	30	10	2	30	23	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	19	1	1	12	9	-	-
500 acres or more	-	10	-	-	7	11	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	10	-	-	5	9	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	2	2	-	-
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	farms cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	acres farms acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	farms (D)	6 7	-	3 (D)	-	2 (D)	3 2	240
Irrigated	acres cwt farms acres	-	-	1 (D)	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	6	-	-	2	-	2	3	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Peanuts for nuts	farms pounds	140 35,402,803	-	-	53 5,971	54 6,156	-	1 (D)
Irrigated	acres farms acres	7 662	-	-	14,114,092 336	14,799,138 183	-	1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	32	-	-	6	7	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	38	-	-	26	21	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	56	-	-	16	20	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	14	-	-	3	5	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	2	1	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms tons, dry	542 19,400	28 1,182	216 11,082	126 5,856	26 1,526	19 1,256	370 21,523
Irrigated	acres farms acres	9 261	4 (D)	4 55	4 (D)	1 (D)	2 (D)	12 194
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	310	13	86	59	16	8	171	83
25 to 99 acres	178	12	96	53	6	9	141	85
100 to 249 acres	49	3	31	12	1	1	44	25
250 to 499 acres	5	-	3	2	3	-	10	3
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	1	4	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	2	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Cotton, All	1 farms (D) acres (D) bales	-	-	-	-	2 (D) (D)	15,389 15,600	30512 302
Irrigated	- farms (D) acres	-	-	-	-	- 3 24	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	1	-	-	-	-	- 2	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	- 2	-	1
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	- 2	- 17	1
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	- 9	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	- 7	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	- 2	-	-
Tobacco	672 farms 1,877 acres 3,625,983 pounds	-	12 10 48 7 78,835	-	-	- 5 60 134,400	- 2 (D) (D)	- 2
Irrigated	- farms (D) acres	15 15	- 1 (D)	-	-	- 2 (D)	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 0.9 acres	194	-	6	-	-	-	-	2
1.0 to 1.9 acres	223	-	5	1	-	-	-	-
2.0 to 2.9 acres	94	-	1	1	-	-	- 3	-
3.0 to 4.9 acres	74	-	-	4	-	-	-	-
5.0 to 9.9 acres	59	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
10.0 to 24.9 acres	19	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 49.9 acres	6	-	-	1	-	-	- 2	-
50.0 acres or more	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
50.0 to 74.9 acres	3	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
75.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Soybeans for beans	- farms 20,720 acres 440,575 bushels	79	- 1 (D)	2 (D)	76 (D)	85 31,605 968,710	14,590 364,199	45 13,306 380,490
Irrigated	- farms (D) acres	3 (D)	-	-	- 2 (D)	- 4 (D)	- 2 (D)	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	6	-	-	-	- 16	- 8	7
25 to 99 acres	-	29	-	-	- 2	- 22	- 34	9
100 to 249 acres	-	19	-	1	-	- 11	- 11	16
250 to 499 acres	-	4	-	-	-	- 8	- 10	9
500 acres or more	-	21	-	-	-	- 19	- 7	4
500 to 999 acres	-	19	-	-	-	- 7	- 6	1
1,000 acres or more	-	2	-	-	-	- 12	- 1	3
Dry edible beans, excluding limas	- farms acres cwt	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Irrigated	- farms (D) acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Potatoes	16 farms 15 acres 3,343 cwt	5 15 2,038	- 4 3 654	-	1 (D)	4 675	4 1 (D)	4 (D)
Irrigated	- farms (D) acres	- 1 (D)	-	-	-	-	- 1 (D)	- 1 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	16	3	-	4	-	1	4	2
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
500.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Peanuts for nuts	- farms acres pounds	-	-	-	-	1 (D)	78 10,845 23,314,338	-
Irrigated	- farms (D) acres	- 5 (D)	-	-	-	- 5 165	-	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	-
25 to 99 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	-
100 to 249 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	17	-
250 to 499 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
500 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
500 to 999 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	1,207 farms 39,190 acres 94,322 tons, dry	38 1,943 4,265	88 3,386 8,067	628 31,560 66,844	4 55 87	83 2,558 8,425	25 776 1,585	18 315 604
Irrigated	- farms (D) acres	23 1 396	-	19 842	-	4 40 40	7 118	3 10
Farms by acres harvested:								
1 to 24 acres	759	18	58	244	4	59	20	15
25 to 99 acres	353	14	16	300	-	19	3	3
100 to 249 acres	86	6	13	72	-	4	2	-
250 to 499 acres	7	-	1	11	-	1	-	-
500 acres or more	2	-	-	1	-	-	-	-
500 to 999 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms acres	1,195 24,377	31 5,591	9 42	-	1 (D)	7 7	5 41
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	726	4	6	-	1	7	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	307	8	3	-	-	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres	109	7	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	34	3	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	10	4	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	9	5	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	6	3	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	2	2	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards farms acres	1,281 26,354	11 77	54 1,794	2 (D)	3 6	20 152	6 36
Irrigated farms acres	230 2,531	4 28	18 516	-	-	8 48	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	730	5	26	-	3	7	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	407	5	16	2	-	12	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	99	1	11	-	-	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	27	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	11	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	7	-	1	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms acres	- -	24 296	4 5	15 15	7 14	3 15	4 12
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	13	4	15	7	2	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	5	-	-	-	1	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	6	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards farms acres	- -	22 180	6 10	40 368	2 (D)	15 348	6 11
Irrigated farms acres	- -	3 (D)	- -	6 28	-	4 65	1 (D)
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	16	5	22	2	7	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	3	1	13	-	6	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	3	-	5	-	1	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms acres	2 (D)	5 24	15 42	12 854	22 670	1 (D)	6 33
Farms by acres harvested:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2	3	13	7	13	1	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	2	2	1	4	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	2	3	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	1	1	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards farms acres	2 (D)	10 13	13 20	16 36	49 840	8 38	4 5
Irrigated farms acres	- -	2 (D)	1 (D)	3 5	- -	2 (D)	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:							
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	9	13	13	15	5	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	1	-	3	22	3	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	10	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie	
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms acres	11 133	7 25	7 9	16 50	7 165	4 10	16 147	
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	10	4	7	13	3	4	2	
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	3	-	3	3	-	14	
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Land in orchards farms acres	9 18	20 2,093	- 7	15 89	5 35	2 (D)	2 (D)	
Irrigated farms acres	2 (D)	13	-	2 (D)	-	-	-	
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	8	8	-	11	3	2	-	
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	4	-	2	2	-	2	
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	2	-	2	-	-	-	
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	3	-	-	-	-	-	
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	2	-	-	-	-	-	
500.0 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick	
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms acres	4 20	3 8	27 97	21 140	6 35	19 36	24 99	
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	1	3	18	17	5	18	18	
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	-	9	3	-	1	6	
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	1	1	-	-	
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Land in orchards farms acres	3 56	4 7	37 494	20 119	11 22	27 234	54 7,902	
Irrigated farms acres	2 (D)	3 6	8 54	3 (D)	2 (D)	8 18	5 90	
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	4	12	12	11	17	20	
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	-	22	6	-	9	6	
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	-	3	2	-	-	11	
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	8	
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms acres	4 2	6 10	1 (D)	7 20	5 14	6 53	29 343	50 1,028
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	4	6	1	6	4	-	14	21
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	-	-	1	1	6	12	11
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	3	15
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards farms acres	11 205	8 22	9 64	2 (D)	11 83	3 7	8 30	11 57
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	1 (D)	1 (D)	6 11	-	1 (D)	4 34
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	5	6	5	1	6	3	6	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	2	4	1	5	-	2	7
25.0 to 99.9 acres	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms acres	9 58	6 20	2 (D)	16 48	10 128	7 33	11 275	8 137
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	7	4	2	13	4	4	7	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	2	-	3	5	3	2	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	2	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards farms acres	2 (D)	5 17	5 21	2 (D)	10 84	1 3	12 52	2 (D)
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	4	3	2	7	1	8	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	1	2	-	2	-	4	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms acres	5 19	16 54	41 233	10 13	6 25	15 38	6 28	7 55
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2	14	29	10	5	13	3	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres	3	2	8	-	1	2	3	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	4	-	-	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards farms acres	-	17	96	17	8	27	1	7
Irrigated farms acres	-	65	675	225	26	373	(D)	29
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	-	10	61	8	6	18	1	4
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	7	30	7	2	2	-	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	5	2	-	6	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms acres	7 (D)	17 70	16 281	12 162	56 7,046	7 52	1 (D)	7 47
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	4	14	12	5	5	4	1	3
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	3	1	5	16	3	-	4
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	1	2	18	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	2	-	11	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	1	-	-	-	4	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
Land in orchards farms acres	6	9	44	-	4	1	6	13
Irrigated farms acres	43	19	1,237	-	60	(D)	42	293
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	2	8	18	-	-	1	2	7
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	1	17	-	4	-	4	3
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	3	-	-	-	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	5	-	-	-	-	1
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms acres	4 35	34 169	16 66	3 (D)	8 55	8 120	14 56	2 (D)
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3	24	11	1	4	1	11	1
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	9	5	1	3	5	3	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	1	-	1	1	2	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards farms acres	3 11	52 909	30 97	8 11	6 14	-	9 32	7 26
Irrigated farms acres	-	5	12	2	1	-	3 17	-
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	3	13	26	8	5	-	7	6
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	25	4	-	1	-	2	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	13	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms acres	13 23	7 121	21 128	10 41	39 210	7 9	31 281	25 80
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	12	3	8	9	27	7	21	19
5.0 to 24.9 acres	1	3	13	-	9	-	6	6
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	-	-	1	3	-	4	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards farms acres	46 594	2 (D)	15 163	22 106	39 1,645	19 45	19 35	32 2,497
Irrigated farms acres	7 61	-	-	3 28	15 384	1 (D)	-	5 97
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	13	1	4	17	25	16	18	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres	28	1	10	5	11	3	1	18
25.0 to 99.9 acres	4	-	1	-	1	-	-	1
100.0 to 249.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	1
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text) farms acres	12 25	22 647	8 60	4 (D)	5 33	4 12	12 28	-
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	12	6	4	3	3	4	10	-
5.0 to 24.9 acres	-	8	4	-	2	-	2	-
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	5	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	3	-	1	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards farms acres	11 75	5 37	10 62	5 (D)	2 (D)	2 (D)	5 19	17 574
Irrigated farms acres	-	-	2 (D)	2 (D)	-	-	-	5 11
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	8	3	6	3	2	-	3	11
5.0 to 24.9 acres	2	2	4	1	-	2	2	2
25.0 to 99.9 acres	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	2
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

--continued

Table 23. Selected Crops Harvested: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Vegetables harvested for sale (see text)	farms 24 79	32 1,418	5 31	9 37	7 32	16 260	17 300	25 402
Farms by acres harvested:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	20	10	3	8	3	7	6	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	6	2	1	4	5	8	13
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	13	-	-	-	4	2	4
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	2	-	-	-	-	1	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Land in orchards	farms 23 73	4 92	6 27	9 67	2 (D)	2 2	4 (D)	9 12
Irrigated	farms 4 27	1 (D)	-	-	(D) -	-	-	(D) 1
Farms by bearing and nonbearing acres:								
0.1 to 4.9 acres	19	2	4	4	1	2	3	8
5.0 to 24.9 acres	4	1	2	5	1	-	1	1
25.0 to 99.9 acres	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
100.0 to 249.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
250.0 to 499.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
500.0 to 749.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
750.0 to 999.9 acres	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1,000.0 acres or more	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-

Table 24. Grains - Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Field Crops: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	3,123	335,692	22,656,691	143	12,953	4,646	322,456	29,903,600	150	11,472
Counties										
Accomack	75	23,851	1,887,275	17	2,934	73	13,736	1,470,838	16	2,579
Albemarle	13	842	62,808	1	(D)	20	1,846	152,246	-	-
Alleghany	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Amelia	23	1,406	78,735	1	(D)	39	2,042	129,330	4	187
Amherst	15	196	13,365	-	-	12	195	16,967	-	-
Appomattox	32	614	35,532	-	-	44	555	38,615	-	-
Augusta	148	7,593	483,643	11	559	242	12,060	1,241,694	11	676
Bath	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	12	217	20,580	-	-
Bedford	15	746	35,816	-	-	40	415	28,706	2	(D)
Bland	15	115	7,408	-	-	18	133	11,366	-	-
Botetourt	19	1,349	79,961	1	(D)	30	919	86,355	-	-
Brunswick	13	576	39,132	-	-	16	578	42,623	-	-
Buchanan	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	13	1,654	-	-
Buckingham	10	460	19,186	-	-	32	405	29,948	-	-
Campbell	23	904	43,893	-	-	49	1,290	87,153	-	-
Caroline	44	10,249	741,656	6	1,225	37	7,443	845,655	2	(D)
Carroll	6	96	6,415	-	-	19	172	12,983	-	-
Charles City	16	5,011	357,143	3	176	20	5,180	433,841	-	-
Charlotte	32	1,142	51,362	1	(D)	57	1,179	78,555	-	-
Chesterfield	9	499	31,232	1	(D)	16	413	26,995	-	-
Clarke	38	3,582	307,685	-	-	40	3,290	235,496	1	(D)
Craig	6	363	24,450	-	-	7	63	4,868	1	(D)
Culpeper	48	8,490	581,817	3	(D)	72	6,691	502,158	1	(D)
Cumberland	4	80	2,320	-	-	33	955	77,403	-	-
Dickenson	3	12	410	-	-	5	7	530	-	-
Dinwiddie	23	2,686	108,716	1	(D)	39	1,992	150,895	3	190
Essex	45	14,342	935,154	1	(D)	53	12,886	1,282,789	2	(D)
Fairfax	6	255	10,574	-	-	3	11	660	-	-
Fauquier	74	9,782	917,249	-	-	98	8,955	783,478	-	-
Floyd	6	506	32,272	-	-	12	283	21,420	-	-
Fluvanna	14	1,040	56,106	-	-	20	446	38,653	-	-
Franklin	52	2,674	161,620	1	(D)	61	1,932	154,943	-	-
Frederick	50	2,116	178,169	-	-	76	3,177	205,966	3	(D)
Giles	6	75	5,900	-	-	11	80	5,276	-	-
Gloucester	39	7,698	437,223	-	-	37	5,886	461,784	-	-
Goochland	15	1,883	75,122	-	-	14	2,103	207,531	-	-
Grayson	3	111	(D)	-	-	8	289	25,641	-	-
Greene	11	282	21,400	2	(D)	11	293	30,118	-	-
Greenville	9	515	36,463	1	(D)	38	1,897	125,677	-	-
Halifax	39	801	30,552	1	(D)	110	2,545	151,402	-	-
Hanover	51	9,986	564,689	7	689	67	9,212	1,045,387	5	1,468
Henrico	19	2,275	122,513	1	(D)	13	1,961	133,524	-	-
Henry	6	51	2,520	-	-	14	160	12,618	-	-
Isle of Wight	66	9,006	530,524	2	(D)	105	10,987	769,738	7	526
James City	5	1,872	73,647	-	-	9	1,423	141,461	-	-
King and Queen	47	12,173	539,804	2	(D)	71	12,116	1,121,196	3	310
King George	17	2,841	219,825	1	(D)	38	5,013	642,471	2	(D)
King William	39	12,536	736,966	4	805	57	10,869	1,052,815	5	522
Lancaster	14	2,981	286,469	-	-	45	4,126	424,263	-	-
Lee	68	435	33,622	1	(D)	105	654	50,763	2	(D)
Loudoun	59	6,031	492,155	1	(D)	114	8,740	617,082	1	(D)
Louisa	33	1,395	74,437	-	-	56	2,707	274,648	2	(D)
Lunenburg	18	414	15,498	-	-	23	320	21,999	1	(D)
Madison	34	4,387	318,173	-	-	69	5,538	566,388	-	-
Mathews	9	1,179	86,202	-	-	7	860	83,054	-	-
Mecklenburg	24	533	14,241	-	-	48	871	57,830	-	-
Middlesex	25	5,734	402,788	1	(D)	26	3,863	405,988	-	-
Montgomery	6	651	64,939	-	-	20	1,156	128,031	-	-
Nelson	9	173	5,917	-	-	18	270	11,460	-	-
New Kent	21	4,288	193,978	2	(D)	20	3,329	235,820	2	(D)
Northampton	36	5,856	457,319	7	845	22	2,648	278,250	7	539
Northumberland	73	12,694	901,284	-	-	77	10,190	1,192,488	1	(D)
Nottoway	8	514	50,833	-	-	13	346	26,900	1	(D)
Orange	44	5,237	379,114	2	(D)	41	4,388	487,708	1	(D)
Page	60	2,614	195,517	3	104	129	3,248	260,356	1	(D)
Patrick	28	634	36,827	-	-	42	1,178	103,015	-	-
Pittsylvania	86	2,009	90,415	2	(D)	164	2,873	169,306	7	61
Powhatan	9	876	33,086	1	(D)	12	871	78,363	1	(D)
Prince Edward	26	609	30,070	2	(D)	41	895	50,141	-	-
Prince George	24	5,249	338,863	1	(D)	37	4,450	403,502	1	(D)
Prince William	14	1,448	65,114	-	-	22	2,863	213,759	-	-
Pulaski	10	797	78,322	-	-	9	1,092	143,020	-	-
Rappahannock	8	318	20,881	-	-	16	571	45,074	-	-
Richmond	69	11,373	787,535	-	-	80	8,529	884,316	1	(D)
Roanoke	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	64	5,800	-	-
Rockbridge	21	1,520	92,776	-	-	32	1,016	89,452	-	-
Rockingham	241	11,737	937,513	22	992	329	12,782	1,365,326	20	655
Russell	38	184	8,980	-	-	42	118	9,345	-	-
Scott	43	154	10,285	-	-	74	383	28,433	-	-
Shenandoah	128	5,605	382,122	2	(D)	178	5,592	544,847	4	315
Smyth	21	247	22,567	-	-	45	682	63,282	-	-
Southampton	103	10,974	674,629	4	596	140	10,116	741,584	8	382
Spotsylvania	20	3,132	128,690	1	(D)	28	1,913	192,588	2	(D)
Stafford	14	1,257	81,071	-	-	18	1,299	116,780	-	-
Surry	44	6,720	364,637	5	545	62	5,414	475,153	4	503
Sussex	32	4,515	285,761	2	(D)	47	4,896	409,770	4	320
Tazewell	15	619	43,577	-	-	30	281	19,704	-	-

-continued

Table 24. Grains - Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Field Crops: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Warren	9	344	30,896	-	-	14	379	28,940	-	-
Washington	64	485	44,217	1	(D)	91	1,186	112,417	4	(D)
Westmoreland	74	14,100	792,617	3	(D)	70	10,870	1,192,410	3	175
Wise	9	20	594	-	-	10	26	2,080	-	-
Wythe	40	1,817	143,656	-	-	59	1,732	131,855	-	-
York	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	35	14,232	1,369,419	-	-	64	14,947	1,527,265	-	-
Suffolk	65	10,780	566,404	6	182	102	10,687	717,751	4	225
Virginia Beach City	33	4,852	508,271	5	(D)	35	6,933	746,087	-	-
SORGHUM FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	88	2,221	95,489	-	-	185	7,262	472,157	5	(D)
Counties										
Accomack	4	81	2,032	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	310	21,655	-	-
Appomattox	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	69	(D)	-	-
Bedford	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	3	112	4,200	-	-	6	132	10,085	-	-
Caroline	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	466	33,775	-	-
Charlotte	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	8	32	795	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	4	189	6,138	-	-	7	521	34,726	-	-
Henrico	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	108	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	7	229	12,238	-	-	4	77	3,393	-	-
King William	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	298	15,985	-	-
Lunenburg	3	30	1,493	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	1	(D)	-
Montgomery	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	306	18,342	-	-
Northampton	3	28	1,276	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	14	163	6,245	2	(D)
Pulaski	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	3	60	3,240	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	3	7	535	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	21	1,190	-	-
Smyth	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	5	249	-	-
Spotsylvania	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	7	316	15,480	-	-	12	648	41,981	-	-
Washington	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	4	214	11,892	-	-	13	491	37,877	-	-
WHEAT FOR GRAIN, ALL (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	1,793	174,887	10,213,252	19	822	2,969	259,597	15,689,579	27	1,062
Counties										
Accomack	55	12,164	677,186	3	209	104	24,419	1,668,580	2	(D)
Albemarle	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	344	26,263	-	-
Alleghany	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	15	843	52,798	-	-	26	1,160	54,277	-	-
Appomattox	16	922	41,200	-	-	26	649	28,694	-	-
Augusta	68	2,025	80,249	1	(D)	93	2,829	165,828	-	-
Bedford	11	441	22,388	-	-	28	619	34,913	-	-
Bland	3	32	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	4	81	(D)	-	-	5	173	8,365	-	-
Brunswick	22	865	36,388	-	-	49	2,347	93,481	-	-
Buckingham	4	271	10,941	-	-	10	326	22,090	-	-
Campbell	30	1,074	51,823	-	-	52	1,396	71,232	1	(D)
Caroline	27	6,406	413,099	1	(D)	45	7,302	493,177	1	(D)
Carroll	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charles City	12	5,746	364,868	-	-	23	6,464	453,546	1	(D)
Charlotte	56	1,271	50,938	1	(D)	66	1,708	74,572	3	49
Chesterfield	7	618	34,511	-	-	12	703	47,075	-	-
Clarke	16	715	39,009	-	-	27	1,222	67,944	-	-
Culpeper	16	1,246	81,106	-	-	25	1,330	68,462	1	(D)
Cumberland	7	297	10,908	-	-	17	416	19,265	1	(D)
Dinwiddie	35	2,812	146,473	-	-	55	4,141	223,598	-	-
Essex	41	7,487	463,621	-	-	68	12,059	747,015	-	-
Fairfax	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	25	1,562	74,279	-	-	26	1,504	66,088	1	(D)
Floyd	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	10	445	17,893	-	-	9	305	18,525	-	-
Franklin	35	641	23,998	1	(D)	46	1,204	61,053	-	-
Frederick	14	520	26,207	-	-	16	591	32,760	-	-
Gloucester	7	378	23,329	-	-	13	1,164	76,047	-	-

-continued

Table 24. Grains - Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Field Crops: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WHEAT FOR GRAIN, ALL (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Goochland	10	1,667	102,842	-	-	12	1,833	101,620	-	-
Grayson	5	(D)	1,104	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	41	2,074	-	-
Greenville	11	568	29,595	-	-	15	893	48,430	-	-
Halifax	102	3,358	138,081	-	-	221	5,817	244,118	4	30
Hanover	44	7,464	493,707	-	-	76	8,913	586,303	-	-
Henrico	16	1,756	122,356	-	-	22	2,458	139,743	-	-
Henry	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	315	14,280	-	-
Isle of Wight	37	4,720	277,671	-	-	74	8,313	461,514	-	-
James City	4	847	(D)	-	-	6	787	44,650	-	-
King and Queen	25	3,447	233,226	-	-	51	7,768	512,760	-	-
King George	8	1,185	72,205	-	-	22	2,750	193,362	-	-
King William	22	5,982	371,783	-	-	48	9,749	669,349	1	(D)
Lancaster	17	1,845	123,838	-	-	41	3,040	179,316	1	(D)
Lee	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	30	2,536	139,834	-	-	47	4,519	241,182	-	-
Louisa	18	758	31,378	-	-	30	1,078	54,432	-	-
Lunenburg	21	602	16,872	-	-	26	566	25,710	-	-
Madison	14	706	33,263	-	-	14	741	46,420	-	-
Mathews	3	360	18,415	-	-	5	268	16,745	-	-
Mecklenburg	52	1,817	76,992	2	(D)	90	2,766	122,901	1	(D)
Middlesex	11	2,404	153,915	-	-	20	4,036	247,092	-	-
Montgomery	5	393	10,569	-	-	7	399	25,198	-	-
Nelson	10	208	7,432	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	12	2,680	175,625	-	-	18	2,919	204,198	-	-
Northampton	45	6,965	411,748	2	(D)	102	19,881	1,322,488	2	(D)
Northumberland	64	9,117	625,428	-	-	76	10,436	672,903	1	(D)
Nottoway	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	211	9,097	-	-
Orange	12	739	48,328	-	-	11	552	37,745	-	-
Page	4	44	1,688	-	-	18	348	18,050	-	-
Patrick	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	124	7,060	-	-
Pittsylvania	133	6,178	255,040	5	(D)	265	8,950	387,433	4	119
Powhatan	6	711	41,053	-	-	9	414	19,568	-	-
Prince Edward	17	268	8,611	-	-	23	534	23,021	-	-
Prince George	27	4,694	310,953	-	-	38	3,866	260,876	-	-
Prince William	5	671	33,735	-	-	16	833	35,477	-	-
Pulaski	6	259	7,700	-	-	10	328	25,140	-	-
Rappahannock	3	63	2,353	-	-	4	91	4,054	-	-
Richmond	41	5,626	366,402	-	-	73	7,448	456,455	-	-
Roanoke	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	54	3,031	-	-
Rockbridge	6	176	9,636	-	-	5	80	3,506	-	-
Rockingham	45	1,334	38,842	-	-	90	2,351	147,517	-	-
Russell	4	14	660	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	6	67	3,222	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	26	665	28,600	-	-	48	893	53,848	-	-
Smyth	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	62	4,158	243,311	-	-	62	5,006	285,948	1	(D)
Spotsylvania	15	487	27,273	-	-	23	882	47,250	-	-
Stafford	5	156	9,666	-	-	5	229	12,973	-	-
Surry	47	7,037	458,600	-	-	66	7,360	433,627	-	-
Sussex	32	3,564	213,937	-	-	46	5,850	319,701	-	-
Tazewell	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	15	727	-	-
Warren	4	79	3,604	-	-	3	57	3,510	-	-
Westmoreland	60	9,223	576,157	-	-	69	10,261	682,251	-	-
Wythe	7	381	20,180	-	-	16	267	18,860	-	-
Chesapeake City	30	9,222	534,232	2	(D)	42	11,073	611,583	-	-
Suffolk	28	4,777	261,174	1	(D)	72	7,198	402,163	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	17	3,143	175,843	-	-	31	9,369	564,000	-	-
WINTER WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	1,793	174,887	10,213,252	19	822	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Accomack	55	12,164	677,186	3	209	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Alebermarle	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Alleghany	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	15	843	52,798	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	16	922	41,200	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	68	2,025	80,249	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	11	441	22,388	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	3	32	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	4	81	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	22	865	36,388	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	4	271	10,941	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	30	1,074	51,823	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	27	6,406	413,099	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charles City	12	5,746	364,868	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	56	1,271	50,938	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	7	618	34,511	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	16	715	39,009	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	16	1,246	81,106	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	7	297	10,908	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	35	2,812	146,473	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Essex	41	7,487	463,621	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 24. Grains - Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Field Crops: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WINTER WHEAT FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Fauquier	25	1,562	74,279	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	10	445	17,893	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	35	641	23,998	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	14	520	26,207	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	7	378	23,329	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	10	1,667	102,842	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	5	(D)	1,104	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	11	568	29,595	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	102	3,358	138,081	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	44	7,464	493,707	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	16	1,756	122,356	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	37	4,720	277,671	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
James City	4	847	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	25	3,447	233,226	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	8	1,185	72,205	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	22	5,982	371,783	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	17	1,845	123,838	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	30	2,536	139,834	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	18	758	31,378	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	21	602	16,872	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	14	706	33,263	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mathews	3	360	18,415	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	52	1,817	76,992	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	11	2,404	153,915	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	5	393	10,569	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	10	208	7,432	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	12	2,680	175,625	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	45	6,965	411,748	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	64	9,117	625,428	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	12	739	48,328	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	4	44	1,688	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	133	6,178	255,040	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	6	711	41,053	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	17	268	8,611	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	27	4,694	310,953	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	5	671	33,735	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	6	259	7,700	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	3	63	2,353	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	41	5,626	366,402	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	6	176	9,636	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	45	1,334	38,842	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	4	14	660	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	6	67	3,222	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	26	665	28,600	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	62	4,158	243,311	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	15	487	27,273	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	5	156	9,666	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	47	7,037	458,600	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	32	3,564	213,937	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	4	79	3,604	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	60	9,223	576,157	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	7	381	20,180	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	30	9,222	534,232	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	28	4,777	261,174	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	17	3,143	175,843	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total	781	43,955	3,178,359	12	701	874	52,033	3,910,873	1	(D)
Counties										
Accomack	4	198	9,960	-	-	14	1,161	103,494	-	-
Albermarle	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	25	1,181	82,913	1	(D)	30	1,882	115,227	-	-
Appomattox	10	291	18,509	-	-	8	229	15,893	-	-
Augusta	49	1,268	90,495	1	(D)	52	1,308	102,119	-	-
Bedford	11	386	29,540	-	-	12	237	19,690	-	-
Botetourt	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	122	6,068	-	-
Buckingham	3	28	1,696	-	-	6	71	3,660	-	-
Campbell	16	779	57,666	-	-	10	598	46,012	-	-
Caroline	23	3,021	222,439	1	(D)	24	2,894	244,749	-	-
Charles City	5	670	44,750	-	-	4	726	59,468	-	-
Charlotte	5	119	6,462	-	-	3	122	9,278	-	-
Chesterfield	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	6	238	21,300	-	-	10	294	19,092	-	-
Culpeper	10	686	51,672	-	-	12	812	62,306	-	-
Cumberland	3	37	2,500	-	-	6	117	7,243	-	-

-continued

Table 24. Grains - Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Field Crops: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
BARLEY FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Dinwiddie	4	88	6,368	-	-	8	238	16,643	-	-
Essex	26	3,894	316,487	-	-	32	4,555	343,345	-	-
Fauquier	24	1,601	111,020	-	-	27	1,427	86,219	-	-
Fluvanna	4	52	3,466	1	(D)	7	165	10,885	-	-
Franklin	6	105	6,910	-	-	5	114	7,690	-	-
Frederick	10	233	12,645	-	-	7	79	3,284	1	(D)
Gloucester	8	438	31,556	-	-	11	1,006	74,030	-	-
Goochland	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grayson	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	65	3,030	-	-
Hanover	24	2,751	192,026	3	(D)	45	4,651	368,349	-	-
Henrico	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	6	67	4,212	-	-
Henry	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	492	(D)	-	-
James City	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	368	25,900	-	-
King and Queen	11	875	64,488	-	-	22	3,509	258,985	-	-
King George	6	399	23,389	-	-	5	754	59,320	-	-
King William	16	1,752	138,617	-	-	24	2,936	228,634	-	-
Lancaster	12	862	64,995	-	-	25	1,128	76,741	-	-
Lee	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	10	292	18,911	-	-	13	432	30,790	-	-
Louisa	14	410	26,930	-	-	18	487	31,895	-	-
Lunenburg	3	126	8,736	-	-	4	18	1,300	-	-
Madison	8	230	14,697	-	-	9	416	27,855	-	-
Mathews	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	160	9,595	-	-
Middlesex	3	140	12,950	-	-	11	628	52,055	-	-
Montgomery	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	12	1,315	103,801	2	(D)	18	2,026	166,881	-	-
Northumberland	28	1,760	136,457	-	-	33	1,929	152,426	-	-
Nottoway	11	288	14,508	-	-	10	318	15,237	-	-
Orange	9	589	33,111	-	-	11	883	73,359	-	-
Page	23	599	35,641	-	-	22	415	26,285	-	-
Pittsylvania	10	414	28,378	-	-	15	263	17,305	-	-
Powhatan	6	318	24,624	-	-	4	103	8,575	-	-
Prince Edward	7	202	13,120	-	-	12	405	24,730	-	-
Prince George	4	68	3,156	-	-	5	145	11,824	-	-
Prince William	5	279	18,772	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Rappahannock	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	37	2,606	184,033	-	-	34	1,962	151,485	-	-
Rockbridge	6	220	18,485	-	-	6	114	4,160	-	-
Rockingham	84	2,268	140,275	-	-	59	1,013	69,922	-	-
Scott	3	13	815	-	-	4	10	524	-	-
Shenandoah	65	1,527	107,185	-	-	55	1,290	86,204	-	-
Smyth	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	14	882	59,031	-	-	12	375	30,542	-	-
Stafford	7	283	22,033	-	-	3	162	(D)	-	-
Surry	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	191	12,450	-	-
Sussex	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	22	1,060	-	-
Westmoreland	39	4,147	345,889	-	-	39	4,167	331,517	-	-
Wythe	12	286	20,279	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CANOLA (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	5	8,400	-	-
Counties										
Orange	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	364	5,529	317,353	15	50	400	5,311	286,668	2	(D)
Counties										
Albermarle	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	148	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	8	92	4,662	-	-	6	76	2,722	-	-
Augusta	13	170	6,508	2	(D)	31	312	18,268	-	-
Bedford	9	103	6,086	-	-	10	68	3,408	-	-
Bland	5	253	13,435	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	9	261	14,045	-	-	8	134	9,348	-	-
Campbell	20	206	10,754	-	-	16	180	10,960	-	-
Caroline	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	776	-	-
Charles City	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	207	16,884	-	-
Charlotte	15	132	5,713	-	-	5	49	2,345	-	-
Chesterfield	3	56	4,200	-	-	4	64	3,432	-	-
Clarke	3	42	2,940	2	(D)	4	96	3,270	-	-

-continued

Table 24. Grains - Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Field Crops: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OATS FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Culpeper	4	46	790	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Essex	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	71	2,205	-	-	-
Fauquier	10	69	4,580	2	(D)	15	224	11,275	-	-
Floyd	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	4	54	3,240	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	4	76	4,860	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	7	73	3,421	-	-	18	149	7,268	1	(D)
Gloucester	4	12	810	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	3	10	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greensville	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Halifax	13	120	8,548	-	-	14	106	4,430	-	-
Henrico	10	74	3,778	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Highland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	4	40	2,810	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
King George	5	75	4,850	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	7	91	3,282	-	-	5	48	3,216	-	-
Lee	5	21	1,169	-	-	5	60	4,700	-	-
Loudoun	5	169	12,630	-	-	10	124	6,962	-	-
Louisa	3	33	1,450	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lunenburg	6	110	1,836	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Madison	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	18	626	-	-
Mathews	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	34	612	28,637	3	3	34	450	25,023	-	-
New Kent	4	289	25,600	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	4	31	1,390	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	7	210	14,948	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	56	2,700	-	-
Pittsylvania	32	457	20,046	-	-	35	375	17,165	-	-
Prince Edward	3	20	1,180	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	3	55	3,065	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	1,841	-	-
Rockingham	5	101	2,020	-	-	8	74	4,820	-	-
Russell	9	24	1,530	-	-	3	7	202	-	-
Scott	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	12	277	20,684	-	-	12	79	3,410	-	-
Smyth	3	32	840	2	(D)	6	19	589	-	-
Spotsylvania	3	50	3,240	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Washington	9	50	2,551	-	-	7	33	885	-	-
Wythe	11	151	10,710	-	-	22	237	13,542	-	-
Chesapeake City	3	62	4,720	-	-	3	41	3,260	-	-
Suffolk	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	28	1,174	-	-
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POPCORN (POUNDS, SHELLED)										
State Total	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	6	7,800	-	-
Counties										
Pulaski	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS)										
State Total	229	5,445	142,571	-	-	120	2,436	82,986	1	(D)
Counties										
Accomack	4	107	3,206	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	14	293	7,699	-	-	6	56	1,981	-	-
Bedford	6	150	4,920	-	-	3	55	1,324	-	-
Brunswick	4	16	400	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	6	76	2,182	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	56	2,234	-	-
Clarke	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	3	86	2,685	-	-	3	58	1,450	-	-
Floyd	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	11	219	4,520	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	4	42	1,260	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	3	30	880	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	3	(D)	3,348	-	-	3	155	6,200	-	-
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
James City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	4	63	1,891	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 24. Grains - Corn, Sorghum, Wheat, and Other Field Crops: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
RYE FOR GRAIN (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
King William	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	6	612	14,390	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	8	118	3,241	-	-	5	87	2,380	-	-
Middlesex	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	3	135	1,545	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	3	21	1,050	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	6	137	4,543	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	4	28	800	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	5	35	780	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	4	42	1,545	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	46	888	20,161	-	-	23	310	11,930	-	-
Russell	4	33	452	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	3	8	52	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	16	385	11,120	-	-	4	87	2,875	-	-
Smyth	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	5	86	2,833	-	-	4	41	1,149	-	-
Spotsylvania	22	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	4	77	2,250	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	7	100	2,379	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wise	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	80	3,511	-	-
SUNFLOWER SEED, ALL (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	14	190	29,122	3	(D)	11	72	77,375	-	-
Counties										
Accomack	2	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	3	54	5,400	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SUNFLOWER SEED, OIL VARIETIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	11	186	28,722	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Accomack	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	3	54	5,400	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SUNFLOWER SEED, NON-OIL VARIETIES (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	3	4	400	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Appomattox	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TRITICALE (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Orange	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
COTTON, ALL (BALES)										
State Total										
Virginia	318	92,809	93,523	16	830	451	99,597	138,473	21	1,146
Counties										
Accomack	7	1,375	1,405	1	(D)	5	796	924	1	(D)
Brunswick	7	477	379	-	-	3	353	262	1	(D)
Charles City	4	1,598	1,707	2	(D)	7	1,915	2,105	1	(D)
Dinwiddie	15	5,915	4,447	-	-	11	3,446	4,599	2	(D)
Greensville	24	8,326	5,477	-	-	61	11,522	12,883	1	(D)
Henrico	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	54	13,689	15,512	1	(D)	63	12,618	18,644	2	(D)
King William	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	8	2,492	2,551	1	(D)	13	2,159	3,336	2	(D)
Smyth	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	116	31,053	32,498	5	(D)	154	40,524	59,024	4	167
Surry	16	3,840	3,544	1	(D)	26	3,142	3,928	-	-
Sussex	27	5,522	6,757	2	(D)	36	6,250	7,915	4	310
Washington	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	30	15,389	15,600	3	24	48	13,432	20,599	2	(D)
Virginia Beach City	3	512	302	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
UPLAND COTTON (BALES)										
State Total										
Virginia	318	92,809	93,523	16	830	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Accomack	7	1,375	1,405	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	7	477	379	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charles City	4	1,598	1,707	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	15	5,915	4,447	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greensville	24	8,326	5,477	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	54	13,689	15,512	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	8	2,492	2,551	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	116	31,053	32,498	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	16	3,840	3,544	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	27	5,522	6,757	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	30	15,389	15,600	3	24	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	3	512	302	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TOBACCO (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	4,184	30,308	64,751,252	743	14,499	6,067	53,770	115,057,009	829	20,808
Counties										
Amelia	22	388	868,786	12	148	25	561	1,138,149	9	148
Appomattox	12	118	234,039	5	35	151	272,670	5	28	-
Bedford	6	32	60,763	4	22	12	74	140,432	3	34
Bland	18	32	58,580	-	-	26	41	75,847	-	-
Brunswick	74	1,451	3,266,367	40	1,042	110	2,861	6,435,216	35	1,416
Buchanan	36	65	106,867	-	-	33	46	86,617	2	(D)
Buckingham	7	14	18,043	-	-	9	20	33,543	2	-
Campbell	61	666	1,554,988	37	579	83	1,193	2,597,328	38	811
Carroll	4	29	48,166	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	131	1,511	3,338,128	68	1,234	162	2,394	5,278,546	75	1,555
Chesterfield	6	60	158,300	6	60	8	149	473,100	6	91
Cumberland	9	85	179,978	2	(D)	12	178	358,371	-	-
Dickenson	18	36	52,675	-	-	14	29	51,721	-	-
Dinwiddie	61	1,046	2,472,485	30	606	91	1,739	4,451,644	37	1,066
Floyd	9	33	76,692	-	-	4	5	6,364	-	-
Fluvanna	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	74	799	1,902,726	40	602	97	1,403	3,194,820	57	854
Giles	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	155	291	451,960	2	(D)	177	282	477,679	6	9
Greenville	10	259	720,052	6	166	13	397	1,049,846	6	49
Halifax	309	4,524	9,359,544	100	1,975	515	8,990	19,069,977	155	3,346
Henry	19	164	391,951	5	82	26	516	1,160,513	10	273
Lee	536	1,313	2,316,847	20	21	681	2,171	3,628,285	6	13
Louisa	14	40	59,686	-	-	12	33	57,401	-	-
Lunenburg	66	1,603	3,762,520	35	624	93	2,351	5,232,364	24	903
Mecklenburg	140	3,018	6,504,355	91	2,338	220	6,532	14,830,630	112	3,525
Montgomery	9	11	11,359	1	(D)	7	11	16,966	1	(D)
Nottoway	14	300	708,256	7	220	37	863	1,642,236	3	89
Patrick	30	615	1,278,205	7	187	52	943	1,923,219	6	315
Pittsylvania	280	6,203	15,256,961	156	4,343	444	10,951	24,571,432	209	6,087
Powhatan	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	59	88,916	-	-
Prince Edward	32	310	513,966	6	62	39	324	600,365	3	19
Roanoke	3	9	15,178	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	422	1,009	1,489,857	9	12	672	1,752	3,260,939	1	(D)
Scott	593	1,538	2,417,313	25	53	855	2,415	4,463,348	8	5

-continued

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
TOBACCO (POUNDS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Smyth	268	597	942,326	7	17	378	850	1,524,375	2	(D)
Sussex	3	45	116,970	2	(D)	12	247	597,410	5	108
Tazewell	29	79	140,266	-	-	38	75	135,732	-	-
Washington	672	1,877	3,625,983	15	15	1,051	2,995	5,771,900	1	(D)
Wise	12	10	13,148	1	(D)	20	37	60,286	-	-
Wythe	7	48	78,835	-	-	5	15	29,480	1	(D)
Suffolk	5	60	134,400	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS)										
State Total										
Virginia	2,576	467,210	11,025,598	112	7,994	3,229	492,257	11,562,591	76	5,020
Counties										
Accomack	136	34,158	786,493	12	1,737	152	42,983	835,500	8	975
Albermarle	7	1,543	33,638	1	(D)	3	140	4,785	-	-
Amelia	45	5,984	115,690	5	109	52	5,627	104,741	4	144
Anherst	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	98	1,218	-	-
Appomattox	9	1,040	14,833	-	-	12	636	16,045	-	-
Augusta	64	3,024	81,631	12	101	67	2,432	92,249	4	85
Botetourt	3	(D)	3,110	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	50	4,340	74,474	2	(D)	64	4,868	114,039	1	(D)
Buckingham	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	28	1,499	23,111	-	-	47	2,137	36,975	-	-
Caroline	53	18,375	343,063	4	481	67	19,407	516,653	1	(D)
Carroll	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charles City	13	7,871	166,160	2	(D)	27	9,093	177,591	1	(D)
Charlotte	18	1,410	27,610	1	(D)	10	349	12,259	-	-
Chesterfield	13	2,101	29,364	1	(D)	15	1,913	44,632	-	-
Clarke	10	1,530	53,346	-	-	14	2,017	58,405	-	-
Culpeper	36	6,032	185,057	1	(D)	28	4,308	125,369	1	(D)
Cumberland	3	193	4,181	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	81	12,286	237,133	4	112	112	12,983	251,069	1	(D)
Essex	51	17,882	394,862	1	(D)	74	20,659	374,085	1	(D)
Fairfax	8	72	1,486	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	32	6,236	176,294	-	-	50	7,634	279,904	1	(D)
Fluvanna	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Franklin	10	564	6,184	-	-	11	410	11,219	-	-
Frederick	6	448	16,678	-	-	13	872	21,463	-	-
Gloucester	34	7,888	230,530	-	-	36	8,300	181,699	-	-
Goochland	5	1,512	(D)	-	-	12	3,132	105,137	2	(D)
Greene	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	50	6,225	124,130	1	(D)	65	5,659	118,572	1	(D)
Halifax	35	978	17,134	2	(D)	69	2,314	52,406	-	-
Hanover	101	18,619	325,688	6	562	121	22,054	461,571	3	615
Henrico	22	5,927	97,975	1	(D)	26	5,305	132,500	-	-
Isle of Wight	83	12,563	347,700	-	-	123	13,131	294,973	4	80
James City	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	2,115	35,418	2	(D)
King and Queen	60	14,533	323,651	2	(D)	82	16,809	346,537	-	-
King George	29	4,007	90,726	1	(D)	35	7,262	223,945	2	(D)
King William	48	13,693	299,715	6	1,125	69	17,466	339,286	5	565
Lancaster	32	5,386	134,721	-	-	53	7,511	184,539	1	(D)
Lee	4	20	520	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	27	4,984	149,509	-	-	45	8,969	277,883	-	-
Louisa	28	1,468	25,848	-	-	25	1,793	63,614	-	-
Lunenburg	16	2,206	30,919	2	(D)	21	1,352	31,390	-	-
Madison	24	2,875	80,207	-	-	25	2,705	95,146	-	-
Mathews	9	1,978	40,533	-	-	17	3,083	63,455	-	-
Mecklenburg	37	5,487	78,519	1	(D)	72	7,679	193,697	-	-
Middlesex	25	6,172	147,423	2	(D)	38	8,148	151,685	-	-
Montgomery	4	68	2,176	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	23	5,914	118,157	1	(D)	26	5,044	96,381	2	(D)
Northampton	89	19,452	446,743	5	682	114	25,353	504,990	7	502
Northumberland	85	15,946	398,351	1	(D)	86	17,390	424,084	1	(D)
Nottoway	13	730	15,470	-	-	19	701	16,787	1	(D)
Orange	18	3,717	71,301	3	(D)	17	3,102	113,836	-	-
Page	10	439	10,730	2	(D)	17	473	17,894	1	(D)
Patrick	6	36	527	-	-	14	209	7,837	-	-
Pittsylvania	54	3,068	56,868	2	(D)	87	2,566	61,590	-	-
Powhatan	7	1,329	31,454	1	(D)	15	1,054	24,914	-	-
Prince George	48	10,162	237,903	-	-	54	9,254	187,281	1	(D)
Prince William	6	1,407	23,816	-	-	15	2,426	73,924	-	-
Pulaski	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	4	305	5,776	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	72	12,908	308,968	-	-	91	11,993	239,415	-	-
Rockbridge	5	149	3,891	-	-	5	240	10,568	-	-
Rockingham	134	6,591	204,509	7	310	95	4,277	164,412	7	124
Russell	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	49	3,239	73,159	-	-	88	4,183	157,763	1	(D)
Smyth	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	140	21,019	621,267	4	88	143	12,859	327,073	1	(D)
Spotsylvania	18	1,954	34,649	1	(D)	33	2,911	92,906	1	(D)
Stafford	16	1,333	21,462	-	-	13	1,418	46,886	-	-
Surry	66	14,863	325,358	3	112	81	11,166	199,159	3	105
Sussex	59	16,195	427,974	-	-	73	16,298	334,042	-	-

-continued

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SOYBEANS FOR BEANS (BUSHELS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Warren	1	(D)		1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	79	20,720	440,575	3	(D)	94	18,992	377,867	3	(D)
Wythe	1	(D)	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	170	3,098	-	-
Chesapeake City	76	31,605	968,710	2	(D)	87	26,095	831,078	1	(D)
Suffolk	85	14,590	364,199	4	(D)	107	15,696	333,418	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	45	13,306	380,490	2	(D)	57	13,559	438,149	1	(D)
DRY EDIBLE BEANS, EXCLUDING LIMAS (CWT)										
State Total										
Virginia	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Accomack	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	4	130	650	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	5	9	31	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	3	9	27	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POTATOES (CWT)										
State Total										
Virginia	302	5,774	1,263,357	50	3,101	405	5,974	1,112,750	66	3,122
Counties										
Accomack	7	(D)	(D)	7	1,034	7	1,262	320,103	6	1,008
Amelia	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	4	2	163	-	-	8	4	620	2	(D)
Bath	3	3	74	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	3	3	515	-	-	4	2	228	-	-
Bland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buchanan	4	1	162	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	3	(D)	175	2	(D)	7	4	426	1	(D)
Caroline	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	11	32	3,418	1	(D)	11	44	(D)	2	(D)
Charlotte	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	5	470	2	(D)
Clarke	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	3	292	1	(D)
Craig	5	1	144	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	3	2	200	-	-	4	(D)	135	-	-
Cumberland	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Floyd	8	11	886	2	(D)	9	13	1,733	1	(D)
Fluvanna	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	3	(D)	72	1	(D)	9	12	1,212	1	(D)
Frederick	4	3	(D)	-	-	8	7	654	2	(D)
Gloucester	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	3	1	55	-	-	10	20	665	-	-
Greene	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	7	2	651	1	(D)	3	31	(D)	1	(D)
Henry	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Highland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	3	240	2	(D)
James City	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	2	(D)
King and Queen	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	7	15	(D)	2	(D)
Lee	8	16	4,320	1	(D)	18	119	16,724	-	-
Loudoun	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Madison	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-	-

-continued

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
POTATOES (CWT) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Nelson	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	11	2,507	569,630	10	1,957	18	2,443	443,959	16	2,022
Northumberland	3	4	35	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	3	4	(D)	2	(D)	4	7	340	-	-
Patrick	16	28	5,994	-	-	14	32	3,420	1	(D)
Pittsylvania	8	7	744	-	-	15	33	1,899	3	2
Powhatan	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	4	10	306	-	-	3	(D)	125	-	-
Prince George	3	(D)	140	2	(D)	4	5	464	-	-
Prince William	3	1	140	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	5	3	178	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	6	56	4,975	-	-	9	49	10,090	2	(D)
Rockingham	10	37	2,190	6	31	12	14	2,368	6	11
Russell	16	37	2,078	-	-	25	64	6,985	-	-
Scott	48	99	15,167	1	(D)	31	56	10,854	-	-
Shenandoah	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	(D)	815	1	(D)
Smyth	6	7	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	3	2	240	-	-	8	4	415	-	-
Washington	16	15	3,343	-	-	21	37	6,651	1	(D)
Westmoreland	5	15	2,038	1	(D)	8	22	2,275	1	(D)
Wythe	4	3	654	-	-	4	5	468	1	(D)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	4	(D)	675	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	8	(D)	(D)	-	-
SWEET POTATOES (CWT)										
State Total										
Virginia	133	456	79,903	29	139	113	582	53,819	24	240
Counties										
Accomack	7	212	45,085	5	86	12	356	38,731	4	203
Amelia	4	10	884	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	9	39	4,150	-	-	6	26	1,062	3	4
Campbell	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	3	(D)	47	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	6	2	293	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	5	9	501	2	(D)	7	19	1,215	2	(D)
Henrico	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
James City	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	7	(D)	2	(D)
King and Queen	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	5	172	1	(D)
Loudoun	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	4	4	(D)	-	-	4	6	550	-	-
Middlesex	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	6	260	-	-
Nelson	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	9	21	2,340	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	12	165	-	-
Patrick	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	8	7	856	-	-	9	13	741	-	-
Powhatan	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	4	7	582	2	(D)	4	10	594	3	5
Prince William	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	5	(D)	54	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	6	6	696	1	(D)	4	9	429	1	(D)
York	6	16	3,048	-	-	4	10	331	-	-
Suffolk	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	7	32	6,900	1	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	482	57,373	125,121,968	31	2,403	718	75,271	191,071,141	38	2,398

-continued

Table 25. Cotton, Tobacco, Soybeans, Dry Beans and Peas, Potatoes, Sugar Crops, and Peanuts: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
PEANUTS FOR NUTS (POUNDS) - Con.										
Counties										
Brunswick	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	20	2,900	5,292,960	1	(D)	28	2,736	6,239,822	7	360
Greenville	32	3,959	7,021,116	1	(D)	75	8,290	20,290,412	1	(D)
Isle of Wight	86	9,887	21,217,949	2	(D)	134	13,281	35,859,523	5	428
Lunenburg	5	644	1,914,800	3	630	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	3	219	534,300	-	-
Prince George	8	661	1,307,481	1	(D)	17	1,568	2,945,275	1	(D)
Southampton	140	15,997	35,402,803	7	662	190	22,792	62,422,669	7	360
Surry	53	5,971	14,114,092	6	336	74	6,238	14,812,405	7	575
Sussex	54	6,156	14,799,138	4	183	69	8,605	21,869,120	8	542
Warren	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	61	116,760	-	-
Suffolk	78	10,845	23,314,338	5	165	112	11,058	24,927,215	1	(D)

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FIELD AND GRASS SEED CROPS, ALL										
State Total										
Virginia	48	1,119	(X)	-	-	29	749	(X)	-	-
Counties										
Augusta	5	138	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	7	(D)	(X)	-	-
Carroll	3	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Charles City	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Essex	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	3	(D)	(X)	-	-
Hanover	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	2	(D)	(X)	-	-
Lunenburg	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	4	90	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	3	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	3	73	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
BROMEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Augusta	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CRIMSON CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Essex	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FESCUE SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	9	362	(D)	-	-	18	355	69,610	-	-
Counties										
Bedford	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	172	28,470	-	-
Carroll	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
LESPEDEZA SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Charles City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
ORCHARDGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	31	604	62,863	-	-	6	73	22,369	-	-

--continued

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ORCHARDGRASS SEED (POUNDS) - Con.										
Counties										
Augusta	4	(D)	9,900	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	4	90	5,700	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RED CLOVER SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	175	19,540	-	-
Counties										
Richmond	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
RYEGRASS SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Rockingham	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
TIMOTHY SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Fauquier	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
VETCH SEED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-
Counties										
Augusta	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER FIELD AND GRASS SEED CROPS (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Bland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HAY - ALL HAY INCLUDING ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD (TONS, DRY) (SEE TEXT)										
State Total										
Virginia	27,268	1,347,229	2,393,852	752	18,388	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Accomack	23	731	1,091	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	460	30,488	42,515	20	360	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Alleghany	163	5,160	(D)	8	196	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	224	10,911	19,493	12	301	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	279	14,993	22,731	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	257	18,046	29,256	7	344	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	1,058	57,900	117,720	39	753	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bath	86	6,906	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	898	47,168	80,860	18	521	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	315	10,579	19,005	7	132	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	420	20,361	33,256	5	114	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAY - ALL HAY INCLUDING ALFALFA, OTHER TAME, SMALL GRAIN, AND WILD (TONS, DRY) (SEE TEXT) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Brunswick	154	9,893	18,002	9	236	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buchanan	43	711	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	255	19,640	31,188	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	404	24,706	37,218	19	450	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	102	4,156	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	643	25,478	60,882	12	267	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charles City	23	1,300	2,071	4	176	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	312	19,570	28,268	11	146	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	82	2,714	4,240	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	230	15,292	27,319	5	93	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	165	8,921	(D)	8	122	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	397	28,030	48,043	10	290	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	194	11,622	(D)	5	59	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dickenson	67	1,547	2,845	3	45	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	143	7,348	10,204	4	87	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Essex	20	719	1,406	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	30	1,559	1,999	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	552	47,064	82,031	15	136	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	559	24,218	45,293	10	84	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	198	11,066	(D)	5	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	708	33,265	57,416	11	227	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	391	24,385	43,545	6	37	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Giles	258	9,032	14,843	5	118	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	39	1,448	(D)	3	62	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	152	7,389	10,803	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	581	20,526	36,865	8	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	130	7,454	12,679	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	29	1,071	1,386	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	493	24,791	35,688	7	237	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	334	13,312	22,719	10	124	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	61	2,471	3,608	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	180	9,250	(D)	4	298	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Highland	187	9,233	17,505	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	37	1,697	3,357	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
James City	24	843	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	45	2,593	3,989	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	79	4,315	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	41	2,343	3,301	5	46	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	7	228	439	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	734	23,016	44,710	31	1,179	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	679	44,891	77,793	20	218	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	295	19,302	32,466	4	220	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	220	14,474	(D)	6	129	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	322	19,993	40,320	8	247	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mathews	19	717	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	384	25,219	(D)	17	330	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	33	1,390	2,907	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	397	18,373	35,164	6	94	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	283	14,604	21,501	7	132	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	41	1,212	2,092	3	48	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	6	141	265	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	27	692	1,685	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	270	16,593	33,623	7	228	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	300	21,379	33,059	13	337	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	321	15,226	32,068	3	29	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	405	16,532	23,225	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	812	43,161	69,844	46	884	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	132	8,403	14,244	6	166	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	233	13,841	24,042	13	334	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	82	3,733	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	184	9,697	(D)	7	72	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	328	16,269	32,652	6	240	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	253	18,233	33,863	9	221	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	37	1,103	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	194	5,100	7,792	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	492	29,523	48,301	15	545	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	1,211	51,781	115,621	48	722	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	801	25,237	45,733	10	183	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	1,042	24,507	47,031	26	304	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	631	30,385	54,338	19	263	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	537	19,373	41,872	9	262	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	27	1,225	(D)	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	216	10,714	16,419	4	29	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	126	5,944	8,396	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	26	1,528	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	18	1,208	3,073	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	364	21,071	41,237	11	180	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	193	9,216	15,271	4	82	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1,198	39,241	92,273	20	390	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	36	1,862	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wise	86	3,456	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	612	30,017	60,921	17	484	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	4	55	87	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	82	2,057	(D)	4	40	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	25	777	1,585	7	118	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	18	315	604	3	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Virginia	5,199	140,045	332,293	143	2,137	5,265	116,015	315,667	81	1,312
Counties										
Accomack	5	138	236	1	(D)	9	162	426	-	-
Albemarle	33	3,071	5,215	-	-	38	1,493	4,603	-	-
Alleghany	28	(D)	(D)	-	-	44	778	2,055	-	-
Amelia	35	1,342	3,288	5	210	42	1,077	2,647	1	(D)
Amherst	22	653	1,586	1	(D)	12	412	683	-	-
Appomattox	20	873	1,641	1	(D)	18	316	981	-	-
Augusta	446	15,292	36,298	14	336	456	12,913	36,887	9	324
Bath	11	258	(D)	-	-	13	702	(D)	-	-
Bedford	103	3,019	6,164	1	(D)	99	2,173	5,257	1	(D)
Bland	85	2,267	5,984	-	-	85	1,747	4,124	-	-
Botetourt	86	2,640	6,717	2	(D)	113	2,706	8,405	-	-
Brunswick	18	335	1,075	2	(D)	22	633	1,996	-	-
Buchanan	5	85	122	-	-	5	88	475	-	-
Buckingham	10	462	677	-	-	16	474	1,184	-	-
Campbell	35	1,021	2,129	1	(D)	46	901	1,721	-	-
Caroline	16	539	1,059	-	-	27	483	1,631	1	(D)
Carroll	137	2,497	6,617	1	(D)	140	3,039	8,150	-	-
Charles City	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	1	(D)
Charlotte	39	519	1,015	6	27	37	904	1,852	3	(D)
Chesterfield	4	36	69	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	57	2,499	5,661	2	(D)	50	1,655	3,942	1	(D)
Craig	37	610	955	2	(D)	24	474	1,145	2	(D)
Culpeper	60	2,938	6,836	5	188	43	1,641	4,247	-	-
Cumberland	12	780	1,191	-	-	19	758	2,429	1	(D)
Dickenson	4	44	70	-	-	6	98	243	-	-
Dinwiddie	14	363	821	1	(D)	26	445	1,486	-	-
Essex	5	(D)	175	-	-	9	205	554	-	-
Fairfax	13	219	283	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	111	4,249	9,716	4	(D)	103	3,454	9,887	1	(D)
Floyd	87	2,002	6,195	3	(D)	110	2,717	8,513	-	-
Fluvanna	7	210	338	-	-	18	549	1,352	-	-
Franklin	105	2,993	6,369	2	(D)	103	2,211	4,790	2	(D)
Frederick	82	2,315	6,961	1	(D)	98	2,565	6,647	1	(D)
Giles	42	813	1,535	-	-	74	1,232	2,786	-	-
Gloucester	11	502	971	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Goochland	14	392	519	-	-	15	482	799	-	-
Grayson	103	2,075	3,996	1	(D)	93	1,538	4,324	-	-
Greene	10	366	736	-	-	14	406	546	-	-
Greenville	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Halifax	33	1,115	2,670	-	-	47	787	2,018	-	-
Hanover	49	1,864	3,577	1	(D)	50	1,780	5,743	-	-
Henrico	11	249	825	-	-	8	304	521	1	(D)
Henry	11	173	(D)	1	(D)	11	161	529	-	-
Highland	20	588	1,765	-	-	31	854	1,671	-	-
Isle of Wight	7	177	478	-	-	5	(D)	102	-	-
James City	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	9	565	1,296	-	-	6	107	244	-	-
King George	10	349	427	-	-	6	47	203	-	-
King William	13	395	619	3	(D)	12	276	842	1	(D)
Lancaster	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	157	1,679	2,781	-	-	113	1,023	2,385	1	(D)
Loudoun	88	3,133	7,452	2	(D)	83	2,635	6,469	-	-
Louisa	48	1,367	3,214	-	-	53	1,755	3,807	1	(D)
Lunenburg	9	152	(D)	-	-	13	(D)	810	-	-
Madison	46	1,276	3,151	-	-	36	997	3,944	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	33	828	1,489	5	57	38	782	2,613	3	49
Middlesex	9	130	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	115	3,621	9,196	2	(D)	123	3,145	8,497	2	(D)
Nelson	27	919	1,002	1	(D)	22	569	1,255	-	-
New Kent	8	128	(D)	2	(D)	5	25	40	1	(D)
Northampton	4	38	96	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	17	185	466	-	-	11	109	273	-	-
Nottoway	35	1,413	2,439	2	(D)	33	823	1,936	1	(D)
Orange	44	1,021	2,101	-	-	37	1,127	3,303	1	(D)
Page	87	2,222	5,788	1	(D)	86	1,548	3,618	1	(D)
Patrick	57	2,069	2,942	-	-	45	1,069	2,571	-	-
Pittsylvania	85	1,908	3,860	7	78	94	1,475	3,380	3	20
Powhatan	15	654	1,758	1	(D)	21	607	2,753	-	-
Prince Edward	32	1,043	1,813	1	(D)	25	777	1,511	-	-
Prince George	4	(D)	12	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Prince William	26	487	1,131	1	(D)	18	(D)	(D)	-	-
Pulaski	75	2,870	6,147	-	-	64	1,914	6,420	1	(D)
Rappahannock	38	2,206	4,948	-	-	36	2,309	5,726	-	-
Richmond	13	267	475	-	-	16	124	286	-	-
Roanoke	25	599	1,225	-	-	26	423	949	2	(D)
Rockbridge	95	2,979	6,316	-	-	103	2,315	6,177	2	(D)
Rockingham	436	11,629	33,109	25	372	443	8,479	24,143	9	174
Russell	207	3,218	7,682	1	(D)	222	2,534	6,188	7	(D)
Scott	212	2,445	5,538	5	78	208	2,005	5,583	1	(D)
Shenandoah	155	3,772	9,793	7	55	179	3,617	8,987	5	33
Smyth	176	3,175	9,108	1	(D)	166	2,925	8,658	5	(D)
Southampton	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Spotsylvania	28	911	995	2	(D)	18	484	1,232	-	-
Stafford	25	327	741	-	-	19	213	469	-	-
Surry	13	(D)	318	-	-	9	76	120	-	-
Sussex	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	86	3,428	9,218	1	(D)	76	2,237	6,663	-	-
Warren	31	923	1,975	-	-	34	863	2,466	-	-

-continued

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALFALFA HAY (TONS, DRY) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Washington	311	5,421	17,440	4	72	300	4,202	12,124	2	(D)
Westmoreland	7	169	582	1	(D)	9	213	971	1	(D)
Wise	9	130	247	-	-	3	(D)	50	-	-
Wythe	214	6,102	17,047	4	(D)	225	5,257	16,350	2	(D)
Chesapeake City	7	87	263	-	-	10	(D)	766	-	-
Suffolk	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Virginia	2,293	61,956	124,747	75	539	2,341	51,307	101,986	22	768
Counties										
Accomack	3	54	248	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	17	588	1,677	1	(D)	23	1,001	1,858	-	-
Alleghany	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	7	146	330	-	-
Amelia	19	581	1,002	-	-	22	470	1,179	1	(D)
Amherst	16	248	343	-	-	12	232	403	-	-
Appomattox	34	1,131	2,037	-	-	24	484	853	-	-
Augusta	123	3,340	14,869	7	91	85	2,510	6,412	3	364
Bedford	82	1,933	3,841	-	-	82	1,544	2,875	1	(D)
Bland	21	519	518	-	-	33	538	860	-	-
Botetourt	31	1,012	1,426	-	-	48	903	1,503	-	-
Brunswick	47	1,602	2,764	-	-	38	871	1,765	-	-
Buchanan	6	29	36	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	17	388	433	-	-	16	306	655	-	-
Campbell	44	2,094	3,053	1	(D)	71	1,467	2,526	-	-
Caroline	14	624	805	2	(D)	12	499	899	1	(D)
Carroll	26	1,191	1,649	-	-	27	714	1,313	-	-
Charles City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	51	1,147	2,092	2	(D)	51	775	1,774	-	-
Chesterfield	17	230	205	2	(D)	13	127	218	-	-
Clarke	11	290	853	2	(D)	7	330	850	-	-
Craig	6	66	(D)	-	-	11	145	257	1	(D)
Culpeper	26	574	812	-	-	12	261	519	-	-
Cumberland	8	222	(D)	-	-	13	293	504	1	(D)
Dickenson	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Dinwiddie	22	488	744	-	-	25	662	1,121	1	(D)
Essex	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	39	1,809	3,382	2	(D)	29	1,483	3,767	-	-
Floyd	33	695	1,216	-	-	34	868	1,608	-	-
Fluvanna	21	311	(D)	-	-	7	253	540	-	-
Franklin	101	2,405	5,370	2	(D)	99	2,315	5,213	-	-
Frederick	26	848	3,214	1	(D)	15	695	697	1	(D)
Giles	15	337	689	-	-	11	143	233	-	-
Gloucester	8	178	231	3	(D)	4	88	160	-	-
Goochland	6	51	84	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grayson	17	262	597	-	-	17	414	918	-	-
Greene	7	212	45	-	-	3	172	(D)	-	-
Greenville	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	12	163	155	-	-
Halifax	130	3,348	5,177	2	(D)	115	1,696	3,088	3	10
Hanover	25	850	1,902	-	-	16	265	599	-	-
Henrico	4	69	77	-	-	8	102	142	-	-
Henry	13	290	507	1	(D)	17	351	571	1	(D)
Highland	5	128	197	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Isle of Wight	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	182	283	-	-
King and Queen	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	13	138	269	-	-
King George	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
King William	9	345	763	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Lee	48	1,062	2,369	2	(D)	36	286	528	-	-
Loudoun	36	1,672	3,047	-	-	26	1,098	1,824	-	-
Louisa	28	763	944	-	-	28	557	1,281	-	-
Lunenburg	30	1,304	2,212	4	(D)	33	627	1,355	-	-
Madison	22	759	1,734	2	(D)	28	816	2,295	-	-
Mathews	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	136	(D)	-	-
Mecklenburg	125	4,689	9,193	6	14	133	4,492	8,963	2	(D)
Middlesex	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	21	515	961	-	-	22	499	1,412	-	-
Nelson	6	84	94	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
New Kent	4	41	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	4	49	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	16	487	946	-	-	14	421	729	-	-
Orange	20	523	1,418	-	-	25	1,279	2,353	1	(D)
Page	16	319	327	-	-	23	384	615	-	-
Patrick	11	151	185	-	-	28	(D)	527	-	-
Pittsylvania	212	5,740	10,483	11	40	207	3,923	7,407	3	(D)
Powhatan	7	445	568	1	(D)	7	198	275	-	-
Prince Edward	28	624	1,074	-	-	20	(D)	(D)	-	-
Prince George	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	78	111	-	-
Prince William	12	256	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	6	214	557	-	-	18	514	1,092	-	-
Rappahannock	6	148	334	-	-	14	305	478	-	-
Richmond	5	62	(D)	-	-	4	96	244	-	-
Roanoke	8	166	266	-	-	8	152	203	-	-
Rockbridge	34	770	1,324	-	-	37	821	1,596	-	-
Rockingham	92	2,708	7,719	5	14	113	3,202	6,802	-	-
Russell	31	495	1,159	-	-	46	265	418	1	(D)
Scott	49	492	916	2	(D)	54	518	999	1	(D)
Shenandoah	54	1,333	1,991	2	(D)	42	944	2,276	-	-
Smyth	41	904	1,672	-	-	42	623	1,565	-	-

-continued

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SMALL GRAIN HAY (TONS, DRY) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Southampton	5	(D)	406	-	-	4	150	240	-	-
Spotsylvania	19	532	1,030	1	(D)	7	260	478	-	-
Stafford	8	357	570	-	-	4	70	(D)	-	-
Surry	5	641	503	-	-	4	61	57	-	-
Sussex	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	26	493	767	-	-	28	328	619	-	-
Warren	7	202	417	-	-	11	(D)	(D)	-	-
Washington	77	720	1,572	4	28	107	880	1,670	-	-
Wise	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	(D)	-	-
Wythe	31	539	982	2	(D)	44	628	856	-	-
Chesapeake City	4	161	754	-	-	9	506	812	-	-
Suffolk	5	81	(D)	1	(D)	3	52	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER TAME HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Virginia	22,187	1,048,104	1,816,350	507	13,955	22,818	936,935	1,738,533	128	5,028
Counties										
Accomack	17	514	603	1	(D)	14	290	711	-	-
Albermarle	350	22,187	32,157	15	217	389	27,693	49,511	3	(D)
Alleghany	122	3,538	4,493	4	116	119	3,866	5,313	2	(D)
Amelia	202	8,827	15,071	6	(D)	177	7,918	12,371	-	-
Amherst	248	13,426	19,892	1	(D)	252	11,575	19,887	2	(D)
Appomattox	229	15,866	25,402	6	(D)	253	11,950	18,212	-	-
Augusta	778	35,979	62,785	21	310	796	33,316	69,959	2	(D)
Bath	67	5,598	6,682	2	(D)	72	6,412	9,718	-	-
Bedford	797	38,764	66,352	12	460	911	36,470	65,317	4	371
Bland	246	6,835	11,224	5	(D)	272	8,570	14,828	-	-
Botetourt	346	14,983	23,666	3	(D)	353	13,043	22,562	5	(D)
Brunswick	121	7,701	13,863	6	208	123	4,673	8,216	2	(D)
Buchanan	39	597	(D)	-	-	37	483	1,025	-	-
Buckingham	202	16,220	28,138	2	(D)	243	14,105	24,645	-	-
Campbell	361	20,568	30,795	15	416	378	18,046	30,409	1	(D)
Caroline	79	2,858	3,948	1	(D)	79	2,411	4,427	-	-
Carroll	508	19,243	49,354	11	(D)	636	19,128	37,503	1	(D)
Charles City	19	908	1,262	3	(D)	13	497	601	-	-
Charlotte	274	17,482	24,843	4	(D)	272	13,143	25,144	1	(D)
Chesterfield	59	2,067	2,674	2	(D)	72	2,063	2,612	1	(D)
Clarke	174	11,874	20,242	2	(D)	182	13,648	21,969	1	(D)
Craig	128	6,675	11,491	4	19	116	5,374	8,393	3	61
Culpeper	332	21,861	36,944	7	(D)	299	22,195	40,520	3	(D)
Cumberland	172	9,929	16,856	2	(D)	167	9,034	17,241	3	50
Dickenson	55	1,410	2,659	3	45	73	1,291	2,241	-	-
Dinwiddie	125	6,249	8,263	3	(D)	115	3,712	5,600	-	-
Essex	18	637	1,207	1	(D)	22	709	1,198	-	-
Fairfax	17	1,340	1,716	-	-	26	1,482	2,992	-	-
Fauquier	470	37,800	64,047	11	118	502	32,327	59,501	1	(D)
Floyd	433	18,487	34,701	5	36	474	16,198	35,829	-	-
Fluvanna	156	9,035	13,473	3	(D)	174	10,770	19,388	2	(D)
Franklin	609	26,510	43,875	7	130	617	21,346	41,874	3	(D)
Frederick	316	18,324	30,825	2	(D)	327	15,388	23,301	2	(D)
Giles	220	7,176	11,652	5	118	244	7,683	12,229	-	-
Gloucester	29	731	1,194	2	(D)	19	693	816	-	-
Goochland	126	6,329	9,241	1	(D)	133	8,078	15,856	2	(D)
Grayson	455	16,707	30,812	8	(D)	509	15,995	35,731	3	(D)
Greene	115	6,573	11,655	-	-	132	6,023	11,350	-	-
Greensville	23	875	1,202	2	(D)	14	461	1,530	2	(D)
Halifax	400	19,254	26,919	6	(D)	401	15,067	24,560	6	160
Hanover	286	10,330	16,801	9	(D)	255	10,023	19,557	2	(D)
Henrico	52	1,738	2,358	-	-	52	1,851	2,421	-	-
Henry	159	8,106	11,640	3	(D)	178	7,447	12,967	5	(D)
Highland	124	5,827	9,513	1	(D)	153	6,530	11,654	-	-
Isle of Wight	29	1,363	2,714	1	(D)	11	826	(D)	1	(D)
James City	22	603	918	1	(D)	21	866	1,297	-	-
King and Queen	38	1,971	2,633	-	-	33	884	1,125	-	-
King George	67	3,771	4,616	-	-	59	3,840	6,207	1	(D)
King William	28	1,519	1,801	2	(D)	23	458	1,025	-	-
Lancaster	6	(D)	-	-	-	5	(D)	-	-	-
Lee	645	19,796	38,975	27	1,150	697	16,452	30,143	5	(D)
Loudoun	542	36,359	62,470	12	179	518	38,327	64,753	3	(D)
Louisa	263	16,442	27,579	4	220	257	14,028	26,117	1	(D)
Lunenburg	198	12,310	17,661	4	(D)	194	7,545	11,881	2	(D)
Madison	278	16,595	33,290	6	(D)	274	15,363	35,843	-	-
Mathews	19	(D)	931	2	(D)	17	408	1,347	-	-
Mecklenburg	328	18,740	29,592	12	237	314	15,303	25,678	1	(D)
Middlesex	25	1,198	2,149	2	(D)	25	596	948	-	-
Montgomery	303	12,588	23,527	4	(D)	341	11,952	22,083	-	-
Nelson	233	11,822	19,079	6	(D)	193	8,962	16,805	-	-
New Kent	37	1,043	1,743	1	(D)	25	511	973	-	-
Northampton	4	103	169	2	(D)	4	12	24	-	-
Northumberland	16	(D)	821	1	(D)	21	537	1,148	1	(D)
Nottoway	244	13,637	28,933	5	(D)	210	10,268	18,320	-	-
Orange	260	18,539	28,041	13	337	260	16,200	26,370	3	(D)
Page	259	11,483	23,413	2	(D)	294	12,014	23,243	1	(D)
Patrick	352	13,252	19,062	2	(D)	356	10,871	17,356	-	-
Pittsylvania	682	33,114	52,972	33	620	695	25,383	42,297	5	231
Powhatan	120	7,223	11,866	5	(D)	114	5,767	11,175	2	(D)
Prince Edward	208	11,254	19,659	10	(D)	187	11,037	19,127	4	198

-continued

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OTHER TAME HAY (TONS, DRY) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Prince George	79	3,087	4,375	2	(D)	45	1,490	1,380	-	-
Prince William	148	7,732	11,688	4	30	151	8,543	12,575	1	(D)
Pulaski	256	11,806	23,912	4	25	249	12,142	31,128	-	-
Rappahannock	198	14,383	27,147	5	156	167	11,085	19,465	-	-
Richmond	30	774	1,456	-	-	22	582	1,162	-	-
Roanoke	148	3,748	5,732	1	(D)	155	4,491	7,031	-	-
Rockbridge	404	23,516	37,879	11	281	427	21,209	37,786	1	(D)
Rockingham	913	35,264	71,876	19	298	978	33,269	68,527	9	(D)
Russell	612	19,906	34,415	8	(D)	619	15,232	33,148	8	85
Scott	838	19,515	37,424	14	181	890	15,552	31,420	2	(D)
Shenandoah	503	23,578	40,302	11	173	491	18,108	32,085	-	-
Smyth	397	13,943	29,059	6	217	464	14,929	35,227	2	(D)
Southampton	25	933	2,295	4	(D)	14	718	2,773	1	(D)
Spotsylvania	196	8,696	13,781	1	(D)	159	7,627	14,875	-	-
Stafford	110	4,927	6,619	4	(D)	106	4,306	6,813	-	-
Surry	14	648	1,633	1	(D)	14	709	(D)	1	(D)
Sussex	17	1,112	2,849	2	(D)	18	1,012	1,044	1	(D)
Tazewell	274	15,356	29,198	10	(D)	271	11,158	22,600	-	-
Warren	158	7,395	11,767	4	82	170	8,367	12,256	2	(D)
Washington	934	30,143	69,263	9	273	964	24,661	58,746	6	107
Westmoreland	29	1,433	2,996	-	-	32	1,072	2,079	-	-
Wise	79	3,138	7,529	-	-	85	2,223	4,181	-	-
Wythe	453	20,507	38,804	11	445	456	18,883	35,294	-	-
York	4	55	87	-	-	6	(D)	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	67	1,696	4,485	4	40	40	899	1,392	-	-
Suffolk	21	665	1,231	5	(D)	15	277	919	2	(D)
Virginia Beach City	16	258	(D)	3	(D)	17	629	1,011	-	-
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY)										
State Total										
Virginia	3,166	97,124	120,462	121	1,757	3,627	102,100	139,815	28	400
Counties										
Accomack	3	25	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	106	4,642	3,466	4	(D)	106	4,166	4,179	-	-
Alleghany	38	1,213	1,179	4	(D)	22	591	907	-	-
Arlenia	16	161	132	3	(D)	10	257	209	-	-
Anne Arundel	19	666	910	-	-	30	986	1,180	-	-
Appomattox	10	176	176	-	-	27	875	961	-	-
Augusta	107	3,289	3,768	4	16	135	3,227	5,116	-	-
Bath	16	1,050	1,571	-	-	34	1,521	2,504	-	-
Bedford	94	3,452	4,503	7	(D)	110	3,482	4,562	1	(D)
Bland	38	958	1,279	2	(D)	31	633	586	-	-
Botetourt	49	1,726	1,447	-	-	46	1,033	1,285	2	(D)
Brunswick	10	255	300	1	(D)	13	201	(D)	-	-
Buckingham	54	2,570	1,940	1	(D)	52	1,867	3,372	-	-
Campbell	39	1,023	1,241	2	(D)	38	1,203	1,798	-	-
Caroline	12	135	(D)	-	-	12	251	(D)	-	-
Carroll	94	2,547	3,262	-	-	84	1,536	2,215	-	-
Charles City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	22	422	318	2	(D)	29	684	736	-	-
Chesterfield	14	381	1,292	-	-	16	382	392	-	-
Clarke	28	629	563	2	(D)	49	1,793	2,629	-	-
Craig	41	1,570	1,402	3	(D)	32	1,040	1,435	-	-
Culpeper	51	2,657	3,451	1	(D)	72	4,041	4,400	-	-
Cumberland	18	691	732	3	(D)	16	377	344	-	-
Dickenson	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	11	248	376	-	-	16	393	497	-	-
Essex	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	55	3,206	4,886	-	-	91	4,254	4,793	-	-
Floyd	82	3,034	3,181	2	(D)	98	2,206	3,457	-	-
Fluvanna	33	1,510	2,145	2	(D)	35	1,119	1,289	-	-
Franklin	46	1,357	1,802	1	(D)	58	1,579	1,960	-	-
Frederick	70	2,898	2,545	4	28	74	1,910	2,276	-	-
Giles	21	706	967	-	-	35	727	892	2	(D)
Gloucester	8	37	(D)	-	-	10	(D)	(D)	-	-
Goochland	26	617	959	1	(D)	32	949	1,043	-	-
Grayson	77	1,482	1,460	-	-	109	2,253	3,203	1	(D)
Greene	12	303	243	-	-	16	327	(D)	-	-
Halifax	64	1,074	922	-	-	81	1,577	1,586	-	-
Hanover	16	268	439	-	-	26	777	957	4	(D)
Henrico	15	415	348	-	-	23	884	1,108	-	-
Henry	13	681	828	-	-	24	720	941	-	-
Highland	62	2,690	6,030	-	-	62	1,966	3,129	-	-
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
James City	4	(D)	564	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	14	18	-	-
King George	10	(D)	382	-	-	5	115	207	-	-
King William	6	84	118	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	30	479	585	2	(D)	58	984	1,715	1	(D)
Loudoun	83	3,727	4,824	6	(D)	104	2,768	3,063	2	(D)
Louisa	27	730	729	-	-	35	730	721	-	-
Lunenburg	19	708	1,205	-	-	26	579	749	-	-
Madison	39	1,363	2,145	2	(D)	30	1,373	1,816	3	(D)
Mecklenburg	32	962	(D)	4	22	51	1,515	2,039	1	(D)
Middlesex	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	8	160	364	-	-
Montgomery	62	1,649	1,480	-	-	53	1,711	2,894	-	-
Nelson	49	1,779	1,326	-	-	56	1,681	2,574	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
WILD HAY (TONS, DRY) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Nottoway	26	1,056	1,305	-	-	27	970	859	-	-
Orange	28	1,296	1,499	-	-	40	2,278	3,982	-	-
Page	37	1,202	2,540	-	-	52	1,319	2,129	-	-
Patrick	58	1,060	1,036	2	(D)	43	1,239	1,501	-	-
Pittsylvania	72	2,399	2,529	8	146	100	2,161	3,451	-	-
Powhatan	7	81	52	-	-	14	236	330	-	-
Prince Edward	25	920	1,496	2	(D)	15	614	1,033	-	-
Prince George	11	594	602	-	-	9	194	113	-	-
Prince William	33	1,222	1,648	2	(D)	31	1,641	1,987	-	-
Pulaski	38	1,379	2,036	3	215	50	1,510	2,303	-	-
Rappahannock	56	1,496	1,434	6	65	68	2,726	4,346	-	-
Roanoke	34	587	569	-	-	37	481	630	-	-
Rockbridge	68	2,258	2,782	6	264	58	2,011	2,760	-	-
Rockingham	107	2,180	2,917	5	38	114	2,768	4,199	1	(D)
Russell	78	1,618	2,477	1	(D)	71	2,405	2,802	-	-
Scott	131	2,055	3,153	9	(D)	100	1,176	1,826	2	(D)
Shenandoah	67	1,702	2,252	2	(D)	66	1,867	3,153	-	-
Smyth	64	1,351	2,033	3	(D)	55	1,116	1,979	2	(D)
Spotsylvania	15	575	613	-	-	36	683	766	-	-
Stafford	18	333	466	-	-	15	442	456	-	-
Surry	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	31	-	-
Tazewell	45	1,794	2,054	1	(D)	66	2,794	4,055	-	-
Warren	27	696	1,112	-	-	32	707	984	-	-
Washington	146	2,957	3,998	4	17	168	3,022	5,065	3	(D)
Westmoreland	4	260	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wise	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	271	358	-	-
Wythe	85	2,869	4,088	3	13	104	2,666	3,834	2	(D)
Chesapeake City	8	113	(D)	-	-	8	361	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	5	39	22	-	-
Virginia Beach City	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	60	69	-	-
ALL HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, GREEN) (SEE TEXT)										
State Total										
Virginia	1,085	51,741	284,457	80	2,092	1,093	47,306	255,168	26	368
Counties										
Albemarle	19	717	3,322	-	-	13	375	2,258	-	-
Alleghany	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(D)
Amelia	9	586	3,358	2	(D)	11	920	4,719	1	-
Amherst	5	69	150	-	-	9	151	611	-	-
Appomattox	5	419	1,516	1	(D)	10	333	1,385	-	-
Augusta	81	4,161	20,562	5	247	70	3,404	16,613	3	(D)
Bath	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	227	(D)	-	-
Bedford	34	1,339	6,459	-	-	40	1,738	8,841	3	28
Bland	27	1,350	4,949	-	-	5	180	807	-	-
Botetourt	13	731	6,100	-	-	19	763	2,690	-	-
Brunswick	7	331	1,207	-	-	4	180	(D)	-	-
Buchanan	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	7	310	874	-	-	11	325	1,211	-	-
Campbell	16	481	2,302	3	(D)	19	894	4,312	-	-
Caroline	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	303	(D)	-	-
Carroll	16	564	4,087	1	(D)	6	153	663	-	-
Charlotte	8	308	1,220	-	-	12	581	3,631	1	(D)
Chesterfield	3	47	279	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Clarke	11	1,130	9,816	1	(D)	13	754	3,800	-	-
Craig	5	95	(D)	-	-	9	360	1,434	-	-
Culpeper	14	1,312	5,306	1	(D)	18	1,193	6,135	-	-
Cumberland	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	140	760	1	(D)
Dinwiddie	9	446	1,820	-	-	13	338	1,723	1	(D)
Essex	3	55	173	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	4	(D)	24	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	30	2,390	12,090	3	(D)	37	2,709	14,574	-	-
Floyd	16	766	4,886	2	(D)	17	625	3,875	-	-
Fluvanna	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	134	200	-	-
Franklin	36	2,500	11,311	1	(D)	48	2,920	19,093	-	-
Frederick	19	1,512	9,151	4	267	9	513	1,814	-	-
Giles	11	396	697	1	(D)	9	99	357	-	-
Gloucester	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	9	536	4,925	2	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	-	-
Grayson	18	530	3,458	4	(D)	10	136	913	-	-
Greene	4	(D)	1,605	-	-	5	262	990	-	-
Halifax	10	291	442	-	-	16	558	1,551	-	-
Hanover	7	608	3,246	-	-	17	1,017	5,031	-	-
Henry	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	70	167	(NA)	-
Highland	5	85	434	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	3	3	9	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
James City	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	5	547	2,486	2	(D)	3	295	685	-	-
Lee	15	238	2,139	3	22	11	185	1,146	-	-
Loudoun	21	1,077	5,768	2	(D)	17	419	2,067	2	(D)
Louisa	11	532	1,619	2	(D)	10	460	3,344	-	-
Lunenburg	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	102	-	-
Madison	10	556	2,487	1	(D)	15	1,134	6,484	-	-
Mathews	2	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	9	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	9	(D)	(D)	-	-	143	1,033	-	-	-
Montgomery	20	864	5,450	-	-	23	1,110	7,295	-	-

-continued

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
ALL HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, GREEN) (SEE TEXT) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Nelson	5	440	2,690	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	3	51	147	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	10	455	2,409	-	-	8	878	7,466	-	-
Orange	5	106	505	-	-	18	741	5,388	-	-
Page	16	370	2,294	-	-	22	887	4,911	-	-
Patrick	9	204	1,647	-	-	4	(D)	2,754	-	-
Pittsylvania	18	1,119	4,855	4	25	32	1,070	3,653	2	(D)
Powhatan	8	383	1,832	-	-	12	433	2,435	-	-
Prince Edward	4	20	36	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	10	617	3,346	1	(D)
Pulaski	11	764	6,268	-	-	8	490	3,407	-	-
Rappahannock	11	648	3,078	2	(D)	12	322	1,263	-	-
Richmond	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	5	114	590	-	-	5	132	315	-	-
Rockbridge	14	393	1,955	3	(D)	31	1,328	5,688	1	(D)
Rockingham	191	9,240	55,876	15	383	176	6,570	36,492	8	125
Russell	13	209	992	-	-	11	149	845	-	-
Scott	17	282	860	-	-	7	200	1,624	-	-
Shenandoah	26	750	4,195	1	(D)	20	1,060	6,246	-	-
Smyth	11	374	1,291	-	-	22	550	5,055	2	(D)
Southampton	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	37	53	-	-
Spotsylvania	8	428	3,771	2	(D)	11	515	2,994	-	-
Stafford	4	102	120	-	-	3	108	(D)	-	-
Surry	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	4	58	82	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	10	629	3,280	1	(D)	8	450	2,170	-	-
Warren	3	60	75	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	33	984	4,139	3	(D)	27	1,139	6,416	-	-
Westmoreland	3	81	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wise	3	14	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	46	2,005	11,979	5	380	24	993	5,814	-	-
Chesapeake City	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	3	(D)	-	-	-
HAYLAGE OR GREENCHOP FROM ALFALFA OR ALFALFA MIXTURES (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Virginia	550	19,631	111,405	43	1,108	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Albemarle	9	68	84	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Alleghany	3	104	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	8	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	5	69	150	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	42	1,962	8,372	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bath	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	8	111	506	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	19	495	1,780	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	6	357	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	3	3	68	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	3	31	118	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	13	396	3,419	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	7	819	3,355	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	5	226	928	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	11	884	4,488	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	8	395	1,998	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	23	1,080	5,128	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	10	479	2,968	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Giles	4	21	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	8	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	7	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	6	(D)	270	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Highland	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	3	3	9	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	10	46	620	3	22	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	13	786	4,994	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	6	250	1,156	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	3	(D)	871	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mathews	2	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	5	35	291	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	14	514	3,292	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	7	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
HAYLAGE OR GREENCHOP FROM ALFALFA OR ALFALFA MIXTURES (TONS, GREEN) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Orange	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	7	108	803	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	8	163	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	4	62	250	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	4	164	639	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	6	306	2,443	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	4	101	353	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	5	143	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	85	2,732	18,047	12	276	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	8	54	606	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	7	128	290	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	12	321	1,506	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	6	134	567	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	6	220	2,658	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	4	102	120	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	4	150	1,159	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	19	508	2,486	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	36	1,369	8,939	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, GREEN)										
State Total										
Virginia	718	32,110	173,052	45	984	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Albermarle	11	649	3,238	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aleghany	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	52	2,199	12,190	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bath	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	29	1,228	5,953	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	16	855	3,169	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	9	374	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	4	328	1,139	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buchanan	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	7	279	756	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	13	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	4	168	668	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	6	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	10	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	8	493	1,951	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	6	220	892	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Essex	3	55	173	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	23	1,506	7,602	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	11	371	2,888	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	20	1,420	6,183	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	14	1,033	6,183	4	267	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Giles	8	375	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	15	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	4	(D)	172	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	5	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Highland	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
James City	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	7	192	1,519	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	17	291	774	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	8	282	463	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	7	(D)	1,616	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	6	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	8	350	2,158	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	5	440	2,690	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	4	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	12	262	1,491	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
OTHER HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, GREEN) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Patrick	5	41	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	14	1,057	4,605	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	7	219	1,193	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	6	458	3,825	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	10	547	2,725	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	10	250	(D)	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	147	6,508	37,829	6	107	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	6	155	386	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	12	154	570	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	16	429	2,689	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	9	240	724	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	6	208	1,113	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	3	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	8	479	2,121	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	3	60	75	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	16	476	1,653	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	1	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wise	3	14	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	26	636	3,040	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	5	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FORAGE - LAND USED FOR ALL HAY AND ALL HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, DRY EQUIVALENT) (SEE TEXT)										
State Total										
Virginia	27,544	1,377,442	2,534,457	797	19,781	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties										
Accomack	23	731	1,091	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Albermarle	469	31,072	44,153	20	336	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Aleghany	165	5,321	6,644	8	190	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	226	11,393	21,154	12	275	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	283	14,915	22,805	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	259	18,289	30,006	8	394	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	1,080	60,191	127,883	41	875	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bath	86	6,927	8,930	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	913	48,146	84,053	18	520	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	325	11,647	21,452	7	132	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	421	20,301	36,270	5	114	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	155	10,148	18,599	9	236	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buchanan	43	687	697	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	256	19,810	31,620	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	408	24,992	38,355	22	592	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	102	4,234	6,709	3	66	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	649	25,873	62,901	13	305	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charles City	23	1,140	2,071	4	176	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	315	19,727	28,871	11	143	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	82	2,720	4,377	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	232	16,376	32,172	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	165	8,917	14,422	8	121	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	400	28,431	50,665	10	273	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	194	11,681	19,539	5	59	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dickenson	67	1,547	2,845	3	45	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	143	7,670	11,105	4	87	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Essex	20	749	1,492	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	30	1,559	2,011	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	560	48,505	88,010	16	135	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	566	24,418	47,709	12	104	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floydanna	199	11,424	17,370	5	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	714	35,033	63,008	12	240	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	392	25,530	48,070	8	304	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Giles	264	9,358	15,187	6	124	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	40	1,458	2,522	3	68	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	153	7,802	13,238	4	90	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	584	20,788	38,575	12	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	130	7,709	13,473	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	29	1,071	1,386	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	497	24,932	35,905	7	237	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	337	13,654	24,323	10	124	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	61	2,432	3,608	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	181	9,265	13,233	4	298	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Highland	187	9,269	17,720	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	38	1,700	3,360	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
James City	24	913	1,634	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	45	2,591	3,989	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	80	4,351	5,503	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	42	2,572	4,529	6	78	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	7	228	439	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	740	22,879	45,766	34	1,183	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	684	45,591	80,642	22	229	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	298	19,371	33,266	6	222	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	221	14,452	21,331	6	122	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
FORAGE - LAND USED FOR ALL HAY AND ALL HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, AND GREENCHOP (TONS, DRY EQUIVALENT) (SEE TEXT) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Madison	324	20,293	41,548	9	248	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mathews	19	717	1,163	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	385	25,638	44,680	17	311	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	33	1,390	2,907	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	397	18,944	37,857	6	94	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	285	14,759	22,831	7	108	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	42	1,263	2,165	3	48	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	6	143	265	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	27	664	1,685	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	272	16,863	34,814	7	228	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	301	21,256	33,308	13	337	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	325	15,410	33,203	3	29	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	407	16,601	24,038	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	813	43,906	72,241	46	855	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	132	8,786	15,150	6	166	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	233	13,765	24,058	13	334	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	82	3,722	5,008	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	184	9,994	16,411	7	72	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	329	16,725	35,752	6	237	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	258	18,588	35,386	9	227	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	37	1,203	2,541	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	197	5,054	8,084	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	492	29,820	49,266	17	566	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	1,253	58,467	143,243	55	966	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	805	25,205	46,222	10	183	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	1,047	24,162	47,457	26	302	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	638	30,735	56,413	20	363	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	542	19,400	42,512	9	261	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	28	1,182	2,875	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	216	11,082	18,284	4	55	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	126	5,856	8,456	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	26	1,526	2,467	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	19	1,256	3,113	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	370	21,523	42,860	12	194	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	196	9,271	15,307	4	82	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1,207	39,190	94,322	23	396	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	38	1,943	4,265	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wise	88	3,386	8,067	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	628	31,560	66,844	19	842	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	4	55	87	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	83	2,558	8,425	4	40	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	25	776	1,585	7	118	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	18	315	604	3	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREENCHOP (TONS)										
State Total										
Virginia	2,305	139,420	1,637,114	124	5,010	2,716	145,166	1,929,828	81	4,708
Counties										
Accomack	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	5	745	6,572	-	-	14	740	9,110	-	-
Alleghany	8	253	2,680	-	-	4	250	4,300	-	-
Amelia	29	3,719	43,566	6	269	29	2,889	26,732	4	175
Amherst	10	295	3,200	-	-	14	463	5,374	-	-
Appomattox	16	585	4,418	-	-	17	811	10,267	-	-
Augusta	235	14,680	158,700	20	1,121	218	11,610	170,394	13	895
Bath	4	171	(D)	-	-	7	292	2,436	-	-
Bedford	49	2,574	20,179	-	-	71	4,123	37,948	-	-
Bland	42	1,124	17,407	-	-	50	1,214	15,795	-	-
Botetourt	30	1,557	11,413	1	(D)	40	2,163	25,692	-	-
Brunswick	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	9	587	7,182	-	-
Buckingham	11	692	5,637	1	(D)	13	490	3,792	1	(D)
Campbell	30	2,300	19,721	-	-	35	2,335	21,084	2	(D)
Caroline	8	672	4,595	-	-	11	411	6,711	-	-
Carroll	37	1,127	15,027	1	(D)	49	1,339	17,814	1	(D)
Charles City	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	26	1,189	11,300	2	(D)	20	1,336	12,595	-	-
Chesterfield	3	98	530	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	18	1,487	20,145	3	(D)	20	1,739	18,504	-	-
Craig	10	140	1,653	-	-	8	172	2,530	1	(D)
Culpeper	36	5,061	54,902	3	12	39	4,688	54,714	-	-
Cumberland	11	1,021	7,995	-	-	6	980	14,800	1	(D)
Dinwiddie	5	860	4,728	1	(D)	8	768	8,026	-	-
Fauquier	58	5,875	65,397	-	-	76	8,055	97,715	-	-
Floyd	42	1,336	15,541	-	-	61	2,380	34,812	-	-
Fluvanna	12	137	894	-	-	11	293	4,260	-	-
Franklin	105	10,183	119,751	6	176	126	11,860	148,796	5	330
Frederick	24	1,138	15,421	-	-	29	1,168	13,184	-	-
Giles	10	194	1,422	-	-	26	390	5,025	-	-
Gloucester	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
Goochland	9	1,489	10,749	-	-	8	788	15,850	-	-
Grayson	28	1,462	22,451	-	-	34	1,474	22,535	1	(D)
Greene	5	309	3,976	-	-	8	382	5,630	-	-
Halifax	8	368	3,197	-	-	21	801	8,835	-	-
Hanover	17	1,864	19,315	-	-	18	1,146	15,627	-	-

-continued

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
CORN FOR SILAGE OR GREENCHOP (TONS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Henrico	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	3	62	722	-	-	8	117	1,202	-	-
Highland	13	312	5,573	-	-	19	372	4,622	-	-
Isle of Wight	17	632	6,412	1	(D)	18	357	3,278	1	(D)
King and Queen	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	41	180	-	-
King William	7	1,048	9,740	1	(D)	7	844	8,652	-	-
Lancaster	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	16	663	11,058	-	-	24	293	4,009	-	-
Loudoun	20	716	9,815	2	(D)	45	2,042	19,836	-	-
Louisa	21	884	9,750	-	-	24	1,051	23,743	-	-
Lunenburg	6	332	2,387	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	25	1,947	23,245	-	-	49	2,955	46,397	-	-
Mathews	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	14	1,374	10,758	3	(D)	13	1,219	12,098	2	(D)
Middlesex	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	40	2,333	19,950	-	-	55	2,674	36,778	-	-
Nelson	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	6	81	550	-	-
Northampton	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	4	24	178	-	-	4	29	305	-	-
Nottoway	9	933	6,800	-	-	11	1,188	12,180	-	-
Orange	26	2,662	27,716	2	(D)	35	2,311	36,233	1	(D)
Page	51	1,778	20,384	2	(D)	60	2,006	25,796	1	(D)
Patrick	19	1,080	17,021	1	(D)	29	1,120	18,308	-	-
Pittsylvania	39	3,933	34,305	5	65	58	3,730	38,217	4	156
Powhatan	11	1,546	15,891	-	-	14	2,257	24,557	1	(D)
Prince Edward	8	821	7,515	1	(D)	17	1,576	15,418	-	-
Prince William	10	1,523	14,101	-	-	14	1,643	19,600	-	-
Pulaski	21	1,460	23,646	-	-	29	2,273	33,416	-	-
Rappahannock	12	278	3,548	-	-	11	256	3,695	-	-
Richmond	7	231	2,912	-	-	5	169	2,796	-	-
Roanoke	7	239	1,090	-	-	13	277	2,709	-	-
Rockbridge	48	2,053	21,050	2	(D)	46	2,216	25,412	3	140
Rockingham	489	25,748	355,699	40	1,356	453	22,240	360,556	29	1,457
Russell	12	228	3,498	-	-	21	444	6,210	-	-
Scott	18	339	7,444	1	(D)	27	403	6,898	-	-
Shenandoah	80	3,847	47,557	5	488	101	3,585	48,799	6	498
Smyth	55	2,480	35,776	3	39	73	3,168	50,463	1	(D)
Southampton	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	6	310	2,990	-	-
Spotsylvania	11	1,162	10,955	1	(D)	10	1,119	13,230	1	(D)
Stafford	7	280	1,848	-	-	5	47	595	-	-
Surry	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	220	2,160	-	-
Sussex	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	32	934	15,090	1	(D)	53	1,424	14,270	-	-
Warren	4	92	659	-	-	5	248	3,416	-	-
Washington	45	3,116	60,159	1	(D)	60	3,574	60,394	1	(D)
Westmoreland	5	442	(D)	1	(D)	5	192	2,736	1	(D)
Wise	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	5	166	1,260	-	-
Wythe	122	5,011	69,496	2	(D)	139	5,246	65,329	-	-
Chesapeake City	4	358	6,006	-	-	7	597	10,919	-	-
Suffolk	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	(D)	-	-
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREENCHOP (TONS)										
State Total										
Virginia	108	2,788	24,286	4	64	31	964	10,107	-	-
Counties										
Amherst	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	11	271	2,878	4	64	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	3	158	1,080	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	4	362	3,840	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	4	233	2,225	-	-	4	216	1,600	-	-
Floyd	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	7	320	2,366	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	5	98	391	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	3	103	790	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	4	65	960	-	-
Pittsylvania	4	88	618	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 26. Field Seeds, Grass Seeds, Hay, Forage, and Silage: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
SORGHUM FOR SILAGE OR GREENCHOP (TONS) - Con.										
Counties - Con.										
Rappahannock	3	66	525	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	3	(D)		-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	16	176	1,233	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	3	186	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	9	120	840	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 27. Other Field and Forage Crops: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002					1997				
	Harvested			Irrigated		Harvested			Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Quantity	Farms	Acres
GINSENG (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	3	(D)	1,000	-	-	5	5	10,800	-	-
Counties										
Carroll	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
HERBS, DRIED (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	9	17	(D)	3	8	4	11	5,900	3	5
Counties										
Fauquier	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	3	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	2	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
SORGHUM FOR SYRUP (POUNDS)										
State Total										
Virginia	21	29	20,411	-	-	11	20	15,788	-	-
Counties										
Appomattox	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	5	5	6,665	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	4	10	3,626	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER CROPS (SEE TEXT)										
State Total										
Virginia	23	497	(X)	-	-	13	401	(X)	-	-
Counties										
Bedford	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	3	3	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	3	11	(X)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 28. Land Used For Vegetables and Vegetables Harvested For Sale: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002						1997					
	Land used for vegetables (see text)				Vegetables harvested (see text) (acres)	Land used for vegetables (see text)				Vegetables harvested (see text) (acres)	Vegetables harvested (see text) (acres)	
	Harvested		Irrigated			Harvested		Irrigated				
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres			
STATE TOTAL												
Virginia	1,195	23,203	442	14,651	24,377	1,115	25,569	398	14,706	25,964		
COUNTIES												
Accomack	31	5,579	15	4,061	5,591	38	6,061	19	4,616	6,061		
Albemarle	9	41	5	(D)	42	16	44	5	8	42		
Amelia	1	(D)	-	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
Amherst	7	6	-	-	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
Appomattox	5	41	3	27	41	6	35	2	(D)	35		
Augusta	24	296	10	133	296	10	111	6	97	110		
Bath	4	5	3	3	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
Bedford	15	16	7	9	15	10	11	2	(D)	11		
Bland	7	13	-	-	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
Botetourt	3	15	3	5	15	12	67	2	(D)	67		
Brunswick	4	11	1	(D)	12	6	18	3	13	18		
Buchanan	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
Buckingham	5	23	-	-	24	4	12	-	-	(D)		
Campbell	15	42	5	25	42	16	57	9	30	61		
Caroline	12	804	6	(D)	854	8	685	3	104	685		
Carroll	22	623	7	245	670	25	589	11	330	589		
Charles City	1	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
Charlotte	6	33	4	25	33	11	45	7	37	44		
Chesterfield	11	(D)	3	(D)	133	11	181	4	(D)	181		
Clarke	7	25	2	(D)	25	10	102	3	(D)	102		
Craig	7	8	4	4	9	4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)		
Culpeper	16	48	2	(D)	50	20	43	4	44			
Cumberland	7	161	3	(D)	165	6	(D)	5	(D)	(D)		
Dickenson	4	9	-	-	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
Dinwiddie	16	140	9	84	147	19	208	12	152	208		
Essex	4	20	4	11	20	5	18	-	-	18		
Fairfax	3	8	3	8	8	14	136	4	(D)	137		
Fauquier	27	96	6	45	97	6	19	2	(D)	19		
Floyd	21	140	9	23	140	18	73	9	12	73		
Fluvanna	6	35	3	(D)	35	10	81	4	8	81		
Franklin	19	35	5	12	36	10	34	3	11	34		
Frederick	24	97	11	45	99	20	103	5	32	103		
Giles	4	2	-	-	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
Gloucester	6	11	3	6	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
Goochland	1	(D)	-	-	(D)	6	14	1	(D)	14		
Grayson	7	20	3	9	20	3	13	2	(D)	13		
Greene	5	13	3	(D)	14	6	18	4	18	18		
Greenville	6	49	1	(D)	53	4	34	1	(D)	34		
Halifax	29	339	11	233	343	29	330	16	190	335		
Hanover	50	1,018	22	425	1,028	51	1,016	16	431	1,060		
Henrico	9	58	3	19	58	11	132	3	21	132		
Henry	6	20	-	-	20	6	33	-	-	33		
Highland	2	(D)	-	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
Isle of Wight	16	43	2	(D)	48	10	38	4	11	38		
James City	10	127	4	43	128	16	277	4	34	294		
King and Queen	7	34	1	(D)	33	11	54	3	(D)	54		
King George	11	254	3	(D)	275	12	222	2	(D)	221		
King William	8	136	6	104	137	9	138	3	46	139		
Lancaster	5	19	-	-	19	5	36	-	-	41		
Lee	16	54	2	(D)	54	4	6	1	(D)	6		
Loudoun	41	232	15	86	233	18	133	4	(D)	135		
Louisa	10	12	3	7	13	8	15	1	(D)	15		
Lunenburg	6	25	4	(D)	25	6	39	5	36	40		
Madison	15	38	3	8	38	15	48	5	18	48		
Mathews	6	28	2	(D)	28	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
Mecklenburg	7	55	4	(D)	55	14	133	4	18	143		
Middlesex	7	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	9	651	2	(D)	651		
Montgomery	17	70	5	41	70	12	44	6	19	43		
Nelson	16	281	13	274	281	14	226	11	204	226		
New Kent	12	162	4	92	162	10	176	2	(D)	208		
Northampton	56	6,567	28	5,466	7,046	57	7,508	35	5,726	7,746		
Northumberland	7	52	5	13	52	5	(D)	3	(D)	(D)		
Nottoway	1	(D)	-	-	(D)	4	12	1	(D)	11		
Orange	7	47	4	17	47	7	55	5	16	55		
Page	4	35	-	-	35	7	32	2	(D)	32		
Patrick	34	169	11	58	169	23	231	3	(D)	233		
Pittsylvania	16	66	6	31	66	17	77	5	18	78		
Powhatan	3	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
Prince Edward	8	55	1	(D)	55	14	73	4	33	73		
Prince George	8	119	2	(D)	120	4	35	1	(D)	36		
Prince William	14	57	6	23	56	7	8	2	(D)	10		
Pulaski	2	(D)	-	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)		
Rappahannock	13	23	2	(D)	23	9	69	2	(D)	68		
Richmond	7	121	1	(D)	121	12	258	2	(D)	259		
Roanoke	21	129	5	38	128	17	167	7	74	175		
Rockbridge	10	40	7	(D)	41	7	39	3	(D)	39		
Rockingham	39	210	18	84	210	29	129	13	55	132		
Russell	7	9	3	6	9	6	9	3	(D)	9		
Scott	31	261	12	163	281	20	45	6	(D)	44		
Shenandoah	25	77	8	30	80	13	83	5	4	83		
Smyth	12	24	1	(D)	25	15	36	4	8	38		
Southampton	22	625	3	(D)	647	25	544	2	(D)	547		
Spotsylvania	8	57	5	39	60	7	52	5	47	51		
Stafford	4	(D)	3	(D)	(D)	10	51	3	(D)	60		
Surry	5	33	2	(D)	33	4	21	2	(D)	20		
Sussex	4	12	2	(D)	12	11	31	-	(D)	(NA)		
Tazewell	12	28	2	(D)	28	11	31	-	-	31		
Washington	24	79	5	14	79	23	45	3	17	46		

--continued

Table 28. Land Used For Vegetables and Vegetables Harvested For Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002						1997							
	Land used for vegetables (see text)				Vegetables harvested (see text) (acres)	Land used for vegetables (see text)				Vegetables harvested (see text) (acres)				
	Harvested		Irrigated			Harvested		Irrigated						
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres					
COUNTIES - Con.														
Westmoreland	32	1,067	18	691	1,418	25	1,385	11	784	1,389				
Wise	5	30	-	-	31	5	20	-	-	20				
Wythe	9	37	2	(D)	37	15	56	3	12	59				
York	7	32	1	(D)	32	11	77	2	(D)	75				
Chesapeake City	16	256	11	67	260	24	361	6	29	364				
Suffolk	17	295	6	125	300	15	200	6	(D)	201				
Virginia Beach City	25	397	6	162	402	34	817	9	86	826				

Table 29. Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia	1,195	24,377	161	2,864	1,115	25,964
Counties						
Accomack	31	5,591	11	880	38	6,061
Albemarle	9	42	-	-	16	42
Amelia	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	7	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	5	41	1	(D)	6	35
Augusta	24	296	3	(D)	10	110
Bath	4	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	15	15	1	(D)	10	11
Bland	7	14	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	3	15	1	(D)	12	67
Brunswick	4	12	-	-	6	18
Buchanan	2	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	5	24	2	(D)	4	(D)
Campbell	15	42	1	(D)	16	61
Caroline	12	854	2	(D)	8	685
Carroll	22	670	6	216	25	589
Charles City	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	6	33	3	13	11	44
Chesterfield	11	133	3	2	11	181
Clarke	7	25	1	(D)	10	102
Craig	7	9	-	-	4	(D)
Culpeper	16	50	2	(D)	20	44
Cumberland	7	165	-	-	6	(D)
Dickenson	4	10	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	16	147	2	(D)	19	208
Essex	4	20	-	-	5	18
Fairfax	3	8	-	-	14	137
Fauquier	27	97	-	-	6	19
Floyd	21	140	1	(D)	18	73
Fluvanna	6	35	-	-	10	81
Franklin	19	36	2	(D)	10	34
Frederick	24	99	2	(D)	20	103
Giles	4	2	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	6	10	3	7	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	1	(D)	-	-	6	14
Grayson	7	20	2	(D)	3	13
Greene	5	14	3	(D)	6	18
Greensville	6	53	1	(D)	4	34
Halifax	29	343	9	75	29	335
Hanover	50	1,028	4	(D)	51	1,060
Henrico	9	58	1	(D)	11	132
Henry	6	20	-	-	6	33
Highland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	16	48	2	(D)	10	38
James City	10	128	2	(D)	16	294
King and Queen	7	33	3	(D)	11	54
King George	11	275	5	36	12	221
King William	8	137	-	-	9	139
Lancaster	5	19	-	-	5	41
Lee	16	54	6	25	4	6
Loudoun	41	233	5	21	18	135
Louisa	10	13	-	-	8	15
Lunenburg	6	25	-	-	6	40
Madison	15	38	1	(D)	15	48
Mathews	6	28	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	7	55	3	(D)	14	143
Middlesex	7	(D)	-	-	9	651
Montgomery	17	70	1	(D)	12	43
Nelson	16	281	-	-	14	226
New Kent	12	162	2	(D)	10	208
Northampton	56	7,046	15	791	57	7,746
Northumberland	7	52	-	-	5	(D)
Nottoway	1	(D)	-	-	4	11
Orange	7	47	2	(D)	7	55
Page	4	35	-	-	7	32
Patrick	34	169	6	18	23	233
Pittsylvania	16	66	-	-	17	78
Powhatan	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	8	55	2	(D)	14	73
Prince George	8	120	-	-	4	36
Prince William	14	56	1	(D)	7	10
Pulaski	2	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	13	23	-	-	9	68
Richmond	7	121	1	(D)	12	259
Roanoke	21	128	1	(D)	17	175
Rockbridge	10	41	2	(D)	7	39
Rockingham	39	210	3	(D)	29	132
Russell	7	9	-	-	6	9
Scott	31	281	3	(D)	20	44
Shenandoah	25	80	-	-	13	83
Smyth	12	25	-	-	15	38
Southampton	22	647	3	(D)	25	547
Spotsylvania	8	60	-	-	7	51
Stafford	4	(D)	-	-	10	60
Surry	5	33	-	-	4	20
Sussex	4	12	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	12	28	1	(D)	11	31

-continued

Table 29. Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
VEGETABLES HARVESTED FOR SALE (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Washington	24	79	3		23	46
Westmoreland	32	1,418	5	(D)	25	1,389
Wise	5	31	3	5	5	20
Wythe	9	37	1	(D)	15	59
York	7	32	-	-	11	75
Chesapeake City	16	260	4	(D)	24	364
Suffolk	17	300	-	-	15	201
Virginia Beach City	25	402	-	-	34	826
ASPARAGUS						
State Total						
Virginia	74	122	7	65	64	151
Counties						
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	5	9	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	4	5	-	-	6	3
Halifax	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
James City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King William	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	8	16	-	-	6	7
Madison	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mathews	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	2	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	5	1	-	-	4	1
Shenandoah	5	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	6	51	2	(D)	4	26
Suffolk	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
GREEN LIMA BEANS						
State Total						
Virginia	49	186	1	(D)	65	171
Counties						
Campbell	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	7	17	-	-	4	24
Halifax	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
James City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	1	(D)	-	-	7	4
Loudoun	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	3	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	5	28	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
York	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	3	27	-	-	3	(D)
Suffolk	6	19	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	7	45	-	-	6	15
SNAP BEANS						
State Total						
Virginia	429	4,712	50	1,719	303	5,322
Counties						
Accomack	13	914	9	(D)	17	901
Albemarle	2	(D)	-	-	5	(D)
Amelia	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	2	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	5	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bath	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 29. Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SNAP BEANS - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Bedford	5	1	-	-	4	1
Bland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	2	(D)	-	-	3	1
Buckingham	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	5	3	-	-	3	(D)
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	5	(D)	1	(D)	8	38
Charlotte	2	(D)	-	-	3	6
Chesterfield	3	(D)	-	-	5	(D)
Craig	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	4	2	-	-	5	4
Cumberland	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	14	17	-	-	8	14
Fairfax	1	(D)	-	-	6	(D)
Fauquier	9	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	8	(D)	1	(D)	8	5
Fluvanna	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	12	5	-	-	8	11
Frederick	7	6	-	-	7	9
Giles	4	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	5	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	9	6	5	1	4	(D)
Hanover	10	14	-	-	8	15
Henrico	2	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Highland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	5	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
James City	4	1	-	-	3	(D)
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King George	7	17	2	(D)	7	15
King William	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	8	16	5	15	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	10	11	-	-	5	(D)
Louisa	6	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	5	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mathews	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	-	6	8
Middlesex	5	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Montgomery	8	4	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	5	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	35	2,986	13	(D)	40	3,753
Northumberland	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	2	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	13	7	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	8	10	-	-	9	10
Powhatan	2	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	8	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	4	1	-	-	3	1
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	9	4	-	-	6	7
Rockbridge	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	12	4	1	(D)	7	2
Russell	4	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	9	10	-	-	7	5
Shenandoah	8	27	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	3	1	-	-	3	(D)
Southampton	6	(D)	3	(D)	4	(D)
Spotsylvania	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	4	(D)	-	-	3	5
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	7	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	6	3	-	-	6	3
Westmoreland	13	81	-	-	10	264
Wise	3	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
York	3	(Z)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	8	18	-	-	6	25
Suffolk	7	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	11	37	-	-	12	53
BEETS						
State Total						
Virginia	50	203	-	-	48	61
Counties						
Accomack	4	151	-	-	3	(D)
Albermarle	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	3	(Z)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 29. Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
BEETS - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Franklin	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King George	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Madison	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Page	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	4	(Z)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	-	4	5
York	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
BROCCOLI						
State Total						
Virginia	31	86	-	-	46	34
Counties						
Augusta	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	3	(D)	-	-	3	1
Frederick	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
James City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King George	2	(D)	-	-	3	3
Lee	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	2	(D)	-	-	4	2
Stafford	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
CHINESE CABBAGE						
State Total						
Virginia	14	54	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Bland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
HEAD CABBAGE						
State Total						
Virginia	68	633	6	142	129	1,089
Counties						
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	8	279	4	(D)	15	513
Chesterfield	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	2	(D)	-	-	8	14
Halifax	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	3	(D)	-	-	5	(D)
Henry	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
James City	1	(D)	-	-	4	(D)

-continued

Table 29. Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
HEAD CABBAGE - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King George	2	(D)	-	-	4	5
King William	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	8	66	1	(D)	16	177
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	6	4	-	-	6	(D)
Scott	2	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
CANTALOUPS						
State Total						
Virginia	322	765	-	-	236	1,009
Counties						
Accomack	4	10	-	-	3	(D)
Albemarle	4	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	4	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	3	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	4	14
Carroll	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Charles City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	3	(D)	-	-	4	6
Chesterfield	3	5	-	-	3	4
Clarke	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	6	17	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dickenson	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	11	9	-	-	4	13
Essex	4	2	-	-	5	4
Fauquier	8	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	5	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Gloucester	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	4	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	13	80	-	-	12	81
Hanover	22	113	-	-	20	106
Henrico	3	1	-	-	6	4
Isle of Wight	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
James City	7	10	-	-	9	17
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King George	7	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King William	2	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Lancaster	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	8	9	-	-	3	(D)
Louisa	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Madison	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mathews	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	-	3	8
Middlesex	3	(D)	-	-	5	215
Montgomery	6	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	5	20	-	-	5	12
Northampton	6	6	-	-	5	9
Northumberland	5	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	4	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Page	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	3	3	-	-	3	2
Pittsylvania	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	3	(D)	-	-	7	18
Prince George	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	7	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	4	(D)	-	-	7	64
Roanoke	5	5	-	-	8	22
Rockingham	10	5	-	-	4	3
Scott	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	2	(D)	-	-	3	2

-continued

Table 29. Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
CANTALOUPS - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Smyth	4	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	8	28	-	-	5	6
Spotsylvania	5	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	2	(D)	-	-	3	3
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	6	6	-	-	3	6
Westmoreland	15	62	-	-	14	210
Wythe	1	(D)	-	-	3	3
York	4	1	-	-	3	1
Chesapeake City	4	2	-	-	7	10
Suffolk	10	21	-	-	5	8
Virginia Beach City	12	10	-	-	8	22
CARROTS						
State Total						
Virginia	11	4	-	-	8	12
Counties						
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
York	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
COLLARDS						
State Total						
Virginia	72	343	3	(D)	71	367
Counties						
Accomack	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	3	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greensville	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	4	67	1	(D)	11	131
Henrico	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
James City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King George	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	4	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	3	9	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
York	2	(D)	-	-	5	(D)
Chesapeake City	8	56	2	(D)	11	50
Suffolk	5	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Virginia Beach City	12	31	-	-	8	21
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES						
State Total						
Virginia	322	2,069	23	21	237	3,678
Counties						
Accomack	5	520	-	-	6	1,362
Alebermarle	2	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Amherst	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	3	2	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	7	2	1	(D)	3	(D)
Caroline	7	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Carroll	3	5	-	-	3	1
Charles City	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	2	(D)	-	-	5	2
Clarke	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	(Z)
Craig	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 29. Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
CUCUMBERS AND PICKLES - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Culpeper	3	2	-	-	4	1
Cumberland	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dickenson	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Essex	3	2	-	-	3	(D)
Fairfax	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	6	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	5	3	-	-	5	(NA)
Franklin	8	4	-	-	6	6
Frederick	6	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Giles	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	5	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	17	33	1	(D)	15	29
Henrico	2	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
James City	5	2	1	(D)	5	3
King and Queen	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King George	6	13	2	(D)	4	(D)
King William	1	(D)	-	-	5	3
Lancaster	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	5	7	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	18	10	2	(D)	4	7
Louisa	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	3	1	1	(D)	4	(D)
Mathews	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	3	(D)	1	(D)	5	18
Middlesex	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	8	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	5	1	-	-	4	(D)
New Kent	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	5	712	-	-	17	2,019
Northumberland	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	4	3	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Patrick	4	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	5	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	2	(D)	-	-	3	1
Prince George	4	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	8	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	8	4	-	-	5	4
Rockbridge	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	12	3	-	-	7	3
Scott	6	81	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Southampton	2	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	5	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	3	(D)	-	-	3	4
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	5	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	14	254	-	-	14	23
Wise	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	2	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
York	2	(D)	-	-	5	2
Chesapeake City	4	3	-	-	10	4
Suffolk	4	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	12	10	-	-	10	9
EGGPLANT						
State Total						
Virginia	46	65	2	(D)	30	63
Counties						
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	5	48
Albermarle	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	5	6	-	-	5	4
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 29. Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
EGGPLANT - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Nelson	2		(D)	-	-	(NA)
New Kent	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Northumberland	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Roanoke	3	(Z)	-	-	-	(NA)
Rockingham	2	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Scott	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Westmoreland	6	17	(D)	-	-	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	1			-	3	(D)
GARLIC						
State Total						
Virginia	35	16	-	-	30	12
Counties						
Albemarle	2		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Craig	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Fauquier	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Floyd	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Hanover	3	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)
Henrico	2	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Loudoun	2	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Madison	3	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)
Montgomery	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Nelson	2	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Northumberland	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Orange	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Prince William	5	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Rockingham	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Scott	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Shenandoah	3	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Westmoreland	2	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
HERBS, FRESH CUT (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia	40	28	-	-	43	49
Counties						
Accomack	1		(D)	-	-	3
Campbell	5	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)
Culpeper	2	(D)	-	-	-	3
Fauquier	2	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Floyd	2	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Franklin	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Frederick	2	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Hanover	2	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Henrico	2	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Loudoun	4	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)
Madison	3	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)
Nelson	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Northumberland	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Patrick	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Rappahannock	3	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)
Rockingham	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Westmoreland	4	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)
KALE						
State Total						
Virginia	40	128	1	(D)	58	183
Counties						
Caroline	1		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Cumberland	2	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Hanover	5	54	(D)	-	-	7
Henry	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
King and Queen	2	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
King George	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Loudoun	2	(D)	-	-	-	5
Nelson	1	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Northampton	2	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Northumberland	2	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Prince George	3	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)
Rockbridge	2	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Southampton	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Stafford	2	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)

-continued

Table 29. Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
KALE - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Sussex	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	1		(D)	-	7	16
Suffolk	3		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	2		(D)	-	4	8
LETTUCE, ALL						
State Total						
Virginia	64	56	-	-	49	62
Counties						
Accomack	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	5		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	4		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	5		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	6		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
King William	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	3		(Z)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	3		(Z)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	3		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	3		(Z)	-	3	(Z)
Scott	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	5	26	-	-	4	30
LETTUCE, HEAD						
State Total						
Virginia	12	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Augusta	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
King William	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	3		(Z)	-	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
LETTUCE, LEAF						
State Total						
Virginia	46	47	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Accomack	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	6		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
King William	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	3		(Z)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	3		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	3		(Z)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	5	26	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
LETTUCE, ROMAINE						
State Total						
Virginia	6	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 29. Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LETTUCE, ROMAINE - Con.						
Counties						
Augusta	2		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Bland	1		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Floyd	3		(D)	-	-	(NA)
MUSTARD GREENS						
State Total						
Virginia	15	12	1	(D)	31	60
Counties						
Carroll	2		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Fairfax	2		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Hanover	1		(D)	1	(D)	3
King and Queen	2		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Northampton	2		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Chesapeake City	1		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	5	3	-	-	-	(NA)
OKRA						
State Total						
Virginia	29	13	-	-	21	11
Counties						
Albemarle	3		1	-	-	(NA)
Campbell	2		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Caroline	1		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Cumberland	2		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Dinwiddie	1		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Greene	1		(D)	-	-	(NA)
King George	1		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Lee	2		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Loudoun	1		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Nelson	1		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Patrick	2		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Pittsylvania	1		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Stafford	1		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Westmoreland	2		(D)	-	-	(NA)
York	1		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Chesapeake City	2		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	5	2	-	-	-	(NA)
DRY ONIONS						
State Total						
Virginia	13	(D)	-	-	21	119
Counties						
Augusta	3		(Z)	-	-	(NA)
Bland	1		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Frederick	2		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Hanover	2		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Lunenburg	1		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Montgomery	1		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Nelson	2		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Northampton	1		(D)	-	-	3
						58
GREEN ONIONS						
State Total						
Virginia	24	33	-	-	35	40
Counties						
Albemarle	1		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Augusta	2		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Campbell	1		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Caroline	2		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Dinwiddie	1		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Greensville	2		(D)	-	-	(NA)
King and Queen	2		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Loudoun	2		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Madison	1		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Nelson	1		(D)	-	-	(NA)
New Kent	2		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Prince William	1		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Richmond	1		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Rockbridge	1		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Tazewell	1		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Westmoreland	2	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)

--continued

Table 29. Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
PARSLEY						
State Total						
Virginia	5	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
PEAS, CHINESE (SUGAR AND SNOW)						
State Total						
Virginia	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Rockingham	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
PEAS, GREEN (EXCLUDING SOUTHERN)						
State Total						
Virginia	32	81	1	(D)	59	125
Counties						
Accomack	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	6	44	1	(D)	3	48
Pittsylvania	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	1	(D)	-	-	4	1
Spotsylvania	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	3	(D)	-	-	3	12
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
PEAS, GREEN SOUTHERN (COWPEAS) - BLACKEYED, CROWDER, ETC. (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia	20	40	1	(D)	22	36
Counties						
Brunswick	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
York	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	5	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	-	-	3	2
PEPPERS, BELL (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia	135	645	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Accomack	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dickenson	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	4	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	6	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 29. Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
PEPPERS, BELL (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Hanover	12	30	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King William	3	10	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	6	8	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	7	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Page	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	5	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	5	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	6	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	6	33	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	9	18	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
PEPPERS, CHILE (ALL PEPPERS - EXCLUDING BELL) (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia	56	214	4	2	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Buckingham	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	6	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	4	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	4	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	6	17	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
PIMIENTOS						
State Total						
Virginia	3	2	-	-	4	(D)
Counties						
Bedford	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
PUMPKINS						
State Total						
Virginia	271	2,271	33	246	309	1,621
Counties						
Accomack	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	3	27	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	10	210	1	(D)	5	36
Bath	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	3	6	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 29. Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
PUMPKINS - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Campbell	2		(D)	-	-	(NA)
Caroline	1	(D)	-	-	-	(NA)
Carroll	9	275	1	(D)	6	27
Charles City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	3	6	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	6	(D)	3	2	4	(D)
Clarke	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	1	(D)	1	(D)	5	3
Dinwiddie	7	18	2	(D)	4	(D)
Essex	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	11	28	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	3	1	-	-	4	6
Franklin	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	4	25	-	-	10	29
Gloucester	3	7	3	7	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Grayson	5	18	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Halifax	9	95	2	(D)	8	60
Hanover	11	121	1	(D)	11	51
Henrico	4	31	1	(D)	5	44
Highland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
James City	5	42	1	(D)	8	125
King William	5	19	-	-	3	(D)
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	7	47	1	(D)	4	6
Louisa	2	(D)	-	-	4	8
Lunenburg	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	4	12	-	-	6	13
Mathews	3	21	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	1	(D)	-	-	7	34
Montgomery	9	44	-	-	9	31
Nelson	5	252	-	-	6	113
New Kent	8	76	-	-	9	79
Northampton	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	4	13	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	4	(D)	-	-	4	41
Page	3	13	-	-	4	(D)
Patrick	3	12	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	3	6	-	-	6	9
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	4	22	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	5	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	1	(D)	1	(D)	6	30
Roanoke	10	22	2	(D)	6	16
Rockbridge	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	6	25	-	-	7	8
Scott	11	77	1	(D)	7	8
Shenandoah	2	(D)	-	-	7	27
Smyth	4	(D)	-	-	5	12
Southampton	5	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Surry	2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	3	6	-	-	4	12
Washington	5	52	1	(D)	12	12
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	-	4	122
Wise	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	3	(D)	-	-	6	24
York	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	8	39	2	(D)	12	51
Suffolk	4	9	-	-	4	5
Virginia Beach City	3	15	-	-	9	45
RADISHES						
State Total						
Virginia	10	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Campbell	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	4	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
RHUBARB						
State Total						
Virginia	5	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 29. Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
RHUBARB - Con.						
Counties						
Bath	3		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
SPINACH						
State Total						
Virginia	16		(D)	1	(D)	27
Counties						
Accomack	2		(D)	1	(D)	3
Albemarle	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	1		(D)	-	4	(Z)
Tazewell	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
SQUASH						
State Total						
Virginia	160		872	5	31	181
Counties						
Accomack	3		(D)	-	-	9
Albemarle	4		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	3		(D)	1	(D)	5
Buckingham	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	4		(D)	-	(NA)	3
Caroline	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Essex	3		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	3		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	2		(D)	-	5	2
Franklin	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	3		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	5		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	9		97	-	-	17
Henrico	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
James City	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
King George	3		12	2	(D)	(NA)
King William	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	1		(D)	-	3	3
Loudoun	7		(D)	-	5	(D)
Middlesex	4		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	8		146	-	-	10
Orange	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	5		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	1		(D)	-	(NA)	3
Prince George	4		(D)	-	(NA)	(D)
Prince William	5		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	2		(D)	1	(D)	3
Roanoke	5		23	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	1		(D)	-	6	2
Russell	3		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	2		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	2		(D)	1	(D)	(NA)
Westmoreland	11		(D)	-	15	85
Wythe	1		(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
York	4		(D)	-	6	4
Chesapeake City	4		(D)	-	8	11
Virginia Beach City	10		3	-	9	50

--continued

Table 29. Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
SWEET CORN						
State Total						
Virginia	501	2,398	51	(D)	465	2,915
Counties						
Accomack	4	50	2	(D)	4	85
Albemarle	4	24	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	4	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	3	9	1	(D)	5	15
Augusta	8	72	-	-	7	57
Bath	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	3	2	1	(D)	5	(D)
Bland	4	6	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Buchanan	2	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	7	14	-	-	8	24
Caroline	5	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Carroll	1	(D)	1	(D)	3	4
Charlotte	6	15	3	4	8	10
Chesterfield	4	24	-	-	5	30
Clarke	4	21	1	(D)	4	(D)
Craig	4	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	6	15	-	-	12	10
Cumberland	3	8	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dickenson	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	14	50	-	-	15	54
Essex	4	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	11	22	-	-	3	12
Floyd	11	22	-	-	7	27
Fluvanna	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	14	16	2	(D)	8	13
Frederick	10	25	-	-	8	20
Giles	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	4	4	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Greensville	5	18	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	14	74	5	(D)	16	108
Hanover	19	78	1	(D)	22	86
Henrico	3	(D)	1	(D)	7	20
Henry	6	12	-	-	6	20
Highland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	9	22	2	(D)	5	10
James City	8	28	1	(D)	7	21
King and Queen	4	10	2	(D)	10	29
King George	8	155	3	13	7	102
King William	7	49	-	-	4	13
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	3	1	-	-	3	(D)
Loudoun	15	37	4	6	6	30
Louisa	8	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	1	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Madison	6	5	-	-	5	(D)
Mecklenburg	3	(D)	1	(D)	7	80
Middlesex	6	(D)	-	-	7	62
Montgomery	9	5	1	(D)	5	9
Nelson	5	1	-	-	3	(D)
New Kent	4	14	-	-	3	(D)
Northampton	5	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	5	15	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	1	(D)	-	-	3	6
Page	2	(D)	-	-	6	15
Patrick	10	9	-	-	6	8
Pittsylvania	8	15	-	-	11	30
Powhatan	2	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	5	13	-	-	9	13
Prince George	4	21	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	8	12	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	4	3	-	-	4	(D)
Richmond	4	19	1	(D)	5	56
Roanoke	6	28	-	-	7	42
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	22	138	2	(D)	20	88
Russell	2	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Scott	5	3	-	-	10	10
Shenandoah	6	29	-	-	8	39
Smyth	8	7	-	-	7	16
Southampton	9	20	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	3	(D)	-	-	4	4
Stafford	3	(D)	-	-	4	3
Surry	5	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	4	12	-	-	6	13
Washington	7	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	15	285	3	(D)	15	367
Wise	4	14	3	4	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	5	8	1	(D)	9	13
York	5	2	-	-	5	12
Chesapeake City	11	80	-	-	14	143
Suffolk	11	46	-	-	5	14
Virginia Beach City	14	121	-	-	14	196

--continued

Table 29. Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
TOMATOES						
State Total						
Virginia	559	5,314	56	149	416	3,863
Counties						
Accomack	7	1,977	-	-	4	1,582
Albemarle	5	2	-	-	9	4
Amelia	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	3
Augusta	6	2	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	7	1	-	-	4	1
Bland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	3	2	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	6	6	-	-	9	9
Caroline	6	6	-	-	5	38
Carroll	8	12	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	3	(D)	1	(D)	4	4
Chesterfield	4	(D)	-	-	6	(D)
Clarke	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	11	20	1	(D)	9	17
Cumberland	4	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Dickenson	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	12	8	-	-	8	6
Essex	1	(D)	-	-	5	3
Fairfax	1	(D)	-	-	9	11
Fauquier	10	18	-	-	3	(D)
Floyd	15	8	-	-	8	5
Fluvanna	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	12	6	-	-	9	5
Frederick	10	19	2	(D)	10	28
Giles	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	3	1	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	5	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	16	17	5	(D)	7	12
Hanover	38	240	3	(D)	31	206
Henrico	5	3	1	(D)	7	22
Henry	4	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Highland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	4	3	-	-	3	2
James City	8	19	1	(D)	7	23
King and Queen	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King George	9	19	4	5	7	21
King William	4	13	-	-	5	(D)
Lancaster	4	3	-	-	4	7
Lee	8	7	4	4	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	23	27	2	(D)	10	13
Louisa	8	1	-	-	4	(D)
Lunenburg	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Madison	5	3	1	(D)	3	1
Mathews	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	3	3	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	4	(D)	-	-	6	127
Montgomery	9	5	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	12	20	-	-	5	4
New Kent	5	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	7	(D)	1	(D)	4	(D)
Northumberland	3	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	5	6	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	16	52	2	(D)	6	16
Pittsylvania	6	5	-	-	10	11
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	4	5	-	-	3	(D)
Prince George	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	10	3	1	(D)	5	1
Rappahannock	7	5	-	-	4	4
Richmond	2	(D)	-	-	8	50
Roanoke	15	22	1	(D)	11	17
Rockbridge	4	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	18	8	2	(D)	12	4
Russell	3	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	9	40	1	(D)	5	(D)
Shenandoah	9	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	3	1	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	7	12	-	-	4	1
Stafford	4	(D)	-	-	5	9
Surry	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	6	5	1	(D)	5	1
Washington	8	3	2	(D)	9	15
Westmoreland	20	99	-	-	17	60
Wise	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(D)
Wythe	2	(D)	1	(D)	5	3
York	5	3	-	-	5	9
Chesapeake City	8	6	-	-	8	9
Suffolk	6	3	-	-	3	26
Virginia Beach City	15	13	-	-	19	(Z)

-continued

Table 29. Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
TURNIPS						
State Total						
Virginia	19	57	-	-	34	46
Counties						
Accomack	4	37	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	1	(D)	-	-	3	7
Middlesex	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
TURNIP GREENS						
State Total						
Virginia	25	65	-	-	25	79
Counties						
Accomack	2	(D)	-	-	3	43
Buckingham	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	4	8	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	-	-	5	4
Prince Edward	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
York	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLES, MIXED						
State Total						
Virginia	4	(D)	-	-	18	49
Counties						
Floyd	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLES, OTHER						
State Total						
Virginia	76	172	1	(D)	48	295
Counties						
Accomack	2	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Amherst	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Bath	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Buchanan	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	4	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floydanna	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greensville	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Highland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	4	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	9	62	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Page	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	7	8	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	5	8	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 29. Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
VEGETABLES, OTHER - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Stafford	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	1	(D)	-	-	3	2
Suffolk	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	4	4	-	-	3	11
WATERCRESS						
State Total						
Virginia	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
King George	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
WATERMELONS						
State Total						
Virginia	325	1,133	-	-	301	1,871
Counties						
Accomack	2	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Alebermarle	3	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	-	4	2
Bland	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	3	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	7	6	-	-	4	2
Caroline	3	(D)	-	-	7	63
Charles City	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	2	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Chesterfield	4	5	-	-	5	6
Craig	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	3	2	-	-	3	1
Cumberland	5	6	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	9	18	-	-	7	7
Essex	4	8	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Greenville	5	12	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	13	55	-	-	12	35
Hanover	24	142	-	-	31	155
Henrico	1	(D)	-	-	7	22
Henry	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-	3	15
James City	9	21	-	-	10	40
King and Queen	3	1	-	-	5	(D)
King George	7	21	-	-	6	12
King William	6	23	-	-	8	55
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	10	7	-	-	3	(D)
Louisa	6	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	5	5	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mathews	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	2	(D)	-	-	5	72
Montgomery	4	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	3	(Z)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	5	22	-	-	5	15
Northampton	4	4	-	-	11	277
Northumberland	5	8	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Page	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	4	3	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	3	1	-	-	4	(D)
Prince Edward	2	(D)	-	-	8	6
Prince George	8	15	-	-	3	9
Prince William	7	4	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	4	7	-	-	6	12
Roanoke	6	8	-	-	5	4
Rockingham	9	5	-	-	9	2
Scott	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	16	381	-	-	22	490
Spotsylvania	7	10	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	14	89	-	-	14	133
Wise	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 29. Vegetables and Melons Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997 harvested	
	Harvested		Harvested for processing			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
WATERMELONS - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Wythe	4	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)
York	3	2	-	-	5	(D)
Chesapeake City	6	6	-	-	6	4
Suffolk	14	27	-	-	9	14
Virginia Beach City	11	13	-	-	9	(D)

Table 30. Land in Orchards: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997			
	Total		Irrigated		Total		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND IN ORCHARDS								
State Total								
Virginia	1,281	26,354	230	2,531	1,311	28,806	114	1,756
Counties								
Accomack	11	77	4	28	4	33	1	(D)
Albermarle	54	1,794	18	516	54	1,661	8	399
Alleghany	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	3	6	-	-	6	31	-	-
Amherst	20	152	8	48	14	375	1	(D)
Appomattox	6	36	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	22	180	3	(D)	17	106	3	(D)
Bath	6	10	-	-	6	22	-	-
Bedford	40	368	6	28	42	353	1	(D)
Bland	2	(D)	-	-	3	15	-	-
Botetourt	15	348	4	65	23	559	2	(D)
Brunswick	6	11	1	(D)	10	39	2	(D)
Buchanan	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	10	13	2	(D)	6	13	-	-
Campbell	13	20	1	(D)	13	27	3	(D)
Caroline	16	36	3	5	4	(D)	1	(D)
Carroll	49	840	-	-	63	713	-	-
Charles City	8	38	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	4	5	-	-	7	24	-	-
Chesterfield	9	18	2	(D)	6	17	-	-
Clarke	20	2,093	7	13	20	2,855	2	(D)
Culpeper	15	89	2	(D)	20	69	3	5
Cumberland	5	35	-	-	7	50	-	-
Dickenson	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	-	-	7	18	-	-
Essex	3	56	2	(D)	7	56	2	(D)
Fairfax	4	7	3	6	14	173	3	(D)
Fauquier	37	494	8	54	52	435	6	15
Floyd	20	119	3	(D)	15	99	2	(D)
Fluvanna	11	22	2	(D)	13	42	1	(D)
Franklin	27	234	8	18	39	272	4	(D)
Frederick	54	7,902	5	90	91	10,032	3	26
Giles	11	205	-	-	8	(D)	-	-
Gloucester	8	22	-	-	5	54	-	-
Goochland	9	64	1	(D)	8	44	1	(D)
Grayson	2	(D)	1	(D)	8	15	1	(D)
Greene	11	83	6	11	10	39	1	(D)
Greenville	3	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	8	30	1	(D)	9	21	1	(D)
Hanover	11	57	4	34	11	48	3	(D)
Henrico	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	5	17	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Highland	5	21	-	-	14	59	-	-
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-	4	5	2	(D)
James City	10	84	3	(D)	7	82	-	-
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	12	52	-	-	8	36	2	(D)
King William	2	(D)	-	-	8	22	-	-
Lee	17	65	1	(D)	22	45	1	(D)
Loudoun	96	675	16	177	59	321	5	70
Louisa	17	225	4	40	7	10	-	-
Lunenburg	8	26	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	27	373	6	52	22	494	2	(D)
Mathews	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	7	29	-	-	8	22	-	-
Middlesex	6	43	2	(D)	4	6	-	-
Montgomery	9	19	2	(D)	13	62	2	(D)
Nelson	44	1,237	13	295	36	1,155	8	214
Northampton	4	60	2	(D)	6	32	1	(D)
Northumberland	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	6	42	-	-	8	24	-	-
Orange	13	293	1	(D)	15	421	1	(D)
Page	3	11	-	-	8	23	-	-
Patrick	52	909	5	15	51	764	4	43
Pittsylvania	30	97	12	51	27	96	3	(D)
Powhatan	8	11	2	(D)	7	10	-	-
Prince Edward	6	14	1	(D)	10	38	1	(D)
Prince William	9	32	3	17	9	13	-	-
Pulaski	7	26	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	46	594	7	61	45	776	-	-
Richmond	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	15	163	-	-	26	193	-	-
Rockbridge	22	106	3	28	18	159	2	(D)
Rockingham	39	1,645	15	384	38	1,655	10	(D)
Russell	19	45	1	(D)	13	30	-	-
Scott	19	35	-	-	15	36	-	-
Shenandoah	32	2,497	5	97	23	2,436	5	(D)
Smyth	11	75	-	-	5	84	-	-
Southampton	5	37	-	-	4	18	-	-
Spotsylvania	10	62	2	(D)	11	43	-	-
Stafford	5	(D)	2	(D)	6	17	-	-
Surry	2	(D)	-	-	4	20	-	-
Sussex	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	5	19	-	-	11	28	-	-
Warren	17	574	5	11	12	728	2	(D)
Washington	23	73	4	27	16	29	-	-
Westmoreland	4	92	1	(D)	8	49	1	(D)
Wise	6	27	-	-	8	38	-	-

-continued

Table 30. Land in Orchards: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997			
	Total		Irrigated		Total		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
LAND IN ORCHARDS - Con.								
Counties - Con.								
Wythe	9	67	-	(D)	6	47	-	(NA)
York	2	(D)	2	-	(NA)	48	(NA)	(D)
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	-	-	6	13	1	(D)
Suffolk	4	12	-	-	6	12	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	9	18	1	(D)	10	2	-	(D)

Table 31. Fruits and Nuts: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing acres		Nonbearing acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
APPLES						
State Total						
Virginia	2002	746	19,331	602	16,249	361
	1997	970	23,600	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002						
Accomack	5	10	1	(D)	4	(D)
Albemarle	11	(D)	9	(D)	6	(D)
Alleghany	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Amelia	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Amherst	11	66	11	(D)	3	(D)
Appomattox	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Augusta	10	27	8	26	3	8
Bath	6	9	3	1	3	8
Bedford	26	258	22	207	11	52
Bland	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Botetourt	6	(D)	4	(D)	3	(D)
Brunswick	6	8	4	1	5	6
Buchanan	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Buckingham	7	9	5	(D)	3	(D)
Campbell	5	2	3	1	3	1
Caroline	10	15	10	9	4	6
Carroll	34	639	34	476	8	164
Charles City	3	13	3	4	3	9
Charlotte	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Chesterfield	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Clarke	14	2,056	12	1,683	12	374
Culpeper	7	5	7	3	5	2
Cumberland	4	5	2	(D)	2	(D)
Dickenson	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Fairfax	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Fauquier	14	100	12	92	9	8
Floyd	12	46	7	38	7	7
Fluvanna	6	10	4	(D)	2	(D)
Franklin	24	187	21	137	9	50
Frederick	43	7,442	42	6,485	21	957
Giles	11	168	9	145	7	23
Gloucester	5	4	5	2	5	2
Goochland	6	11	6	(D)	1	(D)
Grayson	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Greensville	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Halifax	6	23	6	(D)	1	(D)
Hanover	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Henrico	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Henry	5	17	5	11	3	7
Highland	5	21	1	(D)	4	(D)
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
James City	5	24	5	(D)	1	(D)
King and Queen	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
King George	3	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
King William	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lee	10	29	5	17	5	12
Loudoun	42	110	25	49	23	60
Louisa	8	25	4	4	8	21
Lunenburg	4	5	3	(D)	1	(D)
Madison	19	202	16	185	12	18
Mecklenburg	4	4	3	(D)	1	(D)
Middlesex	4	7	4	(D)	2	(D)
Montgomery	5	(D)	5	(D)	-	-
Nelson	24	953	20	861	15	92
Northampton	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Northumberland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	5	26	5	(D)	3	(D)
Orange	7	34	2	(D)	6	(D)
Page	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Patrick	42	487	39	361	15	126
Pittsylvania	13	14	8	7	8	7
Powhatan	5	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
Prince Edward	6	7	4	2	5	5
Prince William	8	5	4	3	4	2
Pulaski	4	13	2	(D)	4	(D)
Rappahannock	32	380	28	326	15	53
Richmond	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Roanoke	9	83	9	(D)	2	(D)
Rockbridge	15	39	13	31	6	8
Rockingham	23	1,546	19	1,507	9	39
Russell	9	13	5	3	6	10
Scott	17	29	16	27	5	2
Shenandoah	18	(D)	17	(D)	7	(D)
Smyth	10	(D)	10	64	3	(D)
Southampton	5	31	2	(D)	3	(D)
Spotsylvania	6	3	5	(D)	1	(D)
Stafford	3	1	1	(D)	3	(D)
Surry	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Tazewell	5	19	5	(D)	2	(D)
Warren	6	439	4	87	4	352
Washington	12	17	8	5	7	12
Westmoreland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Wise	4	(D)	4	23	1	(D)
Wythe	7	38	5	31	4	7
York	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Suffolk	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)

-continued

Table 31. Fruits and Nuts: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing acres		Nonbearing acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
APRICOTS						
State Total						
Virginia	2002	15				
	1997	13	7 (D)	9 (NA)	2 (NA)	8 (NA)
Counties, 2002						
Accomack		1	(D)	-	-	1 (D)
Albermarle		2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Appomattox		1	(D)	-	-	1 (D)
Chesterfield		1	(D)	-	-	1 (D)
Greene		1	(D)	-	-	1 (D)
Loudoun		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Louisa		2	(D)	-	-	2 (D)
Madison		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Montgomery		2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Pulaski		1	(D)	1	(D)	1 (D)
Shenandoah		1	(D)	1	(D)	1 (D)
Wythe		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
CHERRIES, SWEET (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia	2002	71				
	1997	4	47 (D)	37 (NA)	28 (NA)	42 (NA)
Counties, 2002						
Albemarle		2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Amherst		1	(D)	-	-	1 (D)
Buckingham		1	(D)	-	-	1 (D)
Carroll		1	(D)	1	(D)	1 (D)
Chesterfield		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Culpeper		4	(D) 3	1	(D)	3 (D)
Fauquier		2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Frederick		6	(D) 3	4	(D) 3	3 (Z)
King William		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Loudoun		12	7	7	4	6 3
Louisa		2	(D)	-	-	2 (D)
Madison		3	(D)	3	(D)	-
Montgomery		2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Nelson		8	2	3	(Z)	8 2
Patrick		4	2	-	-	4 2
Pittsylvania		2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Prince Edward		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Prince William		4	1	-	-	4 1
Pulaski		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Rappahannock		3	(D)	1	(D)	2 (D)
Rockingham		4	(D)	2	(D)	2 (D)
Stafford		2	(D)	-	-	2 (D)
Warren		2	(D)	2	(D)	2 (D)
Washington		1	(D)	-	-	1 (D)
Wythe		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
CHERRIES, TART (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia	2002	44				
	1997	(NA)	27 (NA)	25 (NA)	17 (NA)	23 (NA)
Counties, 2002						
Albemarle		2	(D)	-	-	2 (D)
Campbell		1	(D)	-	-	1 (D)
Chesterfield		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Culpeper		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Fauquier		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Fluvanna		1	(D)	-	-	1 (D)
Frederick		5	(D)	4	1	1 (D)
Loudoun		12	8	7	3	6 6
Lunenburg		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Madison		2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Nelson		4	1	-	-	4 1
Northumberland		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Nottoway		2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Pittsylvania		3	(D)	1	(D)	2 (D)
Rappahannock		2	(D)	2	(D)	2 (D)
Rockingham		1	(D)	-	-	1 (D)
Shenandoah		1	(D)	1	(D)	1 (D)
Warren		2	(D)	-	-	2 (D)
Westmoreland		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
FIGS						
State Total						
Virginia	2002	8				
	1997	9	(D) 8	6 (NA)	(D) (NA)	2 (NA)

--continued

Table 31. Fruits and Nuts: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing acres		Nonbearing acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
FIGS - Con.						
Counties, 2002						
Albemarle	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
King William	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Northumberland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
GRAPES						
State Total						
Virginia	2002 1997	549 363	3,616 1,899	421 (NA)	2,833 (NA)	297 (NA)
Counties, 2002						
Accomack	7	63	7	42	5	20
Albemarle	42	(D)	38	463	17	(D)
Amelia	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Amherst	12	70	10	55	6	15
Appomattox	5	33	2	(D)	3	(D)
Augusta	10	63	10	(D)	2	(D)
Bath	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Bedford	12	36	8	15	7	21
Bland	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Botetourt	7	41	7	27	4	14
Brunswick	4	1	1	(D)	3	(D)
Buchanan	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Buckingham	4	2	2	(D)	3	(D)
Campbell	11	18	11	10	6	8
Caroline	10	14	9	9	7	5
Carroll	5	5	5	3	3	2
Charlotte	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Chesterfield	7	11	5	7	3	4
Clarke	3	4	3	(D)	2	(D)
Culpeper	9	73	6	51	5	22
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Essex	3	56	3	(D)	2	(D)
Fairfax	3	6	-	-	3	6
Fauquier	25	283	23	254	12	29
Floyd	10	65	6	43	5	22
Fluvanna	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Franklin	5	(D)	3	1	2	(D)
Frederick	7	10	2	(D)	6	(D)
Gloucester	4	6	4	(D)	2	(D)
Goochland	6	47	6	47	-	-
Grayson	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Greene	11	82	8	68	8	14
Greenville	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Halifax	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Hanover	3	13	1	(D)	3	(D)
James City	4	(D)	4	(D)	1	(D)
King and Queen	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
King George	8	46	8	46	-	-
King William	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Lee	7	22	5	19	5	3
Loudoun	54	478	41	383	30	94
Louisa	11	63	9	45	7	17
Lunenburg	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Madison	14	103	10	(D)	9	(D)
Mathews	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	3	3	3	3	-	-
Middlesex	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Montgomery	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Nelson	22	217	17	144	17	73
Northampton	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Northumberland	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Nottoway	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Orange	8	235	3	198	7	37
Page	3	9	3	9	-	-
Patrick	9	62	7	49	6	13
Pittsylvania	15	26	13	26	4	(Z)
Powhatan	5	5	5	(D)	1	(D)
Prince Edward	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Prince William	5	6	5	6	-	-
Pulaski	5	5	3	4	3	1
Rappahannock	16	93	11	75	7	19
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Roanoke	3	47	3	(D)	1	(D)
Rockbridge	7	42	7	(D)	2	(D)
Rockingham	16	43	14	34	7	9
Russell	16	24	5	14	11	10
Scott	3	(D)	-	-	3	(D)
Shenandoah	11	(D)	9	89	11	(D)
Spotsylvania	8	55	8	46	4	(D)
Stafford	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Tazewell	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Warren	7	28	6	22	6	6
Washington	15	48	9	37	8	11
Westmoreland	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Wise	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Wythe	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	4	3	4	(D)	1	(D)

-continued

Table 31. Fruits and Nuts: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing acres		Nonbearing acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
KIWIFRUIT						
State Total						
Virginia	2002	9	4	6	3	(Z)
1997		10	18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002						
Albemarle		2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Mecklenburg		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Montgomery		2	(D)	-	-	2
Pulaski		1	(D)	-	-	1
Suffolk		2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Virginia Beach City		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
NECTARINES						
State Total						
Virginia	2002	23	(D)	13	(D)	(D)
1997		52	42	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002						
Albemarle		1	(D)	1	(D)	1
Appomattox		1	(D)	-	-	(D)
Bedford		4	(Z)	4	(Z)	-
Carroll		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Cumberland		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Fauquier		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Frederick		1	(D)	-	-	1
King William		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Loudoun		2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Madison		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Pittsylvania		2	(D)	-	-	2
Prince Edward		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Stafford		2	(D)	-	-	2
Warren		4	2	-	-	4
PEACHES, ALL						
State Total						
Virginia	2002	451	2,029	340	1,457	204
1997		569	2,399	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002						
Accomack		2	(D)	1	(D)	1
Albemarle		9	(D)	7	(D)	4
Amherst		6	12	6	12	-
Appomattox		2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Augusta		8	(D)	8	(D)	-
Bath		3	(Z)	3	(Z)	2
Bedford		18	63	17	55	8
Botetourt		6	(D)	5	(D)	1
Brunswick		3	2	-	-	3
Buckingham		1	(D)	-	-	1
Campbell		5	1	3	(Z)	(Z)
Caroline		8	1	5	1	1
Carroll		31	157	28	124	33
Charles City		3	4	3	1	3
Charlotte		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Chesterfield		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Clarke		3	(D)	3	(D)	-
Culpeper		6	5	1	(D)	5
Cumberland		2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Fairfax		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Fauquier		12	89	10	54	5
Floyd		3	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Fluvanna		4	3	3	(D)	1
Franklin		16	33	15	27	5
Frederick		22	414	21	332	10
Giles		4	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Gloucester		4	(D)	4	(D)	2
Goochland		1	(D)	1	(D)	1
Grayson		1	(D)	1	(D)	1
Greene		1	(D)	-	-	(D)
Halifax		3	(D)	2	(D)	1
Hanover		2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Isle of Wight		2	(D)	-	-	(D)
James City		7	(D)	7	(D)	1
King George		2	(D)	1	(D)	2
King William		2	(D)	1	(D)	1
Loudoun		26	50	16	34	13
Louisa		4	6	-	-	4
Lunenburg		4	1	3	(D)	1
Madison		12	59	8	38	8
Mecklenburg		4	14	3	3	11
Middlesex		2	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Montgomery		5	3	5	(D)	2
Nelson		13	52	8	(D)	9
Northampton		2	(D)	2	(D)	2
Northumberland		1	(D)	-	-	1
Nottoway		1	(D)	1	(D)	1
Orange		4	8	1	(D)	4
Page		1	(D)	1	(D)	-

--continued

Table 31. Fruits and Nuts: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing acres		Nonbearing acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
PEACHES, ALL - Con.						
Counties, 2002 - Con.						
Patrick	23	232	21	185	14	47
Pittsylvania	17	14	12	10	7	4
Powhatan	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Prince Edward	5	4	5	4	-	-
Prince William	9	7	5	(D)	4	(D)
Pulaski	4	5	2	(D)	4	(D)
Rappahannock	19	94	13	81	7	13
Roanoke	6	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	7	2	7	2	-	-
Rockingham	15	37	11	26	9	11
Russell	6	4	2	(D)	4	(D)
Scott	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Shenandoah	12	15	11	8	4	6
Smyth	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Southampton	3	6	-	(D)	3	(D)
Spotsylvania	5	1	5	1	-	-
Stafford	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Tazewell	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Warren	6	83	4	6	4	77
Washington	7	5	2	(D)	5	(D)
Westmoreland	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Wythe	5	12	4	(D)	2	(D)
York	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
PEARS, ALL						
State Total						
Virginia	2002	213	356	145	219	87
	1997	156	287	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties, 2002						
Accomack	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Albemarle	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	(D)
Amelia	2	(D)	-	(D)	2	(D)
Appomattox	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	(D)
Augusta	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Bath	3	(Z)	3	(Z)	-	(D)
Bedford	9	3	9	(Z)	1	(D)
Botetourt	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	(D)
Brunswick	3	(Z)	-	-	3	(Z)
Buckingham	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Campbell	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Caroline	4	1	1	(D)	3	(D)
Carroll	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	(D)
Culpeper	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	(D)	1	(D)
Fairfax	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	(D)
Fauquier	3	4	3	4	-	-
Floyd	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Fluvanna	3	1	3	1	-	-
Franklin	6	3	6	3	-	-
Frederick	7	15	7	(D)	1	(D)
Giles	8	33	6	14	6	19
Gloucester	4	9	4	(D)	2	(D)
Goochland	4	1	4	(D)	1	(D)
Halifax	1	(D)	-	(D)	1	(D)
James City	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
King William	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	16	6	11	4	5	2
Louisa	4	4	-	-	4	4
Lunenburg	5	1	5	1	-	-
Madison	6	4	3	(D)	3	(D)
Mecklenburg	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Montgomery	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Nelson	8	1	4	(Z)	7	1
Northumberland	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Orange	4	2	1	(D)	3	(D)
Patrick	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Pittsylvania	7	3	3	(Z)	4	3
Prince Edward	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Prince William	6	2	4	(D)	2	(D)
Pulaski	3	1	-	-	3	1
Rappahannock	7	(D)	5	(D)	2	(D)
Richmond	2	(D)	1	(D)	2	(D)
Rockbridge	9	(D)	9	(D)	-	(D)
Rockingham	9	8	7	(D)	2	(D)
Russell	4	(D)	-	-	4	(D)
Scott	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Shenandoah	8	2	8	2	-	-
Spotsylvania	3	1	3	1	-	-
Stafford	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	(D)
Tazewell	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Warren	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Washington	4	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Wythe	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-

-continued

Table 31. Fruits and Nuts: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing acres		Nonbearing acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
PERSIMMONS						
State Total						
Virginia	2002 1997	6 (NA)	(D) (NA)	5 (NA)	(D) (NA)	1 (NA) (D)
Counties, 2002						
Hanover		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Nelson		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Pittsylvania		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Rockingham		1	(D)	-	-	1 (D)
Washington		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Suffolk		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
PLUMS AND PRUNES						
State Total						
Virginia	2002 1997	135 96	71 37	68 (NA)	37 (NA)	74 (NA) 34 (NA)
Counties, 2002						
Accomack		1	(D)	-	-	1 (D)
Albemarle		2	(D)	2	(D)	1 (D)
Amherst		1	(D)	1	(D)	1 (D)
Appomattox		2	(D)	1	(D)	1 (D)
Bath		2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Bedford		7	(D)	7	(D)	-
Botetourt		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Buckingham		1	(D)	-	-	1 (D)
Campbell		1	(D)	-	-	1 (D)
Caroline		2	(D)	-	-	2 (D)
Chesterfield		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Clarke		2	(D)	2	(D)	1 (D)
Culpeper		2	(D)	2	(D)	1 (D)
Cumberland		2	(D)	1	(D)	1 (D)
Fairfax		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Fauquier		4	(D)	4	(D)	-
Fluvanna		4	(D)	2	(D)	2 (D)
Franklin		3	(D)	3	(D)	-
Frederick		6	(D)	3	(D)	4 (D)
Giles		2	(D)	-	-	2 (D)
Goochland		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Greene		1	(D)	-	-	1 (D)
Hanover		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
King William		2	(D)	1	(D)	1 (D)
Loudoun		15	(D)	5	(D)	10 6 (D)
Louisa		2	(D)	-	-	2 (D)
Lunenburg		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Madison		3	(D)	2	(D)	1 (D)
Mecklenburg		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Montgomery		2	(D)	-	-	2 (D)
Nelson		9	(D)	3	(Z)	9 2 (D)
Northumberland		1	(D)	-	-	1 (D)
Orange		4	(D)	1	(D)	4 (D)
Page		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Patrick		2	(D)	-	-	2 (D)
Pittsylvania		4	(D)	1	(D)	3 (D)
Prince Edward		3	(D)	1	(D)	2 (D)
Prince William		2	(D)	-	-	2 (D)
Pulaski		2	(D)	-	-	2 (D)
Rappahannock		6	(D)	4	(D)	2 (D)
Roanoke		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Rockbridge		2	(D)	-	-	2 (D)
Rockingham		7	(D)	4	(D)	3 2 (D)
Shenandoah		2	(D)	2	(D)	-
Spotsylvania		3	(D)	3	(D)	-
Stafford		2	(D)	-	-	2 (D)
Warren		4	(D)	-	-	4 5 (D)
Westmoreland		1	(D)	1	(D)	-
Wythe		3	(D)	1	(D)	2 (D)
ALMONDS						
State Total						
Virginia	2002 1997	1 (NA)	(D) (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	1 (NA) (D)
Counties, 2002						
Lee		1	(D)	-	-	1 (D)
HAZELNUTS (FILBERTS)						
State Total						
Virginia	2002 1997	12 (NA)	22 (NA)	4 (NA)	10 (NA)	10 (NA) 12 (NA)
Counties, 2002						
Albemarle		2	(D)	-	-	2 (D)
Lee		1	(D)	-	-	1 (D)
Loudoun		2	(D)	-	-	2 (D)

--continued

Table 31. Fruits and Nuts: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing acres		Nonbearing acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
HAZELNUTS (FILBERTS) - Con.						
Counties, 2002 - Con.						
Nelson	2		(D)	2	(D)	2
Pittsylvania	1		(D)	-	(D)	1
Rappahannock	2		(D)	2	(D)	2
Sussex	2		(D)	-	(D)	-
PECANS						
State Total						
Virginia	2002 1997	76 137	196 262	40 (NA)	55 (NA)	54 (NA)
						141 (NA)
Counties, 2002						
Appomattox	1		(D)	-	(D)	1
Bath	2		(D)	2	(D)	-
Bedford	3		(D)	-	(D)	3
Botetourt	1		(D)	-	(D)	1
Buckingham	1		(D)	-	(D)	1
Caroline	1		(D)	1	(D)	-
Charles City	5	22	(D)	5	(D) 11	5 11
Culpeper	1		(D)	-	(D)	1
Cumberland	1		(D)	-	(D)	1
Fauquier	3		(D)	2	(D)	1
Fluvanna	4	4	(D)	4	(D)	2
Franklin	1		(D)	1	(D)	-
Gloucester	3		(D)	1	(D)	2
Goochland	1		(D)	-	(D)	1
Greensville	1		(D)	1	(D)	-
James City	2		(D)	2	(D)	2
King William	1		(D)	1	(D)	-
Lee	1		(D)	-	(D)	1
Loudoun	2		(D)	-	(D)	2
Louisa	2		(D)	-	(D)	2
Madison	2		(D)	2	(D)	-
Mecklenburg	1		(D)	-	(D)	1
Montgomery	2		(D)	-	(D)	2
Nelson	5	7	(D)	3	2	5 5
Northumberland	1		(D)	-	(D)	1
Nottoway	2		(D)	2	(D)	-
Orange	3		(D)	2	(D)	3
Patrick	2		(D)	2	(D)	2
Pittsylvania	4	36	(D)	1	(D)	4
Prince Edward	3		(D)	1	(D)	2
Prince William	2		(D)	-	(D)	2
Pulaski	2		(D)	-	(D)	2
Shenandoah	2		(D)	2	(D)	2
Spotsylvania	3	1	(D)	3	(D) 1	-
Sussex	2		(D)	2	(D)	-
Washington	1		(D)	-	(D)	1
York	1		(D)	1	(D)	1
Virginia Beach City	1		(D)	1	(D)	-
WALNUTS, ENGLISH						
State Total						
Virginia	2002 1997	7 13	95 22	5 (NA)	90 (NA)	4 (NA)
						6 (NA)
Counties, 2002						
Augusta	2		(D)	2	(D)	-
Culpeper	1		(D)	-	(D)	1
Floyd	1		(D)	-	(D)	1
Frederick	1		(D)	1	(D)	1
King George	1		(D)	1	(D)	-
Rappahannock	1		(D)	1	(D)	1
OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS						
State Total						
Virginia	2002 1997	81 51	436 78	48 (NA)	174 (NA)	55 (NA)
						262 (NA)
Counties, 2002						
Albermarle	3		33	3	(D)	2
Amherst	2		(D)	-	(D)	2
Appomattox	1		(D)	-	(D)	1
Bedford	2		(D)	2	(D)	-
Botetourt	2		(D)	-	(D)	2
Buckingham	2		(D)	1	(D)	1
Caroline	2		(D)	-	(D)	2
Carroll	2		(D)	1	(D)	1
Charlotte	1		(D)	1	(D)	1
Clarke	2		(D)	2	(D)	2
Culpeper	1		(D)	1	(D)	-
Fairfax	1		(D)	1	(D)	-
Fluvanna	2		(D)	-	(D)	2
Franklin	2		(D)	-	(D)	2
Frederick	3	10	(D)	3	10 (D)	-
Goochland	1		(D)	1	(D)	1

--continued

Table 31. Fruits and Nuts: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total		Bearing acres		Nonbearing acres	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Number	Farms	Number
OTHER FRUITS AND NUTS - Con.						
Counties, 2002 - Con.						
Halifax	1	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Hanover	5	40	5	34	5	6
King William	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Loudoun	3	12	3	(D)	2	(D)
Louisa	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Madison	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Montgomery	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Nelson	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	(D)
Orange	1	(D)	-	-	1	(D)
Patrick	4	87	4	15	4	72
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Prince William	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Rappahannock	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Rockbridge	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Rockingham	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Russell	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-
Shenandoah	3	10	-	-	3	10
Smyth	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Warren	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)
Washington	4	1	3	(D)	2	(D)
Wythe	2	(D)	2	(D)	2	(D)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-
Suffolk	2	(D)	2	(D)	1	(D)
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	-	-	2	(D)

Table 32. Berries - Harvested for Sale and Irrigated: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002				1997			
	Harvested		Irrigated		Harvested		Irrigated	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
BERRIES, ALL								
State Total								
Virginia	369	728	163	410	388	(D)	177	556
Counties								
Accomack	3	20	-	-	4	16	3	(D)
Albemarle	9	8	3	(D)	9	(D)	7	27
Amelia	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	3	5	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	4	14	3	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	7	6	3	4	5	12	3	(D)
Bath	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	2	(D)	2	(D)	8	(D)	5	(D)
Brunswick	2	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	1	(D)	-	-	4	2	4	(D)
Caroline	3	2	1	(D)	3	29	2	(D)
Carroll	5	(D)	1	(D)	3	1	-	-
Charlotte	4	5	2	(D)	4	4	4	4
Chesterfield	4	41	4	41	7	(D)	5	(D)
Clarke	3	(D)	-	-	8	13	7	12
Culpeper	7	6	1	(D)	10	7	3	2
Cumberland	4	15	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	4	17	3	16	6	(D)	4	19
Fauquier	8	10	5	7	7	10	4	(D)
Floyd	4	1	2	(D)	4	1	1	(D)
Fluvanna	5	5	1	(D)	3	(D)	3	(D)
Franklin	5	10	2	(D)	6	(D)	3	(D)
Frederick	9	8	5	8	4	2	1	(D)
Giles	4	35	3	32	6	24	5	23
Gloucester	2	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	3	1	-	-	6	4	-	-
Grayson	3	2	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	2	(D)	2	(D)	5	(D)	1	(D)
Halifax	5	29	5	29	8	4	4	12
Hanover	10	13	4	2	9	(D)	6	17
Henrico	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	2	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	3	(D)
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	-	-
James City	5	9	2	(D)	5	8	5	8
King and Queen	1	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	2	(D)	-	-	4	(D)	1	(D)
King William	2	(D)	1	(D)	3	4	-	-
Lancaster	1	(D)	-	-	3	2	-	-
Lee	1	(D)	-	-	5	(D)	-	-
Loudoun	28	46	13	21	11	17	4	6
Louisa	5	5	2	(D)	6	(D)	-	-
Lunenburg	3	(D)	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	8	19	5	14	7	24	5	(D)
Mathews	5	12	1	(D)	5	10	2	(D)
Mecklenburg	4	20	-	-	6	14	2	(D)
Middlesex	3	32	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	2	(D)	1	(D)	4	9	3	(D)
Nelson	12	30	8	14	4	(D)	2	(D)
Northampton	4	5	3	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	5	7	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	3	2	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	3	(D)	1	(D)	6	13	2	(D)
Patrick	7	16	-	-	8	(D)	2	(D)
Pittsylvania	11	15	4	6	12	(D)	7	15
Prince Edward	3	4	3	4	4	3	2	(D)
Prince William	3	1	3	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	10	10	3	(D)	8	9	3	(D)
Richmond	1	(D)	-	-	5	5	2	(D)
Roanoke	1	(D)	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	3	(D)	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	11	12	7	8	16	(NA)	10	6
Russell	12	3	-	-	9	2	2	(D)
Scott	7	18	4	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	14	16	6	8	8	16	4	6
Spotsylvania	4	15	3	(D)	5	17	1	(D)
Stafford	3	(D)	1	(D)	3	3	2	(D)
Warren	4	9	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	6	4	2	(D)	5	2	2	(D)
Westmoreland	10	40	7	29	9	73	3	(D)
Wythe	3	1	-	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	3	4	1	(D)	6	(D)	2	(D)
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	1	(D)	9	44	5	16
Suffolk	6	14	6	13	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	13	41	8	28	11	(D)	4	(NA)

Table 33. Berries Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002		1997	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
BLACKBERRIES				
State Total				
Virginia	122	154	110	114
Counties				
Accomack	1	(D)	3	2
Albemarle	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	4	1
Fauquier	3	2	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	4	2	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Giles	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	3	(D)	3	3
Greene	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	4	(D)	7	13
Hanover	5	2	5	3
James City	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	2	(D)	3	4
Lancaster	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	14	16	3	(D)
Louisa	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	4	(D)
Middlesex	3	6	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	8	24	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	5	6	5	6
Pittsylvania	4	6	5	5
Rappahannock	2	(D)	4	1
Roanoke	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	1	(D)	3	(Z)
Scott	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	3	10	3	(D)
BLUEBERRIES, TAME				
State Total				
Virginia	151	223	126	205
Counties				
Accomack	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	5	(D)	3	4
Amherst	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	4	3	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	3	(D)	3	1
Charlotte	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	2	(D)	3	2
Cumberland	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	3	(D)	3	6
Fauquier	4	5	5	9
Floyd	4	1	4	1
Fluvanna	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Giles	2	(D)	4	19
Goochland	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	3	2	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	1	(D)	3	(D)
Henrico	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	2	(D)	4	(D)

--continued

Table 33. Berries Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002		1997	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
BLUEBERRIES, TAME - Con.				
Counties - Con.				
James City	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	9	(D)	3	(D)
Louisa	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	2	(D)	3	(D)
Mathews	3	(D)	4	8
Mecklenburg	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	6	3	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	3	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	2	(D)	3	3
Patrick	3	(D)	3	(D)
Pittsylvania	6	(D)	4	3
Prince Edward	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	3	(D)	3	(D)
Rockingham	6	8	4	7
Russell	6	(D)	3	1
Scott	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	3	6	3	(D)
Wythe	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	3	11	4	28
RASPBERRIES, ALL				
State Total				
Virginia	105	70	70	44
Counties				
Accomack	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	3	4	4	5
Anherst	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	4	2	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	4	2	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	3	1	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	3	1	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Giles	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	3	1	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	1	(D)	3	1
King William	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	13	11	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	5	2	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	8	5	3	(D)
Roanoke	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	4	1	8	2
Russell	5	1	4	(Z)
Scott	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	7	5	3	1
Warren	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
STRAWBERRIES				
State Total				
Virginia	149	276	217	527
Counties				
Accomack	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	2	(D)	4	30
Amelia	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	4	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Bath	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	3	1	3	13
Carroll	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	3	(D)	5	25

--continued

Table 33. Berries Harvested for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002		1997	
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres
STRAWBERRIES - Con.				
Counties - Con.				
Clarke	1	(D)	6	(D)
Culpeper	4	1	7	3
Cumberland	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	4	(D)
Fauquier	5	2	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	3	(D)	4	(D)
Frederick	3	6	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	4	8	5	13
Henrico	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
James City	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	11	15	7	10
Lunenburg	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	4	12	4	19
Mathews	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	1	(D)	3	6
Nelson	3	1	3	1
Northhampton	4	3	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	3	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	2	(D)	4	12
Pittsylvania	4	6	5	10
Prince William	3	1	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	3	(D)	5	4
Rockingham	1	(D)	10	3
Russell	1	(D)	5	1
Scott	5	9	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	8	7	8	12
Spotsylvania	2	(D)	3	(D)
Stafford	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	2	(D)	5	2
Westmoreland	7	17	8	31
York	3	4	5	3
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	6	35
Suffolk	5	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	9	20	7	45
OTHER BERRIES				
State Total				
Virginia	12	6	6	1
Counties				
Hanover	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	3	1	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	2	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 34. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Mushrooms, Sod, and Vegetable Seeds Grown for Sale: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002			1997		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, AQUATIC PLANTS, MUSHROOMS, FLOWER SEEDS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND SOD HARVESTED, TOTAL (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia	1,266	16,820,158	19,830	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Accomack	25	105,580	320	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	38	81,872	87	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Alleghany	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	7	(D)	84	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	5	(D)	15	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	35	493,318	1,188	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bath	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	17	121,191	47	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	10	48,340	62	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	6	19,908	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buchanan	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	8	115,030	36	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	16	56,377	58	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	9	6,450	39	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	14	49,200	355	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charles City	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	8	15,700	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	16	99,348	649	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	25	28,296	270	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	31	1,630,296	220	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	11	33,900	83	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	8	23,220	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Essex	3	69,800	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	25	213,584	83	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	37	183,288	606	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	49	617,396	2,012	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	5	18,980	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	18	191,246	37	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	26	368,200	101	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Giles	7	(D)	6	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	11	93,090	31	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Goochland	7	(D)	15	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	21	5,936	191	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	6	37,581	16	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	15	90,080	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	31	997,136	518	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	18	613,078	22	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henry	7	33,910	18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Highland	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
James City	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	4	(D)	40	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	10	(D)	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	6	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	6	(D)	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	8	42,000	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	80	210,148	4,245	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	7	15,025	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	4	18,500	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	18	38,004	14	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mathews	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	21	646,070	362	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	22	151,656	799	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	23	52,880	155	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	9	12,848	16	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	25	225,568	368	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	7	24,300	74	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	17	(D)	96	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	9	28,300	29	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	19	245,064	88	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	26	121,412	198	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	8	47,500	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	9	135,000	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	5	-	18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	11	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	4	32,480	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	15	(D)	40	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	3	(D)	11	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	14	155,960	41	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	13	149,792	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	41	405,033	96	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	4	15,456	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	5	34,830	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	15	35,942	67	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	12	15,568	18	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Southampton	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	11	15,602	27	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	6	25,172	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 34. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Mushrooms, Sod, and Vegetable Seeds Grown for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002			1997		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, AQUATIC PLANTS, MUSHROOMS, FLOWER SEEDS, VEGETABLE SEEDS, AND SOD HARVESTED, TOTAL (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Surry	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	6	18,288	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	13	21,100	51	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	28	333,608	62	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	8	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wise	3	16,800	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	11	20,657	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	9	(D)	12	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	31	1,581,988	658	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	14	(D)	417	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	23	174,142	69	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD HARVESTED, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia	377	(X)	10,119	363	(X)	8,834
Counties						
Accomack	14	(X)	206	14	(X)	145
Albemarle	13	(X)	12	16	(X)	51
Amelia	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	13	(X)	424	8	(X)	148
Bedford	6	(X)	13	5	(X)	12
Botetourt	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	3	(X)	5	9	(X)	11
Caroline	6	(X)	38	3	(X)	(D)
Carroll	4	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charles City	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	3	(X)	(D)	9	(X)	32
Clarke	8	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	6	(X)	152	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(X)	(D)	4	(X)	5
Essex	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	12	(X)	71	4	(X)	17
Fauquier	11	(X)	551	9	(X)	(D)
Floyd	5	(X)	(D)	5	(X)	381
Franklin	4	(X)	6	5	(X)	4
Frederick	12	(X)	54	13	(X)	45
Giles	3	(X)	2	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	3	(X)	(D)	6	(X)	47
Goochland	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	6	(X)	26	15	(X)	328
Greene	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	4	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	14	(X)	303	12	(X)	314
Henrico	6	(X)	16	8	(X)	38
Henry	1	(X)	(D)	6	(X)	5
Highland	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	1	(X)	(D)	3	(X)	(D)
King and Queen	4	(X)	40	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	19	(X)	(D)	13	(X)	(D)
Louisa	1	(X)	(D)	3	(X)	(D)
Lunenburg	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	5	(X)	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mathews	1	(X)	(D)	4	(X)	(D)
Mecklenburg	11	(X)	360	3	(X)	2
Montgomery	6	(X)	129	9	(X)	30
Nelson	11	(X)	121	4	(X)	(D)
New Kent	3	(X)	13	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	12	(X)	232	9	(X)	332
Nottoway	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	7	(X)	41	5	(X)	(D)
Page	3	(X)	9	4	(X)	(D)
Patrick	3	(X)	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	4	(X)	10	5	(X)	9
Powhatan	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	3	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	4	(X)	(D)	5	(X)	495
Rappahannock	7	(X)	36	5	(X)	6
Richmond	1	(X)	(D)	5	(X)	83
Roanoke	2	(X)	(D)	10	(X)	17
Rockbridge	5	(X)	9	(NA)	(NA)	(D)
Rockingham	5	(X)	4	4	(X)	(NA)

--continued

Table 34. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Mushrooms, Sod, and Vegetable Seeds Grown for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002			1997		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
NURSERY, FLORICULTURE, VEGETABLE AND FLOWER SEED CROPS, SOD HARVESTED, ETC., GROWN IN THE OPEN, IRRIGATED (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Scott	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	4	(X)	11	7	(X)	23
Southampton	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	4	(X)	4	4	(X)	2
Surry	3	(X)	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	5	(X)	35	3	(X)	2
Washington	6	(X)	4	5	(X)	25
Westmoreland	5	(X)	(D)	3	(X)	(D)
Wythe	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	5	(X)	8	7	(X)	13
Chesapeake City	14	(X)	106	12	(X)	418
Suffolk	5	(X)	330	7	(X)	323
Virginia Beach City	13	(X)	24	10	(X)	13
FLORICULTURE CROPS - BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS, FOLIAGE PLANTS, AND POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, TOTAL						
State Total						
Virginia	676	10,902,336	828	(NA)	11,892,085	885
Counties						
Accomack	10	33,620	(D)	(NA)	135,648	(D)
Albermarle	21	80,964	27	(NA)	75,915	10
Alleghany	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Appomattox	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Augusta	13	(D)	41	(NA)	670,086	(D)
Bedford	12	121,191	(D)	(NA)	(D)	13
Botetourt	8	48,340	(D)	(NA)	33,320	(D)
Brunswick	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buchanan	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	6	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	8	43,892	10	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Caroline	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	72,060	148
Carroll	6	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	29
Charles City	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	8,156	2
Chesterfield	7	39,788	10	(NA)	117,050	(D)
Clarke	12	(D)	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	12	(D)	20	(NA)	(D)	30
Cumberland	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Dinwiddie	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	6
Essex	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	10	201,480	4	(NA)	196,712	6
Fauquier	20	147,888	13	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Floyd	19	(D)	87	(NA)	(D)	11
Floydanna	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Franklin	15	164,200	(D)	(NA)	(D)	7
Frederick	19	241,540	22	(NA)	98,968	9
Giles	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	8	(D)	(D)	(NA)	86,400	(D)
Goochland	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	4
Grayson	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	15,900	(D)
Halifax	11	41,880	3	(NA)	20,700	-
Hanover	17	565,520	28	(NA)	455,895	(D)
Henrico	15	377,400	12	(NA)	(D)	11
Henry	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	65,480	(D)
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
James City	2	(D)	-	(NA)	66,500	(D)
King and Queen	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	9	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	3	20,032	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	4	30,000	-	(NA)	(D)	-
Loudoun	37	172,882	45	(NA)	169,092	17
Louisa	4	(D)	-	(NA)	32,400	(D)
Lunenburg	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	12	(D)	9	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Mathews	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	148
Mecklenburg	11	419,030	(D)	(NA)	1,119,500	(D)
Middlesex	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	13	(D)	18	(NA)	40,334	1
Nelson	8	16,880	(D)	(NA)	(D)	18
New Kent	6	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	6	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	11
Northumberland	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	4	24,300	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Orange	15	(D)	41	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Page	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	48,160	3
Patrick	11	(D)	(D)	(NA)	166,184	6

--continued

Table 34. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Mushrooms, Sod, and Vegetable Seeds Grown for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002			1997		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
FLORICULTURE CROPS - BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS, CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS, FOLIAGE PLANTS, AND POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS, TOTAL - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Pittsylvania	7	(D)	(D)	(NA)	43,854	(D)
Powhatan	6	47,500	-	(NA)	(D)	3
Prince Edward	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Prince William	9	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Pulaski	4	32,480	(D)	(NA)	43,428	(D)
Rappahannock	10	2,500	37	(NA)	(D)	3
Richmond	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Roanoke	8	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	5
Rockbridge	12	(D)	10	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Rockingham	34	(D)	(D)	(NA)	174,224	(D)
Russell	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	3	(D)	-	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Shenandoah	8	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Smyth	6	7,301	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Southampton	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	44,956	(D)
Stafford	6	25,172	-	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Surry	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	4	18,288	-	(NA)	(D)	-
Warren	5	14,900	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	11	167,288	10	(NA)	218,679	(D)
Westmoreland	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	51,732	(D)
Wise	3	16,800	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	4	12,556	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	8	(D)	5	(NA)	335,496	10
Chesapeake City	19	(D)	(D)	(NA)	1,017,262	32
Suffolk	8	152,630	(D)	(NA)	135,100	(D)
Virginia Beach City	15	141,776	11	(NA)	62,000	5
BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS						
State Total						
Virginia	519	6,767,815	415	(NA)	7,433,707	662
Counties						
Accomack	6	12,330	13	(NA)	60,824	(D)
Albemarle	11	29,200	(D)	(NA)	45,215	(D)
Alleghany	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	13	270,050	(D)	(NA)	435,790	(D)
Bedford	11	(D)	(D)	(NA)	34,716	(D)
Botetourt	8	33,840	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Brunswick	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buchanan	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	4	67,030	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	8	(D)	10	(NA)	19,128	(D)
Caroline	5	(D)	7	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Carroll	5	20,200	-	(NA)	21,984	(D)
Charlotte	2	(D)	-	(NA)	8,156	1
Chesterfield	6	27,610	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Clarke	9	13,520	4	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	7	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Cumberland	4	30,900	-	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Dinwiddie	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	6
Essex	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	10	(D)	(D)	(NA)	151,800	(D)
Fauquier	9	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	2
Floyd	11	(D)	3	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Fluvanna	3	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	14	138,200	(D)	(NA)	134,376	5
Frederick	16	130,900	(D)	(NA)	44,968	(D)
Giles	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	8	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	6
Goochland	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Greene	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Halifax	8	20,080	(D)	(NA)	20,700	-
Hanover	15	373,160	(D)	(NA)	427,445	44
Henrico	9	(D)	9	(NA)	141,434	(D)
Henry	5	16,810	(D)	(NA)	38,240	(D)
James City	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(D)	(D)
King and Queen	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	4	-	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	3	20,032	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	4	(D)	-	(NA)	32,300	-
Loudoun	19	161,166	(D)	(NA)	109,108	9
Louisa	2	(D)	-	(NA)	22,800	(D)
Lunenburg	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	9	30,804	(D)	(NA)	13,546	4
Mathews	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Mecklenburg	9	257,558	6	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Middlesex	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	13	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	1
Nelson	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)

--continued

**Table 34. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Mushrooms, Sod, and Vegetable Seeds Grown for Sale:
2002 and 1997 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002			1997		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
BEDDING/GARDEN PLANTS - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
New Kent	3	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	3	(D)	-	(NA)	13,192	(D)
Northumberland	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	13	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Page	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	31,660	3
Patrick	11	160,460	(D)	(NA)	126,884	(D)
Pittsylvania	5	35,560	(D)	(NA)	(D)	-
Powhatan	1	(D)	-	(NA)	26,372	(D)
Prince Edward	3	50,000	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Prince William	9	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	4	32,480	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Rappahannock	7	2,500	30	(NA)	23,290	(D)
Richmond	3	-	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Roanoke	8	(D)	(D)	(NA)	137,645	3
Rockbridge	11	78,764	7	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Rockingham	30	256,418	3	(NA)	164,200	(D)
Russell	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	3	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	5	10,940	(D)	(NA)	80,000	(D)
Smyth	6	(D)	-	(NA)	(D)	-
Southampton	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	2	(D)	-	(NA)	41,940	4
Stafford	6	20,180	-	(NA)	4,672	(D)
Surry	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	4	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	5	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	10	73,856	(D)	(NA)	105,994	(D)
Westmoreland	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Wise	3	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	4	12,556	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	10
Chesapeake City	11	316,800	24	(NA)	223,400	(D)
Suffolk	8	152,630	(D)	(NA)	135,100	(D)
Virginia Beach City	14	(D)	(D)	(NA)	30,100	4
CUT FLOWERS AND CUT FLORIST GREENS						
State Total						
Virginia	110	220,630	308	(NA)	332,442	140
Counties						
Albemarle	10	-	11	(NA)	(D)	6
Amelia	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Charlotte	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	4	9,000	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Fauquier	7	-	3	(NA)	-	1
Floyd	5	(D)	84	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Giles	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hallifax	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	15	(D)	23	(NA)	-	7
Madison	3	(D)	5	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mathews	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Middlesex	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	10
Northumberland	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	3	-	7	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	4	42,500	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 34. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Mushrooms, Sod, and Vegetable Seeds Grown for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002			1997		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
FOLIAGE PLANTS						
State Total						
Virginia	56	493,484	38	(NA)	312,025	7
Counties						
Albemarle	3	20,300	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amelia	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	6	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	5,000	-
Henrico	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)
James City	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	3	(D)	3	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Louisa	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Mecklenburg	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Virginia Beach City	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS						
State Total						
Virginia	221	3,420,407	67	(NA)	3,813,911	76
Counties						
Accomack	9	21,290	(D)	(NA)	61,324	(D)
Albemarle	6	31,464	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)
Amelia	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	234,296	-
Bedford	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	3	14,500	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Caroline	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charles City	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	-	11
Clarke	7	(D)	(Z)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	8	345,132	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Essex	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Floyd	6	17,980	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	7	(D)	-	(NA)	(D)	1
Frederick	7	(D)	(D)	(NA)	42,640	(D)
Giles	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Grayson	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	4	(D)	-	(NA)	23,450	(D)
Henrico	5	294,000	-	(NA)	169,160	(D)
Henry	2	(D)	-	(NA)	27,240	(D)
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
James City	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	6	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	1
Louisa	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	6	6,900	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	6	(D)	3	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Montgomery	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
New Kent	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Orange	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	-
Page	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Patrick	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Pittsylvania	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 34. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Mushrooms, Sod, and Vegetable Seeds Grown for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002			1997		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
POTTED FLOWERING PLANTS - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Powhatan	5	(D)	-	(NA)	15,926	(D)
Prince Edward	3	40,000	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Richmond	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	1	(D)	-	(NA)	39,808	(D)
Rockbridge	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Rockingham	16	73,511	2	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Shenandoah	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Stafford	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Surry	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	6	(D)	(D)	(NA)	52,185	(D)
Wise	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
York	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	166,496	-
Chesapeake City	8	(D)	7	(NA)	(D)	15
Virginia Beach City	3	8,450	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
AQUATIC PLANTS						
State Total						
Virginia	30	343,114	29	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Accomack	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Caroline	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	3	3,546	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mathews	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
BULBS, CORMS, RHIZOMES, AND TUBERS - DRY						
State Total						
Virginia	21	49,820	(D)	(NA)	100,912	30
Counties						
Amelia	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northumberland	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince Edward	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
FLOWER SEEDS						
State Total						
Virginia	7	1,584	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Appomattox	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

-continued

Table 34. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Mushrooms, Sod, and Vegetable Seeds Grown for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002			1997		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
GREENHOUSE VEGETABLES						
State Total						
Virginia	52	1,754,889	(X)	47	190,586	(X)
Counties						
Accomack	2	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Albemarle	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Appomattox	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	2	(D)	(X)	3	30,632	(X)
Chesterfield	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Craig	2	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	2	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	2	(D)	(X)	6	14,560	(X)
Franklin	2	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	2	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	2	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	6	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	5	3,958	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Roanoke	2	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockbridge	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	1	(D)	(X)	3	(D)	(X)
Shenandoah	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	2	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	1	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	2	(D)	(X)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
MUSHROOMS						
State Total						
Virginia	12	61,790	-	10	(D)	(X)
Counties						
Amelia	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bath	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	3	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
NURSERY STOCK (SEE TEXT)						
State Total						
Virginia	524	2,986,186	11,062	(NA)	2,093,861	10,445
Counties						
Accomack	18	(D)	299	(NA)	(D)	200
Albemarle	21	(D)	28	(NA)	(D)	91
Amherst	4	-	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Appomattox	1	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	21	(D)	989	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Bedford	7	-	42	(NA)	-	24
Bland	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Botetourt	2	-	(D)	(NA)	-	(D)
Brunswick	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Buckingham	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	5	-	48	(NA)	-	4
Caroline	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	8	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	228
Charlotte	3	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Clarke	12	-	266	(NA)	-	(D)
Culpeper	17	9,000	(D)	(NA)	-	12
Cumberland	8	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Essex	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fairfax	16	12,104	79	(NA)	14,400	28
Fauquier	8	(D)	31	(NA)	(D)	76
Floyd	27	7,500	1,915	(NA)	-	2,480
Fluvanna	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	5	(D)	33	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Frederick	14	(D)	71	(NA)	(D)	28
Giles	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	47
Goochland	6	-	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Grayson	20	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Greene	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 34. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Mushrooms, Sod, and Vegetable Seeds Grown for Sale: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002			1997		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
NURSERY STOCK (SEE TEXT) - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Halifax	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Hanover	21	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	126
Henrico	3	-	(D)	(NA)	-	74
Henry	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Highland	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Isle of Wight	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
James City	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King and Queen	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King George	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lancaster	3	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	2	-	(D)	(NA)	-	38
Loudoun	43	(D)	(D)	(NA)	7,960	(D)
Louisa	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	82
Mathews	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	1
Montgomery	10	-	(D)	(NA)	8,300	(D)
Nelson	15	(D)	120	(NA)	(D)	277
New Kent	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Northampton	17	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	421
Nottoway	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Orange	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	4	-	18	(NA)	-	17
Patrick	7	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	112
Pittsylvania	10	-	159	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Powhatan	1	-	(D)	(NA)	-	12
Prince Edward	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	4	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pulaski	1	-	(D)	(NA)	-	(D)
Rappahannock	4	(D)	3	(NA)	(D)	8
Richmond	2	-	(D)	(NA)	-	(D)
Roanoke	7	-	(D)	(NA)	(D)	13
Rockingham	5	-	90	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Scott	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	-	(D)
Shenandoah	6	(D)	63	(NA)	-	(D)
Smyth	5	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	7	(D)	(D)	(NA)	-	16
Surry	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Sussex	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Tazewell	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Warren	8	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	27
Washington	8	109,600	51	(NA)	-	14
Westmoreland	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	4	-	(D)	(NA)	-	4
York	3	(D)	6	(NA)	(D)	10
Chesapeake City	11	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(D)	(D)
Suffolk	6	(D)	399	(NA)	(D)	305
Virginia Beach City	9	(D)	33	(NA)	(D)	22
SOD HARVESTED						
State Total						
Virginia	25	(X)	7,315	19	(X)	5,539
Counties						
Augusta	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charles City	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Culpeper	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	3	(X)	542	3	(X)	(D)
Halifax	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hanover	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
King William	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	2	(X)	340	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Page	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince William	2	(X)	(D)	4	(X)	920
Southampton	1	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	2	(X)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
VEGETABLE SEEDS						
State Total						
Virginia	26	40,930	44	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Albermarle	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	3	12,000	15	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Giles	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lee	3	12,000	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Montgomery	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	3	15,258	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Shenandoah	3	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

**Table 34. Nursery, Greenhouse, Floriculture, Mushrooms, Sod, and Vegetable Seeds Grown for Sale:
2002 and 1997 - Con.**

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	2002			1997		
	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open	Farms	Sq. ft. under glass or other protection	Acres in the open
VEGETABLE SEEDS - Con.						
Counties - Con.						
Sussex	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
OTHER NURSERY AND GREENHOUSE CROPS						
State Total						
Virginia	124	679,509	513	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Counties						
Accomack	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Albermarle	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Amherst	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Augusta	4	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bedford	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Bland	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Brunswick	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Campbell	4	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Carroll	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Charlotte	3	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesterfield	3	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Clarke	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Cumberland	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fauquier	5	9,200	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Floyd	5	(D)	10	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Fluvanna	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Franklin	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Frederick	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Giles	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gloucester	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Greene	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Halifax	3	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Henrico	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Loudoun	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Lunenburg	3	18,500	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Madison	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Mecklenburg	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nelson	6	-	21	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Northampton	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Nottoway	3	-	71	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Patrick	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Pittsylvania	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Powhatan	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Prince George	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rappahannock	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Rockingham	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Russell	2	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Scott	2	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Smyth	3	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Spotsylvania	1	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Washington	11	48,320	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Westmoreland	2	-	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Wythe	5	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chesapeake City	1	(D)	-	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Suffolk	1	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Virginia Beach City	4	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 35. Woodland Crops: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Cut Christmas trees (see text) farms, 2002 1997	767 (NA)	4 (NA)	16 (NA)	- (NA)	2 (NA)	6 (NA)	1 (NA)
Acres in production 2002 1997	12,944 (NA)	4 (NA)	104 (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	24 (NA)	(D) (NA)
Number of trees cut 2002 1997	507,791 (NA)	(D) (NA)	120 (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	530 (NA)	(D) (NA)
Short-rotation woody crops farms, 2002 1997	242 (NA)	- (NA)	1 (NA)	- (NA)	1 (NA)	2 (NA)	1 (NA)
Acres in production 2002 1997	6,133 (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)
Acres harvested 2002 1997	512 (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)
Maple syrup (see text) farms, 2002 1997	26 5 (NA)	- (NA)	(NA)	- (NA)	(NA)	(NA)	- (NA)
Number of taps 2002 1997	28,864 (D)	- (NA)	(NA)	- (NA)	(NA)	(NA)	- (NA)
Gallons produced 2002 1997	4,408 (NA)	- (NA)	(NA)	- (NA)	(NA)	(NA)	- (NA)
Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Cut Christmas trees (see text) farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	50 (NA)	6 (NA)	16 (NA)	5 (NA)	5 (NA)	2 (NA)
Acres in production 2002 1997	- (NA)	979 (NA)	33 (NA)	99 (NA)	(D) (NA)	155 (NA)	(D) (NA)
Number of trees cut 2002 1997	- (NA)	14,185 (NA)	- (NA)	6,915 (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)
Short-rotation woody crops farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	5 (NA)	- (NA)	4 (NA)	1 (NA)	1 (NA)	4 (NA)
Acres in production 2002 1997	- (NA)	173 (NA)	- (NA)	8 (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)	34 (NA)
Acres harvested 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	8 (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	33 (NA)
Maple syrup (see text) farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	2 (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)
Number of taps 2002 1997	- (NA)	1 (D)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)
Gallons produced 2002 1997	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)
Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Cut Christmas trees (see text) farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	10 (NA)	11 (NA)	8 (NA)	20 (NA)	2 (NA)	4 (NA)
Acres in production 2002 1997	- (NA)	132 (NA)	82 (NA)	124 (NA)	472 (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)
Number of trees cut 2002 1997	- (NA)	2,920 (NA)	1,298 (NA)	828 (NA)	10,464 (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)
Short-rotation woody crops farms, 2002 1997	2 (NA)	3 (NA)	6 (NA)	1 (NA)	11 (NA)	2 (NA)	5 (NA)
Acres in production 2002 1997	(D) (NA)	5 (NA)	37 (NA)	(D) (NA)	130 (NA)	(D) (NA)	52 (NA)
Acres harvested 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	25 (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)
Maple syrup (see text) farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)
Number of taps 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)
Gallons produced 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)
Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Cut Christmas trees (see text) farms, 2002 1997	3 (NA)	14 (NA)	4 (NA)	12 (NA)	6 (NA)	- (NA)	9 (NA)
Acres in production 2002 1997	31 (NA)	173 (NA)	38 (NA)	222 (NA)	54 (NA)	- (NA)	26 (NA)
Number of trees cut 2002 1997	(D) (NA)	1,706 (NA)	(D) (NA)	12,134 (NA)	1,640 (NA)	- (NA)	164 (NA)
Short-rotation woody crops farms, 2002 1997	1 (NA)	2 (NA)	2 (NA)	- (NA)	4 (NA)	- (NA)	4 (NA)
Acres in production 2002 1997	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)	- (NA)	316 (NA)	- (NA)	4 (NA)
Acres harvested 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)
Maple syrup (see text) farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)
Number of taps 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)
Gallons produced 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)

--continued

Table 35. Woodland Crops: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick	
Cut Christmas trees (see text) farms, 2002	-	-	20	39	1	6	19	
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Acres in production 2002	-	-	244	1,599	(D)	50	164	
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Number of trees cut 2002	-	-	12,255	105,889	(D)	605	1,489	
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Short-rotation woody crops farms, 2002	-	-	-	13	1	8	1	
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Acres in production 2002	-	-	-	434	(D)	212	(D)	
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Acres harvested 2002	-	-	-	32	-	(D)	-	
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Maple syrup (see text) farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	2	-	
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	2	
Number of taps 2002	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(D)	
Gallons produced 2002	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	
Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
Cut Christmas trees (see text) farms, 2002	6	1	1	111	1	-	2	16
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production 2002	65	(D)	(D)	3,021	(D)	-	(D)	102
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of trees cut 2002	3,682	-	(D)	190,895	(D)	-	-	2,033
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Short-rotation woody crops farms, 2002	2	-	5	14	2	-	-	6
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production 2002	(D)	-	656	164	(D)	-	-	144
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres harvested 2002	-	-	30	-	(D)	-	-	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maple syrup (see text) farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of taps 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gallons produced 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Cut Christmas trees (see text) farms, 2002	4	1	5	3	3	-	1	2
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production 2002	54	(D)	54	6	21	-	(D)	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of trees cut 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	800	-	(D)	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Short-rotation woody crops farms, 2002	1	1	3	4	-	-	1	2
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	16	-	-	(D)	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres harvested 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maple syrup (see text) farms, 2002	-	-	16	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of taps 2002	-	-	2	(NA)	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gallons produced 2002	-	-	28,718	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Cut Christmas trees (see text) farms, 2002	-	8	60	5	2	3	-	7
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production 2002	-	19	1,189	28	(D)	81	-	77
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of trees cut 2002	(D)	-	28,234	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Short-rotation woody crops farms, 2002	3	13	1	2	1	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production 2002	27	148	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	89
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres harvested 2002	-	-	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maple syrup (see text) farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of taps 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gallons produced 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

--continued

Table 35. Woodland Crops: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange
Cut Christmas trees (see text) farms, 2002 1997	2 (NA)	16 (NA)	7 (NA)	- (NA)	2 (NA)	- (NA)	2 (NA)	7 (NA)
Acres in production 2002 1997	(D) (NA)	131 (NA)	100 (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	57 (NA)
Number of trees cut 2002 1997	(D) (NA)	3,545 (NA)	2,685 (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)
Short-rotation woody crops farms, 2002 1997	2 (NA)	- (NA)	3 (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	2 (NA)
Acres in production 2002 1997	(D) (NA)	- (NA)	5 (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)
Acres harvested 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)
Maple syrup (see text) farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)
Number of taps 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)
Gallons produced 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)
Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Cut Christmas trees (see text) farms, 2002 1997	3 (NA)	13 (NA)	12 (NA)	3 (NA)	3 (NA)	- (NA)	5 (NA)	9 (NA)
Acres in production 2002 1997	104 (NA)	116 (NA)	58 (NA)	27 (NA)	163 (NA)	- (NA)	69 (NA)	305 (NA)
Number of trees cut 2002 1997	5,000 (NA)	1,806 (NA)	2,512 (NA)	900 (NA)	4,200 (NA)	- (NA)	2,028 (NA)	6,958 (NA)
Short-rotation woody crops farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	7 (NA)	4 (NA)	1 (NA)	- (NA)	4 (NA)	- (NA)	2 (NA)
Acres in production 2002 1997	- (NA)	38 (NA)	205 (NA)	(D) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	66 (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)
Acres harvested 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	(D) (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)
Maple syrup (see text) farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)
Number of taps 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)
Gallons produced 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)
Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Cut Christmas trees (see text) farms, 2002 1997	11 (NA)	4 (NA)	8 (NA)	13 (NA)	14 (NA)	2 (NA)	3 (NA)	9 (NA)
Acres in production 2002 1997	57 (NA)	112 (NA)	72 (NA)	123 (NA)	128 (NA)	(D) (NA)	61 (NA)	187 (NA)
Number of trees cut 2002 1997	359 (NA)	3,390 (NA)	1,204 (NA)	654 (NA)	1,652 (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	2,499 (NA)
Short-rotation woody crops farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	1 (NA)	1 (NA)	5 (NA)	12 (NA)	3 (NA)	4 (NA)	10 (NA)
Acres in production 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)	316 (NA)	101 (NA)	42 (NA)	96 (NA)
Acres harvested 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)
Maple syrup (see text) farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	2 (NA)	1 (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)
Number of taps 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)
Gallons produced 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)
Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Cut Christmas trees (see text) farms, 2002 1997	13 (NA)	4 (NA)	9 (NA)	1 (NA)	2 (NA)	- (NA)	8 (NA)	10 (NA)
Acres in production 2002 1997	154 (NA)	10 (NA)	96 (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)	- (NA)	20 (NA)	102 (NA)
Number of trees cut 2002 1997	12,768 (NA)	24 (NA)	4,170 (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)	- (NA)	1,055 (NA)	1,745 (NA)
Short-rotation woody crops farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	4 (NA)	4 (NA)	2 (NA)	(NA) (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	3 (NA)
Acres in production 2002 1997	- (NA)	916 (NA)	28 (NA)	(D) (NA)	(NA) (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	63 (NA)
Acres harvested 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	(D) (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)
Maple syrup (see text) farms, 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	1 (NA)	- (NA)
Number of taps 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	- (NA)
Gallons produced 2002 1997	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	- (NA)	(D) (NA)	- (NA)

--continued

Table 35. Woodland Crops: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Cut Christmas trees (see text) farms, 2002	15	1	-	8	-	4	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production 2002	142	(D)	-	219	-	52	-	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of trees cut 2002	7,568	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Short-rotation woody crops farms, 2002	1	1	2	3	-	3	4	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres in production 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	-	7	71	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Acres harvested 2002	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Maple syrup (see text) farms, 2002	2	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Number of taps 2002	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Gallons produced 2002	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)

Table 36. Grain Storage Capacity: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Grain storage capacity (see text)			Farms with capacity by North American Industry Classification System	
	Farms	Bushels	Average bushels per farm	Crop production (111)	Animal production (112)
STATE TOTAL					
Virginia	3,008	34,907,077	11,605	1,299	1,709
COUNTIES					
Accomack	35	836,250	23,893	30	5
Albemarle	17	86,550	5,091	6	11
Alleghany	5	1,920	384	-	5
Amelia	56	636,700	11,370	21	35
Amherst	7	13,375	1,911	-	7
Appomattox	25	141,460	5,658	8	17
Augusta	160	1,138,642	7,117	16	144
Bath	5	3,807	761	-	5
Bedford	39	214,433	5,498	4	35
Bland	14	24,360	1,740	2	12
Botetourt	26	127,154	4,891	4	22
Brunswick	49	329,300	6,720	28	21
Buchanan	2	(D)	(D)	-	2
Buckingham	27	194,314	7,197	4	23
Campbell	58	344,476	5,939	20	38
Caroline	27	805,485	29,833	22	5
Carroll	3	2,209	736	-	3
Charles City	14	730,550	52,182	13	1
Charlotte	41	229,065	5,587	17	24
Chesterfield	16	72,130	4,508	11	5
Clarke	28	342,789	12,242	6	22
Craig	12	41,715	3,476	2	10
Culpeper	38	892,555	23,488	7	31
Cumberland	16	140,100	8,756	5	11
Dinwiddie	37	469,400	12,686	28	9
Essex	31	816,600	26,342	27	4
Fairfax	4	27,900	6,975	1	3
Fauquier	62	787,099	12,695	17	45
Floyd	12	58,100	4,842	2	10
Fluvanna	11	43,800	3,982	6	5
Franklin	50	324,250	6,485	7	43
Frederick	40	319,550	7,989	16	24
Giles	9	32,650	3,628	1	8
Gloucester	22	493,050	22,411	19	3
Goochland	22	563,700	25,623	7	15
Grayson	3	(D)	(D)	2	1
Greene	10	58,700	5,870	1	9
Greenville	19	267,100	14,058	15	4
Halifax	57	389,170	6,828	39	18
Hanover	52	1,059,480	20,375	40	12
Henrico	19	233,036	12,265	16	3
Henry	7	23,500	3,357	3	4
Highland	4	(D)	(D)	-	4
Isle of Wight	63	1,603,905	25,459	54	9
James City	4	(D)	(D)	3	1
King and Queen	13	535,300	41,177	11	2
King George	18	266,258	14,792	7	11
King William	24	847,550	35,315	17	7
Lancaster	9	142,100	15,789	9	-
Lee	37	50,350	1,361	12	25
Loudoun	49	492,980	10,061	21	28
Louisa	36	453,175	12,588	8	28
Lunenburg	24	159,050	6,627	20	4
Madison	41	507,675	12,382	21	20
Mathews	10	108,250	10,825	9	1
Mecklenburg	74	371,150	5,016	42	32
Middlesex	11	254,000	23,091	10	1
Montgomery	17	117,606	6,918	1	16
Nelson	14	195,750	13,982	3	11
New Kent	8	180,400	22,550	8	-
Northampton	16	132,300	8,269	13	3
Northumberland	24	715,802	29,825	22	2
Nottoway	22	160,000	7,273	2	20
Orange	32	458,119	14,316	4	28
Page	63	333,878	5,300	5	58
Patrick	11	92,600	8,418	4	7
Pittsylvania	118	719,225	6,095	64	54
Powhatan	18	282,000	15,667	6	12
Prince Edward	24	104,700	4,363	5	19
Prince George	34	652,195	19,182	28	6
Prince William	16	227,840	14,240	5	11
Pulaski	10	159,880	15,988	1	9
Rappahannock	12	48,700	4,058	3	9
Richmond	29	421,708	14,542	25	4
Roanoke	7	23,720	3,389	5	2
Rockbridge	25	142,000	5,680	5	20
Rockingham	260	1,944,940	7,481	27	233
Russell	25	15,162	606	8	17
Scott	21	13,950	664	9	12
Shenandoah	102	653,588	6,408	14	88
Smyth	16	81,700	5,106	3	13
Southampton	98	1,848,566	18,863	85	13
Spotsylvania	23	198,108	8,613	9	14
Stafford	13	98,600	7,585	6	7
Surry	50	1,041,200	20,824	46	4
Sussex	42	699,100	16,645	34	8
Tazewell	27	68,260	2,528	3	24
Warren	6	16,200	2,700	-	6

-continued

Table 36. Grain Storage Capacity: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Grain storage capacity (see text)			Farms with capacity by North American Industry Classification System	
	Farms	Bushels	Average bushels per farm	Crop production (111)	Animal production (112)
COUNTIES - Con.					
Washington	46	111,500	2,424	10	36
Westmoreland	40	1,179,526	29,488	37	3
Wise	4	1,402	351	-	4
Wythe	43	215,024	5,001	3	40
Chesapeake City	25	872,900	34,916	19	6
Suffolk	53	1,206,900	22,772	51	2
Virginia Beach City	10	187,200	18,720	9	1

Table 37. Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Farms	Number	Item	Farms	Number
BROILERS AND OTHER MEAT-TYPE CHICKENS			TURKEYS		
State Total			State Total		
Virginia	717	265,682,369	Virginia	269	19,135,266
Counties			Counties		
Accomack	73	31,711,876	Augusta	65	4,957,891
Amelia	39	15,340,242	Greene	2	(D)
Augusta	31	10,666,560	Highland	8	629,500
Buckingham	16	4,567,894	Louisa	2	(D)
Chesterfield	5	1,831,108	Orange	6	564,124
Cumberland	26	11,308,734	Page	20	2,484,295
Dinwiddie	2	(D)	Rockbridge	5	327,000
Fluvanna	2	(D)	Rockingham	144	8,365,085
Goochland	3	329,000	Shenandoah	15	1,314,071
Greensville	1	(D)	Warren	2	(D)
Halifax	4	64,000			
Hanover	3	1,150,000			
Isle of Wight	7	2,165,000			
Loudoun	1	(D)			
Louisa	2	(D)			
Mecklenburg	1	(D)			
Montgomery	1	(D)			
Nottoway	19	7,943,800			
Page	98	42,916,313			
Pittsylvania	1	(D)			
Powhatan	3	1,049,000			
Prince Edward	6	1,682,173			
Rockingham	300	104,585,653			
Shenandoah	43	19,608,058			
Southampton	10	2,226,000			
Sussex	2	(D)			
Warren	1	(D)			
Suffolk	17	2,538,822			
EGGS, CHICKEN (DOZENS)					
State Total					
Virginia	113	23,794,136			
Counties					
Accomack	4	(D)			
Alebemarle	1	(D)			
Appomattox	1	(D)			
Augusta	5	961,328			
Buckingham	1	(D)			
Charlotte	1	(D)			
Chesterfield	1	(D)			
Cumberland	5	2,189,048			
Frederick	1	(D)			
Greensville	1	(D)			
Halifax	1	(D)			
Hanover	2	(D)			
Isle of Wight	1	(D)			
Loudoun	2	(D)			
Lunenburg	2	(D)			
Mecklenburg	1	(D)			
Nottoway	2	(D)			
Orange	2	(D)			
Page	14	3,420,811			
Pittsylvania	1	(D)			
Powhatan	1	(D)			
Prince Edward	3	1,186,051			
Roanoke	2	(D)			
Rockbridge	2	(D)			
Rockingham	41	6,721,707			
Shenandoah	4	(D)			
Southampton	2	(D)			
Spotsylvania	4	2,500			
Wythe	2	(D)			
Virginia Beach City	3	420			
PULLETS FOR LAYING FLOCK REPLACEMENT					
State Total					
Virginia	56	2,724,500			
Counties					
Amelia	1	(D)			
Augusta	4	163,600			
Brunswick	1	(D)			
Buckingham	1	(D)			
Cumberland	4	355,000			
Dinwiddie	1	(D)			
Fluvanna	1	(D)			
Frederick	1	(D)			
Halifax	1	(D)			
Isle of Wight	1	(D)			
King and Queen	1	(D)			
Lunenburg	1	(D)			
Mecklenburg	1	(D)			
Page	5	398,000			
Pittsylvania	5	95,500			
Roanoke	1	(D)			
Rockingham	27	1,017,400			
Shenandoah	3	139,000			
Southampton	1	(D)			

-continued

Table 37. Commodities Raised and Delivered Under Production Contracts: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Farms	Number	Item	Farms	Number
OTHER LIVESTOCK, POULTRY, OR AQUACULTURE			GRAINS AND OILSEEDS - Con.		
State Total			Counties - Con.		
Virginia	18	(X)	Shenandoah	2	
			Spotsylvania	1	(X)
Counties			Surry	3	(X)
Augusta	5	(X)	Sussex	2	(X)
Culpeper	1	(X)	Suffolk	5	(X)
Fauquier	5	(X)			
Lunenburg	3	(X)	VEGETABLES, MELONS, POTATOES, AND SWEET POTATOES		
Pittsylvania	1	(X)	State Total		
Pulaski	1	(X)	Virginia	1	(X)
Rockingham	2	(X)	Counties		
GRAINS AND OILSEEDS			Accomack	1	(X)
State Total			OTHER CROPS (SEE TEXT)		
Virginia	28	(X)	State Total		
Counties			Virginia	7	(X)
Accomack	1	(X)	Counties		
Augusta	2	(X)	Bedford	1	(X)
Cumberland	3	(X)	Campbell	1	(X)
Fluvanna	1	(X)	Rappahannock	1	(X)
Halifax	1	(X)	Rockbridge	1	(X)
Hanover	2	(X)	Surry	3	(X)
King and Queen	2	(X)			
King William	1	(X)			
Northampton	1	(X)			
Rockingham	1	(X)			

Table 38. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment							
farms, 2002	46,303	318	878	198	437	411	392
1997	49,352	288	917	204	399	499	408
\$1,000, 2002	2,005,079	35,233	38,425	7,044	14,445	12,920	13,131
1997	1,927,837	26,323	36,032	6,871	13,703	17,182	11,372
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	43,303	110,795	43,764	35,575	33,056	31,436
	1997	39,063	91,399	39,293	33,679	34,344	34,434
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$9,999	2002	13,985	67	298	49	161	161
	1997	12,554	71	167	41	107	57
\$10,000 to \$19,999	2002	8,534	30	124	61	91	85
	1997	11,163	58	187	63	114	167
\$20,000 to \$29,999	2002	6,190	58	111	42	43	51
	1997	7,814	30	160	24	50	77
\$30,000 to \$49,999	2002	6,530	53	115	19	76	51
	1997	7,319	27	152	34	71	69
\$50,000 to \$69,999	2002	3,396	24	121	5	12	14
	1997	3,822	23	90	29	16	48
\$70,000 to \$99,999	2002	2,615	10	23	2	18	20
	1997	2,462	15	112	2	6	23
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2002	3,208	32	56	10	26	31
	1997	2,622	22	30	7	25	32
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2002	1,597	32	28	10	9	14
	1997	1,391	34	19	4	9	7
\$500,000 or more	2002	248	12	2	-	1	3
	1997	205	8	-	-	1	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Tractors	farms, 2002	43,443	282	758	189	428	381
	1997	45,107	265	830	194	385	401
	number, 2002	92,928	877	1,360	325	979	829
	1997	88,785	648	1,548	295	772	732
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 2002	24,988	163	448	96	292	168
	1997	25,829	137	418	107	218	289
	number, 2002	34,237	271	566	(D)	426	241
	1997	35,294	172	526	130	334	395
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 2002	29,864	198	418	147	282	235
	1997	30,904	172	623	126	247	232
	number, 2002	49,724	426	724	210	459	387
	1997	46,195	309	951	(D)	(D)	422
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 2002	5,580	85	60	1	71	32
	1997	4,814	89	62	1	46	10
	number, 2002	8,967	180	70	(D)	94	33
	1997	7,296	167	71	(D)	(D)	12
						62	19
Grain and bean combines (see text)	farms, 2002	2,926	93	4	5	68	-
	1997	3,968	103	15	1	56	9
	number, 2002	3,264	107	5	5	77	25
	1997	4,593	148	15	(D)	61	9
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms, 2002	167	5	-	-	-	-
	1997	166	1	-	-	-	-
	number, 2002	180	5	-	-	-	-
	1997	176	(D)	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms, 2002	988	5	1	3	-	2
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	number, 2002	1,057	5	(D)	4	-	(D)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers	farms, 2002	20,412	28	278	134	190	190
	1997	20,045	22	304	108	148	240
	number, 2002	26,047	32	323	168	258	234
	1997	26,257	23	433	130	192	327
2002 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1998 to 2002:							
Tractors	farms	7,811	61	219	25	52	40
	number	10,409	150	240	41	66	69
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	2,614	27	70	1	29	-
	number	2,976	33	70	(D)	(D)	-
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	5,206	27	146	25	30	39
	number	6,349	75	158	(D)	34	69
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	812	12	7	1	2	72
	number	1,084	42	12	(D)	(D)	-
Grain and bean combines	farms	201	11	1	-	-	-
	number	218	12	(D)	-	-	-
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms	28	2	-	-	-	-
	number	29	(D)	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms	78	-	1	-	-	1
	number	79	(D)	-	-	-	(D)
Hay balers	farms	2,629	5	63	18	20	11
	number	2,763	5	65	23	20	48
						11	49
Manufactured prior to 1998:							
Tractors	farms	40,261	264	645	173	408	359
	number	82,519	727	1,120	284	913	609
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	22,992	145	388	95	270	289
	number	31,261	238	496	(D)	(D)	395
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	27,001	189	332	123	265	206
	number	43,375	351	566	(D)	425	181
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	5,146	81	54	1	71	350
	number	7,883	138	58	(D)	(D)	32
Grain and bean combines	farms	2,748	82	3	5	68	33
	number	3,046	95	(D)	5	77	12
						-	9
						-	9

--continued

Table 38. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment							
farms, 2002	2	1,604	115	1,267	418	575	335
1997	1	1,816	155	1,454	423	626	329
\$1,000, 2002	(D)	72,765	4,005	48,184	12,736	20,156	12,084
1997	(D)	68,196	4,871	43,810	10,452	21,954	15,182
Average per farm							
dollars, 2002	(D)	45,365	34,823	38,030	30,470	35,055	36,071
1997	(D)	37,553	31,423	30,130	24,708	35,070	46,145
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$9,999	2002	541	42	370	156	190	142
1997	-	425	23	358	110	132	65
\$10,000 to \$19,999	2002	-	221	21	207	92	83
1997	-	422	18	338	125	160	66
\$20,000 to \$29,999	2002	-	144	3	219	47	137
1997	-	323	56	288	64	119	39
\$30,000 to \$49,999	2002	-	248	27	155	70	65
1997	1	199	23	234	81	87	44
\$50,000 to \$69,999	2002	-	118	10	108	9	24
1997	-	146	27	107	32	33	7
\$70,000 to \$99,999	2002	-	117	3	98	23	19
1997	-	153	1	39	1	45	13
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2002	-	147	6	97	7	44
1997	-	102	7	80	7	45	10
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2002	-	64	3	6	14	13
1997	-	43	-	10	3	5	23
\$500,000 or more	2002	-	4	-	7	-	1
1997	-	3	-	-	-	-	1
3	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Tractors							
farms, 2002	2	1,501	106	1,201	397	512	319
1997	1	1,636	146	1,357	394	597	316
number, 2002	(D)	3,591	192	2,135	754	1,125	812
1997	(D)	3,285	272	2,185	707	933	769
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)							
farms, 2002	2	958	65	516	125	325	237
1997	1	968	73	795	207	315	183
number, 2002	(D)	1,213	74	557	178	394	385
1997	(D)	1,260	108	911	255	383	344
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)							
farms, 2002	-	1,096	60	916	330	356	225
1997	1	1,130	116	921	318	385	240
number, 2002	-	1,987	110	1,455	538	638	365
1997	(D)	1,828	(D)	1,181	439	526	383
100 horsepower (PTO) or more							
farms, 2002	-	285	5	99	33	54	38
1997	-	155	3	76	11	19	24
number, 2002	-	391	8	123	38	93	62
1997	-	197	(D)	93	13	24	42
Grain and bean combines (see text)							
farms, 2002	-	65	1	7	-	6	29
1997	-	123	1	41	7	2	82
number, 2002	-	66	(D)	7	-	6	37
1997	-	130	(D)	41	7	(D)	85
Cotton pickers and strippers							
farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)							
farms, 2002	-	57	3	9	1	2	11
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	-	57	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	11
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers							
farms, 2002	-	790	57	658	275	295	98
1997	-	721	66	694	325	345	119
number, 2002	-	1,063	74	892	373	383	131
1997	-	976	91	858	465	460	142
2002 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1998 to 2002:							
Tractors							
farms	-	223	22	182	90	80	57
number	-	282	32	226	146	92	80
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)							
farms	-	75	2	57	8	10	30
number	-	76	(D)	57	9	10	34
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)							
farms	-	157	20	116	75	62	34
number	-	175	28	156	124	71	38
100 horsepower (PTO) or more							
farms	-	28	2	12	13	10	5
number	-	31	(D)	13	13	11	8
Grain and bean combines							
farms	-	1	-	1	-	-	3
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	2
Cotton pickers and strippers							
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)							
farms	-	12	1	-	-	-	-
number	-	12	(D)	-	-	-	-
Hay balers							
farms	-	47	6	33	51	16	11
number	-	48	6	34	52	23	11
Manufactured prior to 1998:							
Tractors							
farms	2	1,442	99	1,108	362	484	285
number	(D)	3,309	160	1,909	608	1,033	732
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)							
farms	2	899	64	466	120	315	215
number	(D)	1,137	(D)	500	169	384	351
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)							
farms	-	1,052	51	867	290	313	204
number	-	1,812	82	1,299	414	567	327
100 horsepower (PTO) or more							
farms	-	265	5	98	22	53	36
number	-	360	(D)	110	25	82	54
Grain and bean combines							
farms	-	64	1	6	(D)	6	26
number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	34

--continued

Table 38. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment							
farms, 2002	86	391	662	239	908	87	523
1997	95	438	728	214	1,115	70	571
\$1,000, 2002	2,291	11,285	29,282	16,633	36,674	7,450	20,267
1997	2,512	11,476	24,649	11,982	31,540	6,803	21,770
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	26,643	28,881	44,233	69,594	40,390	85,628
	1997	26,444	26,201	33,859	55,989	28,287	97,182
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$9,999	2002	40	202	217	55	187	28
	1997	28	163	175	48	339	19
\$10,000 to \$19,999	2002	11	51	84	58	165	18
	1997	24	76	172	29	222	13
\$20,000 to \$29,999	2002	15	31	130	32	140	5
	1997	13	50	121	39	223	4
\$30,000 to \$49,999	2002	4	43	54	41	186	12
	1997	15	64	160	28	196	11
\$50,000 to \$69,999	2002	4	27	79	10	70	4
	1997	5	58	31	40	66	15
\$70,000 to \$99,999	2002	8	8	26	11	99	1
	1997	10	17	20	3	20	20
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2002	4	16	39	16	37	6
	1997	-	7	25	13	17	5
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2002	-	13	32	10	24	11
	1997	-	3	22	11	32	10
\$500,000 or more	2002	-	-	1	6	-	2
	1997	-	-	2	3	-	1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Tractors	farms, 2002	74	365	653	232	874	82
	1997	74	437	676	194	1,021	66
number, 2002	98	752	1,406	529	1,849	218	1,070
	(D)	803	1,322	426	1,808	171	1,124
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 2002	41	210	354	135	489	55
	1997	44	216	396	99	562	42
number, 2002	50	315	498	198	721	74	376
	(D)	263	546	140	728	59	513
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 2002	40	260	525	144	620	55
	1997	44	321	433	128	698	35
number, 2002	48	408	794	215	1,078	93	611
	(D)	499	(D)	223	995	58	550
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 2002	-	15	88	57	48	24
	1997	2	28	57	36	56	23
number, 2002	-	29	114	116	50	51	83
	(D)	41	(D)	63	85	54	61
Grain and bean combines (see text)	farms, 2002	-	14	65	37	11	14
	1997	-	31	75	42	5	16
number, 2002	-	14	65	44	11	20	48
	1997	-	36	76	57	5	23
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	3	-
	1997	-	-	-	-	4	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
	1997	-	-	-	-	5	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms, 2002	-	2	21	5	11	2
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	-	(D)	21	5	21	(D)	10
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers	farms, 2002	44	217	316	99	574	27
	1997	47	171	279	83	491	20
number, 2002	48	267	384	130	750	32	311
	1997	52	217	394	105	636	22
2002 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1998 to 2002:							
Tractors	farms	6	70	59	63	144	21
	number	6	120	64	91	191	27
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	-	6	6	15	42	17
	number	-	7	6	31	53	(D)
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	6	62	49	31	103	8
	number	6	99	53	32	121	53
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	-	8	5	22	17	3
	number	-	14	5	28	17	2
Grain and bean combines	farms	-	2	16	8	-	(D)
	number	-	(D)	16	11	-	-
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Hay balers	farms	2	58	33	14	117	3
	number	(D)	66	34	14	117	47
Manufactured prior to 1998:							
Tractors	farms	71	321	653	199	821	78
	number	92	632	1,342	438	1,658	191
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	41	207	354	124	461	48
	number	50	308	492	167	668	62
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	37	214	509	125	534	51
	number	42	309	741	183	957	82
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	-	8	86	42	31	53
	number	-	15	109	88	33	47
Grain and bean combines	farms	-	12	49	29	11	12
	number	-	(D)	49	33	11	(D)

--continued

Table 38. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment							
farms, 2002	217	459	218	665	284	111	357
1997	212	408	210	641	294	138	423
\$1,000, 2002	9,883	17,803	9,084	30,763	12,650	2,137	15,403
1997	8,605	14,254	6,698	27,995	11,829	1,989	20,367
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	45,542	38,786	41,689	46,260	44,544	43,146
	1997	40,589	34,935	31,895	43,674	40,233	48,150
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$9,999	2002	62	163	51	215	78	42
	1997	78	89	48	142	105	70
\$10,000 to \$19,999	2002	44	73	28	93	40	23
	1997	31	74	45	214	69	33
\$20,000 to \$29,999	2002	18	28	51	33	30	21
	1997	33	88	26	75	20	12
\$30,000 to \$49,999	2002	28	63	25	157	49	17
	1997	29	83	43	86	29	23
\$50,000 to \$69,999	2002	34	58	19	59	19	7
	1997	21	29	22	64	24	-
\$70,000 to \$99,999	2002	10	22	20	55	36	-
	1997	8	14	21	14	21	-
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2002	16	40	19	18	24	-
	1997	7	25	5	12	13	-
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2002	1	11	5	32	8	1
	1997	2	6	-	29	11	-
\$500,000 or more	2002	4	1	-	3	-	4
	1997	3	-	-	5	2	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Tractors	farms, 2002	200	439	194	630	267	105
	1997	190	385	188	534	293	110
number, 2002		444	899	430	1,337	572	160
	1997	410	729	404	1,173	568	125
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 2002	152	246	109	415	159	47
	1997	136	167	105	349	182	49
number, 2002		264	299	175	542	235	(D)
	1997	238	253	133	519	271	54
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 2002	106	300	146	394	179	72
	1997	99	279	161	390	176	68
number, 2002		159	518	243	702	291	96
	1997	152	417	262	(D)	258	71
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 2002	11	60	6	50	30	9
	1997	15	44	9	43	26	-
number, 2002		21	82	12	93	46	(D)
	1997	20	59	9	(D)	39	-
Grain and bean combines (see text)	farms, 2002	20	32	2	34	11	-
	1997	31	42	4	26	6	-
number, 2002		22	33	(D)	38	11	-
	1997	34	51	4	29	6	-
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	7
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	9
number, 2002		-	-	-	-	-	10
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	11
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms, 2002	6	11	3	13	4	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002		6	12	6	15	4	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers	farms, 2002	65	187	123	237	123	53
	1997	52	146	126	206	133	52
number, 2002		72	252	182	314	146	65
	1997	57	232	164	305	170	61
2002 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1998 to 2002:							
Tractors	farms	45	80	52	173	90	24
	number	51	88	81	198	114	28
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	26	20	16	55	30	16
	number	26	22	40	55	36	(D)
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	19	58	38	107	65	18
	number	(D)	59	41	116	72	22
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	2	6	-	23	5	5
	number	(D)	7	-	27	6	(D)
Grain and bean combines	farms	-	1	-	-	-	3
	number	-	(D)	-	-	-	2
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms	-	-	-	-	-	(D)
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms	-	1	-	4	-	-
	number	-	(D)	-	4	-	-
Hay balers	farms	5	24	5	51	29	6
	number	7	31	5	58	29	9
Manufactured prior to 1998:							
Tractors	farms	184	402	173	572	210	91
	number	393	811	349	1,139	458	132
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	140	226	99	394	134	46
	number	238	277	135	487	199	(D)
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	91	263	119	320	133	58
	number	(D)	459	202	586	219	267
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	11	55	6	39	29	48
	number	(D)	75	12	66	40	(D)
Grain and bean combines	farms	20	31	2	34	11	-
	number	22	(D)	(D)	38	11	74

--continued

Table 38. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment							
farms, 2002	120	146	1,272	814	294	1,011	721
1997	130	169	1,248	874	318	1,071	703
\$1,000, 2002	12,040	5,412	58,262	26,159	12,951	47,536	27,545
1997	12,588	5,466	58,268	35,542	12,940	46,240	26,125
Average per farm	100,335	37,067	45,803	32,136	44,052	47,019	38,203
dollars, 2002							
1997	96,833	32,343	46,689	40,666	40,691	43,175	37,162
Farms by value group:							
\$1 to \$9,999	36	69	188	246	47	263	195
2002							
1997	15	35	291	208	100	197	161
\$10,000 to \$19,999	11	14	252	172	70	189	117
2002							
1997	29	29	260	201	50	158	208
\$20,000 to \$29,999	12	9	254	66	66	119	129
2002							
1997	10	43	174	126	38	213	82
\$30,000 to \$49,999	4	22	293	186	39	199	116
2002							
1997	34	43	149	119	18	251	116
\$50,000 to \$69,999	14	16	128	39	20	50	45
2002							
1997	6	6	172	105	18	99	38
\$70,000 to \$99,999	8	1	22	58	31	24	46
2002							
1997	3	4	38	45	68	48	43
\$100,000 to \$199,999	16	9	94	34	11	125	61
2002							
1997	6	6	91	9	22	69	43
\$200,000 to \$499,999	14	5	35	13	9	36	11
2002							
1997	22	3	61	60	4	32	10
\$500,000 or more	5	1	6	-	1	6	1
2002							
1997	5	-	3	1	-	4	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT							
Tractors							
farms, 2002	117	123	1,205	776	271	1,011	684
1997	122	141	1,120	786	280	1,019	663
number, 2002	307	215	2,372	1,438	589	2,112	1,597
1997	315	271	2,181	1,387	593	1,912	1,504
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)							
farms, 2002	64	94	748	486	166	622	436
1997	46	88	686	478	155	538	342
number, 2002	79	130	1,003	608	217	723	599
1997	59	135	943	628	249	670	539
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)							
farms, 2002	92	60	789	512	213	742	448
1997	109	66	672	540	198	751	512
number, 2002	138	81	1,157	755	350	1,190	917
1997	156	105	954	682	326	1,084	881
100 horsepower (PTO) or more							
farms, 2002	41	4	149	51	17	141	70
1997	52	25	212	72	22	111	70
number, 2002	90	4	212	75	22	199	81
1997	100	31	284	77	18	158	84
Grain and bean combines (see text)							
farms, 2002	47	2	33	-	5	35	24
1997	64	1	72	9	17	56	23
number, 2002	57	(D)	40	-	5	35	24
1997	87	(D)	79	10	21	59	23
Cotton pickers and strippers							
farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)							
farms, 2002	1	2	42	3	1	25	13
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	(D)	(D)	43	3	(D)	25	13
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers							
farms, 2002	29	20	325	324	182	512	273
1997	17	17	438	373	156	613	301
number, 2002	32	22	451	411	242	609	359
1997	23	22	596	496	238	775	372
2002 INVENTORY							
Manufactured 1998 to 2002:							
Tractors							
farms	38	34	457	86	53	180	150
number	50	39	606	112	56	241	175
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)							
farms	20	23	195	59	9	55	68
number	22	24	213	72	(D)	62	(D)
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)							
farms	12	12	329	39	43	141	82
number	12	15	367	(D)	45	156	106
100 horsepower (PTO) or more							
farms	13	-	19	1	1	18	1
number	16	-	26	(D)	(D)	23	(D)
Grain and bean combines							
farms	10	-	13	-	-	-	-
number	11	-	14	-	-	-	-
Cotton pickers and strippers							
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)							
farms	-	-	9	-	-	6	-
number	-	-	10	-	-	6	-
Hay balers							
farms	5	-	29	59	13	56	48
number	5	-	40	59	13	56	56
Manufactured prior to 1998:							
Tractors							
farms	100	102	1,060	765	256	932	621
number	257	176	1,766	1,326	533	1,871	1,422
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)							
farms	51	73	661	431	165	581	384
number	57	106	790	536	(D)	661	(D)
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)							
farms	81	54	562	500	190	660	425
number	126	66	790	(D)	305	1,034	811
100 horsepower (PTO) or more							
farms	37	4	135	50	17	132	70
number	74	4	186	(D)	(D)	176	(D)
Grain and bean combines							
farms	38	2	20	-	5	35	24
number	46	(D)	26	-	5	35	24

--continued

Table 38. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment								
farms, 2002	393	137	282	888	215	109	912	679
1997	422	136	294	1,033	235	150	1,043	600
\$1,000, 2002	16,407	7,526	11,800	28,598	8,543	9,927	39,764	29,388
1997	15,506	7,244	15,522	21,263	8,922	9,243	40,072	27,283
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	41,748	54,938	41,842	32,205	39,735	91,069	43,281
	1997	36,744	53,262	52,795	20,584	37,967	61,619	38,420
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$9,999	2002	76	36	65	296	60	16	294
	1997	95	55	45	405	48	33	264
\$10,000 to \$19,999	2002	68	32	61	256	35	17	137
	1997	78	14	52	247	72	27	143
\$20,000 to \$29,999	2002	101	7	41	92	36	11	98
	1997	66	15	19	131	28	9	140
\$30,000 to \$49,999	2002	63	14	45	115	26	19	104
	1997	34	18	100	130	17	21	142
\$50,000 to \$69,999	2002	24	17	11	43	17	16	117
	1997	100	5	15	90	15	21	28
\$70,000 to \$99,999	2002	9	8	43	25	21	6	41
	1997	28	1	22	15	28	10	33
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2002	40	11	12	30	16	11	78
	1997	9	15	26	9	25	17	27
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2002	12	11	3	31	3	7	34
	1997	12	13	14	6	2	11	34
\$500,000 or more	2002	-	1	1	-	1	6	5
	1997	-	-	1	-	1	1	6
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Tractors	farms, 2002	380	126	281	787	204	104	900
	1997	358	119	294	862	229	148	999
	number, 2002	625	301	503	1,500	435	307	2,315
	1997	597	255	607	1,516	438	369	2,420
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 2002	158	85	145	445	98	48	582
	1997	129	72	232	530	123	49	644
	number, 2002	175	118	182	489	153	80	916
	1997	165	105	316	677	148	81	1,115
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 2002	296	73	168	503	157	85	668
	1997	284	66	186	552	177	120	720
	number, 2002	429	119	258	908	262	141	1,175
	1997	(D)	94	(D)	796	282	200	1,114
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 2002	13	36	53	100	8	43	173
	1997	25	32	22	39	8	44	163
	number, 2002	21	64	63	103	20	86	224
	1997	(D)	56	(D)	43	8	88	191
								164
Grain and bean combines (see text)	farms, 2002	1	30	20	1	2	40	94
	1997	1	40	11	3	6	65	199
	number, 2002	(D)	33	22	(D)	(D)	47	97
	1997	(D)	44	12	(D)	6	66	228
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
	1997	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
	number, 2002	-	-	-	-	15	-	-
	1997	-	-	-	-	12	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms, 2002	-	2	10	10	4	-	13
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	number, 2002	-	(D)	11	11	6	-	14
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers	farms, 2002	217	44	140	406	91	28	401
	1997	231	27	98	447	82	42	407
	number, 2002	285	54	174	465	109	32	536
	1997	307	34	133	553	102	47	476
2002 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1998 to 2002:								
Tractors	farms	65	20	19	119	55	16	104
	number	66	25	21	142	94	32	138
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	12	9	11	22	16	3	31
	number	12	9	11	22	(D)	6	17
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	53	10	7	89	45	8	83
	number	54	13	(D)	101	47	11	93
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	-	3	2	19	1	10	27
	number	-	3	(D)	19	(D)	15	8
								14
Grain and bean combines	farms	-	8	1	-	-	6	-
	number	-	8	(D)	-	-	6	21
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms	-	-	1	1	-	-	11
	number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-
Hay balers	farms	23	2	12	63	18	1	48
	number	24	(D)	12	63	18	(D)	49
Manufactured prior to 1998:								
Tractors	farms	371	120	270	783	169	97	879
	number	559	276	482	1,358	341	275	2,177
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	146	79	134	424	82	45	566
	number	163	109	171	467	(D)	74	346
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	287	69	163	488	125	77	899
	number	375	106	(D)	807	215	130	557
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	13	34	52	81	8	38	629
	number	21	61	(D)	84	(D)	71	1,082
Grain and bean combines	farms	1	22	20	1	2	34	576
	number	(D)	25	(D)	(D)	(D)	41	92

--continued

Table 38. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment								
farms, 2002	187	293	283	198	64	144	168	134
1997	194	362	343	211	74	145	163	145
\$1,000, 2002	5,958	8,140	11,557	21,582	3,220	8,402	6,357	13,561
1997	7,493	12,678	11,634	21,821	3,579	8,806	7,637	10,707
Average per farm	31,859	27,782	40,836	109,000	50,312	58,347	37,840	101,200
dollars, 2002								
1997	38,621	35,021	33,920	103,417	48,366	60,731	46,855	73,844
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$9,999	2002	70	85	113	23	24	56	57
1997	40	107	85	29	23	36	34	23
\$10,000 to \$19,999	2002	26	81	41	49	10	18	39
1997	42	54	45	21	11	23	60	19
\$20,000 to \$29,999	2002	37	47	26	12	8	17	19
1997	47	79	55	29	13	13	14	12
\$30,000 to \$49,999	2002	17	46	41	14	6	12	17
1997	13	79	69	41	13	28	24	9
\$50,000 to \$69,999	2002	14	10	16	18	8	4	6
1997	30	10	49	11	-	19	13	6
\$70,000 to \$99,999	2002	11	7	15	15	-	16	12
1997	2	15	22	23	4	6	-	2
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2002	10	9	13	27	5	7	8
1997	16	13	14	25	2	11	13	14
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2002	1	8	18	32	2	12	4
1997	4	4	4	22	8	7	1	16
\$500,000 or more	2002	1	-	-	8	1	2	1
1997	-	1	-	10	-	2	4	4
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Tractors								
farms, 2002	179	269	263	188	60	128	155	129
1997	188	332	316	199	63	139	153	132
number, 2002	361	530	540	656	163	286	349	414
1997	382	603	583	596	135	339	319	333
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)								
farms, 2002	127	173	149	82	42	70	88	75
1997	132	239	189	83	34	70	113	76
number, 2002	184	240	212	128	72	79	124	117
1997	184	310	248	98	58	119	165	87
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)								
farms, 2002	91	194	185	134	39	69	117	102
1997	120	213	202	143	40	87	74	101
number, 2002	135	277	311	281	76	113	191	197
1997	172	(D)	311	296	(D)	112	(D)	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more								
farms, 2002	32	13	13	95	6	52	22	44
1997	16	3	19	82	12	61	21	30
number, 2002	42	13	17	247	15	94	34	100
1997	26	(D)	24	202	(D)	108	(D)	(D)
Grain and bean combines (see text)								
farms, 2002	25	8	2	77	5	41	30	46
1997	34	15	8	110	8	42	34	55
number, 2002	34	16	(D)	84	8	51	34	54
1997	43	18	8	134	9	51	43	65
Cotton pickers and strippers								
farms, 2002	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	2
1997	-	-	-	23	-	1	-	1
number, 2002	-	-	-	35	-	-	-	(D)
1997	-	-	-	23	-	(D)	-	(D)
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)								
farms, 2002	-	-	4	5	2	1	1	3
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	-	-	4	5	(D)	(D)	(D)	3
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers								
farms, 2002	53	145	133	56	19	24	60	49
1997	68	162	159	43	13	30	45	37
number, 2002	70	161	174	65	22	34	70	65
1997	89	204	216	47	13	37	69	46
2002 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1998 to 2002:								
Tractors								
farms	31	27	28	27	18	17	23	38
number	38	37	49	38	41	23	24	59
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)								
farms	21	14	5	2	11	8	-	5
number	21	(D)	5	(D)	15	8	-	10
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)								
farms	17	22	24	11	10	4	23	32
number	17	22	37	(D)	21	4	(D)	36
100 horsepower (PTO) or more								
farms	-	1	7	18	3	8	1	9
number	-	(D)	7	25	5	11	(D)	13
Grain and bean combines								
farms	1	-	-	1	-	6	3	6
number	(D)	-	-	(D)	-	6	3	7
Cotton pickers and strippers								
farms	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
number	-	-	-	8	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)								
farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Hay balers								
farms	-	13	27	1	-	7	-	16
number	-	13	27	(D)	-	7	-	16
Manufactured prior to 1998:								
Tractors								
farms	160	264	257	186	49	123	145	117
number	323	493	491	618	122	263	325	355
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)								
farms	114	168	148	81	35	66	88	72
number	163	(D)	207	(D)	57	71	124	107
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)								
farms	77	180	171	132	31	69	100	89
number	118	255	274	(D)	55	109	(D)	161
100 horsepower (PTO) or more								
farms	32	12	6	93	3	48	22	40
number	42	(D)	10	222	10	83	(D)	87
Grain and bean combines								
farms	24	8	2	77	5	38	27	42
number	(D)	16	(D)	(D)	8	45	31	47

--continued

Table 38. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment								
farms, 2002	59	1,083	1,494	475	374	532	44	579
1997	78	1,275	1,334	465	400	513	72	692
\$1,000, 2002	4,189	35,857	58,063	19,658	14,642	23,814	1,745	34,020
1997	4,087	35,606	56,408	20,091	14,693	21,732	2,644	36,169
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	71,005	33,109	38,864	41,385	39,150	44,763	39,665
	1997	52,396	27,926	42,285	43,206	36,733	42,363	36,724
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$9,999	2002	19	343	563	127	126	165	14
	1997	41	241	384	149	115	102	22
\$10,000 to \$19,999	2002	4	273	220	89	45	141	13
	1997	11	436	274	77	113	120	22
\$20,000 to \$29,999	2002	5	124	276	39	71	53	7
	1997	4	206	185	54	50	60	4
\$30,000 to \$49,999	2002	6	182	191	89	69	39	5
	1997	2	158	205	83	40	102	11
\$50,000 to \$69,999	2002	5	52	84	51	15	35	5
	1997	5	108	82	21	20	54	113
\$70,000 to \$99,999	2002	6	31	34	45	15	22	1
	1997	4	104	40	16	17	37	51
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2002	5	57	77	20	11	45	41
	1997	2	14	95	47	33	17	76
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2002	9	20	38	15	22	27	57
	1997	9	8	66	18	12	19	23
\$500,000 or more	2002	-	1	11	-	-	5	30
	1997	-	1	3	-	-	2	7
								8
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Tractors	farms, 2002	59	1,055	1,373	426	330	476	39
	1997	64	1,193	1,221	430	386	460	69
	number, 2002	127	1,799	2,331	945	853	804	145
	1997	152	1,999	2,417	914	869	876	158
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 2002	30	415	1,009	253	249	160	28
	1997	33	524	894	302	227	201	44
	number, 2002	37	504	1,234	340	414	178	79
	1997	41	636	1,159	441	400	239	62
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 2002	33	874	636	333	227	372	26
	1997	45	906	705	298	284	383	41
	number, 2002	55	1,286	891	548	387	572	50
	1997	75	1,310	1,021	(D)	428	546	770
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 2002	20	5	131	45	36	28	9
	1997	23	42	160	30	27	66	126
	number, 2002	35	9	206	57	52	54	112
	1997	36	53	237	(D)	41	91	182
								138
Grain and bean combines (see text)	farms, 2002	30	-	29	47	35	31	15
	1997	30	14	74	41	18	30	56
	number, 2002	35	-	30	51	35	36	142
	1997	33	14	80	56	19	36	64
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	1	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms, 2002	1	55	20	12	15	19	-
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	73
	number, 2002	55	20	12	15	22	(NA)	(NA)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	74
Hay balers	farms, 2002	6	694	240	224	191	199	18
	1997	7	532	399	176	154	152	295
	number, 2002	6	784	286	271	243	297	384
	1997	8	662	591	260	172	210	350
								478
2002 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1998 to 2002:								
Tractors	farms	7	151	291	105	47	94	3
	number	12	164	466	132	60	119	140
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	2	25	211	46	25	39	32
	number	(D)	25	218	46	25	39	34
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	4	134	118	68	18	58	117
	number	6	139	178	79	24	74	140
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	3	-	28	6	9	5	11
	number	(D)	-	70	7	11	6	15
Grain and bean combines	farms	4	-	3	2	-	2	-
	number	6	-	3	(D)	-	(D)	-
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms	1	-	-	-	2	1	-
	number	(D)	-	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Hay balers	farms	1	48	91	58	24	26	2
	number	(D)	54	97	58	24	28	22
								24
Manufactured prior to 1998:								
Tractors	farms	53	964	1,189	380	306	416	39
	number	115	1,635	1,865	813	793	685	521
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	28	390	827	236	226	121	1,509
	number	(D)	479	1,016	294	389	139	400
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	29	766	546	288	219	342	584
	number	49	1,147	713	469	363	498	338
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	18	5	110	39	29	26	758
	number	(D)	9	136	50	41	48	122
Grain and bean combines	farms	26	-	27	45	35	29	167
	number	29	-	27	(D)	35	(D)	156
								64

--continued

Table 38. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment								
farms, 2002	103	632	437	98	177	126	407	466
1997	78	638	436	77	164	130	368	523
\$1,000, 2002	5,509	24,195	11,899	5,500	17,533	14,136	13,471	24,353
1997	5,813	22,098	11,510	3,481	15,500	12,666	14,077	22,779
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	53,489	38,283	27,229	56,118	99,056	112,190	52,261
	1997	74,527	34,637	26,400	45,205	94,509	97,430	43,554
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$9,999	2002	40	188	124	23	57	35	110
	1997	29	189	67	25	51	44	97
\$10,000 to \$19,999	2002	15	114	66	15	13	19	63
	1997	13	123	113	14	9	23	40
\$20,000 to \$29,999	2002	13	131	82	10	27	9	103
	1997	12	110	115	7	12	2	118
\$30,000 to \$49,999	2002	8	43	122	20	21	13	52
	1997	1	76	105	13	16	6	61
\$50,000 to \$69,999	2002	5	35	22	11	3	3	82
	1997	7	75	15	7	9	21	32
\$70,000 to \$99,999	2002	8	61	5	1	11	13	44
	1997	1	12	10	3	20	8	27
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2002	4	39	13	13	17	11	10
	1997	4	48	6	4	26	5	43
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2002	10	20	3	3	20	15	39
	1997	9	3	5	3	14	15	32
\$500,000 or more	2002	-	1	-	2	8	8	11
	1997	2	2	-	1	7	6	3
								1
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Tractors	farms, 2002	95	566	432	96	150	113	404
	1997	73	488	435	75	144	126	336
	number, 2002	283	1,175	853	281	548	308	936
	1997	178	967	786	178	453	287	721
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 2002	65	315	282	69	90	51	221
	1997	39	249	228	49	84	49	210
	number, 2002	95	371	358	107	123	63	320
	1997	58	312	302	75	119	59	235
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 2002	61	400	299	53	100	75	278
	1997	48	363	267	48	111	95	348
	number, 2002	126	737	469	120	256	112	257
	1997	81	(D)	426	69	203	(D)	597
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 2002	28	53	18	29	61	56	102
	1997	24	37	58	18	60	54	98
	number, 2002	62	67	26	54	169	133	21
	1997	39	(D)	58	34	131	(D)	36
Grain and bean combines (see text)	farms, 2002	27	2	5	25	67	70	25
	1997	34	11	-	19	65	64	46
	number, 2002	35	(D)	5	32	87	82	33
	1997	41	12	-	24	82	75	48
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
	1997	-	-	-	2	7	1	-
	number, 2002	-	-	-	-	4	-	-
	1997	-	-	-	(D)	7	(D)	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms, 2002	1	6	14	-	15	2	5
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	number, 2002	6	14	-	-	15	(D)	5
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers	farms, 2002	34	281	285	39	16	18	187
	1997	20	338	155	19	7	14	170
	number, 2002	43	427	324	55	17	22	210
	1997	26	462	177	25	7	17	239
							230	253
2002 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1998 to 2002:								
Tractors	farms	18	65	63	20	26	17	70
	number	20	204	67	28	48	29	117
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	5	5	25	8	4	2	136
	number	(D)	12	(D)	(D)	9	(D)	15
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	11	57	39	13	4	3	27
	number	11	175	41	16	7	(D)	16
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	2	17	1	1	20	13	49
	number	(D)	17	(D)	(D)	32	7	111
Grain and bean combines	farms	1	-	-	2	3	10	2
	number	(D)	-	-	(D)	3	10	(D)
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms	-	-	-	-	2	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms	-	1	-	-	4	-	-
	number	-	(D)	-	-	4	-	-
Hay balers	farms	4	33	1	5	-	1	31
	number	4	34	(D)	5	-	(D)	31
Manufactured prior to 1998:								
Tractors	farms	94	558	406	86	143	110	394
	number	263	971	786	253	500	279	432
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	63	315	257	61	88	49	851
	number	(D)	359	(D)	(D)	114	(D)	794
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	55	381	280	46	99	72	208
	number	115	562	428	104	249	(D)	197
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	28	41	18	29	52	53	293
	number	(D)	50	(D)	(D)	137	109	219
Grain and bean combines	farms	26	2	5	5	23	65	465
	number	(D)	(D)	5	(D)	84	72	486

--continued

Table 38. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment								
farms, 2002	540	602	1,301	229	395	216	328	449
1997	631	662	1,439	260	360	166	346	451
\$1,000, 2002	25,744	22,716	67,643	9,111	13,563	9,650	11,427	20,914
1997	25,086	22,738	62,638	8,169	10,967	7,463	13,059	17,074
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	47,675	37,735	51,993	39,786	34,336	44,675	34,838
	1997	39,755	34,348	43,529	31,418	30,463	44,960	37,744
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$9,999	2002	152	199	367	55	115	78	82
	1997	96	163	275	78	85	57	103
\$10,000 to \$19,999	2002	65	99	182	48	70	38	73
	1997	117	115	354	55	90	22	96
\$20,000 to \$29,999	2002	73	44	202	34	57	40	72
	1997	177	144	260	23	56	16	64
\$30,000 to \$49,999	2002	75	103	177	33	72	21	25
	1997	133	142	153	58	72	27	24
\$50,000 to \$69,999	2002	47	77	54	21	41	17	58
	1997	28	10	140	21	31	18	7
\$70,000 to \$99,999	2002	43	27	121	19	10	2	2
	1997	13	46	102	11	2	8	23
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2002	61	32	125	12	22	10	19
	1997	57	20	108	11	20	13	20
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2002	23	21	63	5	8	5	4
	1997	7	22	41	3	4	4	5
\$500,000 or more	2002	1	-	10	2	-	5	4
	1997	3	-	6	-	-	1	2
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Tractors	farms, 2002	499	527	1,188	224	375	196	313
	1997	546	618	1,334	243	342	160	306
	number, 2002	1,088	1,134	3,678	529	783	420	611
	1997	1,146	1,062	3,057	507	800	311	589
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 2002	240	242	818	133	243	124	207
	1997	370	341	871	151	234	97	187
	number, 2002	336	322	1,699	209	355	144	300
	1997	502	419	1,443	222	407	109	235
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 2002	387	369	939	152	238	117	187
	1997	348	398	1,007	170	231	98	218
	number, 2002	659	728	1,744	256	352	209	262
	1997	563	(D)	1,486	258	364	165	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 2002	59	64	164	47	54	41	34
	1997	59	37	104	20	19	23	44
	number, 2002	93	84	235	64	76	67	49
	1997	81	(D)	128	27	29	37	(D)
Grain and bean combines (see text)	farms, 2002	45	3	172	12	4	53	17
	1997	64	15	267	23	46	42	19
	number, 2002	45	3	189	12	5	54	17
	1997	64	21	288	23	59	47	20
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms, 2002	18	9	36	5	7	5	5
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	number, 2002	18	18	36	6	7	5	5
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers	farms, 2002	306	318	680	110	137	67	112
	1997	267	290	651	126	157	47	155
	number, 2002	381	420	927	137	177	85	133
	1997	375	390	833	156	228	57	199
2002 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1998 to 2002:								
Tractors	farms	55	82	272	51	79	28	82
	number	76	134	392	54	89	51	111
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	29	21	56	19	39	9	56
	number	30	22	90	19	(D)	11	10
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	23	63	225	28	48	21	26
	number	41	105	266	29	48	28	32
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	4	6	30	6	2	8	4
	number	5	7	36	6	(D)	12	5
Grain and bean combines	farms	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	6	-
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms	-	-	2	3	-	-	1
	number	-	-	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)
Hay balers	farms	20	50	94	13	21	13	22
	number	21	50	102	13	21	13	22
Manufactured prior to 1998:								
Tractors	farms	475	483	1,086	202	339	193	280
	number	1,012	1,000	3,286	475	694	369	500
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	213	221	777	116	216	117	163
	number	306	300	1,609	190	(D)	133	221
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	378	343	831	144	200	114	169
	number	618	623	1,478	227	304	181	230
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	57	58	155	43	53	40	34
	number	88	77	199	58	(D)	55	49
Grain and bean combines	farms	45	3	172	12	4	47	17
	number	45	3	189	12	5	48	17

--continued

Table 38. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment								
farms, 2002	424	138	292	757	2,020	1,078	1,460	968
1997	414	160	351	762	2,130	1,197	1,653	1,015
\$1,000, 2002	13,456	11,404	9,436	22,426	114,992	29,752	39,868	33,873
1997	16,689	10,923	8,800	20,571	94,370	29,365	43,737	31,843
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	31,735	82,639	32,314	29,624	56,927	27,599	34,993
	1997	40,312	68,270	25,072	26,995	44,305	24,533	31,372
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$9,999	2002	133	24	110	261	512	315	488
	1997	22	30	68	243	761	319	436
\$10,000 to \$19,999	2002	94	14	67	191	327	235	251
	1997	97	20	68	232	326	369	440
\$20,000 to \$29,999	2002	55	25	33	60	191	298	289
	1997	141	4	158	86	240	142	283
\$30,000 to \$49,999	2002	53	10	39	119	259	48	143
	1997	37	38	16	78	207	203	175
\$50,000 to \$69,999	2002	53	29	-	36	141	54	95
	1997	62	23	25	76	142	85	98
\$70,000 to \$99,999	2002	15	6	18	26	257	64	27
	1997	30	7	12	19	167	41	37
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2002	12	11	9	50	217	60	73
	1997	20	22	2	16	202	37	45
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2002	9	16	16	13	94	4	31
	1997	3	14	2	12	76	1	18
\$500,000 or more	2002	-	3	-	1	22	-	3
	1997	2	2	-	9	-	1	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Tractors	farms, 2002	364	138	287	736	1,873	1,006	1,338
	1997	388	148	330	665	1,974	1,068	1,519
	number, 2002	741	442	511	1,501	4,432	1,701	2,129
	1997	790	409	539	1,333	3,846	1,691	2,470
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 2002	230	76	198	470	938	528	671
	1997	169	82	186	428	1,069	545	834
	number, 2002	317	126	242	621	1,262	669	798
	1997	235	124	244	605	1,332	613	1,046
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 2002	244	128	188	468	1,301	707	934
	1997	305	105	206	458	1,314	772	1,012
	number, 2002	373	235	257	785	2,467	970	1,304
	1997	494	202	273	661	2,152	1,049	1,331
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 2002	41	48	12	67	477	59	27
	1997	60	51	20	47	270	29	68
	number, 2002	51	81	12	95	703	62	27
	1997	61	83	22	67	362	29	93
Grain and bean combines (see text)	farms, 2002	1	70	5	42	80	3	2
	1997	-	74	2	28	89	13	23
	number, 2002	(D)	80	5	42	82	3	(D)
	1997	-	96	(D)	28	94	13	43
								67
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms, 2002	2	2	-	18	114	-	14
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	number, 2002	(D)	(D)	(NA)	18	117	-	14
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers	farms, 2002	182	42	120	393	848	490	791
	1997	168	23	120	324	895	594	613
	number, 2002	214	51	182	526	1,058	581	992
	1997	211	28	154	409	1,147	753	810
2002 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1998 to 2002:								
Tractors	farms	104	18	13	62	365	205	228
	number	144	31	13	69	428	251	256
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	64	11	7	40	87	77	55
	number	71	11	7	40	89	79	55
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	49	8	6	22	259	130	191
	number	61	9	6	23	273	168	201
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	12	9	-	3	58	4	4
	number	12	11	-	6	66	4	5
Grain and bean combines	farms	-	4	-	-	3	-	-
	number	-	4	-	-	3	-	-
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms	-	-	-	1	6	-	-
	number	-	-	-	(D)	6	-	-
Hay balers	farms	8	10	-	28	177	48	126
	number	8	10	-	29	177	62	126
Manufactured prior to 1998:								
Tractors	farms	335	135	274	682	1,815	914	1,203
	number	597	411	498	1,432	4,004	1,450	1,873
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	197	69	191	431	875	452	616
	number	246	115	235	581	1,173	590	743
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	213	126	182	452	1,249	634	790
	number	312	226	251	762	2,194	802	1,103
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	30	44	12	67	447	58	27
	number	39	70	12	89	637	58	27
Grain and bean combines	farms	1	66	5	42	77	3	2
	number	(D)	76	5	42	79	3	(D)

--continued

Table 38. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment								
farms, 2002	834	265	357	226	117	126	518	363
1997	917	304	313	213	133	153	613	329
\$1,000, 2002	31,593	35,298	12,937	8,885	10,134	12,317	18,002	11,419
1997	24,945	37,101	11,170	8,165	12,588	11,845	17,927	12,651
Average per farm	dollars, 2002	37,882	133,200	36,238	39,315	86,615	97,757	34,753
	1997	27,203	122,043	35,686	38,335	94,648	77,418	29,245
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$9,999	2002	317	34	66	74	16	24	186
	1997	307	55	59	52	21	31	165
\$10,000 to \$19,999	2002	123	19	106	50	30	13	114
	1997	209	57	79	14	17	36	84
\$20,000 to \$29,999	2002	80	33	73	23	6	24	32
	1997	193	40	30	42	9	13	50
\$30,000 to \$49,999	2002	41	45	35	30	7	9	75
	1997	103	11	70	67	35	8	33
\$50,000 to \$69,999	2002	118	11	23	11	10	10	31
	1997	45	8	48	19	7	11	14
\$70,000 to \$99,999	2002	75	16	32	9	18	3	38
	1997	22	27	19	1	1	11	39
\$100,000 to \$199,999	2002	69	46	12	18	18	25	20
	1997	23	41	3	10	26	23	15
\$200,000 to \$499,999	2002	10	44	9	11	8	13	22
	1997	11	50	2	7	12	18	4
\$500,000 or more	2002	1	17	1	-	4	5	10
	1997	4	15	3	1	5	2	-
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Tractors	farms, 2002	764	242	357	208	112	120	498
	1997	863	272	306	182	132	133	564
	number, 2002	1,535	887	752	468	385	396	904
	1997	1,372	766	632	375	446	412	982
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 2002	283	92	213	135	45	79	277
	1997	440	83	215	136	46	72	277
	number, 2002	480	147	335	169	65	106	359
	1997	585	102	289	175	81	104	348
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms, 2002	600	173	219	179	91	84	339
	1997	542	203	205	132	106	97	394
	number, 2002	927	354	360	273	186	146	512
	1997	702	326	(D)	183	230	179	314
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms, 2002	97	145	39	11	57	59	29
	1997	71	113	28	10	58	56	20
	number, 2002	128	386	57	26	134	144	33
	1997	85	338	(D)	17	135	129	38
							(D)	17
Grain and bean combines (see text)	farms, 2002	5	114	23	21	65	50	1
	1997	14	106	53	9	64	70	8
	number, 2002	5	117	28	21	77	58	(D)
	1997	14	117	66	12	75	97	8
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms, 2002	-	55	-	-	7	14	-
	1997	-	69	-	-	8	8	-
	number, 2002	-	55	-	-	7	15	-
	1997	-	72	-	-	8	9	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms, 2002	24	1	3	1	-	-	10
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	number, 2002	25	3	(D)	(D)	(NA)	(NA)	12
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers	farms, 2002	394	51	178	114	32	41	240
	1997	420	54	172	95	23	28	341
	number, 2002	510	59	214	149	42	49	382
	1997	522	78	225	122	25	30	438
2002 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1998 to 2002:								
Tractors	farms	141	65	78	55	19	36	94
	number	210	100	80	66	23	41	56
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	44	25	46	16	6	15	30
	number	(D)	28	46	(D)	6	15	35
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	96	14	32	40	11	11	62
	number	139	17	(D)	49	13	13	62
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	2	36	1	1	4	12	10
	number	(D)	55	(D)	(D)	4	13	20
Grain and bean combines	farms	-	10	-	-	2	1	-
	number	-	10	-	-	(D)	(D)	-
Cotton pickers and strippers	farms	-	5	-	-	-	3	-
	number	-	5	-	-	-	3	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	farms	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
	number	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	-
Hay balers	farms	48	5	16	15	3	8	42
	number	48	5	16	15	5	8	48
Manufactured prior to 1998:								
Tractors	farms	688	210	302	198	108	110	447
	number	1,325	787	672	402	362	355	793
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)	farms	250	67	167	123	39	64	247
	number	(D)	119	289	(D)	59	91	329
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)	farms	522	163	202	160	84	81	285
	number	788	337	(D)	224	173	133	450
100 horsepower (PTO) or more	farms	96	133	39	10	57	55	301
	number	(D)	331	(D)	(D)	130	131	14
Grain and bean combines	farms	5	105	23	21	64	50	1
	number	5	107	28	21	(D)	(D)	8

--continued

Table 38. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
VALUE OF MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment								
farms, 2002	1,784	162	129	793	45	264	242	174
1997	2,027	182	176	878	45	249	256	185
\$1,000, 2002	62,445	14,084	2,968	34,958	(D)	16,104	26,155	8,269
1997	58,881	17,749	4,193	30,382	(D)	14,205	27,973	8,965
Average per farm								
dollars, 2002	35,003	86,939	23,009	44,083	(D)	61,002	108,078	47,521
1997	29,049	97,523	23,823	34,603	(D)	57,047	109,270	48,458
Farms by value group:								
\$1 to \$9,999	637	36	51	201	20	106	53	47
1997	718	13	64	237	15	66	51	45
\$10,000 to \$19,999	419	28	10	133	10	37	57	50
1997	517	59	42	161	8	58	48	54
\$20,000 to \$29,999	158	22	16	129	6	19	31	21
1997	244	16	28	127	6	27	35	25
\$30,000 to \$49,999	203	16	40	135	2	34	18	26
1997	251	31	18	196	13	17	2	30
\$50,000 to \$69,999	83	6	5	41	-	14	5	-
1997	111	10	8	34	-	38	6	7
\$70,000 to \$99,999	120	16	4	51	2	16	16	8
1997	65	13	2	51	-	4	50	3
\$100,000 to \$199,999	119	15	3	87	2	13	27	7
1997	104	14	14	40	2	19	23	8
\$200,000 to \$499,999	42	21	-	15	3	19	28	13
1997	14	19	-	32	1	17	26	10
\$500,000 or more	2	2	-	1	-	6	7	2
1997	3	7	-	-	-	3	15	3
SELECTED MACHINERY AND EQUIPMENT								
Tractors								
farms, 2002	1,679	147	125	740	34	254	235	172
1997	1,715	161	151	779	37	216	240	148
number, 2002	2,994	478	198	1,692	(D)	594	650	365
1997	2,729	473	237	1,502	76	495	717	288
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)								
farms, 2002	1,059	85	70	429	30	142	131	100
1997	911	113	100	463	29	143	128	70
number, 2002	1,400	138	74	541	(D)	184	235	117
1997	1,089	188	114	620	49	203	192	81
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)								
farms, 2002	901	118	76	519	14	142	141	109
1997	1,038	119	85	577	18	111	147	90
number, 2002	1,412	220	124	968	30	242	227	154
1997	1,466	216	(D)	809	(D)	159	261	145
100 horsepower (PTO) or more								
farms, 2002	111	53	-	133	-	74	85	47
1997	154	28	8	50	1	51	137	33
number, 2002	182	120	-	183	-	168	188	94
1997	174	69	(D)	73	(D)	133	264	62
Grain and bean combines (see text)								
farms, 2002	15	46	-	19	2	57	65	37
1997	12	65	-	62	5	49	114	30
number, 2002	15	59	-	20	(D)	71	74	47
1997	14	93	-	62	5	66	142	51
Cotton pickers and strippers								
farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	21	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	16	-
number, 2002	-	-	-	-	-	-	24	-
1997	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)								
farms, 2002	55	3	1	44	-	11	7	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
number, 2002	55	(D)	(D)	58	-	13	7	-
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Hay balers								
farms, 2002	882	22	65	497	4	69	54	14
1997	778	25	56	394	4	33	25	10
number, 2002	1,053	30	90	646	5	70	60	14
1997	998	30	75	582	6	34	30	10
2002 INVENTORY								
Manufactured 1998 to 2002:								
Tractors								
farms	196	11	21	150	5	29	47	21
number	289	27	21	179	(D)	39	116	26
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)								
farms	29	6	2	43	2	17	28	12
number	29	6	(D)	43	(D)	18	69	12
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)								
farms	161	6	19	92	3	9	9	9
number	240	14	(D)	107	(D)	10	24	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more								
farms	16	6	-	27	-	8	17	1
number	20	7	-	29	-	11	23	(D)
Grain and bean combines								
farms	-	5	-	-	-	4	8	4
number	-	7	-	-	-	5	10	4
Cotton pickers and strippers								
farms	-	-	-	-	-	-	4	-
number	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)								
farms	-	1	-	1	-	-	3	-
number	-	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	3	-
Hay balers								
farms	116	1	7	34	-	4	-	-
number	117	(D)	7	34	-	4	-	-
Manufactured prior to 1998:								
Tractors								
farms	1,593	144	113	683	33	244	212	166
number	2,705	451	177	1,513	(D)	555	534	339
Less than 40 horsepower (PTO)								
farms	1,040	80	68	398	28	126	108	89
number	1,371	132	(D)	498	(D)	166	166	105
40 to 99 horsepower (PTO)								
farms	819	116	66	474	13	140	137	102
number	1,172	206	(D)	861	(D)	232	203	(D)
100 horsepower (PTO) or more								
farms	108	52	-	110	-	74	81	47
number	162	113	-	154	-	157	165	(D)
Grain and bean combines								
farms	15	43	-	19	2	54	57	36
number	15	52	-	20	(D)	66	64	43

--continued

Table 38. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox	
2002 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 1998 - Con.								
Cotton pickers and strippers	142	3	-	-	-	-	-	
farms number	151	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	914	5	-	-	3	-	-	
farms number	978	5	-	-	4	2	(D)	
Hay balers	18,686	23	229	129	175	180	172	
farms number	23,284	27	258	145	238	223	210	
Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick	
2002 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 1998 - Con.								
Cotton pickers and strippers	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	
farms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	-	45	2	9	1	2	11	
farms number	-	45	(D)	9	(D)	(D)	11	
Hay balers	-	776	53	639	241	281	94	
farms number	-	1,015	68	858	321	360	120	
Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte	
2002 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 1998 - Con.								
Cotton pickers and strippers	-	-	-	-	-	3	-	
farms number	-	-	-	-	-	5	-	
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	-	2	21	5	11	2	10	
farms number	-	(D)	21	5	21	(D)	10	
Hay balers	42	161	285	87	504	25	240	
farms number	(D)	201	350	116	633	29	264	
Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie	
2002 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 1998 - Con.								
Cotton pickers and strippers	-	-	-	-	-	-	6	
farms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	(D)	
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	6	10	3	10	4	-	9	
farms number	6	(D)	6	11	4	-	9	
Hay balers	61	171	119	217	102	51	92	
farms number	65	221	177	256	117	59	108	
Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick	
2002 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 1998 - Con.								
Cotton pickers and strippers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
farms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	1	2	33	3	1	19	13	
farms number	(D)	(D)	33	3	(D)	19	13	
Hay balers	24	20	308	294	169	471	238	
farms number	27	22	411	352	229	553	303	
Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
2002 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 1998 - Con.								
Cotton pickers and strippers	-	-	-	-	-	12	-	
farms number	-	-	-	-	-	15	-	
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	-	2	9	9	4	-	-	
farms number	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	4	
Hay balers	208	43	129	352	77	27	173	
farms number	261	(D)	162	402	91	(D)	219	
Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
2002 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 1998 - Con.								
Cotton pickers and strippers	-	-	-	27	-	-	-	
farms number	-	-	-	27	-	-	(D)	
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	-	-	4	5	2	-	3	
farms number	-	-	4	5	(D)	-	3	
Hay balers	53	133	113	55	19	24	35	
farms number	70	148	147	(D)	22	27	49	
Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
2002 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 1998 - Con.								
Cotton pickers and strippers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
farms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	-	55	20	12	13	19	-	
farms number	-	55	20	12	(D)	(D)	73	
Hay balers	5	647	172	179	175	196	18	
farms number	(D)	730	189	213	219	269	(D)	

--continued

Table 38. Machinery and Equipment on Operation: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange
2002 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 1998 - Con.								
Cotton pickers and strippers	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
farms number	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	1	5	14	-	11	2	5	6
farms number	(D)	(D)	14	-	11	(D)	5	7
Hay balers	30	267	285	37	16	(D)	182	152
farms number	39	393	(D)	50	17	(D)	208	208
Item								
	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
2002 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 1998 - Con.								
Cotton pickers and strippers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	18	9	34	2	7	5	4	4
farms number	18	18	(D)	(D)	7	5	(D)	(D)
Hay balers	296	299	630	99	120	61	96	251
farms number	360	370	825	124	156	72	111	343
Item								
	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
2002 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 1998 - Con.								
Cotton pickers and strippers	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
farms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	2	2	-	17	109	-	14	7
farms number	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	111	-	14	11
Hay balers	176	33	120	373	728	456	690	476
farms number	206	41	182	497	881	519	866	611
Item								
	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
2002 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 1998 - Con.								
Cotton pickers and strippers	-	50	-	-	7	11	-	-
farms number	-	50	-	-	7	12	-	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	24	1	3	1	-	-	9	-
farms number	25	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	(D)	-
Hay balers	353	46	164	108	29	34	216	100
farms number	462	54	198	134	37	41	340	132
Item								
	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
2002 INVENTORY - Con.								
Manufactured prior to 1998 - Con.								
Cotton pickers and strippers	-	-	-	-	-	-	18	-
farms number	-	-	-	-	-	-	19	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled (see text)	55	2	1	43	-	11	4	-
farms number	55	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	13	4	-
Hay balers	813	21	58	475	4	65	54	14
farms number	936	(D)	83	612	5	66	60	14

Table 39. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2002 and 1997

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ¹							
farms, 2002	25,547	166	378	105	234	253	220
1997	29,923	202	478	102	208	327	261
acres treated, 2002	2,328,792	52,368	28,886	4,036	22,557	11,729	31,109
1997	2,209,009	54,481	29,136	3,602	18,054	17,772	17,885
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured							
farms, 2002	20,626	158	295	85	176	175	159
1997	25,496	201	339	83	164	240	170
acres treated, 2002	1,742,799	52,197	18,981	2,980	16,431	7,694	15,774
1997	1,763,606	(D)	18,957	2,399	15,460	11,824	10,657
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized							
farms, 2002	12,991	17	190	48	128	123	181
1997	11,185	1	213	47	88	161	163
acres treated, 2002	585,993	171	9,905	1,056	6,126	4,035	15,335
1997	445,403	(D)	10,179	1,203	2,594	5,948	7,228
Manure							
farms, 2002	7,317	56	107	29	126	80	26
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2002	382,194	12,058	3,818	626	8,791	3,451	1,492
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chemicals used to control- Insects ²							
farms, 2002	6,133	98	83	6	58	7	4
1997	7,390	101	66	9	53	34	15
acres treated, 2002	701,322	24,859	4,107	630	2,995	225	674
1997	598,450	30,874	3,526	544	3,606	1,025	725
Weeds, grass, or brush							
farms, 2002	12,199	160	150	35	102	133	46
1997	10,849	177	112	23	75	51	50
acres treated, 2002	1,211,547	60,233	5,737	953	10,154	2,068	1,505
1997	1,170,455	59,164	5,142	468	11,471	1,289	2,228
Nematodes							
farms, 2002	1,288	17	1	-	17	-	-
1997	1,783	20	2	2	6	2	-
acres treated, 2002	129,411	1,987	(D)	-	248	-	-
1997	157,625	6,157	(D)	(D)	844	(D)	-
Diseases in crops and orchards							
farms, 2002	2,280	40	68	4	17	9	1
1997	3,570	51	42	5	3	12	8
acres treated, 2002	155,107	7,316	2,177	72	325	90	(D)
1997	210,915	13,523	466	5	(D)	708	47
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate							
farms, 2002	866	11	13	-	1	-	8
1997	1,264	8	16	4	2	-	5
acres on which used, 2002	93,380	1,104	1,186	-	(D)	-	48
1997	123,585	1,513	295	4	(D)	-	20
Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ¹							
farms, 2002	-	758	50	791	237	333	176
1997	-	929	61	1,024	305	351	225
acres treated, 2002	-	69,206	7,182	56,212	13,518	27,514	12,717
1997	-	64,785	5,294	54,173	12,877	15,761	14,639
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured							
farms, 2002	-	584	38	626	206	284	142
1997	-	771	46	831	274	293	225
acres treated, 2002	-	42,760	2,927	36,148	8,248	16,022	9,956
1997	-	51,683	4,717	33,348	9,510	11,437	12,926
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized							
farms, 2002	-	393	38	437	140	180	84
1997	-	342	22	601	78	115	35
acres treated, 2002	-	26,446	4,255	20,064	5,270	11,492	2,761
1997	-	13,102	577	20,825	3,367	4,324	1,713
Manure							
farms, 2002	-	514	14	127	31	146	10
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2002	-	39,426	701	5,241	1,225	3,806	566
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chemicals used to control- Insects ²							
farms, 2002	-	161	10	76	6	34	56
1997	-	262	8	127	29	24	112
acres treated, 2002	-	15,309	86	6,471	1,142	13,696	3,451
1997	-	12,825	69	4,015	1,807	2,270	4,880
Weeds, grass, or brush							
farms, 2002	-	409	15	245	122	213	86
1997	-	463	31	170	116	95	56
acres treated, 2002	-	31,365	256	7,341	4,239	19,219	6,438
1997	-	31,713	1,517	7,575	3,750	4,060	7,912
Nematodes							
farms, 2002	-	49	1	10	1	-	34
1997	-	24	1	18	-	5	76
acres treated, 2002	-	808	(D)	1,040	(D)	-	1,094
1997	-	2,078	(D)	645	-	493	3,325
Diseases in crops and orchards							
farms, 2002	-	21	7	18	-	23	19
1997	-	31	4	31	14	12	21
acres treated, 2002	-	989	35	123	-	806	1,591
1997	-	315	34	457	17	602	2,487
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate							
farms, 2002	-	5	-	5	-	12	10
1997	-	19	-	18	8	5	7
acres on which used, 2002	-	94	-	70	-	615	359
1997	-	670	-	180	12	501	583

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ¹							
farms, 2002	55	232	397	135	733	41	359
1997	65	259	397	147	751	45	350
acres treated, 2002	760	17,885	28,392	38,491	47,572	17,535	28,960
1997	1,255	13,346	33,970	29,364	33,649	18,557	22,349
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured	farms, 2002	53	131	339	100	552	340
	1997	58	179	323	119	472	306
	acres treated, 2002	563	7,514	17,753	36,133	21,568	17,273
	1997	418	8,361	19,624	27,767	15,813	18,196
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 2002	20	177	195	74	538	13
	1997	24	141	212	55	499	13
	acres treated, 2002	197	10,371	10,639	2,358	26,004	262
	1997	837	4,985	14,346	1,597	17,836	9,232
Manure	farms, 2002	13	103	98	42	101	12
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	61
	acres treated, 2002	98	4,317	6,002	911	3,149	(NA)
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	532	3,420
Chemicals used to control-Insects ²	farms, 2002	6	8	100	62	76	22
	1997	8	27	74	31	44	28
	acres treated, 2002	20	262	1,531	17,283	1,863	9,746
	1997	13	533	2,283	4,935	1,405	8,463
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms, 2002	11	46	119	79	174	34
	1997	13	38	149	67	134	125
	acres treated, 2002	153	2,210	4,820	37,876	6,359	15,231
	1997	692	941	7,944	27,641	3,211	16,464
Nematodes	farms, 2002	-	-	10	10	11	-
	1997	-	-	10	4	4	35
	acres treated, 2002	-	-	19	5,171	430	-
	1997	-	-	128	(D)	114	515
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 2002	8	-	-	15	36	11
	1997	10	12	40	11	53	9
	acres treated, 2002	27	-	-	11,684	779	981
	1997	19	331	100	1,841	696	2,560
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 2002	8	-	10	-	25	6
	1997	5	2	13	4	13	9
	acres on which used, 2002	16	-	38	-	306	1,825
	1997	13	(D)	624	859	196	1,417
							715
Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ¹							
farms, 2002	109	183	127	322	114	74	180
1997	90	135	117	293	159	83	240
acres treated, 2002	3,999	21,803	7,971	38,441	12,725	2,480	24,519
1997	3,615	14,613	7,710	35,555	9,147	1,880	24,969
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured	farms, 2002	80	129	95	199	44	136
	1997	75	124	107	240	134	221
	acres treated, 2002	3,082	15,640	5,211	30,063	5,087	946
	1997	3,013	12,103	5,216	30,896	6,883	775
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized	farms, 2002	57	98	70	182	64	54
	1997	26	30	49	110	42	56
	acres treated, 2002	917	6,163	2,760	8,378	7,638	1,534
	1997	602	2,510	2,494	4,659	2,264	2,001
Manure	farms, 2002	61	137	19	89	72	13
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
	acres treated, 2002	1,382	5,753	418	4,193	8,302	121
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chemicals used to control-Insects ²	farms, 2002	35	47	6	55	17	16
	1997	28	49	2	102	48	6
	acres treated, 2002	1,137	5,923	365	4,776	1,020	31
	1997	729	7,202	(D)	7,304	2,302	6
Weeds, grass, or brush	farms, 2002	83	115	46	273	42	39
	1997	57	85	36	117	41	36
	acres treated, 2002	3,269	8,452	1,178	21,467	2,308	627
	1997	2,750	10,434	1,401	19,422	3,419	224
Nematodes	farms, 2002	12	-	2	1	7	2
	1997	13	1	-	4	17	41
	acres treated, 2002	119	-	(D)	(D)	162	65
	1997	294	(D)	-	1,139	795	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards	farms, 2002	19	22	-	4	4	7
	1997	14	11	5	32	13	9
	acres treated, 2002	350	1,759	-	105	138	22
	1997	361	3,080	45	1,591	83	12
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate	farms, 2002	5	16	-	2	4	2
	1997	2	7	-	29	1	3
	acres on which used, 2002	93	1,137	-	(D)	27	(D)
	1997	(D)	2,346	-	1,642	(D)	6
							3,649

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ¹							
farms, 2002	73	63	528	478	147	655	247
1997	89	61	595	574	171	790	365
acres treated, 2002	29,352	844	47,767	25,813	12,095	47,453	18,992
1997	36,333	1,897	59,400	24,658	10,089	59,182	23,263
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured							
farms, 2002	59	40	324	381	133	470	199
1997	85	45	342	455	134	614	335
acres treated, 2002	28,944	646	35,331	14,553	8,135	30,320	14,425
1997	36,121	1,537	40,196	14,553	7,381	38,883	20,774
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized							
farms, 2002	17	23	348	280	75	441	114
1997	6	25	316	290	85	466	61
acres treated, 2002	408	198	12,436	11,262	3,960	17,133	4,567
1997	212	360	19,204	10,105	2,708	20,299	2,489
Manure							
farms, 2002	7	35	111	44	51	189	53
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2002	1,392	415	10,451	2,703	3,402	12,775	3,224
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chemicals used to control-							
Insects ²							
farms, 2002	43	17	87	34	15	111	91
1997	43	24	85	61	30	217	121
acres treated, 2002	18,285	107	12,248	2,928	1,476	9,664	9,967
1997	13,336	388	9,066	2,655	604	9,981	12,044
Weeds, grass, or brush							
farms, 2002	52	36	254	125	18	194	97
1997	76	24	224	102	44	213	179
acres treated, 2002	24,823	389	22,916	8,110	1,796	12,505	8,092
1997	29,797	575	32,115	5,114	964	15,717	10,750
Nematodes							
farms, 2002	4	-	3	1	-	8	1
1997	2	-	5	2	9	37	16
acres treated, 2002	262	-	658	(D)	-	1,793	(D)
1997	(D)	-	1,111	(D)	231	528	622
Diseases in crops and orchards							
farms, 2002	10	13	40	20	6	2	37
1997	12	18	35	34	20	70	90
acres treated, 2002	2,306	22	1,653	364	180	(D)	9,072
1997	3,271	44	244	200	392	1,225	10,083
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate							
farms, 2002	1	1	1	-	-	3	20
1997	6	4	12	11	-	3	53
acres on which used, 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	700	389	154	4,276
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	293	4,185

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ¹								
farms, 2002	188	76	160	625	99	72	629	312
1997	287	86	133	688	119	124	859	400
acres treated, 2002	11,697	13,182	22,338	32,196	5,742	18,282	38,616	51,196
1997	11,031	15,926	12,105	24,591	6,165	24,250	40,920	48,258
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured								
farms, 2002	155	69	101	484	77	66	571	264
1997	255	80	113	651	95	112	760	329
acres treated, 2002	6,393	12,828	11,327	14,362	3,541	17,494	24,382	47,025
1997	8,177	15,772	10,220	16,680	4,374	22,896	25,278	42,578
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized								
farms, 2002	122	19	119	347	60	28	330	147
1997	110	20	59	238	51	24	353	161
acres treated, 2002	5,304	354	11,011	17,834	2,201	788	14,234	4,171
1997	2,854	154	1,885	7,911	1,791	1,354	15,642	5,680
Manure								
farms, 2002	58	19	51	112	52	10	131	85
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2002	1,554	198	2,495	3,367	4,165	2,433	5,283	2,250
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chemicals used to control-								
Insects ²								
farms, 2002	30	31	6	125	7	50	207	125
1997	15	27	4	104	17	61	375	114
acres treated, 2002	347	8,269	6,756	1,962	(D)	14,532	4,709	23,806
1997	344	2,612	185	2,100	589	16,992	8,902	11,132
Weeds, grass, or brush								
farms, 2002	88	60	35	181	39	68	210	199
1997	153	47	20	175	29	79	269	177
acres treated, 2002	2,643	13,551	6,851	5,825	801	16,452	7,927	36,330
1997	4,682	11,580	5,380	5,881	899	23,134	10,835	28,762
Nematodes								
farms, 2002	-	2	1	-	3	28	127	7
1997	1	-	1	24	1	50	109	9
acres treated, 2002	-	(D)	(D)	-	12	5,191	2,146	1,260
1997	(D)	-	(D)	78	(D)	8,876	2,102	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards								
farms, 2002	20	8	3	58	5	19	73	33
1997	2	9	1	89	9	47	75	43
acres treated, 2002	40	30	241	953	38	5,110	1,882	4,541
1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	320	119	5,504	1,411	4,554
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate								
farms, 2002	7	5	8	5	-	20	22	1
1997	1	3	-	7	5	39	42	9
acres on which used, 2002	35	377	40	10	-	6,283	655	(D)
1997	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	35	5,671	1,277	27

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ¹								
farms, 2002	99	163	62	136	42	96	83	108
1997	98	225	115	160	46	115	104	107
acres treated, 2002	9,502	13,705	2,933	44,428	3,833	23,930	9,306	32,075
1997	9,756	10,390	3,992	49,102	4,619	27,937	13,690	30,774
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured								
farms, 2002	72	102	37	125	24	79	73	74
1997	93	159	93	153	40	110	90	96
acres treated, 2002	8,953	5,446	1,653	42,847	3,547	23,194	8,682	30,699
1997	9,542	5,206	2,909	48,344	4,448	27,532	13,044	29,564
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized								
farms, 2002	40	111	30	26	27	29	29	50
1997	21	142	38	21	15	20	24	33
acres treated, 2002	549	8,259	1,280	1,581	286	736	624	1,376
1997	214	5,184	1,083	758	171	405	646	1,210
Manure								
farms, 2002	17	36	48	28	11	21	10	28
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2002	325	591	2,381	1,685	(D)	1,148	1,036	1,178
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chemicals used to control-Insects ²								
farms, 2002	34	5	3	107	12	47	23	47
1997	32	30	25	121	25	38	25	55
acres treated, 2002	3,571	120	89	38,724	(D)	14,934	2,597	19,288
1997	1,278	575	576	32,841	659	8,621	2,083	13,692
Weeds, grass, or brush								
farms, 2002	51	34	39	112	22	67	49	80
1997	47	24	27	126	20	70	51	75
acres treated, 2002	9,768	873	1,487	44,243	2,913	26,684	6,146	26,718
1997	4,566	429	2,284	49,223	2,946	22,534	11,034	26,938
Nematodes								
farms, 2002	-	-	1	79	2	7	3	4
1997	4	1	4	76	4	5	-	12
acres treated, 2002	-	-	(D)	14,704	(D)	1,700	225	2,933
1997	54	(D)	56	13,817	47	2,274	-	1,750
Diseases in crops and orchards								
farms, 2002	13	2	-	46	8	6	13	13
1997	10	11	5	55	12	23	9	20
acres treated, 2002	1,361	(D)	-	9,495	122	1,524	252	1,758
1997	690	82	59	12,552	631	3,722	108	4,909
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate								
farms, 2002	2	-	-	52	-	-	3	2
1997	4	2	-	46	2	3	-	2
acres on which used, 2002	(D)	-	-	11,011	(D)	639	(D)	(D)
1997	13	(D)	-	16,744	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ¹								
farms, 2002	34	800	379	251	249	298	27	341
1997	59	1,042	463	232	223	299	35	523
acres treated, 2002	7,125	24,321	32,158	16,762	22,612	37,863	3,751	32,369
1997	10,818	22,113	49,416	16,843	10,215	36,085	3,426	37,756
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured								
farms, 2002	34	704	236	212	219	255	26	258
1997	59	967	377	191	210	227	34	456
acres treated, 2002	7,065	14,800	26,033	11,432	12,469	20,615	3,554	21,034
1997	10,636	12,865	40,737	12,456	7,798	24,001	3,123	26,484
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized								
farms, 2002	5	371	200	123	153	199	6	149
1997	3	308	131	97	61	177	10	235
acres treated, 2002	60	9,521	6,125	5,330	10,143	17,248	197	11,335
1997	182	9,248	8,679	4,387	2,417	12,084	303	11,272
Manure								
farms, 2002	6	73	305	50	33	63	6	43
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2002	45	1,541	7,993	1,333	2,289	5,633	63	1,829
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chemicals used to control-Insects ²								
farms, 2002	17	87	179	84	71	55	12	117
1997	30	170	105	40	74	66	8	202
acres treated, 2002	3,872	445	9,136	3,092	3,859	3,784	1,701	6,063
1997	3,671	1,838	5,586	2,239	2,726	5,523	776	9,524
Weeds, grass, or brush								
farms, 2002	27	404	335	118	64	104	16	137
1997	47	329	351	79	33	135	20	144
acres treated, 2002	6,440	7,209	20,457	7,771	6,821	10,349	3,724	11,178
1997	8,891	3,805	30,029	7,938	1,360	11,920	3,805	13,116
Nematodes								
farms, 2002	-	-	9	6	39	4	3	78
1997	6	26	9	11	63	7	3	70
acres treated, 2002	-	-	49	6	1,588	251	22	2,341
1997	405	151	90	188	1,125	2,022	(D)	3,675
Diseases in crops and orchards								
farms, 2002	2	42	150	29	29	22	5	23
1997	15	221	43	18	14	20	7	42
acres treated, 2002	(D)	443	1,451	355	1,108	469	251	1,534
1997	1,922	740	569	19	315	3,313	496	1,943
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate								
farms, 2002	1	19	48	-	5	19	-	9
1997	7	65	22	-	9	12	-	24
acres on which used, 2002	(D)	51	98	-	313	311	-	478
1997	733	288	1,062	-	220	145	-	1,553

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ¹								
farms, 2002	52	363	267	57	118	101	209	218
1997	53	391	229	55	144	98	178	196
acres treated, 2002	13,120	19,506	15,544	11,091	34,530	29,755	11,286	27,909
1997	12,645	19,776	9,516	10,104	38,968	26,756	13,758	29,329
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured								
farms, 2002	42	295	190	47	118	101	163	179
1997	50	314	136	43	143	98	144	184
acres treated, 2002	12,669	12,544	10,369	10,668	34,475	29,379	6,179	20,446
1997	12,391	13,627	5,405	9,653	38,853	26,511	8,967	20,713
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized								
farms, 2002	15	175	137	26	6	16	107	117
1997	8	184	138	20	10	13	76	101
acres treated, 2002	451	6,962	5,175	423	55	376	5,107	7,463
1997	254	6,149	4,111	451	115	245	4,791	8,616
Manure								
farms, 2002	13	62	70	15	13	14	87	97
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2002	189	3,979	2,454	282	1,917	396	3,275	5,558
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chemicals used to control- Insects ²								
farms, 2002	23	25	15	25	63	74	29	77
1997	24	59	7	17	96	59	43	49
acres treated, 2002	8,538	2,344	1,198	5,256	19,279	18,641	692	3,870
1997	3,971	2,029	975	3,095	27,561	10,218	1,521	3,888
Weeds, grass, or brush								
farms, 2002	37	143	62	48	84	89	65	96
1997	29	157	54	29	112	73	40	69
acres treated, 2002	12,975	5,282	2,642	8,976	31,225	25,932	3,084	11,830
1997	10,779	5,759	1,324	8,431	35,790	19,752	3,289	7,879
Nematodes								
farms, 2002	-	2	-	2	10	-	9	2
1997	4	10	1	1	25	2	5	2
acres treated, 2002	-	(D)	-	(D)	4,859	-	233	(D)
1997	202	270	(D)	(D)	2,126	(D)	259	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards								
farms, 2002	7	7	21	5	35	16	9	27
1997	10	16	7	10	70	28	7	17
acres treated, 2002	410	162	1,133	(D)	8,128	2,931	37	386
1997	1,290	191	907	1,540	15,078	6,433	55	737
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate								
farms, 2002	-	-	4	-	9	-	-	23
1997	1	7	5	2	15	7	2	5
acres on which used, 2002	-	-	602	-	1,748	-	-	401
1997	(D)	263	792	(D)	3,457	868	(D)	113
Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ¹								
farms, 2002	184	424	845	103	178	111	167	236
1997	211	482	1,060	142	199	82	189	278
acres treated, 2002	8,603	30,183	73,131	10,819	16,442	17,568	11,517	17,542
1997	6,881	19,722	59,796	8,418	16,352	16,191	13,442	19,215
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured								
farms, 2002	136	364	742	72	173	91	87	189
1997	210	362	876	94	158	68	135	234
acres treated, 2002	4,425	15,523	43,860	7,964	11,042	16,488	8,024	10,397
1997	6,219	10,230	40,776	6,031	9,532	15,710	11,836	13,967
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized								
farms, 2002	90	283	475	49	90	42	98	143
1997	14	295	434	79	102	22	70	105
acres treated, 2002	4,178	14,660	29,271	2,855	5,400	1,080	3,493	7,145
1997	662	9,492	19,010	2,387	6,820	481	1,606	5,248
Manure								
farms, 2002	142	78	81	42	47	16	109	30
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2002	10,199	2,674	5,404	2,248	2,853	111	1,388	1,791
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chemicals used to control- Insects ²								
farms, 2002	52	82	269	21	41	43	15	19
1997	84	142	442	16	67	24	23	18
acres treated, 2002	1,050	3,320	13,625	1,228	1,419	7,002	764	1,777
1997	3,342	3,313	14,956	268	1,687	5,348	2,449	1,449
Weeds, grass, or brush								
farms, 2002	135	143	371	45	43	75	73	122
1997	206	79	234	43	46	50	65	76
acres treated, 2002	6,823	4,401	19,279	3,647	1,326	15,235	5,688	5,438
1997	8,913	3,571	13,227	3,244	4,390	13,249	6,894	4,085
Nematodes								
farms, 2002	4	24	72	4	12	6	1	9
1997	2	28	118	2	18	7	3	3
acres treated, 2002	88	559	2,085	11	68	536	(D)	270
1997	(D)	713	4,294	(D)	110	1,044	72	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards								
farms, 2002	1	62	57	9	19	16	5	9
1997	20	72	90	2	22	17	19	9
acres treated, 2002	(D)	1,574	1,295	14	82	2,619	5	270
1997	93	935	2,605	(D)	(D)	2,561	671	376
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate								
farms, 2002	-	36	63	10	1	2	-	-
1997	1	11	63	1	3	-	-	9
acres on which used, 2002	-	832	1,124	104	(D)	(D)	-	-
1997	(D)	239	1,878	35	(D)	(D)	-	470

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ¹								
farms, 2002	190	92	164	308	841	758	1,000	415
1997	166	127	157	381	912	964	1,344	495
acres treated, 2002	9,365	28,822	3,300	30,992	64,611	27,825	30,478	25,371
1997	12,023	21,400	3,757	23,305	53,374	19,272	23,159	22,312
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured								
farms, 2002	178	92	144	286	756	646	879	295
1997	127	127	139	334	861	912	1,318	459
acres treated, 2002	7,361	28,007	2,426	20,064	54,834	17,139	18,756	22,160
1997	8,745	21,170	2,220	17,202	46,750	12,871	15,640	19,709
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized								
farms, 2002	70	12	62	141	267	308	482	164
1997	43	11	40	138	171	198	347	98
acres treated, 2002	2,004	815	874	10,928	9,777	10,686	11,722	3,211
1997	3,278	230	1,537	6,103	6,624	6,401	7,519	2,603
Manure								
farms, 2002	36	4	22	187	799	59	177	270
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2002	1,246	(D)	138	10,315	65,261	933	1,409	16,739
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chemicals used to control- Insects ²								
farms, 2002	49	43	59	68	419	113	202	77
1997	39	56	33	56	369	142	264	111
acres treated, 2002	1,483	13,256	603	2,457	26,014	1,326	1,596	6,088
1997	708	5,572	386	1,991	20,719	1,110	1,448	9,976
Weeds, grass, or brush								
farms, 2002	76	62	97	229	766	420	451	183
1997	40	80	39	118	652	213	308	281
acres treated, 2002	3,860	22,966	1,284	7,267	44,657	12,090	6,767	7,310
1997	1,010	14,810	920	5,148	39,392	5,733	4,345	15,100
Nematodes								
farms, 2002	7	1	-	17	81	45	23	2
1997	3	7	1	10	53	51	48	14
acres treated, 2002	84	(D)	-	631	2,627	103	46	(D)
1997	(D)	110	(D)	642	3,599	266	411	439
Diseases in crops and orchards								
farms, 2002	33	18	36	34	102	105	68	1
1997	22	25	19	5	50	170	276	16
acres treated, 2002	206	2,101	488	472	2,953	352	573	(D)
1997	520	942	294	69	1,736	1,075	930	3,433
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate								
farms, 2002	14	3	-	1	12	20	23	2
1997	14	8	10	1	18	23	77	18
acres on which used, 2002	69	60	-	(D)	951	157	122	(D)
1997	485	769	315	(D)	898	516	419	1,972
Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ¹								
farms, 2002	502	204	175	113	97	85	280	121
1997	710	256	176	106	107	111	328	102
acres treated, 2002	28,642	78,255	13,249	9,348	32,137	30,433	15,208	4,708
1997	21,323	83,343	12,327	4,994	26,248	33,390	11,278	4,175
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured								
farms, 2002	365	186	148	96	91	64	203	91
1997	601	219	147	76	98	98	284	87
acres treated, 2002	14,524	75,812	11,743	7,438	31,872	29,511	10,740	2,655
1997	12,715	79,427	8,940	3,876	25,693	32,766	9,107	2,666
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized								
farms, 2002	351	45	74	59	18	36	151	52
1997	322	98	76	58	11	20	90	21
acres treated, 2002	14,118	2,443	1,506	1,910	265	922	4,468	2,053
1997	8,608	3,916	3,387	1,118	556	624	2,171	1,509
Manure								
farms, 2002	110	36	112	58	18	9	98	55
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2002	3,753	2,435	2,232	1,206	753	287	2,486	2,940
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chemicals used to control- Insects ²								
farms, 2002	99	159	38	8	60	59	9	16
1997	108	181	37	9	67	65	31	3
acres treated, 2002	2,391	58,147	3,516	450	19,602	22,943	720	94
1997	1,423	63,104	839	74	16,842	16,093	471	(D)
Weeds, grass, or brush								
farms, 2002	200	166	81	67	81	65	113	48
1997	237	170	32	33	78	77	132	35
acres treated, 2002	6,768	63,561	7,405	5,411	28,534	32,147	4,528	1,347
1997	5,489	70,055	4,074	2,820	22,339	26,453	3,223	2,224
Nematodes								
farms, 2002	3	99	12	-	38	42	-	-
1997	9	150	1	2	45	60	1	-
acres treated, 2002	(D)	27,063	217	-	6,645	6,864	-	-
1997	159	38,806	(D)	(D)	4,308	9,298	(D)	-
Diseases in crops and orchards								
farms, 2002	22	70	8	1	34	34	10	1
1997	103	121	17	5	55	46	21	12
acres treated, 2002	504	17,748	217	(D)	6,811	4,892	20	(D)
1997	441	32,538	173	49	7,190	5,773	57	535
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate								
farms, 2002	17	77	16	3	16	21	-	-
1997	32	124	-	1	21	26	10	-
acres on which used, 2002	(D)	25,298	427	205	2,988	4,383	-	-
1997	154	37,818	-	(D)	2,061	4,777	50	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 39. Fertilizers and Chemicals Applied: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[Data are based on a sample of farms. For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Commercial fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners ¹								
farms, 2002	1,210	108	82	471	20	161	125	110
1997	1,507	131	114	510	24	151	164	102
acres treated, 2002	42,295	33,532	2,440	31,828	242	46,691	46,485	23,184
1997	38,484	35,234	2,321	31,010	311	43,295	47,903	20,474
Cropland fertilized, except cropland pastured								
farms, 2002	1,079	104	56	351	17	129	114	90
1997	1,450	122	72	443	20	147	157	93
acres treated, 2002	23,637	32,227	1,487	17,114	206	45,638	45,931	22,765
1997	23,566	34,285	1,439	19,603	(D)	43,003	44,544	20,303
Pastureland and rangeland fertilized								
farms, 2002	546	21	42	327	3	45	26	26
1997	448	19	57	231	5	19	32	16
acres treated, 2002	18,658	1,305	953	14,714	36	1,053	554	419
1997	14,918	949	882	11,407	(D)	292	3,359	171
Manure								
farms, 2002	148	26	19	134	6	25	36	33
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
acres treated, 2002	4,773	2,635	951	4,573	70	979	2,742	489
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
Chemicals used to control- Insects ²								
farms, 2002	300	69	7	52	13	64	107	67
1997	289	61	10	89	13	75	136	48
acres treated, 2002	3,978	11,819	70	4,453	135	21,099	37,191	9,827
1997	3,960	8,305	38	5,116	41	18,662	35,501	3,461
Weeds, grass, or brush								
farms, 2002	471	97	21	223	14	110	119	71
1997	383	94	42	257	12	99	150	56
acres treated, 2002	12,350	31,084	747	5,796	227	33,927	46,119	20,350
1997	7,466	26,344	2,199	9,276	100	40,468	47,292	19,065
Nematodes								
farms, 2002	43	8	-	3	2	5	48	2
1997	70	15	1	9	1	8	107	2
acres treated, 2002	1,216	194	-	256	(D)	(D)	17,582	(D)
1997	713	1,991	(D)	255	(D)	(D)	15,726	(D)
Diseases in crops and orchards								
farms, 2002	156	8	7	10	7	5	56	17
1997	334	32	8	37	4	24	127	17
acres treated, 2002	691	1,656	70	27	56	30	13,337	1,036
1997	1,760	3,225	27	248	4	2,780	17,858	(D)
Chemicals used to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate								
farms, 2002	11	3	-	-	2	2	31	9
1997	87	8	5	9	1	8	31	-
acres on which used, 2002	450	229	-	-	(D)	(D)	10,613	906
1997	1,125	359	24	92	(D)	(D)	8,213	-

¹ Data for 1997 exclude lime.

² Data for 1997 include treatment of crops, including hay, but not other land.

Table 40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
F FARMS							
Land in farms	farms, 2002	47,606	318	919	202	456	460
	1997	49,366	288	912	206	398	499
	acres, 2002	8,624,829	91,056	177,445	32,937	91,095	99,863
	1997	8,753,625	93,364	184,557	35,619	84,292	101,617
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	33,791	212	536	168	263	303
	1997	36,326	217	575	158	244	311
	acres, 2002	2,623,776	70,096	36,012	5,802	22,949	15,518
	1997	2,600,860	71,323	39,487	5,818	22,553	14,357
T TURE							
Full owners	farms, 2002	31,814	194	683	147	334	313
	1997	31,995	144	671	151	268	345
	acres, 2002	3,800,477	21,775	113,673	19,865	49,849	53,476
	1997	3,726,583	10,436	105,461	(D)	41,989	38,657
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	20,425	104	392	115	153	183
	1997	21,330	86	392	111	131	189
	acres, 2002	746,320	8,420	18,255	2,518	5,413	7,110
	1997	673,465	4,010	18,222	(D)	5,061	6,255
Part owners	farms, 2002	13,138	105	188	47	103	119
	1997	13,847	107	197	51	114	132
	acres, 2002	4,316,919	65,341	55,275	11,954	38,542	42,468
	1997	4,400,434	66,011	73,167	16,766	40,545	41,995
Owned land in farms	acres, 2002	1,966,391	16,498	26,860	7,047	20,466	19,684
	1997	2,045,618	23,983	36,840	6,170	22,691	21,615
Rented land in farms	acres, 2002	2,350,528	48,843	29,415	4,907	18,076	22,784
	1997	2,354,816	42,028	36,327	10,596	17,854	20,380
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	11,456	101	119	45	93	100
	1997	12,362	102	155	43	102	109
	acres, 2002	1,625,662	58,436	14,145	2,784	16,248	7,442
	1997	1,636,617	51,711	19,720	3,325	16,805	7,489
Tenants	farms, 2002	2,654	19	48	8	19	28
	1997	3,524	37	44	4	16	22
	acres, 2002	507,433	3,940	8,497	1,118	2,704	3,919
	1997	626,608	16,917	5,929	(D)	1,758	3,182
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	1,910	7	25	8	17	20
	1997	2,634	29	28	4	11	13
	acres, 2002	251,794	3,240	3,612	500	1,288	966
	1997	290,778	15,602	1,545	(D)	687	613
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS							
Total operators	number	69,577	447	1,371	303	633	657
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator		29,651	222	545	118	298	291
2 operators		15,166	75	317	70	139	147
3 operators		2,052	13	45	11	19	17
4 operators		511	4	9	3	-	4
5 or more operators		226	4	3	-	-	1
Total women operators	number	19,490	98	479	91	171	182
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator		16,883	80	393	77	151	165
2 operators		1,088	9	37	7	10	4
3 operators		120	-	4	-	-	3
4 operators		14	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		3	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Sex of operator:							
Male	farms, 2002	40,825	278	692	177	382	405
	1997	43,591	280	744	185	346	452
	acres, 2002	7,900,068	89,244	139,945	30,625	77,163	90,395
	1997	8,094,040	89,970	158,972	34,247	75,778	96,027
Female	farms, 2002	6,781	40	227	25	74	55
	1997	5,775	28	168	21	52	47
	acres, 2002	724,761	1,812	37,500	2,312	13,932	9,468
	1997	659,585	3,394	25,585	1,372	8,514	5,590
Primary occupation:							
Farming	2002	25,500	210	461	99	240	233
	1997	20,479	178	387	52	163	172
Other	2002	22,106	108	458	103	216	227
	1997	28,887	110	525	154	235	327
Place of residence ¹ :							
On farm operated	2002	39,014	239	764	162	366	368
	1997	36,063	193	724	152	294	381
Not on farm operated	2002	8,592	79	155	40	90	92
	1997	9,413	60	138	34	72	85
Days worked off farm ¹ :							
None	2002	21,530	164	476	91	225	234
	1997	17,351	142	344	69	163	162
Any	2002	26,076	154	443	111	231	226
	1997	29,047	108	511	124	217	310
1 to 49 days	2002	2,558	23	40	7	11	21
	1997	2,336	10	49	9	23	16
50 to 99 days	2002	1,487	20	39	3	11	11
	1997	1,318	5	22	1	16	24
100 to 199 days	2002	3,284	24	60	5	28	19
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 days or more	2002	18,747	87	304	96	181	175
	1997	20,961	76	349	98	158	228

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
F FARMS							
Land in farms	farms, 2002 1997	2 1	1,691 1,816	124 153	1,289 1,454	417 423	610 628
	acres, 2002 1997	(D) (D)	306,048 294,851	52,335 61,456	199,244 207,276	94,343 88,475	97,091 99,693
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	- 1	1,183 1,211	100 111	974 1,109	336 354	442 482
	acres, 2002 1997	- (D)	87,417 82,722	7,103 9,212	52,107 49,292	13,176 12,914	23,458 21,486
T TURE							
Full owners	farms, 2002 1997	2 1	1,111 1,208	73 97	839 964	286 293	407 418
	acres, 2002 1997	(D) (D)	127,413 128,876	17,764 29,393	89,390 102,058	54,601 52,653	42,190 43,180
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	- 1	712 724	59 66	580 686	218 241	259 293
	acres, 2002 1997	- (D)	30,345 29,371	1,938 3,527	19,123 20,678	6,922 7,125	7,171 7,329
Part owners	farms, 2002 1997	- -	473 473	46 45	387 410	115 105	173 189
	acres, 2002 1997	- -	151,775 142,954	32,531 28,147	101,719 92,028	38,294 33,316	50,642 50,025
Owned land in farms	acres, 2002 1997	- -	69,579 67,791	16,068 14,081	50,770 44,330	23,757 19,719	26,499 25,305
Rented land in farms	acres, 2002 1997	- -	82,197 75,163	16,463 14,066	50,949 47,698	14,537 13,597	24,143 24,720
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	- -	404 398	38 41	347 363	106 96	158 172
	acres, 2002 1997	- -	49,233 46,218	4,995 5,270	30,316 25,577	6,093 5,398	15,060 12,281
Tenants	farms, 2002 1997	- -	107 135	5 11	63 80	16 25	30 21
	acres, 2002 1997	- -	26,860 23,021	2,040 3,916	8,135 13,190	1,448 2,506	4,259 6,488
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	- -	67 89	3 4	47 60	12 17	25 17
	acres, 2002 1997	- -	7,839 7,133	170 415	2,668 3,037	161 391	1,227 1,876
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS							
Total operators	number	(D)	2,585	220	1,829	606	902
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator		2	1,000	62	820	272	363
2 operators		-	546	52	422	120	215
3 operators		-	102	7	42	14	21
4 operators		-	37	1	1	6	10
5 or more operators		-	6	2	4	5	1
Total women operators	number	-	683	54	489	143	243
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator		-	590	47	412	122	217
2 operators		-	39	2	33	6	13
3 operators		-	5	1	1	3	2
4 operators		-	-	-	2	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Sex of operator:							
Male	farms, 2002 1997	2 1	1,517 1,631	114 131	1,144 1,308	377 384	519 559
	acres, 2002 1997	(D) (D)	293,047 271,030	48,471 54,294	181,218 192,689	88,748 80,610	90,623 91,390
Female	farms, 2002 1997	- -	174 185	10 22	145 146	40 39	91 69
	acres, 2002 1997	- -	13,001 23,821	3,864 7,162	18,026 14,587	5,595 7,865	6,468 8,303
Primary occupation:							
Farming	2002 1997	- 1	970 804	72 74	660 533	238 179	290 258
Other	2002 1997	2 -	721 1,012	52 79	629 921	179 244	320 370
Place of residence ¹ :							
On farm operated	2002 1997	- 1	1,463 1,409	108 117	1,084 1,113	352 319	510 513
Not on farm operated	2002 1997	2 -	228 283	16 29	205 237	65 71	100 77
Days worked off farm ¹ :							
None	2002 1997	2 1	736 631	68 57	626 492	180 150	246 219
Any	2002 1997	- -	955 1,074	56 82	663 879	237 250	364 378
1 to 49 days	2002 1997	- -	83 72	6 6	51 60	25 13	35 25
50 to 99 days	2002 1997	- -	48 47	6 8	43 38	15 4	14 5
100 to 199 days	2002 1997	- (NA)	132 (NA)	12 (NA)	86 (NA)	26 (NA)	44 (NA)
200 days or more	2002 1997	- -	692 811	32 56	483 647	171 200	260 292

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
F FARMS							
Land in farms	farms, 2002 1997	94 95	389 436	664 727	237 214	953 1,115	88 71
	acres, 2002 1997	9,156 8,686	81,150 80,648	138,716 147,776	59,229 58,505	121,910 121,894	28,676 (D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	70 69	277 318	474 517	161 167	725 840	133,719 141,155
	acres, 2002 1997	787 676	21,638 18,518	31,586 30,425	34,705 34,180	29,213 27,336	16,831 (D)
T TURE							
Full owners	farms, 2002 1997	64 67	243 295	450 493	167 132	592 692	64 37
	acres, 2002 1997	5,021 (D)	42,027 46,936	67,614 75,368	19,505 18,026	50,033 54,283	6,249 4,482
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	47 46	157 195	284 302	103 95	418 475	77,058 226
	acres, 2002 1997	389 356	8,173 7,677	11,527 10,573	5,077 4,146	9,733 9,494	408 462
Part owners	farms, 2002 1997	25 26	128 129	192 194	57 68	331 366	18 27
	acres, 2002 1997	3,930 2,809	37,402 32,161	67,883 67,775	29,825 36,852	68,028 62,722	16,232 21,802
Owned land in farms	acres, 2002 1997	2,079 1,043	21,471 17,344	39,681 37,638	10,753 11,736	30,184 27,938	9,179 13,378
Rented land in farms	acres, 2002 1997	1,851 1,766	15,931 14,817	28,202 30,137	19,072 25,116	37,844 34,784	7,053 8,424
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	18 22	111 116	175 177	45 62	285 321	161 23
	acres, 2002 1997	389 (D)	13,013 10,304	19,045 18,749	19,971 27,276	18,338 16,896	10,790 15,093
Tenants	farms, 2002 1997	5 2	18 12	22 40	13 14	30 57	6 7
	acres, 2002 1997	205 (D)	1,721 1,551	3,219 4,633	9,899 3,627	3,849 4,889	6,195 (D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	5 1	9 7	15 38	13 10	22 44	6 7
	acres, 2002 1997	9 (D)	452 537	1,014 1,103	9,657 2,758	1,142 946	5,633 (D)
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS							
Total operators	number	118	553	918	373	1,329	137
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator		70	245	450	127	636	49
2 operators		24	130	184	90	272	32
3 operators		-	10	26	15	36	4
4 operators		-	2	1	4	6	3
5 or more operators		-	2	3	1	3	4
Total women operators	number	28	157	218	121	320	39
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator		26	145	185	104	289	31
2 operators		1	6	12	7	14	4
3 operators		-	-	3	1	1	-
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Sex of operator:							
Male	farms, 2002 1997	80 86	340 374	596 662	196 193	862 1,042	84 66
	acres, 2002 1997	7,986 8,134	73,410 69,707	128,973 138,148	52,971 54,048	110,687 113,630	(D) 28,170
Female	farms, 2002 1997	14 9	49 62	68 65	41 21	91 73	4 5
	acres, 2002 1997	1,170 552	7,740 10,941	9,743 9,628	6,258 4,457	11,223 8,264	(D) (D)
Primary occupation:							
Farming	2002 1997	45 19	211 186	367 307	142 86	534 355	54 31
Other	2002 1997	49 76	178 250	297 420	95 128	419 760	34 40
Place of residence ¹ :							
On farm operated	2002 1997	78 67	303 303	548 528	199 166	793 820	79 54
Not on farm operated	2002 1997	16 13	86 90	116 145	38 31	160 196	9 7
Days worked off farm ¹ :							
None	2002 1997	46 24	177 163	335 285	107 78	418 314	48 25
Any	2002 1997	48 64	212 244	329 392	130 126	535 736	40 38
1 to 49 days	2002 1997	1 4	18 19	40 22	27 13	39 38	4 6
50 to 99 days	2002 1997	4 -	15 11	11 18	5 8	30 19	3 -
100 to 199 days	2002 1997	6 (NA)	24 (NA)	30 (NA)	13 (NA)	49 (NA)	2 -
200 days or more	2002 1997	37 57	155 175	248 311	85 85	417 595	31 29

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
F FARMS							
Land in farms	farms, 2002 1997	214 215	472 409	228 208	669 638	283 295	117 139
	acres, 2002 1997	23,312 23,315	74,279 76,371	48,398 47,369	125,121 122,229	62,638 64,472	11,761 10,936
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	113 131	279 270	171 165	460 440	219 220	74 96
	acres, 2002 1997	6,480 6,826	25,231 28,671	9,418 7,560	49,173 45,916	13,567 13,363	1,584 1,640
T TURE							
Full owners	farms, 2002 1997	156 145	340 281	148 142	467 441	199 202	88 95
	acres, 2002 1997	11,831 8,934	29,643 30,119	22,945 23,380	49,972 49,033	34,520 33,326	(D) 5,909
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	70 69	190 162	96 99	293 273	138 136	51 66
	acres, 2002 1997	1,071 961	9,065 9,928	3,286 2,617	14,477 14,016	5,458 5,098	606 797
Part owners	farms, 2002 1997	41 53	102 94	73 62	159 148	74 83	27 37
	acres, 2002 1997	9,207 10,324	37,910 35,818	22,993 23,184	62,003 62,886	26,170 28,219	5,691 4,638
Owned land in farms	acres, 2002 1997	3,717 4,208	14,983 13,830	9,016 12,069	29,125 28,393	16,437 16,666	1,615 2,144
Rented land in farms	acres, 2002 1997	5,490 6,116	22,927 21,988	13,977 11,115	32,878 34,493	9,733 11,553	2,144 2,494
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	35 49	78 87	69 62	136 133	71 75	23 26
	acres, 2002 1997	3,705 4,514	13,733 14,295	5,398 4,730	28,387 26,497	7,408 7,792	978 829
Tenants	farms, 2002 1997	17 17	30 34	7 4	43 49	10 10	2 7
	acres, 2002 1997	2,274 4,057	6,726 10,434	2,460 805	13,146 10,310	1,948 2,927	(D) 389
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	8 13	11 21	6 4	31 34	10 9	- 4
	acres, 2002 1997	1,704 1,351	2,433 4,448	734 213	6,309 5,403	701 473	- 14
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS							
Total operators	number	325	719	336	1,033	420	176
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator		133	279	138	375	162	66
2 operators		67	149	76	248	108	43
3 operators		6	36	12	33	10	8
4 operators		4	6	-	6	3	-
5 or more operators		4	2	2	7	-	2
Total women operators	number	105	253	79	350	119	47
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator		88	207	69	295	102	47
2 operators		7	17	5	23	7	-
3 operators		1	4	-	3	1	1
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Sex of operator:							
Male	farms, 2002 1997	175 186	360 344	206 186	549 563	252 273	106 118
	acres, 2002 1997	20,568 21,797	67,709 68,494	45,439 42,652	116,012 112,165	57,356 60,027	10,557 9,914
Female	farms, 2002 1997	39 29	112 65	22 22	120 75	31 22	11 21
	acres, 2002 1997	2,744 1,518	6,570 7,877	2,959 4,717	9,109 10,064	5,282 4,445	1,204 1,022
Primary occupation:							
Farming	2002 1997	91 63	250 183	113 85	329 268	165 116	57 39
Other	2002 1997	123 152	222 226	115 123	340 370	118 179	60 100
Place of residence ¹ :							
On farm operated	2002 1997	171 158	396 331	175 156	576 474	256 234	110 104
Not on farm operated	2002 1997	43 38	76 56	53 42	93 114	27 40	7 21
Days worked off farm ¹ :							
None	2002 1997	92 67	205 133	89 64	259 221	144 139	50 49
Any	2002 1997	122 141	267 254	139 131	410 386	139 196	67 87
1 to 49 days	2002 1997	11 10	30 25	15 13	45 25	10 15	4 8
50 to 99 days	2002 1997	4 10	9 17	5 5	33 19	6 10	4 4
100 to 199 days	2002 1997	10 (NA)	38 (NA)	19 (NA)	41 (NA)	16 (NA)	9 (NA)
200 days or more	2002 1997	97 102	190 165	100 94	291 278	107 135	50 59

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
F FARMS							
Land in farms	farms, 2002 1997	127 130	151 167	1,344 1,244	829 872	328 320	1,012 1,072
	acres, 2002 1997	58,266 61,708	9,946 15,098	238,135 256,410	135,311 130,500	60,459 66,875	172,539 171,755
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	75 102	68 75	659 699	657 706	220 235	793 827
	acres, 2002 1997	33,764 38,818	2,012 2,328	71,395 72,437	30,688 29,265	13,426 14,081	47,997 45,699
T TENURE							
Full owners	farms, 2002 1997	77 59	119 138	1,003 875	560 587	214 202	575 646
	acres, 2002 1997	15,071 9,440	7,694 11,773	115,654 100,712	64,267 62,692	31,868 39,501	66,484 69,669
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	32 34	57 62	435 448	420 455	124 136	420 452
	acres, 2002 1997	3,702 2,217	1,113 1,395	24,710 18,912	11,492 10,479	4,324 5,769	11,658 11,203
Part owners	farms, 2002 1997	41 57	22 19	243 265	243 254	98 100	377 361
	acres, 2002 1997	38,459 46,774	2,120 2,150	104,165 130,526	66,797 62,127	25,295 25,146	96,244 95,354
Owned land in farms	acres, 2002 1997	16,835 18,913	1,223 1,557	38,024 51,349	32,763 30,764	12,586 11,611	52,950 50,006
Rented land in farms	acres, 2002 1997	21,624 27,861	897 593	66,141 79,177	34,034 31,363	12,709 13,535	43,294 45,348
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	38 56	5 7	175 203	216 227	80 87	164 328
	acres, 2002 1997	27,268 32,915	864 (D)	40,516 44,953	17,394 17,178	7,422 7,785	33,827 32,349
Tenants	farms, 2002 1997	9 14	10 10	98 104	26 31	16 18	60 65
	acres, 2002 1997	4,736 5,494	132 1,175	18,316 25,172	4,247 5,681	3,296 2,228	9,811 6,732
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	5 12	6 6	49 48	21 24	16 12	39 47
	acres, 2002 1997	2,794 3,686	35 (D)	6,169 8,572	1,802 1,608	1,680 527	2,512 2,147
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS							
Total operators	number	168	254	2,104	1,174	459	1,441
Farms by number of operators:							
1 operator		89	70	715	547	224	650
2 operators		36	68	535	241	90	314
3 operators		1	6	75	33	9	34
4 operators		1	6	11	4	1	10
5 or more operators		-	1	8	4	4	2
Total women operators	number	45	115	834	257	129	342
Farms by number of women operators:							
1 operator		43	80	715	243	107	306
2 operators		1	16	58	7	11	15
3 operators		-	1	1	-	-	2
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS							
Sex of operator:							
Male	farms, 2002 1997	112 116	101 128	938 928	758 791	266 274	911 975
	acres, 2002 1997	56,007 (D)	7,932 13,443	202,947 228,121	128,580 122,167	45,485 57,421	160,938 160,786
Female	farms, 2002 1997	15 14	50 39	406 316	71 81	62 46	101 97
	acres, 2002 1997	2,259 (D)	2,014 1,655	35,188 28,289	6,731 8,333	14,974 9,454	11,601 10,969
Primary occupation:							
Farming	2002 1997	70 74	62 67	721 562	504 361	139 126	578 462
Other	2002 1997	57 56	89 100	623 682	325 511	189 194	434 610
Place of residence ¹ :							
On farm operated	2002 1997	102 90	115 102	1,152 1,022	685 614	285 244	870 805
Not on farm operated	2002 1997	25 30	36 46	192 165	144 187	43 56	142 164
Days worked off farm ¹ :							
None	2002 1997	55 54	67 56	596 476	420 314	143 109	463 365
Any	2002 1997	72 69	84 99	748 702	409 509	185 201	549 633
1 to 49 days	2002 1997	9 9	9 5	76 72	33 58	20 21	44 58
50 to 99 days	2002 1997	5 -	3 5	41 35	26 25	8 4	42 15
100 to 199 days	2002 1997	9 (NA)	10 (NA)	142 (NA)	50 (NA)	25 (NA)	71 (NA)
200 days or more	2002 1997	49 48	62 67	489 460	300 353	132 142	406 451

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
F FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 2002	407	153	315	939	214	113	905
	1997	421	136	294	1,033	235	149	1,046
acres, 2002		68,329	25,699	52,335	150,609	32,590	42,434	221,684
	1997	75,239	24,697	52,111	147,341	35,110	59,044	236,249
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	279	93	177	740	147	81	684
	1997	324	92	183	784	171	118	872
acres, 2002		9,866	17,212	15,532	25,765	8,116	20,816	34,281
	1997	10,293	16,370	16,102	24,171	7,865	29,361	38,815
T TENURE								
Full owners	farms, 2002	288	96	227	597	150	61	541
	1997	275	82	193	694	160	68	542
acres, 2002		38,972	7,860	27,508	60,800	15,095	10,109	83,000
	1997	37,034	4,899	26,868	62,748	18,222	18,320	81,909
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	187	44	117	436	92	36	353
	1997	208	43	100	484	109	42	400
acres, 2002		4,946	1,941	4,341	9,490	2,969	(D)	10,295
	1997	4,441	848	3,670	9,825	3,707	5,775	10,434
Part owners	farms, 2002	98	46	73	310	54	44	316
	1997	109	47	87	282	57	57	396
acres, 2002		27,090	14,729	18,342	84,812	16,102	30,145	132,357
	1997	32,760	17,943	22,353	74,880	13,840	35,178	138,952
Owned land in farms	acres, 2002	11,846	4,911	7,592	38,426	9,239	10,629	61,205
	1997	16,753	7,899	9,940	35,842	7,459	12,706	71,444
Rented land in farms	acres, 2002	15,244	9,818	10,750	46,376	6,863	19,516	71,062
	1997	16,007	10,044	12,413	39,038	6,381	22,472	67,508
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	77	38	51	277	48	41	288
	1997	94	44	75	253	51	52	371
acres, 2002		4,500	12,208	9,907	15,440	4,740	15,791	22,521
	1997	5,043	13,720	11,345	13,511	3,520	19,243	25,540
Tenants	farms, 2002	21	11	15	32	10	8	48
	1997	37	7	14	57	18	24	108
acres, 2002		2,267	3,110	6,485	4,997	1,393	2,180	6,327
	1997	5,445	1,855	2,890	9,713	3,048	5,546	15,388
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	15	11	9	27	7	4	43
	1997	22	5	8	47	11	24	35
acres, 2002		420	3,063	1,284	835	407	(D)	1,465
	1997	809	1,802	1,087	835	638	4,343	2,841
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators	number	566	221	479	1,399	326	163	1,242
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator		285	94	189	571	126	80	627
2 operators		99	50	98	304	72	25	229
3 operators		19	9	18	45	12	5	44
4 operators		-	-	10	16	3	-	2
5 or more operators		4	-	-	3	1	3	5
								7
Total women operators	number	137	82	159	357	94	27	252
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator		123	74	104	297	76	21	230
2 operators		7	4	26	27	9	3	11
3 operators		-	-	1	2	-	-	2
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male	farms, 2002	369	120	243	859	175	111	812
	1997	394	112	243	956	203	146	963
acres, 2002		64,691	25,171	47,700	140,147	29,285	(D)	200,709
	1997	70,423	23,764	47,086	140,639	29,720	58,135	221,194
Female	farms, 2002	38	33	72	80	39	2	93
	1997	27	24	51	77	32	3	83
acres, 2002		3,638	528	4,635	10,462	3,305	(D)	20,975
	1997	4,816	933	5,025	6,702	5,390	909	15,055
Primary occupation:								
Farming	2002	214	64	154	486	96	72	533
	1997	160	59	112	359	106	88	527
Other	2002	193	89	161	453	118	41	372
	1997	261	77	182	674	129	61	519
Place of residence ¹ :								
On farm operated	2002	329	128	270	786	192	87	719
	1997	295	105	248	765	176	84	699
Not on farm operated	2002	78	25	45	153	22	26	186
	1997	100	20	31	187	35	36	260
Days worked off farm ¹ :								
None	2002	167	52	145	356	109	65	423
	1997	125	56	109	283	76	55	431
Any	2002	240	101	170	583	105	48	482
	1997	272	72	175	695	137	69	529
1 to 49 days	2002	22	10	17	54	11	1	62
	1997	12	8	15	62	16	6	48
50 to 99 days	2002	5	7	7	24	3	1	37
	1997	7	2	6	37	10	4	33
100 to 199 days	2002	27	9	13	70	15	4	67
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 days or more	2002	186	75	133	435	76	42	316
	1997	216	49	124	501	83	47	373

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
F FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 2002	185	305	293	204	64	154	169
	1997	196	362	344	214	74	147	135
	acres, 2002	28,135	53,064	96,036	86,521	8,962	58,876	61,370
	1997	28,937	56,667	99,931	89,890	10,002	54,578	60,083
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	102	204	198	140	47	109	120
	1997	134	242	235	172	51	124	95
	acres, 2002	11,479	9,671	9,520	49,373	5,258	30,454	33,563
	1997	11,457	9,740	10,081	55,902	4,944	33,202	34,978
T TENURE								
Full owners	farms, 2002	115	206	197	96	41	83	116
	1997	119	241	230	95	51	74	73
	acres, 2002	14,750	25,703	43,587	21,076	2,679	22,417	19,618
	1997	14,049	30,451	56,336	13,994	(D)	15,110	22,771
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	58	120	123	45	30	46	41
	1997	70	140	150	58	32	54	58
	acres, 2002	2,497	3,254	3,504	5,869	(D)	2,250	4,910
	1997	2,466	3,116	4,852	4,059	(D)	2,395	7,476
Part owners	farms, 2002	51	88	85	78	18	56	49
	1997	54	101	87	77	17	64	49
	acres, 2002	9,132	26,239	51,517	55,652	4,583	24,152	34,940
	1997	13,504	24,373	39,209	56,099	4,938	32,733	44,430
Owned land in farms	acres, 2002	3,254	13,684	21,460	28,197	1,794	11,087	14,504
	1997	5,730	12,395	17,228	22,314	2,200	11,923	20,377
Rented land in farms	acres, 2002	5,878	12,555	30,057	27,455	2,789	13,065	20,436
	1997	7,774	11,978	21,981	33,785	2,738	20,810	24,053
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	35	75	70	71	12	51	42
	1997	47	92	68	74	15	63	46
	acres, 2002	5,525	5,987	5,822	34,448	3,410	16,221	23,199
	1997	7,969	5,985	4,611	37,121	3,228	24,795	30,315
Tenants	farms, 2002	19	11	11	30	5	15	4
	1997	23	20	27	42	6	9	7
	acres, 2002	4,253	1,122	932	9,793	1,700	12,307	3,659
	1997	1,384	1,843	4,386	19,797	(D)	6,735	1,518
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	9	9	5	24	5	12	4
	1997	17	10	17	40	4	7	12
	acres, 2002	3,457	430	194	9,056	(D)	11,983	2,888
	1997	1,022	639	618	14,722	(D)	6,012	4,043
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators	number	261	418	425	291	98	200	262
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator		118	201	182	141	36	114	94
2 operators		60	95	97	51	25	36	65
3 operators		5	9	11	6	1	2	6
4 operators		2	-	2	4	1	2	1
5 or more operators		-	-	1	2	1	-	3
Total women operators	number	88	110	124	65	34	46	74
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator		72	96	113	52	27	36	71
2 operators		8	7	3	2	1	5	-
3 operators		-	-	-	3	-	-	1
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	1	-	1	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male	farms, 2002	144	270	250	171	50	133	141
	1997	170	333	308	200	59	137	128
	acres, 2002	25,113	49,772	84,352	75,413	7,750	56,944	28,789
	1997	28,230	53,432	86,441	87,565	9,688	52,232	55,835
Female	farms, 2002	41	35	43	33	14	21	28
	1997	26	29	36	14	15	10	22
	acres, 2002	3,022	3,292	11,684	11,108	1,212	1,932	3,099
	1997	707	3,235	13,490	2,325	314	2,346	2,836
							3,436	4,248
Primary occupation:								
Farming	2002	94	150	160	133	32	81	90
	1997	62	132	176	132	30	75	62
Other	2002	91	155	133	71	32	73	79
	1997	134	230	168	82	44	72	101
Place of residence ¹ :								
On farm operated	2002	127	226	239	173	50	122	132
	1997	132	253	246	147	53	105	133
Not on farm operated	2002	58	79	54	31	14	32	37
	1997	55	73	76	42	14	30	25
Days worked off farm ¹ :								
None	2002	93	137	136	105	36	81	72
	1997	77	140	128	115	28	63	61
Any	2002	92	168	157	99	28	73	97
	1997	119	200	197	85	42	79	91
1 to 49 days	2002	17	9	22	10	2	3	10
	1997	7	13	25	8	5	12	4
50 to 99 days	2002	10	9	8	11	-	4	15
	1997	5	8	20	4	2	1	4
100 to 199 days	2002	5	11	33	7	-	16	14
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 days or more	2002	60	139	94	71	26	50	56
	1997	93	144	111	63	30	55	71

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
F FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 2002 1997	61 78	1,103 1,277	1,516 1,339	474 467	375 402	531 511	47 71
	acres, 2002 1997	12,453 17,337	128,042 132,928	164,753 196,012	87,275 84,063	91,549 88,669	102,874 105,218	(D) 8,688
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	45 65	921 1,083	845 774	343 351	266 286	355 351	464 525
	acres, 2002 1997	9,102 12,798	24,906 21,797	64,491 71,093	24,253 23,856	20,101 13,415	29,095 31,649	4,273 5,103
T TENCURE								
Full owners	farms, 2002 1997	32 29	807 880	1,200 974	322 324	240 269	347 340	351 401
	acres, 2002 1997	1,737 1,856	78,181 81,239	80,115 69,500	47,720 44,104	46,039 48,356	41,403 45,241	(D) (D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	20 16	657 718	627 512	217 221	148 160	211 206	15 25
	acres, 2002 1997	640 873	13,417 12,189	21,490 19,403	8,923 8,617	6,699 4,452	8,467 9,176	7,496 (D)
Part owners	farms, 2002 1997	23 45	257 303	217 242	130 116	116 118	158 143	18 25
	acres, 2002 1997	9,971 14,565	48,022 46,334	58,573 83,982	37,418 36,274	43,237 36,298	52,698 54,092	4,584 5,353
Owned land in farms	acres, 2002 1997	3,438 6,810	20,597 24,807	16,081 24,208	16,785 17,894	23,509 21,185	26,258 21,772	1,168 2,024
Rented land in farms	acres, 2002 1997	6,533 7,755	27,425 21,527	42,492 59,774	20,633 18,380	19,728 15,113	26,440 32,320	3,426 3,329
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	19 45	229 278	171 185	110 108	107 113	125 128	181 217
	acres, 2002 1997	7,717 11,011	11,063 8,198	26,749 29,908	14,748 13,945	12,715 8,296	17,138 20,017	3,738 3,626
Tenants	farms, 2002 1997	6 4	39 94	99 123	22 27	19 15	26 28	2 6
	acres, 2002 1997	745 916	1,839 5,355	26,065 42,530	2,137 3,685	2,273 1,015	8,773 5,885	(D) (D)
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	6 4	35 87	47 77	16 22	11 13	19 17	2 2
	acres, 2002 1997	745 914	426 1,410	16,252 21,782	582 1,294	687 667	3,490 2,456	(D) (D)
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators	number	82	1,581	2,465	678	523	734	69
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator		40	698	756	300	256	346	26
2 operators		21	347	624	152	101	168	20
3 operators		-	48	100	16	13	16	1
4 operators		-	7	25	5	3	1	7
5 or more operators		-	3	11	1	2	-	2
Total women operators	number	22	430	991	177	136	198	25
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator		22	378	818	151	124	172	21
2 operators		-	23	67	13	6	13	2
3 operators		-	2	9	-	-	-	-
4 operators		-	-	3	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male	farms, 2002 1997	50 71	981 1,122	1,079 1,040	409 387	327 355	470 456	36 65
	acres, 2002 1997	11,416 16,847	116,674 121,334	135,894 176,232	78,520 75,691	81,496 76,808	95,848 100,671	(D) 8,572
Female	farms, 2002 1997	11 7	122 155	437 299	65 80	48 47	61 55	11 6
	acres, 2002 1997	1,037 490	11,368 11,594	28,859 19,780	8,755 8,372	10,053 8,861	7,026 4,547	(D) 116
Primary occupation:								
Farming	2002 1997	33 43	526 512	684 465	264 194	214 164	295 225	17 24
Other	2002 1997	28 35	577 765	832 874	210 273	161 238	236 286	30 47
Place of residence ¹ :								
On farm operated	2002 1997	49 38	881 885	1,340 1,043	408 368	313 287	456 388	35 59
Not on farm operated	2002 1997	12 24	222 285	176 208	66 69	62 83	75 89	12 9
Days worked off farm ¹ :								
None	2002 1997	20 30	462 437	620 387	193 135	172 148	234 179	20 25
Any	2002 1997	41 38	641 761	896 905	281 303	203 223	297 301	27 39
1 to 49 days	2002 1997	4 3	38 65	92 73	33 33	27 11	28 28	5 4
50 to 99 days	2002 1997	2 6	20 28	52 39	17 22	11 8	23 12	1 3
100 to 199 days	2002 1997	9 9	73 73	120 120	34 34	24 24	35 35	4 4
200 days or more	2002 1997	26 24	510 544	632 636	197 208	(NA) 176	(NA) 199	(NA) 20

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange	
F FARMS									
Land in farms	farms, 2002	101	650	456	100	187	128	408	486
1997	78	637	438	76	164	133	368	527	
acres, 2002	21,216	99,670	84,691	19,303	52,459	40,141	71,442	104,879	
1997	19,045	100,664	78,446	17,139	57,355	38,927	73,573	107,696	
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	66	451	344	71	147	108	292	340
1997	64	486	287	63	154	118	273	352	
acres, 2002	14,055	23,132	17,251	12,157	39,035	30,890	18,926	33,938	
1997	14,325	21,157	14,189	10,766	47,573	30,113	16,561	32,550	
T TENURE									
Full owners	farms, 2002	61	416	282	58	65	59	274	334
1997	37	405	251	48	38	54	232	363	
acres, 2002	4,823	42,827	41,682	4,589	5,713	9,906	38,899	51,432	
1997	2,966	37,219	33,398	4,610	4,875	5,280	37,634	52,386	
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	32	267	191	29	41	41	172	219
1997	23	290	146	35	35	41	151	225	
acres, 2002	(D)	8,840	6,692	469	1,691	7,012	6,796	12,718	
1997	793	6,812	4,611	651	2,912	2,240	5,267	11,956	
Part owners	farms, 2002	29	178	144	39	67	55	115	127
1997	34	199	152	23	77	65	113	129	
acres, 2002	15,876	48,050	39,374	13,884	33,144	27,720	30,566	48,041	
1997	12,253	58,135	39,984	10,007	42,685	32,675	31,452	50,527	
Owned land in farms	acres, 2002	7,241	27,409	20,791	4,873	10,670	10,097	17,812	
1997	5,987	33,023	20,021	3,421	11,492	12,760	18,500	22,495	
Rented land in farms	acres, 2002	8,635	20,641	18,583	9,011	22,474	17,623	24,480	
1997	6,266	25,112	19,963	6,586	31,193	19,915	12,952	28,032	
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	29	155	125	39	62	53	103	107
1997	34	172	113	23	76	63	105	107	
acres, 2002	12,915	12,609	9,250	10,868	25,695	21,453	11,014	19,419	
1997	9,781	12,934	8,201	7,612	35,456	26,908	10,071	19,269	
Tenants	farms, 2002	11	56	30	3	55	14	19	25
1997	7	33	35	5	49	14	23	35	
acres, 2002	517	8,793	3,635	830	13,602	2,515	1,977	5,406	
1997	3,826	5,310	5,064	2,522	9,795	972	4,487	4,783	
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	5	29	28	3	44	14	17	14
1997	7	24	28	5	43	14	17	20	
acres, 2002	(D)	1,683	1,309	820	11,649	2,425	1,116	1,801	
1997	3,751	1,411	1,377	2,503	9,205	965	1,223	1,325	
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS									
Total operators	number	141	994	703	161	262	161	579	701
Farms by number of operators:									
1 operator		67	362	268	52	135	97	261	303
2 operators		30	253	151	39	41	30	127	161
3 operators		2	23	22	5	8	-	16	15
4 operators		2	9	13	4	1	1	4	5
5 or more operators		-	3	2	-	2	-	-	2
Total women operators	number	37	289	211	50	52	34	155	209
Farms by number of women operators:									
1 operator		33	250	166	38	46	28	147	190
2 operators		2	9	21	-	-	3	4	6
3 operators		-	7	1	4	2	-	-	1
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS									
Sex of operator:									
Male	farms, 2002	84	565	399	92	171	108	359	403
1997	74	561	361	70	151	122	327	456	
acres, 2002	20,352	92,016	75,243	18,965	52,269	38,479	63,299	93,657	
1997	18,241	91,594	67,973	16,967	55,321	38,122	66,723	99,418	
Female	farms, 2002	17	85	57	8	16	20	49	83
1997	4	76	77	6	13	11	41	71	
acres, 2002	864	7,654	9,448	338	190	1,662	8,143	11,222	
1997	804	9,070	10,473	172	2,034	805	6,850	8,278	
Primary occupation:									
Farming	2002	55	337	226	47	107	83	230	231
1997	41	222	163	27	109	80	154	213	
Other	2002	46	313	230	53	80	45	178	255
1997	37	415	275	49	55	53	214	314	
Place of residence ¹ :									
On farm operated	2002	80	501	348	92	97	99	339	405
1997	55	471	331	55	87	91	266	380	
Not on farm operated	2002	21	149	108	8	90	29	69	81
1997	15	121	77	11	61	30	69	108	
Days worked off farm ¹ :									
None	2002	43	261	196	47	92	74	184	209
1997	40	203	111	24	80	55	135	164	
Any	2002	58	389	260	53	95	54	224	277
1997	34	398	298	49	71	67	218	331	
1 to 49 days	2002	10	37	21	2	8	6	20	30
1997	3	30	38	3	10	16	21	18	
50 to 99 days	2002	4	25	18	3	11	10	11	21
100 to 199 days	2002	10	43	41	2	7	4	10	19
1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	1	11	6	22	37	
200 days or more	2002	34	284	180	47	65	32	171	189
1997	20	319	205	40	39	40	160	233	

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
F FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 2002	549	629	1,304	229	395	218	350
	1997	628	660	1,443	263	361	168	344
	acres, 2002	64,045	90,569	288,647	54,644	78,851	55,111	32,549
	1997	69,908	83,193	285,003	48,621	77,914	49,055	39,876
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	349	494	1,018	151	267	127	208
	1997	424	514	1,141	170	252	111	199
	acres, 2002	20,254	20,085	64,284	13,164	16,146	20,560	16,403
	1997	22,032	18,299	60,598	11,826	16,666	19,093	19,117
T TENURE								
Full owners	farms, 2002	378	422	812	152	295	146	259
	1997	407	417	850	190	243	96	235
	acres, 2002	27,372	52,608	116,882	32,077	53,384	32,932	15,591
	1997	28,632	46,030	111,050	30,445	42,607	20,278	14,346
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	214	304	552	89	176	67	143
	1997	243	300	603	110	151	49	118
	acres, 2002	7,100	7,403	19,503	5,743	7,386	7,376	5,332
	1997	7,327	7,372	16,017	5,135	5,607	3,743	4,524
Part owners	farms, 2002	153	182	446	67	87	58	82
	1997	179	219	485	64	99	55	83
	acres, 2002	33,985	38,847	165,000	20,994	24,901	21,124	15,075
	1997	36,993	35,528	160,132	16,867	33,350	26,251	21,337
Owned land in farms	acres, 2002	14,600	17,943	79,536	13,138	14,255	10,851	5,580
	1997	17,886	18,566	73,523	10,059	19,851	14,869	6,361
Rented land in farms	acres, 2002	19,385	17,904	85,464	7,856	10,646	10,273	9,495
	1997	19,107	16,962	86,609	6,808	13,499	11,382	14,976
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	122	171	421	52	82	54	61
	1997	152	203	454	53	93	50	67
	acres, 2002	11,890	11,960	42,922	6,390	8,504	12,480	9,999
	1997	12,849	10,688	41,054	6,126	10,514	13,011	11,984
Tenants	farms, 2002	18	25	46	10	13	14	9
	1997	42	24	108	9	19	17	26
	acres, 2002	2,688	2,114	6,765	1,573	566	1,055	1,883
	1997	4,283	1,635	13,821	1,309	1,957	2,526	4,193
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	13	19	45	10	9	6	4
	1997	29	11	84	7	8	12	14
	acres, 2002	1,264	722	1,859	1,031	256	704	1,072
	1997	1,856	239	3,527	565	545	2,339	2,609
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators	number	849	911	1,855	311	564	304	571
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator		302	404	878	154	247	144	186
2 operators		206	185	346	70	130	66	140
3 operators		29	25	58	3	16	6	13
4 operators		12	13	14	2	1	1	7
5 or more operators		-	2	8	-	1	1	4
Total women operators	number	243	231	394	105	171	100	225
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator		220	190	345	99	151	94	196
2 operators		10	10	16	3	10	3	10
3 operators		1	7	3	-	-	3	2
4 operators		-	-	2	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male	farms, 2002	492	581	1,204	176	330	171	252
	1997	576	606	1,336	211	314	140	261
	acres, 2002	60,051	86,928	272,302	48,719	72,126	50,070	28,742
	1997	65,260	76,704	268,946	36,446	71,207	45,596	35,600
Female	farms, 2002	57	48	100	53	65	47	98
	1997	52	54	107	52	47	28	83
	acres, 2002	3,994	3,641	16,345	5,925	6,725	5,041	3,807
	1997	4,648	6,489	16,057	12,175	6,707	3,459	4,276
Primary occupation:								
Farming	2002	325	310	748	119	221	132	177
	1997	306	251	673	106	160	67	134
Other	2002	224	319	556	110	174	86	173
	1997	322	409	770	157	201	101	210
Place of residence ¹ :								
On farm operated	2002	476	540	1,024	201	336	180	301
	1997	478	482	1,039	209	256	121	252
Not on farm operated	2002	73	89	280	28	59	38	49
	1997	102	119	292	28	80	32	72
Days worked off farm ¹ :								
None	2002	273	253	578	113	201	108	139
	1997	240	200	525	96	141	54	104
Any	2002	276	376	726	116	194	110	211
	1997	349	414	818	144	195	110	213
1 to 49 days	2002	31	33	77	9	19	11	17
	1997	32	21	51	13	19	13	14
50 to 99 days	2002	15	20	29	7	6	6	35
	1997	9	17	46	3	14	2	11
100 to 199 days	2002	48	48	98	11	29	18	16
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)
200 days or more	2002	182	275	522	89	140	75	143
	1997	248	308	581	111	135	83	153

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
F FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 2002	443	141	342	789	2,043	1,128	1,490
1997	413	158	349	763	2,129	1,203	1,650	989
acres, 2002	78,483	44,771	30,914	157,308	248,578	168,903	157,689	1,012
1997	76,223	37,510	30,174	148,886	241,836	162,746	153,504	133,032
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	303	112	236	538	1,422	931	1,270
1997	284	129	253	538	1,484	1,016	1,448	723
acres, 2002	20,126	27,445	5,754	33,852	99,399	26,630	26,480	46,177
1997	18,434	23,765	6,351	30,729	91,916	22,349	22,263	42,670
T TENURE								
Full owners	farms, 2002	312	79	251	528	1,293	837	1,111
1997	280	72	253	493	1,325	859	1,193	666
acres, 2002	38,412	13,592	21,174	66,563	96,142	90,440	102,855	64,103
1997	41,175	9,061	17,320	58,909	98,140	79,071	99,498	59,811
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	197	50	166	331	772	677	928
1997	188	45	170	310	792	718	1,016	445
acres, 2002	8,804	3,388	2,573	11,417	30,401	14,981	15,043	20,279
1997	8,566	2,643	2,704	9,923	28,320	11,001	12,790	17,083
Part owners	farms, 2002	111	49	75	222	623	231	314
1997	111	75	84	226	635	232	323	274
acres, 2002	36,381	26,657	8,658	84,261	137,361	70,306	50,699	57,780
1997	31,974	25,848	11,435	82,253	127,851	70,127	50,612	63,014
Owned land in farms	acres, 2002	19,950	9,190	3,599	35,965	66,577	37,754	25,501
1997	17,215	8,416	4,967	38,728	61,332	43,545	24,432	28,637
Rented land in farms	acres, 2002	17,431	17,458	5,059	48,296	70,784	32,552	25,198
1997	14,759	17,432	6,468	43,525	66,519	26,582	26,180	29,143
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	93	49	56	180	557	207	289
1997	84	73	75	202	571	207	349	238
acres, 2002	10,467	19,713	2,833	20,655	62,025	10,601	10,599	21,128
1997	8,795	18,726	3,166	19,506	56,761	9,541	8,599	21,009
Tenants	farms, 2002	20	13	16	39	127	60	65
1997	22	11	12	44	169	112	89	49
acres, 2002	3,690	4,522	1,082	6,484	15,075	8,157	4,135	82
1997	3,074	2,601	1,419	7,724	15,845	13,548	3,394	11,149
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002	13	13	14	27	93	47	53
1997	12	11	8	26	121	91	83	40
acres, 2002	855	4,344	348	1,780	6,973	1,048	838	55
1997	1,073	2,396	481	1,300	6,835	1,807	874	4,770
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators	number	657	179	502	1,140	3,219	1,535	2,117
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator		253	112	220	501	1,111	775	979
2 operators		169	25	97	247	766	310	432
3 operators		18	1	18	29	115	35	57
4 operators		3	1	4	10	35	6	13
5 or more operators		-	2	3	2	16	2	12
Total women operators	number	234	24	136	314	888	378	555
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator		210	18	113	278	782	339	483
2 operators		12	3	7	18	44	13	24
3 operators		-	-	3	-	3	3	-
4 operators		-	-	-	-	1	1	3
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	1	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male	farms, 2002	329	131	300	680	1,843	976	1,320
	1997	336	151	309	677	1,948	1,046	1,481
acres, 2002	66,176	41,706	27,795	143,499	236,085	154,745	140,140	122,702
	1997	66,227	36,455	27,908	136,772	228,744	147,849	140,251
Female	farms, 2002	114	10	42	109	200	152	170
	1997	77	7	40	86	181	157	169
acres, 2002	12,307	3,065	3,119	13,809	12,493	14,158	17,549	10,330
	1997	9,996	1,055	2,266	12,114	13,092	14,897	13,253
Primary occupation:								
Farming	2002	232	81	184	387	1,285	572	752
	1997	176	72	134	293	1,115	486	543
Other	2002	211	60	158	402	758	556	738
	1997	237	86	215	470	1,014	717	1,107
Place of residence ¹ :								
On farm operated	2002	383	114	272	650	1,787	899	1,085
	1997	311	103	234	572	1,619	856	1,047
Not on farm operated	2002	60	27	70	139	256	229	405
	1997	75	41	78	148	318	249	449
Days worked off farm ¹ :								
None	2002	204	68	182	328	981	478	647
	1997	154	64	131	261	814	416	497
Any	2002	239	73	160	461	1,062	650	843
	1997	237	88	194	462	1,155	725	1,046
1 to 49 days	2002	31	5	29	49	147	61	74
	1997	32	12	15	35	158	53	45
50 to 99 days	2002	20	2	16	27	59	33	44
	1997	9	4	14	22	60	39	40
100 to 199 days	2002	42	9	19	60	149	83	102
	1997	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	(NA)	65
200 days or more	2002	146	57	96	325	707	473	623
	1997	148	61	143	327	803	505	725

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
F FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 2002 1997	877 921	275 303	369 318	236 213	121 131	130 153	561 618
	acres, 2002 1997	124,884 131,082	168,709 186,746	56,346 51,533	26,128 21,973	47,672 46,923	74,196 82,938	138,977 142,843
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	629 736	221 251	248 248	146 144	100 111	87 101	392 421
	acres, 2002 1997	22,435 24,131	83,449 90,406	17,936 15,845	9,527 7,775	35,265 31,307	35,073 39,829	22,563 18,543
T TENURE								
Full owners	farms, 2002 1997	611 599	133 115	247 205	164 150	50 50	68 78	361 415
	acres, 2002 1997	51,196 54,185	29,153 27,453	25,334 25,405	10,237 11,278	8,235 9,554	22,423 22,280	69,483 82,779
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	408 452	88 71	142 136	86 87	35 32	28 32	260 271
	acres, 2002 1997	8,869 9,383	11,000 10,030	4,807 4,063	1,965 1,768	2,989 2,197	4,225 4,969	12,798 10,159
Part owners	farms, 2002 1997	211 257	102 125	104 92	65 53	62 52	49 57	142 160
	acres, 2002 1997	69,321 72,318	120,074 111,096	28,214 22,554	13,178 9,831	38,021 30,680	43,536 52,419	61,419 54,497
Owned land in farms	acres, 2002 1997	34,711 33,718	36,613 36,543	12,684 11,526	5,212 3,220	13,373 9,626	16,302 21,313	23,766 23,494
Rented land in farms	acres, 2002 1997	34,610 38,600	83,561 74,553	15,530 11,028	7,966 6,611	24,648 21,054	27,234 31,106	37,653 31,003
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	191 232	99 119	95 91	55 49	56 50	111 55	63 128
	acres, 2002 1997	12,915 13,816	56,951 56,055	12,044 9,750	6,752 5,651	31,295 23,346	26,422 28,062	8,801 7,385
Tenants	farms, 2002 1997	55 65	40 63	18 21	7 10	9 29	13 18	48 43
	acres, 2002 1997	4,367 4,579	19,482 48,197	2,798 3,574	2,713 864	1,416 6,689	8,237 8,239	8,075 5,567
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	30 52	34 61	11 21	5 8	9 29	13 14	21 22
	acres, 2002 1997	651 932	15,498 24,321	1,085 2,032	810 356	981 5,764	4,426 6,798	964 999
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators	number	1,206	400	583	332	164	171	818
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator		604	182	191	152	87	95	337
2 operators		232	72	155	72	25	32	179
3 operators		30	12	12	12	9	2	25
4 operators		7	8	10	-	-	-	5
5 or more operators		4	1	1	-	-	1	5
Total women operators	number	300	75	209	108	26	35	233
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator		270	55	181	94	22	33	203
2 operators		15	10	8	7	2	1	10
3 operators		-	-	4	-	-	-	2
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	1
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male	farms, 2002 1997	774 854	255 289	299 268	191 188	112 121	115 144	467 552
	acres, 2002 1997	116,709 124,653	165,566 185,691	51,884 46,118	23,906 20,580	46,617 (D)	71,425 78,560	123,122 134,088
Female	farms, 2002 1997	103 67	20 14	70 50	45 25	9 10	15 9	84 66
	acres, 2002 1997	8,175 6,429	3,143 1,055	4,462 5,415	2,222 1,393	1,055 (D)	2,771 4,378	15,855 8,755
Primary occupation:								
Farming	2002 1997	435 337	190 199	174 120	119 95	64 80	90 102	262 209
Other	2002 1997	442 584	85 104	195 198	117 118	57 51	40 51	289 409
Place of residence ¹ :								
On farm operated	2002 1997	673 636	211 206	320 253	203 175	80 93	100 96	444 420
Not on farm operated	2002 1997	204 218	64 78	49 46	33 22	41 32	30 30	107 141
Days worked off farm ¹ :								
None	2002 1997	330 291	148 168	156 118	103 84	54 64	75 83	282 187
Any	2002 1997	547 583	127 111	213 188	133 120	67 62	55 57	269 388
1 to 49 days	2002 1997	50 30	11 22	14 13	16 6	9 9	8 10	28 12
50 to 99 days	2002 1997	34 18	12 9	12 9	5 5	3 3	3 3	12 7
100 to 199 days	2002 1997	49 414	17 87	34 153	22 90	9 46	16 28	37 192
200 days or more	2002 1997	463	70	143	87	40	34	309

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
F FARMS								
Land in farms	farms, 2002 1997	1,821 2,029	165 181	140 174	876 876	44 44	268 249	247 257
	acres, 2002 1997	197,495 190,573	67,652 65,361	19,033 17,845	151,059 148,119	743 2,170	61,087 62,434	70,592 78,796
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	1,438 1,697	129 146	103 117	651 665	24 37	187 181	140 172
	acres, 2002 1997	44,350 40,888	41,234 37,553	3,714 2,803	38,647 35,514	211 430	53,188 49,046	53,954 54,727
T TENURE								
Full owners	farms, 2002 1997	1,293 1,461	86 85	114 112	544 553	33 26	161 141	139 117
	acres, 2002 1997	106,854 98,113	26,141 21,717	10,914 8,195	67,703 68,202	423 743	7,500 11,462	6,044 10,181
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	972 1,184	57 54	81 71	372 396	13 21	88 86	47 49
	acres, 2002 1997	20,709 18,115	11,248 6,148	1,798 830	15,998 14,753	61 (D)	4,342 3,443	2,032 3,125
Part owners	farms, 2002 1997	437 404	62 64	16 42	297 262	7 13	76 72	73 94
	acres, 2002 1997	84,651 81,752	36,980 36,605	3,572 6,767	78,980 72,386	268 1,324	44,507 35,299	53,188 59,952
Owned land in farms	acres, 2002 1997	38,208 42,017	15,206 19,540	542 2,252	44,236 41,491	144 977	13,481 11,687	16,561 17,816
Rented land in farms	acres, 2002 1997	46,443 39,735	21,775 17,065	3,030 4,515	34,744 30,895	124 347	31,026 23,632	36,627 42,136
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	391 370	57 60	12 32	258 241	7 13	73 64	64 87
	acres, 2002 1997	21,618 20,439	25,658 24,766	1,120 1,475	21,276 19,530	130 321	40,373 31,175	41,022 43,595
Tenants	farms, 2002 1997	91 164	17 32	10 20	35 61	4 5	31 36	35 46
	acres, 2002 1997	5,990 10,708	4,531 7,039	4,547 2,883	4,376 7,531	52 103	9,080 15,673	11,360 8,663
Harvested cropland	farms, 2002 1997	75 143	15 32	10 14	21 28	4 3	26 31	29 36
	acres, 2002 1997	2,023 2,334	4,328 6,639	796 498	1,373 1,231	20 (D)	8,473 14,428	10,900 8,007
2002 NUMBER OF ALL OPERATORS								
Total operators	number	2,576	221	201	1,313	(D)	404	385
Farms by number of operators:								
1 operator		1,184	116	93	526	27	154	140
2 operators		552	45	39	292	12	96	83
3 operators		58	3	4	41	4	14	17
4 operators		24	-	3	10	1	4	7
5 or more operators		3	1	1	7	-	-	-
Total women operators	number	709	44	50	338	25	113	111
Farms by number of women operators:								
1 operator		613	42	42	298	21	103	103
2 operators		42	1	4	17	2	5	4
3 operators		4	-	-	2	-	-	-
4 operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
5 or more operators		-	-	-	-	-	-	-
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS								
Sex of operator:								
Male	farms, 2002 1997	1,593 1,784	142 165	127 165	779 781	32 32	219 210	192 217
	acres, 2002 1997	178,020 175,240	66,155 60,385	18,354 17,535	137,306 137,722	(D) 1,587	59,379 61,050	68,747 72,995
Female	farms, 2002 1997	228 245	23 16	13 9	97 95	12 12	49 40	55 40
	acres, 2002 1997	19,475 15,333	1,497 4,976	679 310	13,753 10,397	(D) 583	1,708 1,384	1,845 5,801
Primary occupation:								
Farming	2002 1997	957 695	107 97	45 59	500 343	21 16	178 116	152 157
Other	2002 1997	864 1,334	58 84	95 115	376 533	23 28	90 133	95 100
Place of residence ¹ :								
On farm operated	2002 1997	1,451 1,396	106 106	113 118	690 638	28 27	216 168	198 181
Not on farm operated	2002 1997	370 467	59 53	27 30	186 195	16 15	52 44	49 53
Days worked off farm ¹ :								
None	2002 1997	799 690	95 73	68 65	400 286	31 22	140 86	129 138
Any	2002 1997	1,022 1,235	70 90	72 101	476 544	13 19	128 146	118 98
1 to 49 days	2002 1997	91 89	13 10	4 5	48 35	3 4	11 6	21 12
50 to 99 days	2002 1997	46 43	14 4	- 3	13 27	- 4	11 4	4 6
100 to 199 days	2002 1997	110 (NA)	10 (NA)	5 (NA)	64 (NA)	- (NA)	14 (NA)	16 (NA)
200 days or more	2002 1997	775 931	33 61	63 88	351 424	10 8	92 117	77 79

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.							
Years on present farm ¹ :							
2 years or less	2002	1,637	13	38	2	22	16
1997	2,409	10	37	3	20	14	9
3 or 4 years	2002	3,145	26	75	6	41	22
1997	3,162	14	48	12	20	35	32
5 to 9 years	2002	8,174	65	129	36	64	79
1997	6,943	33	141	32	53	78	44
10 years or more	2002	34,650	214	677	158	329	343
1997	27,465	172	562	115	237	275	304
Average years on present farm	2002	20.6	20.0	19.7	23.0	21.3	21.9
	1997	19.4	22.7	18.7	21.0	22.1	21.0
Age group:							
Under 25 years	2002	241	3	7	-	-	-
1997	334	2	1	1	1	3	5
25 to 34 years	2002	1,954	17	15	11	24	17
1997	2,548	13	27	2	16	15	28
35 to 44 years	2002	7,257	49	112	7	54	55
1997	8,912	47	114	37	66	73	66
45 to 54 years	2002	12,106	84	215	60	135	85
1997	12,000	74	230	51	78	99	76
55 to 59 years	2002	6,222	51	127	30	35	76
1997	5,869	43	99	29	48	77	67
60 to 64 years	2002	5,762	42	126	24	45	53
1997	5,436	40	125	18	42	73	52
65 to 69 years	2002	4,820	33	95	18	34	65
1997	4,819	21	86	18	51	51	29
70 years and over	2002	9,244	39	222	52	129	109
1997	9,448	48	230	50	96	108	83
Average age	2002	56.7	54.7	59.5	59.4	58.3	59.2
	1997	55.8	55.3	58.7	57.9	58.1	58.2
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Family or individual	farms, 2002	42,851	255	806	190	413	427
	1997	43,445	221	764	198	350	356
acres, 2002	6,770,278	54,272	143,554	27,729	74,120	82,914	68,565
	1997	6,627,801	46,554	131,782	28,798	64,791	86,930
Partnership	farms, 2002	2,757	24	60	11	23	20
	1997	3,866	34	66	5	29	30
acres, 2002	997,214	11,346	20,572	(D)	7,404	11,079	15,094
	1997	1,165,730	11,532	22,403	1,028	9,380	10,101
Corporation:							
Family-held	farms, 2002	1,531	32	34	1	16	9
1997	1,603	29	61	2	17	8	4
acres, 2002	712,979	24,387	11,005	(D)	9,302	(D)	5
1997	825,147	32,922	27,217	(D)	9,774	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 2002	192	5	10	-	1	3
1997	184	2	12	-	1	-	2
acres, 2002	48,739	(D)	1,267	-	(D)	48	-
1997	48,642	(D)	1,964	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2002	275	2	9	-	3	1
	1997	268	2	9	1	1	1
acres, 2002	95,619	(D)	1,047	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1997	86,305	(D)	1,191	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.							
Years on present farm ¹ :							
2 years or less	2002	-	59	4	31	6	14
1997	-		79	8	79	26	22
3 or 4 years	2002	-	97	3	61	32	31
1997	-		117	11	73	29	42
5 to 9 years	2002	-	230	19	204	67	102
1997	-		296	16	218	33	72
10 years or more	2002	2	1,305	98	993	312	463
1997	1		1,020	88	825	242	384
Average years on present farm	2002	(D)	21.1	24.2	21.3	22.3	21.0
	1997	(D)	18.8	20.3	19.5	21.3	20.7
Age group:							
Under 25 years	2002	-	13	-	-	3	6
1997	-		17	-	5	5	-
25 to 34 years	2002	-	61	-	35	23	18
1997	-		94	5	63	38	22
35 to 44 years	2002	-	277	20	157	46	85
1997	-		375	22	224	62	116
45 to 54 years	2002	-	434	22	299	96	156
1997	-		424	29	332	100	152
55 to 59 years	2002	-	234	16	168	52	92
1997	1		217	23	172	50	60
60 to 64 years	2002	2	188	24	182	64	58
1997	-		197	15	186	57	82
65 to 69 years	2002	-	167	15	156	47	71
1997	-		163	25	169	33	70
70 years and over	2002	-	317	27	292	86	124
1997	-		329	34	303	78	126
Average age	2002	(D)	56.2	59.4	59.0	57.7	57.3
	1997	(D)	55.1	58.3	57.5	54.9	56.8
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Family or individual	farms, 2002	2	1,514	111	1,172	382	548
	1997	-	1,591	133	1,324	379	571
acres, 2002	(D)	218,645	(D)	169,382	(D)	75,896	(D)
	1997	-	207,162	51,978	174,155	71,389	82,972
							58,911
Partnership	farms, 2002	-	108	6	72	30	45
	1997	1	152	5	96	35	41
acres, 2002	(D)	53,586	5,670	18,721	14,331	16,034	4,807
	1997	-	63,062	2,865	20,384	10,631	11,676
							12,297
Corporation:							
Family-held	farms, 2002	-	55	6	29	4	11
	1997	-	52	12	29	8	12
acres, 2002	(D)	28,921	4,858	7,750	2,376	4,348	12,408
	1997	-	17,412	5,565	11,330	(D)	3,751
Other than family held	farms, 2002	-	6	-	7	-	-
	1997	-	8	1	2	-	-
acres, 2002	(D)	3,092	-	448	-	-	-
	1997	-	2,394	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2002	-	8	1	9	1	6
	1997	-	13	2	3	1	4
acres, 2002	(D)	1,804	(D)	2,943	(D)	813	(D)
	1997	-	4,821	(D)	(D)	1,294	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.							
Years on present farm ¹ :							
2 years or less	2002	5	12	14	9	17	4
1997		1	16	31	8	54	4
3 or 4 years	2002	-	35	42	20	52	5
1997		1	21	47	24	80	4
5 to 9 years	2002	6	78	104	53	130	12
1997		15	76	78	31	147	9
10 years or more	2002	83	264	504	155	754	67
1997		52	234	439	121	589	39
Average years on present farm	2002	23.7	20.4	23.0	19.1	22.7	20.2
	1997	20.2	19.9	21.8	19.4	20.4	17.6
Age group:							
Under 25 years	2002	-	-	8	-	8	-
1997		-	2	5	1	8	1
25 to 34 years	2002	6	18	23	6	30	-
1997		4	12	26	12	104	-
35 to 44 years	2002	25	43	79	30	146	15
1997		34	85	94	46	197	14
45 to 54 years	2002	30	92	147	75	224	25
1997		26	81	177	44	260	22
55 to 59 years	2002	15	61	100	27	126	13
1997		10	42	96	25	138	6
60 to 64 years	2002	5	38	82	35	128	14
1997		6	59	87	17	98	12
65 to 69 years	2002	5	46	63	17	115	10
1997		5	58	73	21	127	10
70 years and over	2002	8	91	162	47	176	11
1997		10	97	169	48	183	6
Average age	2002	51.5	58.4	58.8	57.1	56.8	56.2
	1997	50.4	57.9	57.8	55.6	54.2	54.7
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Family or individual	farms, 2002	94	352	617	201	885	71
	1997	85	386	665	184	1,000	56
acres, 2002		9,156	67,172	124,875	40,154	108,391	13,578
	1997		7,486	66,639	47,704	104,168	118,607
							118,623
Partnership	farms, 2002	-	31	32	17	48	10
	1997	6	43	46	17	91	6
acres, 2002		-	10,281	8,754	8,237	10,381	7,777
	1997	(D)	11,055	12,922	6,093	13,172	(D)
							8,043
							14,954
Corporation:							
Family-held	farms, 2002	-	4	8	19	7	7
	1997	4	3	14	11	16	9
acres, 2002		-	(D)	3,997	10,838	1,862	(D)
	1997	(D)	(D)	5,935	4,348	2,866	
							6,765
Other than family held	farms, 2002	-	-	1	-	8	-
	1997	-	-	1	1	3	-
acres, 2002		-	(D)	(D)	(D)	207	-
	1997	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2002	-	2	6	-	5	-
	1997	-	3	1	1	5	7
acres, 2002		-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,069	(D)
	1997	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	813

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.							
Years on present farm ¹ :							
2 years or less	2002	8	25	8	20	9	8
1997		11	31	10	38	24	21
3 or 4 years	2002	28	55	20	64	36	2
1997		7	23	13	28	14	8
5 to 9 years	2002	43	98	39	127	45	16
1997		27	67	25	114	55	50
10 years or more	2002	135	294	161	458	193	91
1997		136	234	126	350	143	72
Average years on present farm	2002	19.0	17.3	21.5	18.6	19.6	20.4
	1997	20.9	17.3	21.1	17.3	17.3	20.1
Age group:							
Under 25 years	2002	-	1	-	6	-	2
1997		-	-	1	4	1	3
25 to 34 years	2002	5	19	5	14	6	-
1997		8	16	18	32	12	9
35 to 44 years	2002	43	88	49	116	45	20
1997		34	78	30	103	42	15
45 to 54 years	2002	52	126	51	163	74	38
1997		57	116	55	145	83	49
55 to 59 years	2002	26	64	26	97	43	22
1997		28	47	26	106	37	10
60 to 64 years	2002	25	52	27	109	41	9
1997		27	45	17	69	44	47
65 to 69 years	2002	14	46	21	43	31	6
1997		26	37	18	52	29	12
70 years and over	2002	49	76	49	121	43	20
1997		35	70	43	127	47	17
Average age	2002	56.5	55.5	57.1	56.6	56.8	55.4
	1997	56.1	55.5	55.5	56.4	55.9	53.2
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Family or individual	farms, 2002	185	403	203	590	250	115
	1997	182	337	193	563	264	131
acres, 2002	(D)	50,423	41,275	89,915	46,060	(D)	(D)
	1997	16,522	45,686	38,637	86,014	46,341	10,151
Partnership	farms, 2002	9	27	21	51	19	2
	1997	13	33	11	42	20	6
acres, 2002	3,337	4,998	(D)	22,886	4,631	(D)	2,950
	1997	4,227	9,757	5,146	19,112	7,095	9,947
Corporation:							
Family-held	farms, 2002	15	29	3	23	14	-
	1997	12	28	4	26	10	7
acres, 2002	3,312	15,835	64	11,048	11,947	-	16,601
	1997	2,019	18,640	3,586	13,683	(D)	9,866
Other than family held	farms, 2002	3	4	-	4	-	5
	1997	1	7	-	2	-	2
acres, 2002	150	332	-	(D)	-	-	322
	1997	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	-	(D)
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2002	2	9	1	1	-	3
	1997	7	4	-	5	1	1
acres, 2002	(D)	2,691	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1997	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.							
Years on present farm ¹ :							
2 years or less	2002	7	4	56	25	4	32
1997	10	4	71	30	20	66	42
3 or 4 years	2002	14	17	113	63	26	59
1997	7	8	85	42	37	74	51
5 to 9 years	2002	25	29	300	125	53	202
1997	14	12	196	118	54	131	96
10 years or more	2002	81	101	875	616	245	719
1997	71	100	753	517	176	591	531
Average years on present farm	2002	20.8	19.2	17.8	21.2	19.1	20.4
	1997	21.0	21.6	17.1	21.1	17.0	20.8
Age group:							
Under 25 years	2002	-	-	-	-	5	5
1997	1	-	1	9	-	10	7
25 to 34 years	2002	12	3	34	41	7	42
1997	9	-	31	40	21	60	41
35 to 44 years	2002	35	11	207	106	45	178
1997	27	22	237	122	47	206	103
45 to 54 years	2002	16	51	347	191	99	236
1997	27	50	320	197	70	257	159
55 to 59 years	2002	20	36	181	102	35	118
1997	14	28	149	117	42	155	92
60 to 64 years	2002	15	21	151	113	36	168
1997	15	19	134	103	36	104	89
65 to 69 years	2002	12	4	150	93	32	100
1997	19	15	108	103	42	98	65
70 years and over	2002	17	25	274	183	74	165
1997	18	33	264	181	62	182	149
Average age	2002	53.4	56.8	57.8	57.8	57.7	55.7
	1997	54.4	57.8	56.6	57.4	57.0	54.9
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION							
Family or individual	farms, 2002	115	109	1,179	755	312	922
	1997	108	134	1,068	771	287	964
acres, 2002	40,793	6,043	183,724	(D)	50,239	138,509	588
	1997	35,422	7,922	161,993	103,514	53,180	137,586
Partnership	farms, 2002	4	12	72	48	7	67
	1997	13	14	102	71	16	87
acres, 2002	11,243	2,596	20,746	(D)	14,904	1,915	23,347
	1997	(D)	37,599		(D)	5,630	16,049
Corporation:							
Family-held	farms, 2002	8	24	74	21	5	19
	1997	9	14	54	28	7	18
acres, 2002	6,230	1,007	29,647	(D)	10,746	(D)	10,222
	1997	(D)	1,954	51,553	11,347	(D)	5,950
Other than family held	farms, 2002	-	3	9	3	1	1
	1997	-	2	6	2	9	5
acres, 2002	-	(D)	2,637	(D)	950	(D)	609
	1997	-	(D)	2,269	(D)	4,608	(D)
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2002	-	3	10	2	3	3
	1997	-	3	14	-	1	2
acres, 2002	-	(D)	1,381	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1997	-	2,215	2,996	-	(D)	1,021

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax	Hanover
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.								
Years on present farm ¹ :								
2 years or less	2002	11	-	23	25	5	4	21
1997	21	5	10	40	10	10	51	19
3 or 4 years	2002	20	10	25	38	12	5	20
1997	42	19	13	55	17	9	71	64
5 to 9 years	2002	84	32	28	131	32	11	143
1997	61	16	21	165	29	15	133	121
10 years or more	2002	292	111	239	745	165	93	701
1997	220	75	203	553	133	75	559	478
Average years on present farm	2002	20.6	19.4	20.5	21.7	21.7	24.9	22.3
	1997	19.2	19.6	21.1	19.6	19.5	19.1	20.1
Age group:								
Under 25 years	2002	-	-	-	10	-	-	2
1997	-	3	1	7	1	3	4	2
25 to 34 years	2002	9	15	13	54	4	6	31
1997	21	6	8	69	10	9	63	22
35 to 44 years	2002	90	26	37	144	18	16	123
1997	66	28	41	184	39	23	189	128
45 to 54 years	2002	84	46	97	226	44	23	248
1997	128	32	74	245	57	47	254	163
55 to 59 years	2002	60	15	32	123	36	28	99
1997	52	11	33	135	22	13	130	74
60 to 64 years	2002	45	8	34	124	32	9	143
1997	33	14	36	111	30	17	118	103
65 to 69 years	2002	27	18	31	85	32	17	110
1997	29	17	20	96	17	9	87	74
70 years and over	2002	92	25	71	173	48	14	151
1997	92	25	81	186	59	28	201	116
Average age	2002	57.0	53.9	58.0	56.0	60.7	55.7	57.5
	1997	56.2	54.7	59.1	55.0	57.9	54.7	55.7
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual	farms, 2002	386	132	277	870	186	101	829
	1997	383	110	266	952	202	121	931
acres, 2002	(D)	64,479	(D)	43,566	129,226	25,525	(D)	186,856
	1997	68,881	15,486		127,302	29,656	38,229	70,628
							187,076	69,493
Partnership	farms, 2002	14	7	8	55	15	9	65
	1997	28	10	12	69	26	20	92
acres, 2002	(D)	2,594	2,880	983	12,320	3,752	9,409	28,371
	1997	(D)	3,787	1,901	11,340	4,406	17,963	15,141
							28,849	14,399
Corporation:								
Family-held	farms, 2002	7	13	21	14	7	3	7
	1997	8	12	11	10	4	8	11
acres, 2002	(D)	1,256	5,512	9,523	9,063	2,214	(D)	9,295
	1997	(D)	3,924	5,673	(D)	(D)	2,852	18,425
								18,379
Other than family held	farms, 2002	-	1	7	-	-	-	5
	1997	2	2	3	-	-	-	3
acres, 2002	(D)	-	(D)	3,450	(D)	-	-	1,775
	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	(D)
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2002	-	-	2	-	6	-	4
	1997	-	2	2	2	3	-	9
acres, 2002	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	1,099	(D)	3,698
	1997	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George	King William
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.								
Years on present farm ¹ :								
2 years or less	2002	11	14	5	9	-	3	13
1997	16	11	15	6	3	8	13	9
3 or 4 years	2002	27	24	13	14	4	12	19
1997	12	29	30	13	4	7	13	8
5 to 9 years	2002	16	59	39	31	11	29	28
1997	22	38	49	21	4	16	23	26
10 years or more	2002	131	208	236	150	49	110	109
1997	102	205	195	117	45	90	91	98
Average years on present farm	2002	20.8	20.2	24.7	21.7	20.2	21.9	18.4
	1997	20.5	22.0	20.6	21.7	22.1	23.3	20.2
Age group:								
Under 25 years	2002	-	-	3	-	-	-	-
1997	2	-	-	12	-	2	2	-
25 to 34 years	2002	8	17	6	12	1	19	6
1997	10	7	15	14	1	11	5	5
35 to 44 years	2002	33	35	55	30	11	17	16
1997	28	62	84	36	7	20	19	23
45 to 54 years	2002	46	77	52	69	16	25	40
1997	45	69	63	49	18	31	33	44
55 to 59 years	2002	21	38	32	19	4	23	26
1997	25	55	46	31	12	18	26	18
60 to 64 years	2002	22	45	31	24	7	22	23
1997	21	45	37	24	6	16	24	9
65 to 69 years	2002	18	24	35	23	12	15	20
1997	16	46	27	20	13	10	19	17
70 years and over	2002	37	69	79	27	13	33	38
1997	49	78	72	28	17	39	35	29
Average age	2002	57.2	57.7	59.0	54.5	58.1	56.8	59.0
	1997	57.3	58.0	55.5	52.6	59.5	56.8	59.2
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual	farms, 2002	161	276	280	166	57	120	155
	1997	160	321	319	176	62	134	151
acres, 2002	15,891	45,112	87,614	46,262	(D)	(D)	25,955	29,026
	1997	21,100	44,337	86,705	57,836	7,403	39,443	27,486
Partnership	farms, 2002	11	18	10	16	1	17	12
	1997	15	28	20	18	1	9	8
acres, 2002	3,881	3,712	4,395	11,503	(D)	12,521	(D)	14,094
	1997	5,990	6,952	10,090	11,788	(D)	4,830	24,123
Corporation:								
Family-held	farms, 2002	9	9	2	17	4	12	1
	1997	10	9	5	20	10	4	3
acres, 2002	8,327	(D)	(D)	26,699	(D)	16,309	(D)	14,963
	1997	498	2,712	3,136	20,266	1,799	(D)	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 2002	-	1	-	2	2	3	3
	1997	6	1	-	-	1	-	-
acres, 2002	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	1,020	-	3,287
	1997	866	(D)	-	(D)	-	-	-
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2002	4	1	1	3	-	2	1
	1997	5	3	-	-	-	1	1
acres, 2002	36	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1997	483	(D)	-	-	-	-	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews	Mecklenburg
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.								
Years on present farm ¹ :								
2 years or less	2002	-	51	38	20	17	32	-
1997		1	75	67	28	20	26	7
3 or 4 years	2002	12	67	156	44	13	35	5
1997		6	81	129	29	27	21	3
5 to 9 years	2002	11	184	362	89	74	95	11
1997		6	168	211	87	50	93	14
10 years or more	2002	38	801	960	321	271	369	31
1997		39	676	776	244	227	294	36
Average years on present farm	2002	16.8	20.4	16.9	19.8	20.5	19.5	(D)
	1997	20.3	19.5	15.3	19.4	20.5	18.9	16.7
Age group:								
Under 25 years	2002	-	10	3	3	2	6	-
1997		-	19	4	2	-	-	2
25 to 34 years	2002	-	63	44	13	5	15	2
1997		4	80	41	15	13	21	3
35 to 44 years	2002	16	163	252	58	62	54	8
1997		12	276	260	78	77	78	10
45 to 54 years	2002	18	332	436	133	96	156	8
1997		16	315	370	106	94	123	11
55 to 59 years	2002	1	124	195	56	47	55	13
1997		7	116	192	59	43	51	15
60 to 64 years	2002	7	120	184	46	45	59	7
1997		13	122	143	47	34	67	12
65 to 69 years	2002	9	95	155	47	40	69	1
1997		9	108	145	43	42	62	10
70 years and over	2002	10	196	247	118	78	117	8
1997		17	241	184	117	99	109	8
Average age	2002	55.7	55.4	56.0	58.1	57.5	58.0	(D)
	1997	57.9	54.4	55.0	57.5	57.5	57.6	56.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual	farms, 2002	47	1,028	1,332	435	353	489	41
	1997	63	1,173	1,155	414	367	442	56
acres, 2002	7,476	113,674	125,093	73,355	85,263	80,474	(D)	132,705
	1997	12,436	112,197	127,572	68,517	75,662	71,848	6,890
Partnership	farms, 2002	7	61	65	18	17	20	4
	1997	8	89	106	32	24	43	7
acres, 2002	1,342	11,668	16,342	8,476	(D)	7,062	1,199	18,789
	1997	1,270	14,088	34,773	(D)	4,670	14,756	24,049
Corporation:								
Family-held	farms, 2002	7	9	91	14	2	18	1
	1997	7	8	61	18	8	19	6
acres, 2002	3,635	1,508	16,817	3,669	(D)	12,885	(D)	14,268
	1997	3,631	5,885	27,216	(D)	15,606	1,175	15,224
Other than family held	farms, 2002	-	2	16	3	-	2	-
	1997	-	1	6	3	-	3	2
acres, 2002	-	(D)	2,597	335	-	(D)	-	(D)
	1997	-	(D)	3,239	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2002	-	3	12	4	3	2	1
	1997	-	6	11	-	3	4	-
acres, 2002	-	(D)	3,904	1,440	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1997	-	(D)	3,212	-	(D)	-	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.								
Years on present farm ¹ :								
2 years or less	2002	5	37	23	6	13	2	12
1997	-	26	14	3	10	5	16	27
3 or 4 years	2002	10	40	43	13	9	7	30
1997	7	41	30	2	3	10	31	33
5 to 9 years	2002	14	97	88	16	31	21	68
1997	10	75	60	14	16	17	63	103
10 years or more	2002	72	476	302	65	134	98	295
1997	37	375	257	39	101	76	203	323
Average years on present farm	2002	20.0	20.1	18.2	19.8	20.9	23.5	20.3
	1997	17.4	20.0	18.8	19.3	22.5	22.1	19.9
Age group:								
Under 25 years	2002	-	11	3	-	4	-	3
1997	-	2	4	-	3	3	4	1
25 to 34 years	2002	2	28	27	2	4	7	19
1997	1	36	21	1	7	6	17	11
35 to 44 years	2002	18	95	61	15	32	16	41
1997	9	109	85	17	39	27	43	66
45 to 54 years	2002	16	167	119	32	57	33	106
1997	24	128	101	23	40	22	92	138
55 to 59 years	2002	20	81	66	14	29	19	56
1997	8	70	66	9	18	14	49	59
60 to 64 years	2002	14	82	64	3	13	8	75
1997	12	84	38	4	11	9	56	70
65 to 69 years	2002	10	61	32	7	7	12	43
1997	9	79	47	14	15	13	38	60
70 years and over	2002	21	125	84	27	41	33	85
1997	15	129	76	8	31	39	69	76
Average age	2002	58.5	56.2	56.0	57.7	55.4	57.5	57.9
	1997	58.4	57.1	55.2	54.6	53.7	57.5	57.3
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual	farms, 2002	87	585	402	84	144	105	377
	1997	61	556	385	63	132	114	334
acres, 2002	(D)	66,629	10,289	(D)	(D)	(D)	63,094	75,642
	1997	8,630	72,529	60,657	12,680	38,188	29,594	61,162
Partnership	farms, 2002	1	36	23	11	22	11	22
	1997	5	56	25	6	19	9	30
acres, 2002	(D)	9,563	9,088	8,148	7,644	1,609	(D)	13,836
	1997	3,092	14,995	8,883	1,773	2,269	9,045	9,049
Corporation:								
Family-held	farms, 2002	13	23	24	5	17	10	3
1997	9	19	22	7	12	7	8	36
acres, 2002	(D)	6,953	11,670	8,550	866	7,618	8,147	(D)
	1997	9,331	9,331	7,998	2,686	10,174	6,879	2,891
Other than family held	farms, 2002	-	4	2	-	3	-	5
1997	-	1	3	-	1	1	-	4
acres, 2002	(D)	204	(D)	(D)	-	1,160	(D)	343
	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	-
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2002	-	2	5	-	1	2	1
	1997	3	5	3	-	(D)	(D)	5
acres, 2002	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	3
	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	234

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.								
Years on present farm ¹ :								
2 years or less	2002	15	24	22	5	16	8	18
1997	22	22	58	9	30	11	14	17
3 or 4 years	2002	22	46	60	18	23	12	30
1997	32	45	72	23	25	8	13	38
5 to 9 years	2002	73	83	202	28	73	54	59
1997	99	108	194	45	48	22	44	53
10 years or more	2002	439	476	1,020	178	283	144	243
1997	360	356	826	144	190	101	212	240
Average years on present farm	2002	20.8	21.3	22.3	22.2	20.8	19.4	19.1
	1997	19.0	20.5	20.5	19.1	19.1	20.3	19.7
Age group:								
Under 25 years	2002	4	-	6	-	-	3	3
1997	4	5	15	-	1	-	-	5
25 to 34 years	2002	15	31	34	4	7	9	15
1997	29	32	64	9	18	12	13	17
35 to 44 years	2002	70	122	186	27	47	38	46
1997	114	106	237	52	55	29	59	101
45 to 54 years	2002	159	132	330	58	90	54	106
1997	169	174	389	70	76	46	88	101
55 to 59 years	2002	63	87	225	44	40	37	33
1997	69	92	192	34	50	17	51	41
60 to 64 years	2002	72	87	197	27	62	26	53
1997	72	62	171	20	41	24	24	50
65 to 69 years	2002	64	52	116	23	31	16	18
1997	51	75	124	18	42	12	36	52
70 years and over	2002	102	118	210	46	118	38	76
1997	120	114	251	60	78	28	73	82
Average age	2002	57.0	56.1	56.6	58.5	60.3	56.2	56.5
	1997	55.8	55.7	55.5	56.8	57.2	54.8	55.4
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual	farms, 2002	486	578	1,203	208	370	201	297
	1997	558	602	1,294	232	330	156	309
acres, 2002	53,391	75,429	240,794	42,103	72,478	46,014	26,575	67,764
	1997	55,746	68,049	237,091	34,095	66,604	42,020	30,407
Partnership	farms, 2002	37	28	61	3	19	6	13
	1997	39	41	113	13	18	9	19
acres, 2002	5,515	5,751	28,728	(D)	3,674	2,491	1,318	10,144
	1997	7,326	9,802	31,309	7,676	5,705	(D)	2,704
Corporation:								
Family-held	farms, 2002	21	20	27	13	4	5	36
	1997	25	13	30	13	8	2	9
acres, 2002	4,444	8,435	15,382	2,513	(D)	(D)	4,244	3,014
	1997	6,366	4,700	15,319	2,254	5,013	(D)	5,980
Other than family held	farms, 2002	3	2	-	-	2	4	-
	1997	5	2	-	1	-	1	3
acres, 2002	(D)	(D)	-	-	(D)	5,340	-	-
	1997	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2002	2	1	13	5	-	2	4
	1997	1	2	6	4	5	-	4
acres, 2002	(D)	(D)	3,743	(D)	(D)	592	(D)	412
	1997	(D)	(D)	1,284	(D)	-	(D)	-

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.								
Years on present farm ¹ :								
2 years or less	2002	10	2	9	23	75	33	36
1997	32	9	8	26	105	78	78	42
3 or 4 years	2002	30	6	20	55	82	67	49
1997	33	6	17	47	126	69	107	46
5 to 9 years	2002	82	20	49	130	323	213	185
1997	48	15	55	113	304	171	229	132
10 years or more	2002	321	113	264	581	1,563	815	1,044
1997	249	87	192	424	1,214	598	846	716
Average years on present farm	2002	19.6	26.8	20.8	20.7	20.9	21.6	19.6
	1997	17.9	21.2	20.4	18.7	19.1	18.9	19.4
Age group:								
Under 25 years	2002	-	-	3	10	22	11	3
1997	-	-	3	4	19	18	14	5
25 to 34 years	2002	7	7	11	20	147	72	90
1997	15	8	2	33	189	101	90	52
35 to 44 years	2002	67	14	28	89	432	216	273
1997	66	36	52	121	480	293	336	159
45 to 54 years	2002	116	42	75	236	540	286	413
1997	93	28	101	186	536	262	451	193
55 to 59 years	2002	46	15	55	97	235	119	191
1997	51	21	31	78	188	105	177	121
60 to 64 years	2002	53	18	32	69	170	103	146
1997	51	21	40	97	185	129	175	117
65 to 69 years	2002	47	16	41	99	165	122	153
1997	43	18	38	94	199	87	137	124
70 years and over	2002	107	29	97	169	332	199	221
1997	94	26	82	150	333	208	270	208
Average age	2002	58.5	57.9	60.0	57.7	53.6	54.9	54.6
	1997	57.7	55.2	58.7	56.7	53.0	53.0	56.1
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual	farms, 2002	403	125	309	719	1,726	1,055	1,432
	1997	365	134	306	679	1,777	1,070	1,525
acres, 2002	60,102	37,402	25,053	128,016	174,912	(D)	147,049	100,500
	1997	53,681	32,649	24,123	121,725	168,235	121,560	139,914
Partnership	farms, 2002	23	7	14	33	189	58	53
	1997	23	19	18	52	206	110	116
acres, 2002	6,678	3,884	(D)	14,598	42,332	17,265	9,049	21,071
	1997	4,226	3,235	3,709	15,909	37,679	17,322	20,210
Corporation:								
Family-held	farms, 2002	12	6	18	24	113	12	-
	1997	24	4	25	24	131	18	4
acres, 2002	10,959	3,106	2,745	11,231	29,862	18,549	-	10,245
	1997	(D)	(D)	2,342	9,592	32,960	22,562	11,592
Other than family held	farms, 2002	5	-	1	5	9	1	5
	1997	-	-	-	6	6	2	1
acres, 2002	744	-	(D)	231	461	(D)	-	293
	1997	-	-	(D)	369	(D)	(D)	(D)
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2002	-	3	-	8	6	2	5
	1997	1	1	-	2	9	3	4
acres, 2002	-	379	(D)	-	3,232	1,011	(D)	923
	1997	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	2,593	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.								
Years on present farm ¹ :								
2 years or less	2002	48	19	19	5	5	3	4
1997	55	17	14	19	7	7	33	16
3 or 4 years	2002	55	18	50	15	7	8	7
1997	50	16	19	10	2	7	54	23
5 to 9 years	2002	160	42	59	42	26	14	109
1997	152	41	48	22	10	14	90	78
10 years or more	2002	614	196	241	174	83	105	414
1997	482	162	180	125	81	80	303	244
Average years on present farm	2002	19.5	19.6	18.9	22.2	20.1	24.3	20.2
	1997	19.0	20.2	19.4	20.0	23.7	22.9	18.4
Age group:								
Under 25 years	2002	8	3	-	-	3	-	1
1997	3	7	2	2	1	3	8	1
25 to 34 years	2002	44	30	12	13	-	8	28
1997	75	26	9	8	12	9	38	8
35 to 44 years	2002	145	56	58	29	35	15	66
1997	174	75	47	32	33	21	97	50
45 to 54 years	2002	210	85	104	55	35	32	152
1997	217	75	86	50	23	43	190	78
55 to 59 years	2002	126	27	41	47	17	22	79
1997	129	33	47	26	13	26	61	48
60 to 64 years	2002	102	24	53	17	11	14	65
1997	87	26	35	19	11	19	59	56
65 to 69 years	2002	86	21	34	13	7	16	56
1997	85	27	27	27	15	12	48	48
70 years and over	2002	156	29	67	62	13	23	104
1997	151	34	65	49	23	20	117	73
Average age	2002	55.7	50.9	57.0	58.2	51.7	56.4	56.8
	1997	54.5	51.2	56.7	58.2	53.4	54.6	54.7
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual	farms, 2002	801	227	330	212	101	121	497
	1997	814	239	283	197	111	130	552
acres, 2002	96,984	112,211	40,372	22,221	35,872	59,949	116,036	39,273
	1997	103,227	123,602	36,320	17,838	30,927	59,402	112,027
Partnership	farms, 2002	59	29	23	9	14	3	41
	1997	93	34	21	9	11	14	43
acres, 2002	18,083	31,699	8,176	3,127	8,943	8,439	20,786	(D)
	1997	22,725	33,729	6,331	3,800	(D)	14,864	16,184
Corporation:								
Family-held	farms, 2002	13	16	16	11	4	4	9
	1997	11	28	10	2	7	9	13
acres, 2002	5,750	20,517	7,798	498	(D)	(D)	1,432	3,079
	1997	4,452	(D)	4,988	(D)	(D)	8,672	(D)
Other than family held	farms, 2002	1	-	-	-	-	1	-
	1997	1	-	1	1	2	-	-
acres, 2002	(D)	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	-
	1997	(D)	-	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	-
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2002	3	3	-	4	2	1	4
	1997	2	2	3	4	-	9	4
acres, 2002	(D)	4,282	-	282	(D)	(D)	723	(D)
	1997	(D)	(D)	(D)	216	-	(D)	(D)

See footnote(s) at end of table.

--continued

Table 40. Tenure, Number of Operators, Type of Organization, and Principal Operator Characteristics: 2002 and 1997 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS - Con.								
Years on present farm ¹ :								
2 years or less	2002	78	-	1	39	2	11	4
1997	116	15	10	63	22	5	17	9
3 or 4 years	2002	100	14	6	29	3	21	14
1997	153	14	13	53	-	16	8	15
5 to 9 years	2002	319	26	33	142	13	42	43
1997	299	16	23	130	3	36	41	26
10 years or more	2002	1,324	125	100	666	26	194	180
1997	1,006	87	73	484	22	140	144	122
Average years on present farm	2002	20.9	21.4	20.2	21.8	21.3	21.2	21.3
	1997	18.7	21.2	17.7	19.5	(D)	18.8	19.3
Age group:								
Under 25 years	2002	10	-	-	6	-	2	3
1997	8	-	1	8	-	6	2	2
25 to 34 years	2002	98	5	6	27	-	11	9
1997	138	13	9	58	-	5	15	10
35 to 44 years	2002	307	22	18	148	5	29	35
1997	385	26	36	190	6	62	45	29
45 to 54 years	2002	423	42	50	233	13	84	71
1997	475	46	50	198	5	67	77	43
55 to 59 years	2002	214	24	16	116	3	42	32
1997	225	20	19	95	2	38	33	26
60 to 64 years	2002	209	27	23	98	4	27	30
1997	206	19	13	82	8	27	17	14
65 to 69 years	2002	177	22	6	70	7	24	26
1997	193	17	18	77	6	21	21	29
70 years and over	2002	383	23	21	178	12	49	43
1997	399	40	28	168	17	23	47	24
Average age	2002	56.7	56.7	55.3	56.4	60.6	56.5	56.3
	1997	55.4	57.2	54.5	54.8	(D)	52.8	54.0
TYPE OF ORGANIZATION								
Family or individual	farms, 2002	1,681	130	133	776	38	226	209
	1997	1,783	142	154	769	30	191	205
acres, 2002	161,387	(D)	17,682	118,961	693	(D)	59,415	25,105
	1997	149,236	31,234	15,345	118,272	1,037	46,460	53,061
Partnership	farms, 2002	107	11	5	82	-	19	11
	1997	199	12	15	88	-	34	23
acres, 2002	27,814	13,624	(D)	26,117	-	11,681	(D)	1,879
	1997	32,561	2,332	24,807	-	(D)	12,676	4,320
Corporation:								
Family-held	farms, 2002	23	22	2	11	3	21	23
	1997	33	24	1	15	12	21	24
acres, 2002	7,655	13,968	(D)	4,912	(D)	2,905	6,712	(D)
	1997	8,066	17,182	(D)	4,382	(D)	3,507	12,496
Other than family held	farms, 2002	-	-	-	-	1	-	3
	1997	7	3	3	2	-	3	2
acres, 2002	-	-	-	-	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
	1997	333	(D)	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.	farms, 2002	10	2	-	7	2	2	1
	1997	7	-	1	2	2	-	1
acres, 2002	639	(D)	(D)	1,069	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
	1997	377	-	(D)	(D)	-	(D)	(D)

¹ Data for 1997 do not include imputation for item nonresponse.

Table 41. White Operators: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Farms with only 1 operator		Farms with more than 1 operator		
	Farms	White operators ¹	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	White operators ¹	Land in Farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL								
Virginia	45,906	65,793	8,403,996	28,278	4,946,626	17,628	37,515	3,457,370
COUNTIES								
Accomack	296	404	88,996	205	54,842	91	199	34,154
Albemarle	912	1,327	176,378	538	108,344	374	789	68,034
Alleghany	202	298	32,937	118	16,089	84	180	16,848
Amelia	429	590	87,222	281	57,637	148	309	29,585
Amherst	444	628	97,999	275	62,371	169	353	35,628
Appomattox	377	538	83,981	248	44,453	129	290	39,528
Arlington	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Augusta	1,674	2,502	305,008	989	163,433	685	1,513	141,575
Bath	124	196	52,335	62	23,494	62	134	28,841
Bedford	1,265	1,759	196,063	804	121,946	461	955	74,117
Bland	412	582	93,989	267	47,570	145	315	46,419
Botetourt	601	877	96,735	356	45,911	245	521	50,824
Brunswick	289	400	74,878	184	40,602	105	216	34,276
Buchanan	94	118	9,156	70	6,866	24	48	2,290
Buckingham	358	502	76,800	220	46,124	138	282	30,676
Campbell	622	851	132,953	414	88,864	208	437	44,089
Caroline	234	355	58,989	124	35,803	110	231	23,186
Carroll	945	1,304	120,834	628	74,394	317	676	46,440
Charles City	79	123	28,373	40	13,583	39	83	14,790
Charlotte	468	653	124,450	293	75,800	175	360	48,650
Chesterfield	210	305	22,793	129	11,958	81	176	10,835
Clarke	462	692	73,719	271	46,080	191	421	27,639
Craig	226	325	48,326	138	32,592	88	187	15,734
Culpeper	633	965	122,447	343	66,924	290	622	55,523
Cumberland	264	390	61,129	150	28,131	114	240	32,998
Dickenson	113	170	11,539	64	6,965	49	106	4,574
Dinwiddie	314	414	88,249	219	71,005	95	195	17,244
Essex	104	144	55,500	66	34,254	38	78	21,246
Fairfax	143	230	9,667	65	4,703	78	165	4,964
Fauquier	1,315	1,996	230,629	700	136,609	615	1,296	94,020
Floyd	803	1,109	131,324	523	86,098	280	586	45,226
Fluvanna	301	407	57,610	200	30,853	101	207	26,757
Franklin	959	1,346	166,974	610	93,931	349	736	73,043
Frederick	717	1,101	112,285	385	53,142	332	716	59,143
Giles	407	547	68,329	285	45,366	122	262	22,963
Gloucester	147	215	24,878	88	14,347	59	127	10,531
Goochland	310	458	52,085	186	28,963	124	272	23,122
Grayson	934	1,358	150,231	568	82,286	366	790	67,945
Greene	209	304	31,620	126	17,830	83	178	13,790
Greensville	86	119	40,057	58	26,238	28	61	13,819
Halifax	751	1,019	202,582	506	120,858	245	513	81,724
Hanover	663	941	99,738	419	53,660	244	522	46,078
Henrico	183	244	28,061	116	22,192	67	128	5,869
Henry	289	397	50,232	187	31,313	102	210	18,919
Highland	293	418	96,036	182	55,738	111	236	40,298
Isle of Wight	189	259	80,937	129	50,894	60	130	30,043
James City	62	89	8,946	34	3,584	28	55	5,362
King and Queen	134	175	46,746	96	33,907	38	79	12,839
King George	168	250	31,732	93	18,562	75	157	13,170
King William	132	195	60,689	78	33,894	54	117	26,795
Lancaster	51	68	11,358	34	7,701	17	34	3,657
Lee	1,094	1,554	127,894	689	78,062	405	865	49,832
Loudoun	1,503	2,372	163,924	744	83,144	759	1,628	80,780
Louisa	449	625	84,551	280	51,345	169	345	33,206
Lunenburg	333	453	86,587	227	62,003	106	226	24,584
Madison	487	679	99,391	310	60,824	177	369	38,567
Mathews	47	69	6,652	26	5,731	21	43	921
Mecklenburg	517	723	160,937	330	94,348	187	393	66,589
Middlesex	85	119	20,085	53	8,189	32	66	11,896
Montgomery	637	954	98,539	353	50,149	284	601	48,390
Nelson	434	652	81,152	246	43,057	188	406	38,095
New Kent	100	157	19,303	52	6,611	48	105	12,692
Northampton	147	201	50,200	101	36,284	46	100	13,916
Northumberland	124	154	39,941	93	30,118	31	61	9,823
Nottoway	368	528	68,150	226	44,708	142	302	23,442
Orange	461	653	102,344	280	60,710	181	373	41,634
Page	546	828	63,693	301	31,443	245	527	32,250
Patrick	619	880	90,050	394	60,723	225	486	29,327
Pittsylvania	1,230	1,703	275,403	819	168,822	411	884	106,581
Powhatan	219	295	53,706	144	38,312	75	151	15,394
Prince Edward	356	499	73,903	220	49,741	136	279	24,162
Prince George	205	287	53,331	131	38,119	74	156	15,212
Prince William	344	525	31,972	183	18,698	161	342	13,274
Pulaski	448	617	80,922	300	54,786	148	317	26,136
Rappahannock	431	636	76,829	241	47,205	190	395	29,624
Richmond	137	167	44,573	111	32,147	26	56	12,426
Roanoke	340	481	30,856	218	15,588	122	263	15,268
Rockbridge	781	1,109	156,920	493	84,601	288	616	72,319
Rockingham	2,028	3,112	247,091	1,098	115,616	930	2,014	131,475
Russell	1,121	1,511	168,571	768	97,256	353	743	71,315
Scott	1,482	2,067	156,943	975	96,305	507	1,092	60,638
Shenandoah	978	1,409	132,314	616	76,348	362	793	55,966
Smyth	877	1,189	124,884	604	70,778	273	585	54,106
Southampton	245	346	162,563	162	89,372	83	184	73,191
Spotsylvania	360	546	55,448	187	26,559	173	359	28,889
Stafford	225	312	25,397	141	15,864	84	171	9,533
Surry	92	127	35,976	64	25,790	28	63	10,186
Sussex	120	158	70,896	85	52,673	35	73	18,223
Tazewell	549	795	138,533	336	73,769	213	459	64,764
Warren	351	475	48,641	235	32,137	116	240	16,504
Washington	1,811	2,526	196,144	1,176	114,444	635	1,350	81,700

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

Table 41. White Operators: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Farms with only 1 operator		Farms with more than 1 operator		
	Farms	White operators ¹	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	White operators ¹	Land in Farms (acres)
COUNTIES - Con.								
Westmoreland	141	182	59,032	99	38,328	42	83	20,704
Wise	140	195	19,033	93	14,257	47	102	4,776
Wythe	868	1,258	149,532	523	75,031	345	735	74,501
York	41	62	(D)	24	(D)	17	38	357
Chesapeake City	254	375	59,449	145	36,225	109	230	23,224
Suffolk	226	352	69,553	122	41,706	104	230	27,847
Virginia Beach City	156	217	26,928	94	19,617	62	123	7,311

¹ Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 42. Black or African American Operators: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Farms with only 1 operator		Farms with more than 1 operator		
	Farms	Black or African American operators ¹	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms	Farms	Black or African American operators ¹	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL								
Virginia	1,668	1,994	233,573	1,207	160,059	461	787	73,514
COUNTIES								
Accomack	22	25	2,714	17	1,514	5	8	1,200
Albemarle	9	9	3,904	6	990	3	3	2,914
Amelia	28	38	4,011	17	1,499	11	21	2,512
Amherst	23	23	2,486	16	1,864	7	7	622
Appomattox	11	11	915	11	915	-	-	-
Augusta	12	18	916	6	709	6	12	207
Bedford	24	33	4,703	12	1,052	12	21	3,651
Bland	3	3	54	3	54	-	-	-
Brunswick	48	63	4,361	35	2,572	13	28	1,789
Buckingham	29	33	3,890	25	3,324	4	8	566
Campbell	41	53	4,998	35	4,017	6	18	981
Caroline	5	5	324	3	(D)	2	2	(D)
Carroll	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Charles City	9	9	303	9	303	-	-	-
Charlotte	73	93	10,004	54	8,733	19	39	1,271
Chesterfield	3	3	(D)	3	(D)	-	-	-
Clarke	9	9	790	5	290	4	4	500
Culpeper	39	43	3,444	32	2,282	7	11	1,162
Cumberland	20	27	1,624	12	864	8	15	760
Dinwiddie	46	52	3,887	39	3,664	7	13	223
Essex	23	23	2,766	23	2,766	-	-	-
Fairfax	3	3	213	3	213	-	-	-
Fauquier	25	43	7,962	10	5,483	15	33	2,479
Floyd	26	28	3,759	22	(D)	4	6	(D)
Fluvanna	31	35	3,653	24	2,601	7	11	1,052
Franklin	54	69	6,725	36	3,670	18	33	3,055
Frederick	3	3	390	3	390	-	-	-
Giles	3	3	132	-	-	3	3	132
Gloucester	5	5	811	5	811	-	-	-
Goochland	8	10	164	2	(D)	6	8	(D)
Grayson	5	5	432	3	(D)	2	2	(D)
Greene	5	10	970	-	-	5	10	970
Greenville	30	33	3,322	22	2,143	8	11	1,179
Halifax	173	210	20,775	119	13,793	54	91	6,982
Hanover	19	21	799	17	(D)	2	4	(D)
Henrico	11	11	512	-	-	11	11	512
Henry	16	18	2,832	14	(D)	2	4	(D)
Isle of Wight	16	20	5,639	12	4,684	4	8	955
James City	4	4	306	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
King and Queen	20	20	12,130	18	(D)	2	2	(D)
King George	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
King William	3	3	681	3	681	-	-	-
Lancaster	10	14	1,095	6	315	4	8	780
Loudoun	9	9	1,253	-	-	9	9	1,253
Louisa	27	30	2,913	20	2,340	7	10	573
Lunenburg	37	51	4,611	26	2,909	11	25	1,702
Madison	35	38	2,898	30	2,420	5	8	478
Mecklenburg	66	76	7,151	53	6,269	13	23	882
Middlesex	16	16	1,131	14	(D)	2	2	(D)
Montgomery	11	13	769	7	445	4	6	324
Nelson	21	21	3,393	19	(D)	2	2	(D)
Northampton	37	43	3,260	29	2,154	8	14	1,106
Northumberland	4	4	250	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Nottoway	39	44	2,810	33	2,444	6	11	366
Orange	28	32	3,173	19	1,887	9	13	1,286
Page	3	5	149	-	-	3	5	149
Patrick	7	7	357	7	357	-	-	-
Pittsylvania	82	99	18,840	54	10,554	28	45	8,286
Powhatan	8	8	914	8	914	-	-	-
Prince Edward	40	53	4,826	26	3,209	14	27	1,617
Prince George	13	13	1,780	13	1,780	-	-	-
Prince William	5	9	499	3	(D)	2	6	(D)
Pulaski	2	3	(D)	-	-	3	3	(D)
Rappahannock	12	12	2,152	9	1,465	3	3	687
Richmond	3	6	144	-	-	3	6	144
Roanoke	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Rockbridge	8	8	388	8	388	-	-	-
Rockingham	2	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	1	(D)
Russell	8	10	582	6	(D)	2	4	(D)
Shenandoah	6	6	522	6	522	-	-	-
Southampton	33	43	6,401	20	1,505	13	23	4,896
Spotsylvania	9	13	1,050	4	228	5	9	822
Stafford	10	10	522	7	447	3	3	75
Surry	31	37	11,878	23	9,614	8	14	2,264
Sussex	10	10	3,300	10	3,300	-	-	-
Warren	7	7	103	7	103	-	-	-
Washington	6	6	1,113	3	48	3	3	1,065
Westmoreland	23	32	8,606	15	5,876	8	17	2,730
Wythe	5	7	148	-	-	5	7	148
Chesapeake City	16	21	1,700	9	444	7	12	1,256
Suffolk	17	21	869	15	(D)	2	6	(D)
Virginia Beach City	20	23	1,609	12	750	8	11	859

¹ Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 43. American Indian or Alaska Native Operators: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Farms with only 1 operator		Farms with more than 1 operator		
	Farms	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ¹	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	American Indian or Alaska Native operators ¹	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL								
Virginia	185	197	20,070	68	5,164	117	129	14,906
COUNTIES								
Accomack	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Albemarle	4	4	170	1	(D)	3	3	(D)
Alleghany	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Amelia	3	3	78	-	-	3	3	78
Augusta	5	5	273	4	(D)	1	1	(D)
Bedford	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Bland	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	(D)
Botetourt	8	8	196	6	(D)	2	2	(D)
Buckingham	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Campbell	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Caroline	6	6	266	-	-	6	6	266
Carroll	3	3	(D)	1	(D)	2	2	(D)
Charles City	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Charlotte	3	3	533	1	(D)	2	2	(D)
Clarke	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Craig	3	3	(D)	-	-	3	3	(D)
Dickenson	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	(D)
Dinwiddie	4	8	1,370	-	-	4	8	1,370
Fairfax	6	9	33	-	-	6	9	33
Fauquier	7	7	418	4	365	3	3	53
Floyd	4	4	338	-	-	4	4	338
Fluvanna	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Franklin	2	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	1	(D)
Giles	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Grayson	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Greensville	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Halifax	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Hanover	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Henry	3	3	340	-	-	3	3	340
King and Queen	3	3	(D)	-	-	3	3	(D)
King George	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Loudoun	4	4	39	4	39	-	-	-
Louisa	10	10	899	-	-	10	10	899
Lunenburg	4	4	588	3	(D)	-	-	(D)
Madison	3	3	310	3	310	-	-	-
Mecklenburg	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Middlesex	2	4	(D)	-	-	2	4	(D)
Northampton	3	3	(D)	2	(D)	1	1	(D)
Northumberland	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Nottoway	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Orange	4	4	324	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Page	3	3	495	-	-	4	3	495
Patrick	6	6	358	2	(D)	4	4	(D)
Pittsylvania	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Powhatan	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Prince Edward	3	3	648	1	(D)	2	2	(D)
Pulaski	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Rockingham	6	6	113	5	(D)	1	1	(D)
Russell	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Scott	8	11	511	4	216	4	7	295
Shenandoah	5	5	261	2	(D)	3	3	(D)
Smyth	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Tazewell	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Washington	7	7	1,273	4	272	3	3	1,001
Wythe	6	6	2,270	2	(D)	4	4	(D)
Chesapeake City	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Suffolk	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Virginia Beach City	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)

¹ Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 44. Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander Operators: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Farms with only 1 operator		Farms with more than 1 operator		
	Farms	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander operators ¹	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander operators ¹	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL								
Virginia	14	15	910	2	(D)	12	13	(D)
COUNTIES								
Fauquier	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Frederick	3	3	39	-	-	3	3	39
Greene	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Loudoun	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Rockingham	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Shenandoah	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Tazewell	1	2	(D)	-	-	1	2	(D)
Westmoreland	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-

¹ Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 45. Asian Operators: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Farms with only 1 operator		Farms with more than 1 operator		
	Farms	Asian operators ¹	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Asian operators ¹	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL								
Virginia	96	109	9,502	23	1,309	73	86	8,193
COUNTIES								
Accomack	2	4	(D)	-	-	2	4	(D)
Albemarle	6	6	2,144	-	-	6	6	2,144
Amelia	2	(D)	-	-	-	2	-	(D)
Bedford	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Buckingham	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Chesterfield	1	2	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Clarke	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Fairfax	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Fauquier	3	4	(D)	-	-	3	4	(D)
Gloucester	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Greene	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
James City	1	2	(D)	-	-	1	2	(D)
King George	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Lee	7	7	114	7	114	-	-	-
Loudoun	12	13	958	2	(D)	10	11	(D)
Louisa	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Mecklenburg	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Nelson	6	6	314	1	(D)	5	5	(D)
Nottoway	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Pittsylvania	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Prince Edward	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Pulaski	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Rappahannock	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Richmond	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Roanoke	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Rockbridge	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Rockingham	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	(D)
Shenandoah	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Spotsylvania	9	11	594	-	-	9	11	594
Stafford	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Warren	3	5	196	2	(D)	1	3	(D)
Washington	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Westmoreland	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Wythe	5	6	510	-	-	5	6	510
York	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Chesapeake City	3	3	10	-	-	3	3	10
Suffolk	1	2	(D)	-	-	1	2	(D)
Virginia Beach City	1	3	(D)	-	-	1	3	(D)

¹ Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 46. Operators Reporting More Than One Race: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Farms with only 1 operator		Farms with more than 1 operator		
	Farms	Operators reporting more than one race ¹	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Operators reporting more than one race ¹	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL								
Virginia	195	242	20,413	73	6,483	122	169	13,930
COUNTIES								
Albermarle	4	4	660	-	-	4	4	660
Appomattox	2	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	1	(D)
Augusta	2	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	1	(D)
Bedford	6	10	452	2	(D)	4	8	(D)
Botetourt	4	4	246	1	(D)	3	3	(D)
Brunswick	1	2	(D)	-	-	1	2	(D)
Buckingham	6	8	987	-	-	6	8	987
Campbell	2	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	1	(D)
Caroline	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Carroll	6	6	476	5	(D)	1	1	(D)
Clarke	4	4	(D)	3	30	1	1	(D)
Craig	2	4	(D)	-	-	2	4	(D)
Culpeper	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Dickenson	2	4	(D)	-	-	2	4	(D)
Dinwiddie	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Fairfax	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Fauquier	13	16	536	1	(D)	12	15	(D)
Floyd	7	11	801	2	(D)	5	9	(D)
Fluvanna	3	3	268	-	-	3	3	268
Franklin	4	5	302	3	(D)	1	2	(D)
Frederick	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Giles	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Goochland	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Grayson	2	6	(D)	-	-	2	6	(D)
Halifax	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Henrico	4	4	78	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
King William	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Lee	5	5	454	2	(D)	3	3	(D)
Loudoun	12	13	1,131	6	158	6	7	973
Louisa	2	4	(D)	-	-	2	4	(D)
Lunenburg	2	4	(D)	-	-	2	4	(D)
Madison	8	13	657	3	75	5	10	582
Mecklenburg	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Montgomery	4	6	436	2	(D)	2	4	(D)
Nelson	2	2	(D)	-	-	-	-	-
Northampton	3	3	3	3	3	-	-	-
Orange	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Page	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Patrick	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Pittsylvania	5	5	573	2	(D)	3	3	(D)
Powhatan	4	4	137	-	-	4	4	137
Prince Edward	2	4	(D)	-	-	2	4	(D)
Prince William	3	4	(D)	-	-	3	4	(D)
Rappahannock	5	5	223	3	(D)	2	2	(D)
Roanoke	2	4	(D)	-	-	2	4	(D)
Rockingham	16	18	1,793	6	936	10	12	857
Russell	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Scott	1	2	(D)	-	-	1	2	(D)
Shenandoah	7	7	822	3	42	4	4	780
Stafford	7	9	328	3	84	4	6	244
Tazewell	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-
Washington	2	2	(D)	1	(D)	1	1	(D)
Wythe	5	7	819	1	(D)	4	6	(D)
York	3	3	9	3	9	-	-	-
Suffolk	1	1	(D)	1	(D)	-	-	-

¹ Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 47. Women Principal Operators - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold (\$1,000)	Farms by economic class (see text) and primary occupation							
						Farming			Other than farming				
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Less than \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more		
STATE TOTAL													
Virginia	6,781	724,761	3,569	136,216	157,502	1,711	1,060	921	1,772	813	504		
COUNTIES													
Accomack	40	1,812	21	451	9,357	11	4	17	1	4	3		
Albemarle	227	37,500	117	5,874	2,893	57	41	29	65	21	14		
Alleghany	25	2,312	16	385	112	9	6	-	6	3	1		
Amelia	74	13,932	26	1,545	1,004	17	6	8	23	15	5		
Amherst	55	9,468	29	940	399	13	9	8	9	9	7		
Appomattox	49	3,667	18	706	341	8	9	5	15	11	1		
Augusta	174	13,001	87	3,347	10,330	34	29	21	50	26	14		
Bath	10	3,864	10	639	110	38	2	2	3	-	3		
Bedford	145	18,026	86	3,438	986	32	13	33	21	8	8		
Bland	40	5,595	23	847	404	13	6	8	2	6	5		
Botetourt	91	6,468	42	1,165	650	32	14	5	27	5	8		
Brunswick	63	10,068	35	1,223	592	12	3	7	26	7	8		
Buchanan	14	1,170	6	86	(D)	2	2	1	5	3	1		
Buckingham	49	7,740	30	1,933	3,600	11	5	11	13	1	8		
Campbell	68	9,743	43	1,642	402	14	17	9	14	9	5		
Caroline	41	6,258	24	2,350	506	9	13	9	7	3	-		
Carroll	91	11,223	54	1,771	1,400	25	10	13	23	16	4		
Charles City	4	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	-	1	1		
Charlotte	61	11,747	33	1,749	808	19	8	8	15	7	4		
Chesterfield	39	2,744	8	401	154	14	7	4	6	6	2		
Clarke	112	6,570	44	1,565	866	39	12	21	28	9	3		
Craig	22	2,959	15	870	337	4	2	7	-	2	2		
Culpeper	120	9,109	69	2,634	1,243	30	20	6	28	20	16		
Cumberland	31	5,282	21	783	1,091	11	6	7	2	1	4		
Dickenson	11	1,204	11	262	67	3	1	-	2	2	3		
Dinwiddie	42	3,548	15	512	118	17	5	2	10	7	1		
Essex	15	2,259	5	118	196	3	-	2	7	2	1		
Fairfax	50	2,014	18	344	589	17	4	3	14	7	5		
Fauquier	406	35,188	99	5,956	4,578	100	64	49	124	45	24		
Floyd	71	6,731	47	1,243	616	18	14	12	11	13	3		
Fluvanna	62	14,974	35	1,671	518	11	13	6	23	4	5		
Franklin	101	11,601	76	2,513	1,573	25	30	15	14	14	3		
Frederick	147	12,095	76	3,182	1,663	47	22	16	30	20	12		
Giles	38	3,638	19	378	839	15	5	5	8	2	3		
Gloucester	33	528	7	23	975	6	2	3	16	3	3		
Goochland	72	4,635	19	483	987	28	6	10	22	6	-		
Grayson	80	10,462	63	1,717	1,378	7	10	13	38	4	8		
Greene	39	3,305	22	611	348	4	5	7	9	10	4		
Greenville	2	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	2	-	-	-		
Halifax	93	20,975	67	3,658	1,393	14	20	15	17	19	8		
Hanover	135	8,735	54	1,707	2,874	61	14	9	24	19	8		
Henrico	41	3,022	21	858	1,251	8	5	7	15	3	3		
Henry	35	3,292	13	370	112	4	12	1	16	1	1		
Highland	43	11,684	29	1,120	2,575	3	9	12	9	3	7		
Isle of Wight	33	11,108	12	3,197	3,407	9	4	5	8	-	7		
James City	14	1,212	4	54	(D)	5	-	-	6	-	3		
King and Queen	21	1,932	11	726	129	-	2	-	12	2	5		
King George	28	3,099	16	591	141	14	7	5	1	1	-		
King William	18	2,836	7	534	(D)	2	-	4	6	6	-		
Lancaster	11	1,037	2	(D)	47	-	2	2	5	2	-		
Lee	122	11,368	107	2,449	1,127	19	20	24	30	19	10		
Loudoun	437	28,859	145	8,414	5,350	112	65	48	151	36	25		
Louisa	65	8,755	35	1,308	299	29	13	3	12	6	2		
Lunenburg	48	10,053	27	1,653	1,346	21	4	9	9	3	2		
Madison	61	7,026	37	1,636	739	18	6	15	7	10	5		
Mathews	11	(D)	4	104	151	3	-	2	1	3	2		
Mecklenburg	68	11,708	41	1,256	609	19	10	8	14	9	8		
Middlesex	17	864	8	245	38	5	8	-	4	-	-		
Montgomery	85	7,654	46	1,307	1,250	20	9	17	23	10	6		
Nelson	57	9,448	38	1,490	436	10	10	11	10	14	2		
New Kent	8	338	6	31	(D)	2	-	2	4	-	-		
Northampton	16	190	10	106	173	5	3	2	6	-	-		
Northumberland	20	1,662	8	385	190	-	-	3	13	4	-		
Nottoway	49	8,143	30	2,277	6,257	16	5	12	9	2	5		
Orange	83	11,222	36	2,678	2,688	6	13	24	19	9	12		
Page	57	3,994	24	895	8,638	12	4	19	13	5	4		
Patrick	48	3,641	29	604	239	15	7	3	15	5	3		
Pittsylvania	100	16,345	59	2,060	1,906	11	23	19	28	14	5		
Powhatan	53	5,925	20	483	251	17	6	4	19	5	2		
Prince Edward	65	6,725	36	1,178	986	18	10	5	24	5	3		
Prince George	47	5,041	16	403	146	27	6	2	10	-	2		
Prince William	98	3,807	37	950	499	44	15	8	17	10	4		
Pulaski	57	7,297	43	1,537	3,664	18	8	7	14	4	6		
Rappahannock	114	12,307	70	2,352	1,277	30	16	16	26	15	11		
Richmond	10	3,065	8	1,084	422	2	-	-	1	1	6		
Roanoke	42	3,119	25	547	353	19	7	5	5	1	5		
Rockbridge	109	13,809	55	2,472	1,318	30	16	17	30	12	4		
Rockingham	200	12,493	101	3,821	27,895	31	25	59	49	24	12		
Russell	152	14,158	119	1,990	1,552	43	32	14	37	13	13		
Scott	170	17,549	147	2,714	1,156	40	35	22	42	22	9		
Shenandoah	113	10,330	74	2,848	3,945	22	18	22	30	16	5		
Smyth	103	8,175	59	1,309	869	11	8	10	54	12	8		
Southampton	20	3,143	10	839	208	4	2	5	3	2	4		
Spotsylvania	70	4,462	35	757	183	26	4	3	19	15	3		
Stafford	45	2,222	24	573	187	13	5	2	11	9	5		
Surry	9	1,055	5	32	6	2	-	5	2	2	-		
Sussex	15	2,771	7	82	85	6	-	4	5	5	-		
Tazewell	84	15,855	60	2,742	1,736	18	19	17	12	11	7		

-continued

Table 47. Women Principal Operators - Selected Farm Characteristics: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Land in farms		Harvested cropland		Market value of agricultural products sold (\$1,000)	Farms by economic class (see text) and primary occupation						
						Farming			Other than farming			
	Farms	Acres	Farms	Acres		Less than \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	Less than \$2,500	\$2,500 to \$9,999	\$10,000 or more	
COUNTIES - Con.												
Warren	51	4,774	25	773	282	16	12	1	13	6	3	
Washington	228	19,475	165	3,709	2,151	35	49	19	64	34	27	
Westmoreland	23	1,497	10	289	208	8	2	2	3	6	2	
Wise	13	679	7	58	29	6	-	-	3	4	-	
Wythe	97	13,753	66	2,693	2,025	16	19	14	24	11	13	
York	12	(D)	8	51	59	5	4	-	-	-	3	
Chesapeake City	49	1,708	17	258	699	12	13	7	10	5	2	
Suffolk	55	1,845	11	172	1,584	8	9	5	22	6	5	
Virginia Beach City	39	2,029	12	(D)	319	18	1	4	9	2	5	

Table 48. Women Operators: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Farms with only 1 operator		Farms with more than 1 operator		
	Farms	Women operators ¹	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Women operators ¹	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL								
Virginia	17,996	19,038	2,385,729	3,633	352,409	14,363	15,405	2,033,320
COUNTIES								
Accomack	86	91	10,153	16	258	70	75	9,895
Albemarle	433	469	64,989	110	17,458	323	359	47,531
Alleghany	84	88	13,679	15	1,179	69	73	12,500
Amelia	161	171	26,658	34	8,685	127	137	17,973
Amherst	172	180	25,532	34	4,365	138	146	21,167
Appomattox	118	135	21,746	24	1,604	94	111	20,142
Augusta	628	662	76,790	99	5,744	529	563	71,046
Bath	50	53	17,957	1	(D)	49	52	(D)
Bedford	446	478	61,656	58	7,980	388	420	53,676
Bland	126	128	29,167	20	1,976	106	108	27,191
Botetourt	230	243	30,368	49	2,745	181	194	27,623
Brunswick	119	128	24,443	39	6,931	80	89	17,512
Buchanan	27	28	2,035	9	766	18	19	1,269
Buckingham	151	155	25,804	33	4,406	118	122	21,398
Campbell	197	209	34,380	38	4,916	159	171	29,464
Caroline	112	119	15,595	17	4,008	95	102	11,587
Carroll	299	312	37,358	48	5,148	251	264	32,210
Charles City	35	39	6,231	-	-	35	39	6,231
Charlotte	188	191	44,317	32	7,454	156	159	36,863
Chesterfield	93	99	9,024	20	1,467	73	79	7,557
Clarke	228	245	17,598	66	3,509	162	179	14,089
Craig	74	77	8,302	8	1,165	66	69	7,137
Culpeper	319	343	38,408	62	4,685	257	281	33,723
Cumberland	110	118	24,743	11	1,896	99	107	22,847
Dickenson	47	47	4,139	5	175	42	42	3,964
Dinwiddie	101	108	10,118	19	1,636	82	89	8,482
Essex	44	45	9,002	13	1,969	31	32	7,033
Fairfax	97	113	4,522	22	685	75	91	3,837
Fauquier	772	830	75,774	210	14,536	562	620	61,238
Floyd	250	256	28,411	42	3,915	208	214	24,496
Floyd County	116	126	25,288	24	1,874	92	102	23,414
Franklin	319	335	48,358	55	5,758	264	280	42,600
Frederick	355	379	46,703	74	5,142	281	305	41,561
Giles	130	135	19,877	28	1,774	102	107	18,103
Gloucester	78	82	7,201	28	228	50	54	6,973
Goochland	131	157	10,783	27	957	104	130	9,826
Grayson	325	346	55,327	43	6,126	282	303	49,201
Greene	85	94	9,550	16	1,709	69	78	7,841
Greenville	24	24	6,098	1	(D)	23	23	(D)
Halifax	239	249	58,297	46	6,842	193	203	51,455
Hanover	277	288	24,361	69	4,394	208	219	19,967
Henrico	80	86	5,719	19	1,327	61	67	4,392
Henry	103	110	12,194	23	1,317	80	87	10,877
Highland	117	120	37,748	26	7,634	91	94	30,114
Isle of Wight	57	62	17,763	13	2,169	44	49	15,594
James City	28	31	4,377	6	270	22	25	4,107
King and Queen	40	45	4,098	13	1,772	27	32	3,236
King George	72	72	11,032	12	1,595	60	60	9,437
King William	50	50	10,197	11	1,642	39	39	8,555
Lancaster	22	22	3,455	7	635	15	15	2,820
Lee	400	418	40,776	73	6,334	327	345	34,442
Loudoun	892	969	66,993	214	13,295	678	755	53,698
Louisa	162	175	22,672	26	1,852	136	149	20,820
Lunenburg	127	133	27,387	33	7,134	94	100	20,253
Madison	185	198	25,025	35	3,716	150	163	21,309
Mathews	23	25	409	6	33	17	19	376
Mecklenburg	184	189	42,270	35	7,114	149	154	35,156
Middlesex	35	35	2,844	11	457	24	24	2,387
Montgomery	260	279	32,112	31	3,547	229	248	28,565
Nelson	188	203	30,398	28	3,642	160	175	26,756
New Kent	42	46	4,194	5	158	37	41	4,036
Northampton	47	47	7,506	13	133	34	34	7,373
Northumberland	31	34	4,345	10	812	21	24	3,533
Nottoway	151	155	23,288	19	3,478	132	136	19,810
Orange	197	202	32,290	42	6,681	155	160	25,609
Page	229	237	24,068	23	2,137	206	214	21,931
Patrick	206	219	20,681	30	2,210	176	189	18,471
Pittsylvania	362	376	59,882	60	9,590	302	316	50,292
Powhatan	102	105	16,212	33	2,575	69	72	13,637
Prince Edward	161	170	22,657	31	3,871	130	139	18,786
Prince George	97	100	15,933	32	3,672	65	68	12,261
Prince William	209	217	13,342	52	2,067	157	165	11,275
Pulaski	147	162	19,288	30	3,366	117	132	15,922
Rappahannock	222	234	26,123	58	5,204	164	176	20,919
Richmond	20	21	4,815	8	2,937	12	13	1,878
Roanoke	122	130	11,676	29	1,928	93	101	9,748
Rockbridge	295	310	52,216	59	8,042	236	251	44,174
Rockingham	824	861	76,956	96	4,197	728	765	72,759
Russell	356	371	47,682	91	8,755	265	280	38,927
Scott	513	537	53,250	105	7,566	408	432	45,684
Shenandoah	356	372	37,935	69	5,256	287	303	32,679
Smyth	282	297	38,984	78	5,087	204	219	33,897
Southampton	64	72	26,962	8	1,089	56	64	25,873
Spotsylvania	191	201	21,112	39	2,690	152	162	18,422
Stafford	101	108	7,228	28	1,429	73	80	5,799
Surry	24	26	3,273	2	(D)	22	24	(D)
Sussex	34	35	8,856	10	2,261	24	25	6,595
Tazewell	213	225	40,365	49	6,793	164	176	33,572
Warren	133	138	13,468	31	2,218	102	107	11,250
Washington	657	695	59,763	142	11,206	515	553	48,557
Westmoreland	43	43	5,674	14	1,035	29	29	4,639

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

Table 48. Women Operators: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Farms with only 1 operator		Farms with more than 1 operator		
	Farms	Women operators ¹	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Women operators ¹	Land in farms (acres)
COUNTIES - Con.								
Wise	46	48	4,141	7	333	39	41	3,808
Wythe	311	327	46,881	64	8,567	247	263	38,314
York	23	25	560	9	215	14	16	345
Chesapeake City	106	111	7,967	25	593	81	86	7,284
Suffolk	105	106	11,691	23	683	82	83	11,008
Virginia Beach City	73	78	6,354	22	562	51	56	5,792

¹ Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 49. Women Principal Operators - Tenure: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total farms	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
		Farms	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Farms	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Farms	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
STATE TOTAL										
Virginia	6,781	5,593	520,655	83,542	877	179,781	46,220	311	24,325	6,454
COUNTIES										
Accomack	40	34	1,724	419	2	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Albemarle	227	190	29,485	4,549	29	7,010	(D)	8	1,005	(D)
Alleghany	25	23	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Amelia	74	69	13,237	1,372	5	695	173	-	-	-
Amherst	55	42	7,843	623	7	1,190	(D)	6	435	(D)
Appomattox	49	41	2,840	511	5	689	195	3	138	-
Augusta	174	142	8,650	2,120	28	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Bath	10	9	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Bedford	145	128	14,731	2,064	14	2,420	(D)	3	875	(D)
Bland	40	31	4,255	610	7	(D)	237	2	(D)	-
Botetourt	91	86	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	56	1	(D)	(D)
Brunswick	63	49	7,961	981	12	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Buchanan	14	11	450	(D)	3	720	(D)	-	-	-
Buckingham	49	38	5,363	1,219	9	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Campbell	68	56	6,187	965	12	3,556	677	-	-	-
Caroline	41	35	3,559	704	4	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Carroll	91	70	7,312	1,197	18	3,679	574	3	232	-
Charles City	4	3	116	-	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Charlotte	61	51	5,851	(D)	9	(D)	964	1	(D)	(D)
Chesterfield	39	33	2,275	252	3	319	149	3	150	-
Clarke	112	96	5,326	1,349	11	993	(D)	5	251	(D)
Craig	22	17	2,111	452	3	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Culpeper	120	103	7,215	2,334	11	1,237	(D)	6	657	(D)
Cumberland	31	30	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Dickenson	11	5	666	144	6	538	118	-	-	-
Dinwiddie	42	36	3,291	366	6	257	146	-	-	-
Essex	15	15	2,259	118	-	-	-	-	-	-
Fairfax	50	35	1,581	(D)	11	352	(D)	4	81	-
Fauquier	406	331	26,481	4,524	45	6,525	(D)	30	2,182	(D)
Floyd	71	60	5,274	881	9	(D)	362	2	(D)	-
Floyd County	62	57	(D)	1,151	5	(D)	520	-	-	-
Franklin	101	83	9,518	1,842	13	1,758	554	5	325	117
Frederick	147	115	9,189	2,249	20	1,846	583	12	1,060	350
Giles	38	30	2,932	(D)	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-
Gloucester	33	30	464	(D)	-	-	-	3	64	(D)
Goochland	72	64	3,848	(D)	5	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Grayson	80	62	4,261	883	15	6,028	(D)	3	173	(D)
Greene	39	36	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	-	1	(D)	(D)
Greenville	2	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Halifax	93	76	14,003	1,717	17	6,972	1,941	-	-	-
Hanover	135	101	5,447	460	24	2,942	1,218	10	346	29
Henrico	41	27	1,288	(D)	6	1,240	488	8	494	(D)
Henry	35	26	1,445	150	9	1,847	220	-	-	-
Highland	43	30	5,098	485	10	6,484	635	3	102	-
Isle of Wight	33	23	7,670	(D)	4	(D)	(D)	6	(D)	1,519
James City	14	10	1,138	54	4	74	-	-	-	-
King and Queen	21	15	810	78	6	1,122	648	-	-	-
King George	28	19	(D)	(D)	8	1,778	392	1	(D)	(D)
King William	18	17	(D)	534	-	-	-	1	(D)	-
Lancaster	11	11	1,037	(D)	-	-	-	-	-	-
Lee	122	106	9,525	1,977	13	(D)	(D)	3	(D)	(D)
Loudoun	437	366	20,408	4,313	35	6,869	(D)	36	1,582	(D)
Louisa	65	52	7,524	964	8	761	194	5	470	150
Lunenburg	48	42	7,516	1,140	6	2,537	513	-	-	-
Madison	61	52	5,748	1,387	9	1,278	249	-	-	-
Mathews	11	9	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Mecklenburg	68	55	6,940	623	11	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Middlesex	17	15	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Montgomery	85	60	5,290	833	12	1,950	470	13	414	4
Nelson	57	42	6,334	737	13	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
New Kent	8	6	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Northampton	16	8	38	(D)	5	149	95	3	3	(D)
Northumberland	20	18	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Nottoway	49	38	4,551	974	11	3,592	1,303	-	-	-
Orange	83	62	5,623	1,370	18	5,183	(D)	3	416	(D)
Page	57	46	3,021	742	8	964	(D)	3	9	(D)
Patrick	48	35	2,625	477	10	956	127	3	60	-
Pittsylvania	100	88	14,778	1,662	10	(D)	(D)	2	(D)	(D)
Powhatan	53	40	2,806	(D)	13	3,119	(D)	-	-	-
Prince Edward	65	56	5,497	788	7	(D)	390	2	(D)	-
Prince George	47	41	4,871	403	2	(D)	-	4	(D)	-
Prince William	98	83	3,227	634	12	480	316	3	100	-
Pulaski	57	44	4,410	895	9	2,643	540	4	244	112
Rappahannock	114	100	8,620	1,327	11	3,596	980	3	91	45
Richmond	10	7	665	214	3	2,400	870	-	-	-
Roanoke	42	30	2,309	349	11	(D)	(D)	1	(D)	(D)
Rockbridge	109	82	7,516	785	22	6,043	1,687	5	250	-
Rockingham	200	159	8,597	2,665	32	3,297	(D)	9	599	(D)
Russell	152	139	11,117	1,672	9	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Scott	170	151	15,188	2,365	11	1,730	235	8	631	114
Shenandoah	113	96	7,610	1,633	12	2,252	(D)	5	468	(D)
Smyth	103	83	5,395	830	11	2,587	476	9	193	3
Southampton	20	15	2,043	543	3	(D)	296	2	(D)	-
Spotsylvania	70	62	3,730	415	8	732	342	-	-	-
Stafford	45	40	1,787	(D)	5	435	(D)	-	-	-
Surry	9	7	(D)	32	2	(D)	-	-	-	-
Sussex	15	15	2,771	82	-	-	-	-	-	-
Tazewell	84	67	9,827	1,600	13	(D)	(D)	4	(D)	(D)
Warren	51	46	4,595	(D)	5	179	(D)	-	-	-
Washington	228	200	15,033	2,627	24	4,279	1,027	4	163	55
Westmoreland	23	18	1,261	157	3	(D)	132	2	(D)	-

-continued

Table 49. Women Principal Operators - Tenure: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	Total farms	Full owners			Part owners			Tenants		
		Farms	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Farms	Land in farms	Harvested cropland	Farms	Land in farms	Harvested cropland
COUNTIES - Con.										
Wise	13	13	679	58	-	-	-	-	-	-
Wythe	97	65	7,018	1,374	25	6,225	1,125	7	510	194
York	12	10	231	(D)	2	(D)	(D)	-	-	-
Chesapeake City	49	40	1,424	80	4	233	178	5	51	-
Suffolk	55	48	1,174	(D)	7	671	(D)	-	-	-
Virginia Beach City	39	33	(D)	31	2	(D)	(D)	4	12	(D)

Table 50. Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino Origin Operators: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Farms with only 1 operator		Farms with more than 1 operator		
	Farms	Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino operators ¹	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Land in farms (acres)	Farms	Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino operators ¹	Land in farms (acres)
STATE TOTAL								
Virginia	527	586	107,886	245	46,384	282	341	61,502
COUNTIES								
Accomack	8	8	2,579	4	(D)	4	4	(D)
Albemarle	5	5	2,153	5	2,153	-	-	-
Alleghany	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Amelia	3	3	2,169	1	(D)	2	2	(D)
Amherst	3	3	384	3	384	-	-	-
Appomattox	4	4	(D)	3	54	1	1	(D)
Augusta	13	17	1,691	9	(D)	4	8	(D)
Bedford	13	17	3,444	2	(D)	11	15	(D)
Botetourt	3	4	181	2	(D)	1	2	(D)
Buckingham	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Campbell	9	9	1,624	2	(D)	7	7	(D)
Caroline	4	7	700	-	-	4	7	700
Carroll	10	10	1,185	6	1,122	-	4	63
Charles City	1	1	(D)	-	-	1	1	(D)
Charlotte	6	6	2,030	3	(D)	3	3	(D)
Clarke	7	7	482	2	(D)	5	5	(D)
Craig	5	7	818	-	-	5	7	818
Culpeper	9	11	(D)	-	-	9	11	(D)
Dinwiddie	4	4	(D)	4	(D)	-	-	-
Essex	3	3	375	3	375	-	-	-
Fairfax	5	5	688	5	688	-	-	-
Fauquier	33	33	2,891	5	200	28	28	2,691
Floyd	6	8	923	2	(D)	4	6	(D)
Fluvanna	9	9	2,962	7	(D)	2	2	(D)
Franklin	6	6	1,993	-	-	6	6	1,993
Giles	7	8	1,206	-	-	7	8	1,206
Goochland	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Grayson	8	8	1,772	2	(D)	6	6	(D)
Greene	6	8	1,376	2	(D)	4	6	(D)
Halifax	13	13	2,195	12	(D)	1	1	(D)
Hanover	3	5	263	-	-	3	5	263
Henrico	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Henry	4	8	1,484	-	-	4	8	1,484
King and Queen	3	3	154	-	-	3	3	154
King George	2	4	(D)	-	-	2	4	(D)
King William	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Lee	9	9	982	3	147	6	6	835
Loudoun	23	26	5,056	1	(D)	22	25	(D)
Louisa	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Lunenburg	3	3	845	-	-	3	3	845
Madison	3	3	670	3	670	-	-	-
Mathews	5	7	67	-	-	5	7	67
Mecklenburg	6	6	442	4	(D)	2	2	(D)
Middlesex	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Montgomery	14	14	2,441	13	(D)	1	1	(D)
Nelson	17	21	2,115	7	1,655	10	14	460
New Kent	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Northampton	4	4	120	-	-	4	4	120
Northumberland	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Orange	5	5	5,427	1	(D)	4	4	(D)
Page	4	7	785	1	(D)	3	6	(D)
Patrick	11	12	1,322	3	135	8	9	1,187
Pittsylvania	26	32	5,507	17	1,657	9	15	3,850
Powhatan	3	3	223	2	(D)	1	1	(D)
Prince Edward	10	10	3,594	7	2,349	3	3	1,245
Prince George	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Prince William	6	6	147	3	39	3	3	108
Pulaski	5	5	2,146	3	(D)	2	2	(D)
Rappahannock	8	11	729	3	660	5	8	69
Roanoke	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)
Rockbridge	6	6	1,434	4	(D)	2	2	(D)
Rockingham	26	27	1,800	16	403	10	11	1,397
Russell	11	14	5,303	6	4,044	5	8	1,259
Scott	5	5	562	5	562	-	-	-
Shenandoah	13	13	3,495	9	2,145	4	4	1,350
Smyth	9	10	785	8	(D)	1	2	(D)
Spotsylvania	4	4	398	2	(D)	2	2	(D)
Stafford	4	4	50	-	-	4	4	50
Tazewell	5	5	750	5	750	-	-	-
Warren	5	5	95	5	95	-	-	-
Washington	13	13	1,020	9	450	4	4	570
Westmoreland	8	8	2,176	6	(D)	2	2	(D)
Wythe	9	12	1,870	-	-	9	12	1,870
Chesapeake City	6	6	1,017	3	3	3	3	1,014
Suffolk	2	2	(D)	2	(D)	-	-	-
Virginia Beach City	2	2	(D)	-	-	2	2	(D)

¹ Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table 51. Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Virginia	Accomack	Albemarle	Alleghany	Amelia	Amherst	Appomattox
Total farms	47,606	318	919	202	456	460	389
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2,316	116	9	5	31	2	15
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	745	27	7	-	3	3	4
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	975	9	45	2	2	17	7
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1,522	23	29	1	6	8	6
Other crop farming (1119)	10,457	20	175	54	164	53	80
Tobacco farming (11191)	2,814	-	-	-	14	-	6
Cotton farming (11192)	89	1	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	7,554	19	175	54	150	53	74
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	20,967	5	412	108	161	313	217
Cattle feedlots (112112)	1,618	-	14	14	12	12	11
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	1,109	-	15	1	13	2	6
Hog and pig farming (1122)	202	-	1	-	1	4	2
Poultry and egg production (1123)	1,392	74	5	-	44	5	5
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	912	4	26	2	5	3	5
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	5,391	40	181	15	14	38	31
Item	Arlington	Augusta	Bath	Bedford	Bland	Botetourt	Brunswick
Total farms	2	1,691	124	1,289	417	610	333
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	-	25	1	12	4	18	26
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	-	9	6	4	4	2	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	-	18	4	28	2	7	6
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	-	63	3	22	5	12	7
Other crop farming (1119)	-	202	20	196	58	126	142
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	4	3	-	66
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	2
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	-	202	20	192	55	126	74
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	-	867	81	797	286	323	106
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	102	-	71	24	18	5
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	71	-	23	14	18	5
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	4	-	3	-	4	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	104	2	5	2	3	4
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	-	68	2	6	8	6	3
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	2	158	5	122	10	73	23
Item	Buchanan	Buckingham	Campbell	Caroline	Carroll	Charles City	Charlotte
Total farms	94	389	664	237	953	88	535
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	2	7	38	47	14	17	30
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	4	5	9	8	16	-	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2	3	8	11	46	8	2
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	1	13	15	18	21	5	6
Other crop farming (1119)	39	76	164	34	133	14	203
Tobacco farming (11191)	33	6	40	-	4	-	112
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	1	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	6	70	124	34	129	13	91
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	31	217	327	58	601	11	210
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2	12	25	15	43	3	10
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	3	3	13	1	18	-	24
Hog and pig farming (1122)	2	6	1	-	1	1	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	18	2	4	-	-	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2	4	7	6	6	5	7
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	6	25	55	35	54	24	34
Item	Chesterfield	Clarke	Craig	Culpeper	Cumberland	Dickenson	Dinwiddie
Total farms	214	472	228	669	283	117	361
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	7	11	4	17	4	3	48
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	7	5	4	3	5	4	15
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	9	13	-	12	2	-	3
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	17	29	5	34	16	-	10
Other crop farming (1119)	38	94	37	138	78	20	130
Tobacco farming (11191)	4	-	-	-	4	12	36
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	34	94	37	138	74	8	89
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	47	154	145	280	99	55	101
Cattle feedlots (112112)	4	20	5	26	22	11	6
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	5	6	15	4	4	5
Hog and pig farming (1122)	7	1	-	2	-	-	4
Poultry and egg production (1123)	8	4	4	4	34	-	7
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2	18	2	13	3	8	6
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	68	118	16	125	16	12	26

-continued

Table 51. Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Essex	Fairfax	Fauquier	Floyd	Fluvanna	Franklin	Frederick
Total farms	127	151	1,344	829	328	1,012	720
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	52	9	32	12	13	22	16
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3	2	15	16	3	4	7
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	3	4	27	7	10	21	39
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	3	25	35	71	4	23	36
Other crop farming (1119)	29	16	193	110	64	208	130
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	6	-	57	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	29	16	193	104	64	151	130
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	19	18	480	492	157	536	315
Cattle feedlots (112112)	3	-	43	36	16	48	31
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	2	-	33	18	1	78	6
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	2	8	-	-	6	9
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	6	12	3	9	2	8
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	4	1	26	6	2	3	20
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	9	68	440	58	49	61	103
Item	Giles	Gloucester	Goochland	Grayson	Greene	Greenville	Halifax
Total farms	407	153	315	939	214	113	905
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	-	41	16	4	-	24	40
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3	3	-	5	2	5	10
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	12	9	10	4	10	2	5
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	6	9	11	100	7	-	37
Other crop farming (1119)	36	14	49	203	31	41	447
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	87	-	8	277
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	3	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	36	14	49	116	31	30	170
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	274	15	119	482	128	29	293
Cattle feedlots (112112)	14	-	12	22	12	-	16
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	5	-	5	30	2	1	8
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	-	2	1	-	-	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	2	2	5	1	3	-	9
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	12	6	3	17	6	7	8
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	43	54	83	70	13	3	54
Item	Henrico	Henry	Highland	Isle of Wight	James City	King and Queen	King George
Total farms	185	305	293	204	64	154	169
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	27	4	2	39	4	67	29
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	6	4	2	7	8	5	6
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2	3	5	4	8	1	8
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	16	6	4	9	7	4	10
Other crop farming (1119)	26	65	24	72	8	39	49
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	17	-	-	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	19	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	26	48	24	53	8	39	49
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	51	143	185	12	8	22	42
Cattle feedlots (112112)	5	15	14	4	2	-	3
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	2	3	-	2	1	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	2	-	5	-	2	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	4	1	10	7	2	-	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	6	8	25	5	-	-	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	42	52	19	40	15	13	17
Item	Lancaster	Lee	Loudoun	Louisa	Lunenburg	Madison	Mathews
Total farms	61	1,103	1,516	474	375	531	47
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	35	23	36	18	18	15	9
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3	7	22	8	3	10	5
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	-	10	69	13	5	17	3
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	4	3	89	12	4	9	3
Other crop farming (1119)	11	452	295	122	138	76	6
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	340	-	6	57	-	225
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	116
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	11	112	295	116	81	76	6
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	2	529	409	212	165	302	9
Cattle feedlots (112112)	-	22	69	15	10	17	7
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	11	10	5	1	11	5
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	-	1	-	-	1	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	-	11	6	3	2	7
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	2	6	56	12	7	10	1
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	4	40	449	51	21	61	10

-continued

Table 51. Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Middlesex	Montgomery	Nelson	New Kent	Northampton	Northumberland	Nottoway	Orange
Total farms	101	650	456	100	187	128	408	486
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	28	6	1	22	57	88	4	20
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	5	9	12	9	54	5	3	2
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	5	6	41	-	4	4	4	10
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	5	31	24	9	19	1	9	21
Other crop farming (1119)	17	80	82	22	11	12	114	76
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	2	-	-	-	-	14	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	2	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	17	78	82	22	9	12	100	76
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	14	354	223	17	3	11	196	240
Cattle feedlots (112112)	2	20	14	-	-	-	15	12
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	31	2	-	-	-	9	18
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	2	4	-	-	-	-	5
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	7	2	-	-	3	30	10
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	6	9	14	-	5	-	2	11
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	19	95	37	21	34	4	22	61
Item	Page	Patrick	Pittsylvania	Powhatan	Prince Edward	Prince George	Prince William	Pulaski
Total farms	549	629	1,304	229	395	218	350	448
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	10	11	51	9	11	55	12	7
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	3	18	7	-	6	7	9	1
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	2	46	22	6	4	-	8	3
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	10	29	32	11	11	4	9	11
Other crop farming (1119)	56	113	475	43	145	56	89	76
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	26	251	2	22	-	-	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	56	87	224	41	123	56	89	76
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	221	305	560	92	157	41	79	279
Cattle feedlots (112112)	25	31	34	7	4	2	13	24
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	10	7	13	9	4	1	10	14
Hog and pig farming (1122)	5	-	4	1	4	-	-	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	147	4	7	2	10	-	8	-
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	22	8	7	4	6	11	9	9
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	38	57	92	45	33	41	104	24
Item	Rappahannock	Richmond	Roanoke	Rockbridge	Rockingham	Russell	Scott	Shenandoah
Total farms	443	141	342	789	2,043	1,128	1,490	989
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	3	79	8	10	53	5	23	39
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	5	1	17	3	19	6	30	7
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	36	1	11	14	26	8	12	28
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	17	8	15	24	43	2	3	22
Other crop farming (1119)	83	27	64	102	179	310	616	126
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	1	-	-	213	424	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	83	27	63	102	179	97	192	126
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	188	16	159	508	694	693	683	537
Cattle feedlots (112112)	21	1	-	15	57	33	47	68
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	-	1	3	11	262	19	10	19
Hog and pig farming (1122)	-	-	3	1	8	2	-	3
Poultry and egg production (1123)	9	1	5	12	523	-	1	64
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	18	3	3	19	64	14	14	24
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	63	3	54	70	115	36	51	52
Item	Smyth	Southampton	Spotsylvania	Stafford	Surry	Sussex	Tazewell	Warren
Total farms	877	275	369	236	121	130	551	361
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	9	39	19	15	45	28	2	6
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	8	9	5	2	3	4	7	-
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	7	3	6	4	2	2	2	15
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	17	2	18	6	6	2	12	15
Other crop farming (1119)	213	148	85	50	49	47	79	64
Tobacco farming (11191)	-	-	-	-	-	2	7	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	39	-	-	-	8	-	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	89	109	85	50	49	37	72	64
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	437	35	110	71	8	30	333	176
Cattle feedlots (112112)	47	2	13	12	2	-	26	12
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	29	3	7	4	-	-	9	-
Hog and pig farming (1122)	4	5	8	-	4	1	7	-
Poultry and egg production (1123)	-	11	7	10	-	3	2	6
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	15	10	9	2	2	-	18	5
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	91	8	82	60	-	13	54	62

-continued

Table 51. Farms by North American Industry Classification System: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Washington	Westmoreland	Wise	Wythe	York	Chesapeake City	Suffolk	Virginia Beach City
Total farms	1,821	165	140	876	44	268	247	172
Oilseed and grain farming (1111)	17	83	4	5	-	75	34	42
Vegetable and melon farming (1112)	11	23	4	5	9	12	8	21
Fruit and tree nut farming (1113)	12	4	4	4	2	2	3	7
Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114)	27	5	4	11	9	30	14	20
Other crop farming (1119)	623	20	33	102	5	49	70	18
Tobacco farming (11191)	400	-	8	1	-	-	2	-
Cotton farming (11192)	-	-	-	-	-	-	9	-
Sugarcane farming, hay farming, and all other crop farming (11193,11194,11199)	223	20	25	101	5	49	59	18
Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111)	874	13	73	584	3	14	10	14
Cattle feedlots (112112)	53	2	3	45	-	7	1	4
Dairy cattle and milk production (11212)	30	1	1	48	-	2	1	1
Hog and pig farming (1122)	9	-	-	2	3	3	9	1
Poultry and egg production (1123)	10	2	-	-	-	6	17	3
Sheep and goat farming (1124)	30	1	6	8	-	4	10	2
Animal aquaculture and other animal production (1125,1129)	125	11	8	62	13	64	70	39

Appendix A.

General Explanation

DATA COLLECTION

Mail List

The National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS) maintains a list of farmers and ranchers from which the census mail list (CML) was compiled. In 2000, NASS began an intensive push to increase list coverage in preparation for the census. Sources included state and federal government lists, producer association lists, seed grower lists, pesticide applicator lists, veterinarian lists, marketing association lists, and special commodity lists. The goal was to build as complete a list as possible of agricultural places that produce and sell, or would normally sell, \$1,000 or more of agricultural products. Additional detail regarding the 2002 census mail list is provided in Appendix C.

Method of Enumeration

Mailout and mailback methodology was the primary data collection method. It was supplemented with followups by telephone and personal enumeration. The enumeration methods used in the 2002 census were similar to those used in the 1997 census.

Report Forms

Two report form types - nonsample and sample - were used to collect census information. Nonsample forms consisted of 19 sections that collected basic information (acreage and land use, crops, livestock and poultry raised, grain storage capacity, production contracts and custom feeding, value of sales, Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans, federal farm program payments, income from farm-related sources, and organizational and operator characteristics). Sample forms contained the same 19 sections on the nonsample forms plus an additional 5 sections that covered production expenses, fertilizer

and chemical applications, machinery and equipment used, market value of land and buildings, and farm labor. The sample form collected sufficient data to make reliable estimates for these additional topics and yet reduce total respondent burden. A sample form was mailed to approximately 569,000 addresses on the CML and a nonsample form was mailed to 2.23 million addresses.

Twelve regional versions of the nonsample form and 13 regional versions of the sample form were used. Region 13, Alaska, did not have a nonsample form version. Each regional version prelisted major crops of significance to the respective region.

Report Form Mailings and Respondent Followup

Mailout packet preparation, initial mailout, both followup mailings, and receipt and check-in of returned report forms were handled by the Census Bureau's National Processing Center (NPC) in Jeffersonville, IN. NASS statisticians on site at NPC provided technical guidance and monitored NPC processing activities.

The initial mailout took place during the middle of December 2002. Approximately 2.8 million packets were mailed. Each packet contained a cover letter, instruction sheet, a labeled report form, and a return envelope.

There were two followup mailings to nonrespondents. The first followup was mailed mid-February 2003 and involved about 1.4 million nonrespondents. A second followup mailout occurred in late March 2003 and involved approximately 650,000 nonrespondents.

Prior to the initial mailout, NASS's field offices selected (tagged) approximately 30,000 respondents for personal enumeration rather than mailout and

mailback enumeration. Report forms were labeled at NPC and shipped to the field offices for enumeration. These respondents were excluded from the initial and both followup mailings. Once enumerated, the records were sent to NPC for check-in and data capture.

Operating concurrently with NPC's data collection efforts, the field offices targeted select groups of census nonrespondents to receive additional enumeration efforts because of their statistical influence. These efforts were referred to as Advanced Followup, Must Followup, Low-Response County Followup, and Last Call.

Advanced Followup was conducted between February 2003 and April 2003 and focused on three groups of nonrespondents. The groups consisted of 1) respondents thought to be least likely to respond to the census; 2) respondents thought to be easy and quick interviews; and 3) those for which NASS was uncertain of their true farm status. The field offices carried out all phases of these activities for their respective respondents. Computer-Assisted Telephone Interviewing (CATI) and face-to-face interviewing were used to collect the data.

Must Followup was a very important component in ensuring a complete census. Must cases are large operations, the absence of which could significantly affect the accuracy of census results. Approximately 122,000 respondents were identified as Must cases. Each Must operation was enumerated, or if no longer in operation, their non-farm status verified and documented. The field offices were responsible for enumerating or resolving all Must cases in their area. CATI calling of nonrespondent Must cases was conducted between March 2003 and June 2003. Extensive effort was made to contact and enumerate these operations.

Low-Response County Followup was conducted by the field offices, as needed, to increase the response rate in all counties to at least 75-percent. CATI was used for this followup activity. Followup activities began mid-April 2003 and continued until all counties reached a 75-percent response rate.

Last Call Followup was used to increase the overall U.S. response rate and was conducted via CATI. This activity was conducted if a state's response rate was

less than the 1997 response rate at the completion of the Low-response County Followup. Implementation of this activity varied by field office. This followup activity, if needed, began in early April 2003 and continued through mid-July 2003. Last Call nonrespondents were contacted by enumerators in the respective field offices or by an analyst in one of the NASS Telephone Calling Centers.

DATA CAPTURE

Data capture activities associated with the 2002 census were very different from those employed during the 1997 census. For 1997, data were captured using data entry clerks who keyed data from the report forms at the Census Bureau's National Processing Center (NPC). Data capture for the 2002 census consisted of scanning the report forms and capturing the data directly from the scanned images utilizing Automated Data Capture. Automated Data Capture consists of Optical Character Recognition (OCR), Intelligent Character Recognition (ICR), and Optical Mark Recognition (OMR). Utilizing this method of data capture allowed the images of the report forms to be available to the field offices for use in subsequent processing and analysis steps.

Data capture was supplemented by the field offices' use of CATI software to collect data for certain groups of nonrespondents. CATI data were electronically captured and submitted for processing via NASS's Local Area Network. In addition, each field office used existing Blaise Data Capture software, modified for the content of the report forms, to key data.

DATA PROCESSING

Data processing involved checking and editing data for consistency and reasonableness, reviewing the tabulated data, and the application of disclosure analysis to ensure that the tabulated data did not violate census confidentiality requirements.

Captured data and report form images from the scanning operation at NPC were loaded to the census database at NASS. Respondent data were edited using a computerized edit based on detailed editing specifications designed to minimize the number of records that needed manual intervention. Each respondent record was edited by the complex edit

based on data in the database and subjected to a detailed item-by-item review. The edit performed comprehensive checks for consistency and reasonableness, and corrected erroneous or inconsistent data. The edit process included an Analysis System comprised of a set of tools that included mechanisms for identification and grouping of problem records and a means for manual correction of those records.

Final data review occurred after record-level data were error free and final weighting (nonresponse, sample, and coverage) was applied. The field offices conducted the final data review process. It involved a systematic, item-by-item review of each value to be published at the county and state level. A national-level review was undertaken concurrently by Headquarters staff.

After final data review was completed, disclosure analysis programs were run. Suppressed values were reviewed by the field offices and Headquarters staff prior to releasing the data to the public.

DATA COLLECTION OUTREACH AND PROMOTIONAL EFFORTS

Promotional and outreach programs were primarily handled by each of the 46 NASS field offices. NASS Headquarters staff conducted the national effort through the national headquarters of various USDA agencies, farm organizations, agriculture associations, and others and prepared materials the field offices could customize to meet their target audiences.

The field offices worked with the commissioners of agriculture, governors, and other officials to obtain verbal support of the census in their speeches and public appearances and through their written communications to their constituencies. To improve the coverage of minorities, field offices made special promotional efforts through American Indian tribal leaders, limited-resource farm organizations, and women's associations.

Census promotion and publicity activities encouraged complete participation in the census and also urged anyone who was involved in agriculture to call the toll-free number and request a report form if they did not receive one in the mail.

DATA CHANGES

Prior to each agriculture census, the content of the report forms and publication tables is reviewed to eliminate items no longer needed, identify necessary new items, and modify existing items to better describe the agricultural situation in the Nation. Data requests are solicited from farm organizations, land-grant universities, state and Federal agencies, State departments of agriculture, agribusinesses, the Advisory Committee on Agriculture Statistics, and others. Each data user is asked to identify and justify his/her specific data needs. As a result of this process, changes were made to several areas of the 2002 report form.

Crop Data Changes

Deleted items include:

- Acres irrigated for individual vegetables and berries.
- Production (quantity) of individual fruits, nuts, and berries.
- Number of bearing and nonbearing age trees or vines.

Added items include:

- Acres covered under a Federal or other crop insurance policy.
- Acres used to raise certified organically produced crops.
- Acres of short-rotation woody crops in production and harvested.
- Gallons of maple syrup produced.
- Acres of individual vegetables harvested for processing.
- Grain storage capacity.

Items listed separately on the 2002 report form that were reported in conjunction with similar crop items on the 1997 report form include:

- Upland cotton and Pima cotton replaced total cotton.
- Peppermint and Spearmint replaced total Mint for oil.
- Sunflower seed - oil varieties and Sunflower seed - non-oil varieties replaced Total Sunflower seed.
- Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures and All other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop replaced Grass silage, haylage, and greenchop.
- Vegetable seeds and Flower seeds replaced Vegetable and flower seeds.
- Aquatic plants were listed separately and are no longer included in Other nursery and greenhouse items.
- Lettuce and romaine were listed separately as Head lettuce, Leaf lettuce, and Romaine lettuce
- Acres of individual fruits, nuts, and vines were collected by total, bearing, and nonbearing acres but the number of bearing and nonbearing trees is no longer collected.
- Oranges were divided into Valencia oranges and Other oranges, including Navel.
- Loganberries were listed separately and are no longer included in Other berries.

Items combined with another item(s) on the 2002 report form that were reported individually on the 1997 report form include:

- Sorghum cut for dry forage or hay was included with Other field and forage crops.
- Sorghum hogged or grazed was included with Other field and forage crops.
- Grapes replaced Grapes, dry weight and Grapes, fresh weight.

Livestock and Poultry Data Changes

Deleted items include:

- Litters of hogs farrowed.
- Separate data for number of feeder pigs sold.
- Incubator egg capacity.
- Number of sheep and lambs shorn.
- Gallons of goat milk sold.

Added items include:

- Type of hog and pig operation, i.e. farrow to wean, farrow to feeder, etc.
- Type of hog and pig producer, i.e. independent grower, contractor or integrator, contract grower (contractee).
- Inventory of Cattle on feed.

Items listed individually in the 2002 report form that were reported in conjunction with similar livestock or poultry items on the 1997 report form include:

- Emus and Ostriches were listed as separate items and are no longer reported as Other poultry.
- Llama, Bison, Deer, and Elk were listed as separate items and are no longer reported as Other livestock and livestock products.
- Other food fish, Baitfish, Crustaceans, Mollusks, Ornamental fish, and Sport or game fish were listed as separate items and are no longer reported as Other fish or Other aquaculture products.

Items combined with another item(s) on the 2002 report form that were reported individually on the 1997 report form include:

- Number of heifers and heifer calves and number of Steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves were combined into one category called Other Cattle.
- Pullets 13 weeks old to 19 weeks old and Pullet

chicks and pullets less than 13 weeks old were combined into one category called Pullets for laying flock replacement.

- Turkeys for slaughter and Turkey hens kept for breeding were combined into one category called Turkeys.
- Number of farms with Goat milk sold was included with Other livestock products.
- Number or pounds of crawfish sold was included in crustaceans.
- Number or pounds of hybrid-striped bass sold was included with Other food fish.

Economic, Land Use, and Operator Characteristics Data Changes

Deleted items include:

- Use and type of grazing permit.
- Gross value of sales for cattle fattened on grain or concentrates.
- Gross value of sales for feeder pigs.
- Gross value of sales for individual nursery and greenhouse items.
- Separate data for commercially mixed formula feed expenditures.
- Number of motortrucks and number of mower conditioners.
- Farm-related injuries and deaths.

Added items include:

- Number of self-propelled forage harvesters.
- Question that identifies hired or contract workers as migrant workers.
- Production contracts, including units of the commodity raised and delivered and payments received from the contractor.

• Information on which input items contractors provided (feeder livestock and poultry, feed, fertilizer and lime, chemicals, supplies, fuels, utilities, veterinary services, breeding livestock, and seed). However, tabulations of these individual items were not published. They were used in the calculation of Net cash farm income.

- Value of certified organically produced commodities.
- Money received for participation in other Federal farm programs. On the 1997 report form, this information was derivable by subtraction from other information provided by respondents.
- Questions relating to use of American Indian Reservation land for production of crops and livestock, e.g. total acres used, acres of cropland harvested, and percent of operation's livestock on the reservation. These questions only appeared on the regions 8 and 10 report forms and data are tabulated in the 2002 Census of Agriculture Specialty Products, Part 1, American Indian Reservations - Montana, North Dakota, and South Dakota Pilot Project.
- Total number of all operators on the operation.
- Total number of women operators on the operation.
- Demographic items for up to three operators per farm.
- Number of persons living in the operators' households.
- Percent of principal operator's total household income from the agricultural operation.

- Number of households sharing in the net farm income derived from the operation.
- Questions about computer use and Internet access.
- Questions to identify whether the principal operator is a hired manager.

Items listed individually on the 2002 report form that

were reported in conjunction with similar items on the 1997 report form include:

- Patronage dividends were collected separately from Other farm-related income.
- Production expenses for Livestock and poultry purchased were divided into Breeding livestock, regardless of age, and All other livestock and poultry purchased.
- Partnerships were asked to report whether they were registered under state law.
- Asian or Pacific Islander was broken into two separate categories.

Items combined with another item(s) on the 2002 report form that were reported individually on the 1997 report form include:

- Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement, but not harvested and not pastured or grazed combined Cropland idle and Cropland in cover crops, legumes, and soil-improvement grasses, not harvested and not pastured.
- Gross value of sales of several items were combined. These include:
 - ▶ Individual grains (e.g. corn, rice, wheat, etc.), dry beans and peas, flaxseed, popcorn, safflower, sunflower seed, and rye were combined into one category called Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas.
 - ▶ Hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds (excluding grain silage and forage) were combined with Other crops to form a value of sales category called Other Crops and Hay.
 - ▶ Individual nursery and greenhouse items were combined into one category called Nursery, floriculture, and sod.
 - ▶ Sales of cut Christmas trees was combined with value of short-rotation woody crops. Cut Christmas trees was a separate nursery sale item and short-rotation woody crops was collected in Other nursery crops in 1997.

- ▶ Calves weighing less than 500 pounds sold and Cattle including calves weighing 500 pounds or more sold were combined into one category called Cattle and calves sold.
- ▶ Angora goats and mohair, Milk goats and their milk, Other goats, and Sheep, lambs, and wool sold were combined into one category called Sheep, goats, and their products sold.
- ▶ Horses and ponies of all ages sold and Mules, burros, and donkeys sold were combined into one category called Horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys.
- ▶ Colonies of bees and honey, Mink and their pelts, and Rabbits and their pelts sold were combined into one category called Other animals and other animal products sold.
- Dollars received from Government CCC loans by individual commodity (corn, wheat, sorghum, canola, rice, etc.) were combined into one category called Total amount received in 2002 from Government CCC loans for all crops.
- Production expenses for Gasoline and gasohol, Diesel fuel, Natural gas, and LP gas, fuel oil, kerosene, motor oil, grease, etc. were merged into one category called Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased for the farm business.

DEFINITIONS AND EXPLANATIONS

The following definitions and explanations provide a detailed description of specific terms and phrases used in this publication. Items in the publication tables which carry the note "See text" also are explained. For an exact wording of the questions on the 2002 report forms and the information sheet which accompanied these forms, see Appendix D. Many of the definitions and explanations are the same as those used in earlier censuses.

Acres and quantity harvested. Crops were reported in whole acres, except for the following crops that were reported in tenths of acres: potatoes, sweetpotatoes, tobacco, fruit and nut crops including land in orchards, berries, vegetables, nursery and greenhouse crops in the open; in Hawaii, taro, ginger

root, and lotus root; and in Wisconsin and Michigan, ginseng. Totals for crops reported in tenths of acres were rounded to whole acres at the aggregate level during the tabulation process. Nursery and greenhouse crops grown under glass or other protection were reported in square feet and are published in square feet.

If two or more crops were harvested from the same land during the year, the acres were counted for each crop. Therefore, the total acres of all crops harvested generally exceeded the acres of cropland harvested. An exception to this procedure was hay crops.

When more than one cutting of hay was taken from the same acres, the acres were counted only once but the quantity harvested included all cuttings. Acreage cut for both dry hay and haylage, silage, or greenchop was reported for each crop. For interplanted crops or "skip-row" crops, acres were reported according to the portion of the field occupied by each crop. If a crop was interplanted in an orchard or vineyard and harvested, then the entire orchard or vineyard acreage was reported under the appropriate fruit crop and the interplanted estimated crop acreage was reported under the appropriate crop.

If a crop was planted but not harvested, the acres were not reported as harvested. These acres were reported in the "land" section on the report form under the appropriate cropland items – cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned, cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed, or cropland in cultivated summer fallow. This does not include fruit and nut orchards and vineyards that were not harvested. All land in orchards was reported as cropland harvested.

Crops that were only hogged or grazed, were reported as "cropland used only for pasture or grazing." Crop residue left in fields after harvest and later hogged or grazed was not reported as cropland used only for pasture or grazing, but reported as cropland harvested.

Quantity harvested was not obtained in 2002 for crops such as fruits and nuts, berries, vegetables and melons, and nursery and greenhouse crops.

Acres of land in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards,

citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees were reported as harvested cropland, regardless of whether the crop was harvested or failed. Abandoned orchards were reported as cropland idle, not as harvested cropland, and the individual abandoned orchard crop acres were not reported.

Age of operator. See Operator characteristics; Farms by age and primary occupation of operator.

All (multiple) operators. See Operators, all (multiple).

American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators, total. This category was previously labeled American Indian farm operators, however, Alaska Native operators were counted in this category as well. Data are reported in Table A of Appendix B. Unlike the race data reported in Chapter 1, Table 52 and Chapter 2, Table 43, these data include all operators who selected the American Indian or Alaska Native race category on the report form, regardless of whether they also checked another race category. The data also include the number of operators who did not report individually, but were counted on a supplemental report form from American Indian reservations.

Aquaculture. The number and pounds sold and value of sales include aquaculture items sold or moved by commercial farms and by state and Federal hatcheries. These hatcheries primarily distribute fish for restoration, conservation, and recreational purposes and receive no payment. Values based on sales of farm-raised fish were assigned to distributed fish. The methodology used to collect and tabulate the information for the 2002 census was unchanged from 1997. However, the coverage of state and Federal fish hatcheries improved in 2002, so a direct comparison of data between 1997 and 2002 may not be possible.

Baitfish. This is a new category for 2002. These are fish used for bait. Examples include chubs, fathead minnows and other types of minnows, feeder goldfish, golden shiners, killifish, and suckers.

Bees. See Colonies of bees and honey.

Canola. This is the total of canola (edible rapeseed) and industrial rapeseed. In 1997 this category was

referred to as "Canola and other rapeseed." This is only a wording change; all data are comparable.

Cattle on feed (COF) inventory. This is a new item for the 2002 census. In the 1997 census, cattle on feed was only reported as a sales item, not an inventory item. COF is defined as cattle and calves being fed a grain or concentrate ration (for the slaughter market) which is expected to produce a carcass that will grade select or better.

Certified organically produced commodities. See Value of certified organically produced commodities.

Chemicals. For each type of chemical used, the acres treated were reported only once even if the acres were fertilized or treated more than once. If multi-purpose chemicals were used, the acres treated for each purpose were reported. See Total farm production expenses; *Chemicals*.

Cherries. In the 2002 census, cherries were reported as either Sweet cherries or Tart cherries. Combined crops or non-specified cherry acres were not options for the respondent. Total acres were reported by crop, and the total acreage classified into bearing acres and nonbearing acres on the operation. Production, yield, irrigated acres by crop, and tree numbers were not collected. In the 1997 census, cherries were reported as sweet cherries, tart cherries, or nonspecific cherries depending on the region.

Christmas trees, cut. Data are for acres of Christmas trees - cut or to be cut - in production and number of trees cut. They were reported as woodland crops. In the 1997 census, cut Christmas trees were reported as a nursery and greenhouse crop. Data are not comparable.

Christmas trees, live. Data were reported as nursery stock and are Christmas trees sold live from the operation.

Citrus enumeration. Reports for selected citrus caretakers in Arizona, Florida, and Texas were obtained by direct enumeration. A citrus caretaker is an organization or person caring for or managing citrus groves for others. This special enumeration has been conducted since 1969 because of the difficulty identifying and enumerating absentee grove owners

who often do not know the information that is needed to adequately complete the report form.

Two significant changes were implemented in the 2002 Citrus Caretakers Survey. First, enumeration activities were completed after harvest to facilitate the accuracy of reported data. Second, grove owners were counted as operators for farm count purposes. Citrus caretakers were perceived as performing an agricultural service for grove owners and were not considered agricultural operators if they provided only services to grove owners. Caretakers were counted as agricultural operators if they managed land owned by the grove care company in addition to providing services for grove owners. Data provided by caretakers were prorated to owners based on acreage and were transcribed onto the respective owner's census report form.

In the 2002 census, 12 caretakers in Arizona reported 78 grove owners having 12,500 acres of citrus, 135 caretakers in Florida reported 2,400 grove owners having 232,000 acres of citrus, and 14 caretakers in Texas reported 351 grove owners having 14,500 acres of citrus.

Coffee. Data were collected only in Hawaii. In the 2002 census, data for total acres, bearing acres, and nonbearing acres were collected. Quantity produced was not collected. In the 1997 census, data included total acres, number of bearing trees, number of nonbearing trees, and pounds harvested.

Colonies of bees and honey. In the 2002 census, colonies of bees were tabulated in the county where the owner of the colonies largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. In the 1997 census, colonies were tabulated in the county where the colonies were located. Colonies are often moved from farm to farm over a wide geographic area. Package bees are not included as separate colonies.

Commodities raised and delivered under production contract. A production contract is an agreement between a grower and a contractor that specifies the grower will raise an agricultural commodity and the contractor (integrator) will provide certain inputs such as feed, fertilizer, etc. The grower receives a payment or fee from the contractor, generally after delivery, which is usually less than the

full market price of the commodity. The contractor takes possession of the raised commodity at the end of the growing period. Marketing contracts, futures contracts, forward contracts, or other contracts based strictly on price are not considered production contracts. Commodities sold to a co-op where some of the input items were purchased from the same co-op at a discount price were also excluded. Many operations produce only under production contracts or only independently. Some hog operations may produce hogs under production contract and also produce hogs that they sell independently. In the hogs tables, these farms and their inventories are shown under both categories.

Commodity Credit Corporation loans. This category includes nonrecourse marketing loans for wheat, corn, grain sorghum, barley, oats, cotton, rice, soybeans, graded wool, non-graded wool, mohair, honey, dry peas, lentils, small chickpeas, sunflower seed, flaxseed, canola, rapeseed, safflower seed, mustard seed, crambe and sesame. These commodities differ from those included in the 1997 census due to changes created by the 2002 Farm Bill.

Conservation Reserve Programs or Wetlands Reserve Programs. See Land enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Programs (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Programs (WRP).

Crop units of measure - field crops. The regional report forms allowed the operator to report the quantity of field crops harvested in a unit of measure commonly used in the region. When the operator reported in units different than the unit of measure published, the quantity harvested was converted to the published unit of measure.

Crop year or season covered. Acres and quantity harvested are for the calendar year 2002 except for citrus crops and sugarcane for sugar in Florida and Texas; avocados in Florida and California; olives in California; and pineapples in Hawaii.

1) *Avocados.* The data for Florida relate to the quantity in the April 2002 through March 2003 harvest season; and for California, the November 2001 through November 2002 harvest season.

2) *Citrus crops.* The data for Florida and Texas relate

to the quantity harvested in the September 2001 through August 2002 harvest season, except limes in Florida that were harvested in the April 2002 through March 2003 harvest season. The data for California and Arizona relate to the 2001 through 2002 harvest season.

3) *Olives.* The data for California relate to the September 2001 through March 2002 harvest season.

4) *Pineapples.* The data for Hawaii relate to the quantity harvested in the year ending May 31, 2002.

5) *Sugarcane for sugar.* The data for Florida relate to the cuttings from November 2001 through April 2002; and for Texas, the cuttings from October 2001 through April 2002.

Cropland, harvested. See Harvested cropland.

Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed. This is a new category for 2002. Cropland idle and cropland used for cover crops or soil improvement but not harvested and not grazed were two separate categories in the 1997 census.

Cropland, irrigated. See Irrigated land.

Cropland, other. See Other cropland.

Cropland, total. See Total cropland.

Cropland used only for pasture or grazing. This category includes land used only for pasture or grazing that could have been used for crops without additional improvement. Also included were acres of crops hogged or grazed but not harvested prior to grazing. However, cropland that was pastured before or after crops were harvested was included as harvested cropland rather than cropland for pasture or grazing.

Crustaceans. These are invertebrate animals with many jointed legs and a hard external shell. Examples include crawfish, prawns, shrimp, and softshell crabs. This is a new category for 2002.

Customwork income. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses - *Customwork and other agricultural services.*

Customwork and custom hauling. See Total farm production expenses - *Customwork and custom hauling*.

Cut Christmas trees. See Christmas trees, cut.

Data are based on sample of farms. For censuses since 1978, selected data items were collected from only a sample of farms. These data are subject to sampling error. For the 2002 census, the sample report form was distributed to approximately 21-percent of all farms, including all large and specialized farms (based on expected sales or acres) and all farms in Alaska and Rhode Island. Sections 17 through 21 of the sample report form included questions on production expenses, fertilizer and chemical applications, machinery and equipment, market value of land and buildings, and farm labor.

Depreciation expenses claimed. This is a new item for 2002. The calculation of total farm production expenses does not include depreciation because it is a capital expense. Depreciation allows the expensing of capital purchases over multiple years. It is not included in the calculation of Net cash farm income of the operation and operator.

Expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Farms by age and primary occupation of operator.

Data on age and primary occupation were obtained from up to three operators per farm in 2002. The primary occupation classifications used were:

- *Farming.* The operator spent 50-percent or more of his/her worktime during 2002 at farming or ranching.
- *Other.* The operator spent more than 50-percent of his/her worktime during 2002 at occupations other than farming or ranching. Also, operators who spent the majority of their worktime working for another agricultural operation for wages were included in this classification.

The proportion of principal operators claiming "Farming or ranching" as their primary occupation in 2002 increased significantly since 1997. While there were demographic changes that support this increase, there is a concern that a 2002 report form design

change may have also contributed to it. To reduce wording, the definition of "primary occupation" was not printed on the 2002 report form. It was presumed to be self-explanatory. Some respondents may have checked the "yes" box by Farm or ranch operator without understanding that it meant they were reporting their primary occupation.

Changes in the average age of the farm operator tend to support the increase in the farming occupation proportion. When compared with 1997 results, the average age of farmers increased significantly in 2002.

Older operators may be "retired" (with little if any sales) and still report farming as their primary occupation since they often have limited opportunity for off-farm jobs.

Farms by combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold. This category represents the value of products sold plus Government payments. Total value of products sold combines total sales not under production contract and total sales under production contract. Government payments consist of government payments received from the Conservation Reserve Programs (CRP) and Wetlands Reserve Programs (WRP) plus government payments received from federal programs other than the CRP, WRP, and Commodity Credit Corporation loans. See Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.

Farms by economic class of farm. This is a new term for 2002. It is a combination of the market value of agricultural products sold and federal farm program payments. In the 1997 census, comparable data were published under the heading Combined government payments and market value of agricultural products sold. See Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.

Farms by North American Industry Classification System (NAICS). The NAICS classifies economic activities. It was jointly developed by Mexico, Canada, and the U.S. NAICS makes it possible to produce comparable industrial statistics for Mexico, Canada, and the U.S. For the 2002 census, all agricultural production establishments (farms, ranches, nurseries, greenhouses, etc.) were classified by type of activity or activities using the NAICS code. The 2002 census is the second census to use NAICS. Censuses

prior to the 1997 census used the old Standard Industrial Classification (SIC) system to classify farms.

NAICS was developed to provide a consistent framework for the collection, analysis, and dissemination of industrial statistics used by government policy analysts, academia and researchers, the business community, and the public. It is the first industry classification system that was developed in accordance with a single principle of aggregation that production units using similar production processes should be grouped together. Though NAICS differs from other industry classification systems, statistics compiled on NAICS are comparable with statistics compiled according to the latest revision of the United Nations' International Standard Industrial Classification (ISIC, Revision 3) for some sixty high level groupings. Following are explanations of the major classifications used in 2002.

Oilseed and grain farming (1111). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing oilseed and/or grain crops and/or (2) producing oilseed and grain seeds. These crops have an annual life cycle and are typically grown in open fields. This category includes corn silage and grain silage. In the 2002 census, government-payment only farms were classified as "All other crop farming" (11199). In the 1997 census, government-payment only farms were coded as "All other grain farming" (11119).

Vegetable and melon farming (1112). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in one or more of the following: (1) growing vegetables and/or melon crops, (2) producing vegetable and melon seeds, and (3) growing vegetable and/or melon bedding plants.

Fruit and tree nut farming (1113). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing fruit and/or tree nut crops. These crops are generally not grown from seeds and have a perennial life cycle.

Greenhouse, nursery, and floriculture production (1114). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing crops of any kind under cover and/or growing nursery stock and flowers. "Under cover" is generally defined as greenhouses, cold frames, cloth houses, and lath houses. Crops grown are removed at various stages of maturity and have annual and

perennial life cycles. The category includes short-rotation woody crops, such as Christmas trees, that have a growing and harvesting cycle of 10 years or less.

Other crop farming (1119). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing tobacco, cotton, sugarcane, hay, sugarbeets, peanuts, agave, herbs and spices, and hay and grass seeds, or (2) growing a combination of the valid crops with no one crop or family of crops accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production (value of crops for market). Crops not included in this category are oilseeds, grains, vegetables and/or melons, fruits, tree nuts, greenhouse, nursery and/or floriculture products. In the 1997 census, government payment only farms were coded as "Other grain farming" (11119). In the 2002 census, government payments only farms were classified as "All other crop farming" (11199).

Tobacco farming (11191). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing tobacco.

Cotton farming (11192). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing cotton.

Sugarcane farming (11193). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing sugarcane.

Hay farming (11194). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in growing hay such as alfalfa, clover, and/or mixed hay.

All other crop farming (11199). Compromises establishments primarily engaged in (1) growing crops (except oilseeds and/or grains; vegetables and/or melons; fruits and/or tree nuts; greenhouse, nursery, and/or floriculture products; tobacco; cotton; sugarcane; or hay) or (2) growing a combination of crops (except a combination of oilseed(s) and grain(s)); and a combination of fruit(s) and tree nut(s)) with no one crop or family of crops accounting for one-half of the establishment's agricultural production.

Beef cattle ranching and farming (112111). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising cattle (including cattle for dairy herd replacements). Farms having 100 acres or more of total pastureland were coded as "Beef cattle ranching and farming,

including feedlots” (11211) in the 1997 census. In the 2002 census, pastureland-only farms, those with only 100 or more acres of pastureland, were classified as “All other animal production farming” (11299).

Cattle feedlots (112112). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in feeding cattle for fattening.

Dairy cattle and milk production (11212). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in milking dairy cattle.

Hog and pig farming (1122). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising hogs and pigs. Activities may include breeding, farrowing, and the raising of weaner pigs, feeder pigs, or market size hogs.

Poultry and egg production (1123). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in breeding, hatching, and raising poultry for meat or egg production.

Sheep and goat farming (1124). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising sheep, lambs, and goats, or feeding lambs for fattening.

Animal aquaculture (1125). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in the farm raising of finfish, shellfish, or any other kind of animal aquaculture. These establishments use some form of intervention in the rearing process to enhance production, such as holding in captivity, regular stocking, feeding, and protecting from predators.

Other animal production (1129). Comprises establishments primarily engaged in raising animals and insects (except cattle, hogs and pigs, poultry, sheep and goats, and aquaculture) for sale or product production. These establishments are primarily engaged in one of the following: bees, horses and other equine, rabbits and other fur-bearing animals, etc., and producing products such as honey and other bee products. Establishments primarily engaged in raising a combination of animals with no one animal or family of animals accounting for one-half of the establishment’s agricultural production (i.e., value of animals for market) are included in this industry group. In the 1997 census, farms with 100 acres or more of total pastureland-only were coded as “Beef cattle

farming” (112111) in the 1997 census. In the 2002 census, 100 acres or more of pastureland-only farms were classified as “Other animal farming” (1129).

Farms by size. All farms were classified into size groups according to the total land area in the farm. The land area of a farm is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land rented to or assigned to a tenant was considered part of the tenant’s farm and not part of the owner’s.

Farms by tenure of operator. All farms were classified by tenure of operators in the 2002 census. The classifications used were:

- Full owners operated only land they owned.
- Part owners operated land they owned and also land they rented from others.
- Tenants operated only land they rented from others or worked on shares for others.

Farms with hired managers are classified according to the land ownership characteristics reported. For example, a corporation owns all the land used on the farm and hires a manager to run the farm. The hired manager is considered the farm operator, and the farm is classified with a tenure type of “full owner” even though the hired manager owns none of the land he/she operates.

Farms by total value of sales. See Market value of agricultural products sold.

Farms by type of organization. All farms were classified by type of organization in the 2002 census. The classifications used were:

- Individual or family (sole proprietorship), excluding partnership and corporation.
- Partnership, including family partnership - further subclassified into the following two categories:
 1. Registered under state law.
 2. Not registered under state law.

- Corporation, including family corporations - further subclassified into the following two categories:
 1. Family held or other than family held.
 2. More than 10 stockholders.
- Other, cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc.

Farms or farms reporting. The terms “farms” and “farms reporting” in the presentation of data are equivalent. Both represent the number of farms reporting the item. For example, if there are 3,710 farms in a state and 842 of them had 28,594 cattle and calves, the data for those farms reporting cattle and calves would appear as:

Cattle and calves	farms . . .	842
	number .	28,594

Farm or ranch operator. See Operator characteristics, and/or Farms by age and primary occupation of operator.

Farms with sales and government payments of less than \$1,000. This category includes farms with combined sales and governments payments of less than \$1,000 but having the potential for sales of \$1,000 or more. In this category, government payments were included in calculating that potential. It provides information on all items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of \$1,000 or more but had sales and government payments of less than \$1,000.

Farms with sales of less than \$1,000. This category includes farms with sales of less than \$1,000 but having the potential for sales of \$1,000 or more. Some of these farms had no sales in the census year. It provides information on all report form items for farms that normally would be expected to sell agricultural products of \$1,000 or more.

Fertilizer. See Total farm production expenses - *Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners.*

Floriculture crops. Data represent total of bedding/garden plants, cut flowers and cut florist greens, foliage plants, and potted flowering plants.

Forage - land used for all hay and all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop. Data shown represent the area harvested with each acre counted only once if both dry hay and haylage, grass silage, or greenchop were cut from the same acreage or if there were multiple cuttings of dry hay or haylage, grass silage, or greenchop. Forage production is the sum of the quantity harvested of all hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild hay and all haylage, grass silage and greenchop after converting the all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested to a dry equivalent basis (13-percent moisture). The green tons of all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop harvested were multiplied by a factor of 0.4943 to convert to a dry equivalent.

The conversion factor of 0.4943 is based on the assumption that one ton of dry hay is 0.87 ton of dry matter, one ton of haylage or grass silage is 0.45 ton dry matter, and one ton of greenchop is 0.25 ton dry matter. The all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested is assumed to be comprised of 90-percent haylage and grass silage and 10-percent greenchop. Therefore, the conversion factor used to adjust all haylage, grass silage, and greenchop quantity harvested to a dry equivalent basis = $[(0.45*0.9)+(0.25*0.1)]/0.87 = 0.4943$.

Fruits and nuts. In the 2002 census, total acres, bearing acres, and nonbearing acres were collected. In the 1997 census, total acres, number of bearing trees or vines and nonbearing trees or vines, and quantity harvested were collected.

Government payments. This category consists of direct cash payments received by the farm operators in 2002. It includes disaster payments, loan deficiency payments from prior participation, payments from Conservation Reserve Programs (CRP), the Wetlands Reserve Programs (WRP), other conservation programs, and all other federal farm programs under which payments were made directly to farm operators. Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) proceeds and federal crop insurance payments were not tabulated in this category.

Grain and bean combines. In the 2002 census, data were collected for self-propelled combines only. In the 1997 census, data were collected for all types of combines. Data are not directly comparable.

Grain storage capacity. This is a new item for the 2002 census. Data include the capacity of all storage structures normally used to store whole grains or oilseeds. These structures can be silos, bins, buildings, trailers, etc. The capacity or usage of any off-farm public or commercial storage facilities was excluded.

Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, and dry peas sales. Data are for the total market value of cash grains sold, including corn for grain or seed, wheat for grain, soybeans for beans, sorghum for grain or seed, oats for grain, and other grains and the value of corn silage and sorghum silage. Also included is the total market value of cash oilseeds sold, including sunflower seed (oil and non-oil), flaxseed, canola, rapeseed, safflower seed, mustard seed, dry beans, and dry peas. In the 1997 census, the value of corn silage and sorghum silage were included with hay. Data are not comparable.

Harvested cropland. This category includes land from which crops were harvested and hay was cut, and land used to grow short-rotation woody crops, land in orchards, citrus groves, Christmas trees, vineyards, nurseries, and greenhouses. Land from which two or more crops were harvested was counted only once. Land in tapped maple trees was included in woodland not pastured. The 1997 census definition for harvested cropland was the same as the 2002 definition. Short-rotation woody crops were not explicitly referenced in the 1997 census definition, but were included as "Other nursery and greenhouse crops."

Hay - all hay including alfalfa, other tame, small grain, and wild. Data shown represent the acreage and quantity harvested of all types. The quantity harvested was reported in dry tons (dry weight at the time the hay was removed from the field for storage or feeding). If two or more cuttings of dry hay were made from the same field, the acreage was reported only once as acres harvested of the appropriate dry hay category, but the production from all cuttings was combined in the corresponding quantity harvested. Straw acreage and production is excluded.

If dry hay was cut from the same land that haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was cut, the acreage and production for the dry hay was reported in the appropriate category of dry hay and the acreage and production for haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was

reported in the appropriate haylage, grass silage, or greenchop category. For example, if 20 acres of alfalfa were cut for hay and then the same land was used to produce alfalfa haylage, 20 acres and the quantity harvested of hay were reported as Alfalfa and Alfalfa mixtures for dry hay and 20 acres and the quantity harvested of alfalfa haylage were reported as Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures.

Hay, other tame dry hay. Data shown represent acreage and dry tons of hay harvested from clover, fescue, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, sorghum hay, and other types of legume (excluding alfalfa) and tame grasses (excluding small grains).

Hay, wild dry. Data shown represent acreage and dry tons of hay harvested that was predominately wild or native grasses, even if it had some fill-in seeding of other grasses.

Haylage, grass silage, and greenchop, all. Data shown represent the acreage and quantity harvested of all types (alfalfa and all other). The quantity harvested was reported in green tons. If two or more cuttings of haylage, grass silage, or greenchop were made from the same field, the acreage was reported as acres harvested in the appropriate haylage category only once, and the tonnage from all cuttings was combined in the corresponding quantity harvested. Straw acreage and production is excluded.

Herbs, fresh cut. This item does not include herbs dried or otherwise processed.

Hired farm labor. Data are for total hired farm workers, including paid family members, by number of days worked.

Hogs and pigs by type of operation. Hog and pig farms were classified by type of operation in 2002. Operation types were farrow to wean, farrow to feeder, farrow to finish, nursery, finish only, and other. Multiple operation type descriptions were applicable for some respondents. More than one operation type description was accepted and the reported inventory and sales data were assigned to each reported type. The inventory and sales data in Chapter 1, Tables 25 and 26 may not match the inventory and sales data in other publication tables for this reason. Any operation

type reported other than those specified in Tables 25 and 26 was not published.

Hogs and pigs by type of producer. Hog and pig farms were classified by type of producer in 2002. Producer types were independent grower, contractor or integrator, and contract grower (contractee). Multiple producer type descriptions were applicable for some respondents. More than one producer type description was accepted and the reported inventory and sales data were assigned to each reported type. The inventory and sales data in Chapter 1, Tables 23 and 24 may not match the inventory and sales data in other publication tables for this reason.

Honey. In the 2002 census, pounds of honey produced were tabulated. In the 1997 census, pounds of honey sold were tabulated.

Income. In the 2002 census, total income of the operation was distributed into three components: the operators, the landlords, and the contractors. The total net cash farm income of the operation is similar to the net cash returns published for the 1997 census. The difference between net cash income and net cash returns is that net cash returns did not include government payments and other farm-related income as income. Only net cash farm income of the operation and net cash farm income of the operators are published in 2002. This income component of the contractor was parameter generated and therefore is not published. To effectively suppress it, it is also necessary to not publish the landlord component. See Net cash farm income of the operation or Net cash farm income of the operator.

Income from farm-related sources. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Institutional, Research, Experimental, and American Indian Reservation Farms. Institutional, research, and experimental farms were previously called abnormal farms. In the 2002 census, these farms were combined with Indian Reservation farms into one category. Research farms include farms operated by private companies as well as those operated by universities, colleges, and government organizations for the purpose of expanding agricultural knowledge.

Irrigated land. This category includes all land watered by any artificial or controlled means, such as sprinklers, flooding, furrows or ditches, sub-irrigation, and spreader dikes. Included are supplemental, partial, and preplant irrigation. Each acre was counted only once regardless of the number of times it was irrigated or harvested. Livestock lagoon waste water distributed by sprinkler or flood systems was also included.

Land area, approximate. The approximate land area represents the total land area as determined by records and calculations as of January 1, 2000. The proportion of land area in farms may exceed 100-percent because some operations have land in two or more counties, but all acres are tabulated in the principal county of operation. The approximate land area data were supplied by the U.S. Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. Also see Location of agricultural activity.

Land enrolled in Federal or other crop insurance programs. The 2002 census collected information on the number of acres under Federal or other crop insurance policies for the first time. Crop insurance protects farmers from crop losses due to natural hazards. It is underwritten by the Risk Management Agency of the U.S. Department of Agriculture and sold by private firms and insurance agents. Crop insurance is also available in selected states for rangeland/pastureland. In some instances, cropland insured exceeds available cropland because in some states pasture land is insured and included.

Land enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Programs (CRP) or Wetland Reserve Programs (WRP) program. The CRP is a program established by the USDA in 1985 that takes land prone to erosion out of production for 10 to 15 years and devotes it to conserving uses. In return, farmers receive an annual rental payment for carrying out approved conservation practices on the conservation acreage. The WRP is a voluntary program that offers landowners financial incentives to enhance wetlands in exchange for retiring marginal agricultural land. To be eligible, land must be restorable and provide significant wetland and wildlife habitat. The program offers landowners three options: permanent easements, 30-year easements, and restoration cost-share agreements of a minimum 10-year duration.

For the 2002 census, operations with land enrolled in the CRP or WRP were counted as farms, given they received \$1,000 or more in government payments, even if they had no sales and otherwise lacked the potential to have \$1,000 or more in sales.

Land in berries harvested for sale. Total acres harvested for berries was collected as a combined category in all states in the 2002 census. In the 1997 census, it was a summation of the individual types of berries reported.

Land in farms. The acreage designated as “land in farms” consists primarily of agricultural land used for crops, pasture, or grazing. It also includes woodland and wasteland not actually under cultivation or used for pasture or grazing, provided it was part of the farm operator’s total operation. Large acreages of woodland or wasteland held for nonagricultural purposes were deleted from individual reports during the edit process. Land in farms includes acres in the Conservation Reserve and Wetlands Reserve Programs.

Land in farms is an operating unit concept and includes land owned and operated as well as land rented from others. Land used rent free was reported as land rented from others. All grazing land, except land used under government permits on a per-head basis, was included as “land in farms” provided it was part of a farm or ranch. Land under the exclusive use of a grazing association was reported by the grazing association and included as land in farms. All land in American Indian reservations used for growing crops or grazing livestock was included as land in farms. Land in reservations not reported by individual American Indians or non-Native Americans was reported in the name of the cooperative group that used the land. In many instances, an entire American Indian reservation was reported as one farm.

Land in orchards. This category includes land in bearing and nonbearing fruit trees, citrus or other groves, vineyards, and nut trees of all ages, including land on which all fruit crops failed. Respondents were instructed not to report abandoned plantings and plantings of fewer than 20 total fruit, citrus, or nut trees or grapevines.

Land in two or more counties. With few exceptions,

the land in each farm was tabulated as being in the operator’s principal county. The principal county was defined as the one where the largest value of agricultural products was raised or produced. It was usually the county containing all or the largest proportion of the land in the farm or viewed by the respondent as his/her principal county. Reports received showing land in more than one county were separated into two or more reports if the data would substantially distort county totals.

Land used for vegetables. Data are for the total land used for vegetable and melon crops. The acres were reported only once, even though two or more harvests of a vegetable or more than one vegetable were harvested from the same acres.

Land used to raise certified organically produced crops. This is a new item in the 2002 census. Certified organic crops are those that are certified by a Federal, state, or private certification agency. The count of farms producing certified organic crops may differ from that found in other sources because this item is self reported by respondents. No attempt was made to verify reports with certifying organic organizations. The acres reported in this item must be less than or equal to the acres reported as cropland harvested for each operation.

Landlord’s share of the total sales. This is a new item for the 2002 census. This is the percentage of the operation’s sales that goes to the landlords.

Layers 20 weeks old and older. This category includes layer hens in molt and other layer hens and pullets 20 weeks old and older.

Location of agricultural activity. The county in which the largest value of an operator’s agricultural products were raised or produced is the county in which the reported farm or ranch data were tabulated.

Maple syrup. Maple syrup production is a new item for the 2002 census. In the 1997 census, acres of tapped maple trees and number of taps were published. In 2002 number of taps and gallons of syrup produced are published. Acres of tapped maple trees are included in woodland not pastured.

Market value of agricultural products sold. This

category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the place in 2002 regardless of who received the payment. It is equivalent to total sales. It includes sales by the operators as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. The value of commodities placed in the Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loan program is included in this figure. Market value of agricultural products sold does not include payments received for participation in other federal farm programs. Also, it does not include income from farm-related sources such as customwork and other agricultural services, or income from non-farm sources.

The value of crops sold in 2002 does not necessarily represent the sales from crops harvested in 2002. Data may include sales from crops produced in earlier years and may exclude some crops produced in 2002 but held in storage and not sold. For commodities such as sugarbeets and wool sold through a co-op that made payments in several installments, respondents were requested to report the total value received in 2002.

The value of agricultural products sold was requested of all operators. If the operators failed to report this information, estimates were made based on the amount of crops harvested, livestock or poultry inventory, or number sold. Caution should be used when comparing sales in the 2002 census with sales reported in earlier censuses. Sales figures are expressed in current dollars and have not been adjusted for inflation or deflation. The value of sales of some crops and of some livestock and animal specialties were asked separately in the 1997 census and were combined into categories in the 2002 census as follows:

- individual grain crops were combined.
- hay, silage, field seeds, and grass seeds (excluding grain silage and forage) were combined with other crops.
- individual nursery and greenhouse items were combined.
- sales of cut Christmas trees was combined with value of short-rotation woody crops.

- horses and ponies were combined with horses, ponies, mules, burros, and donkeys.
- colonies of bees and honey were combined with other animals and other animal products.
- milk goats and goat milk were combined with sheep, goats, and their products.
- angora goats and mohair were combined with sheep, goats, and their products.
- Other goats were combined with sheep, goats, and their products.
- mink and their pelts were combined with other animals and other animal products.
- rabbits and their pelts were combined with other animals and other animal products.

Meat and other goats. This is a name change only. The 1997 census name was Other goats.

Migrant farm labor on farms. Information on migrant workers was collected for the first time in the 2002 census. Operators were asked whether any hired or contract workers were migrant workers, defined as a farm worker whose employment required travel that prevented the migrant worker from returning to his/her permanent place of residence the same day.

Misreported or miscoded crops. In a few cases, data may have been reported on the wrong line, in the wrong section, or the wrong crop code may have been assigned to a write-in crop code. A few of these errors may not have been identified and corrected during processing which resulted in rare cases of inaccurately tabulated data. Reports with significant acres of unusual crops for the area were examined to minimize the possibility that they were in error.

Mollusks. This is a new category for 2002. These are invertebrate animals with a soft body covering and shells of 1-18 parts or sections. Examples include abalones, clams, mussels, oysters, snails, and quahogs.

More than one race reported. This category represents those operators who chose to report more than one race on the census form. Tabulating more

than one race is new for the 2002 census. In past censuses, respondents were allowed to mark only one race. In such instances they may have chosen one particular race (ie. white) or chosen the Other category.

Net cash farm income of the operations. This concept is derived by subtracting total farm and farm-related expenses from total sales, government payments, and other farm-related income. Net cash farm income of the operation includes the value of commodities produced under contract by the contract growers.

For publication purposes, farms are divided into two categories:

1. Farms with net gains (includes those operations that broke even).
2. Farms with net losses.

Net cash farm income of the operators. This value is the operators' total revenue (fees for producing under contract, total sales not under contract, government payments, and farm-related income) minus total expenses paid by the operators. Net cash farm income of the operator removes the value of contract commodities produced and acknowledges the income the operators received for services performed for the contractor. Net cash farm income of the operators is a new concept for the 2002 census.

For publication purposes, farms are divided into two categories:

1. Farms with net gains (includes those operations that broke even).
2. Farms with net losses.

Number of households sharing in net income of farm. This is a new item in the 2002 census. Data were reported by the principal operator only. Households that received funds because they were only landlords, custom equipment operators, or provided other production services were not included. Published data can exceed the number of operators listed under Operators, all.

Nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seed crops, sod harvested, etc., grown in the open, irrigated. Data refer to farms reporting irrigated nursery, floriculture, vegetable and flower seeds, sod, bedding/garden plants, etc., grown in the open.

Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod value of sales. In the 2002 census, data include sales of bedding plants, bulbs, cut flowers, flower seeds, foliage plants, mushrooms, nursery potted plants, shrubbery, nursery stock, live Christmas trees, tobacco transplants, sod, etc. In the 1997 census, vegetable seeds were also included. Data are not comparable.

Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, aquatic plants, mushrooms, flower seeds, vegetable seeds, and sod harvested, grown for sale. In the 2002 census, data are summations of individual items reported. In the 1997 census, data were reported under nursery and greenhouse crops and included cut Christmas trees. Data are not comparable.

Nursery stock crops. This is a name change only. The 1997 census name was Nursery Crops.

Occupation. See Operator characteristics and/or Farms by age and primary occupation of operator.

Operator. The term operator designates a person who operates a farm, either doing the work or making day-to-day decisions about such things as planting, harvesting, feeding, and marketing. The operator may be the owner, a member of the owner's household, a hired manager, a tenant, a renter, or a sharecropper. If a person rents land to others or has land worked on shares by others, he/she is considered the operator only of the land which is retained for his/her own operation. For the first time, the census collected information on the total number of operators, the total number of women operators, and demographic information for up to three operators per farm. Unlike previous censuses, the number of operators does not equal the number of farms. To see how operator data were collected in 2002, refer to the census report form, Section 24, Appendix D. See Operators, all; and Operators, total.

Operator characteristics. In the 2002 census, operators (up to three operators per farm) were asked to report age, race, sex, place of residence, number of days worked off farm, primary occupation, year in

which his/her operation of the farm began, residence on an American Indian reservation, number of persons living in the operators' households, and Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. Information on the total number of operators and total number of women operators was collected from each operation. In addition, the principal operator was asked to report the percentage of total household income that came from the farm operation and if he/she was a hired manager for the operation.

Unlike the 1997 census, all operator characteristics in the 2002 census were subject to imputation based on information reported by farms with similar acreage, tenure, value of sales, and location. In the 1997 census, no imputation was made for nonresponse to place of residence; Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin; off farm work; or year began operation. Also in 1997 data were collected only from the principal operator. To see how operator data were collected in 2002, refer to the census report form, Section 24, Appendix D.

Operators, all (multiple). This a new item in the 2002 census. The 2002 census was the first to collect data for more than one operator per farm. Demographic and other information were collected for up to three operators per farm - the principal operator plus one or two additional operators. This may be fewer than the number of operators on some farms. All operators refers to these multiple operators. Demographic data for up to three operators reported are presented separately for women, by race categories, and for Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

Operators, total. This is a new item in the 2002 census. It represents the total reported number of operators on farms and ranches. The 2002 census was the first to ask for the total number of operators associated with an operation. It was also the first time the total number of women operators was determined. To see how operator data were collected in 2002, refer to the census report form, Section 24, Appendix D.

Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. See Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.

Oranges, all. All oranges is a summation of Valencia oranges and Other oranges. Total acres, bearing acres, and nonbearing acres were collected by category in the 2002 census. In the 1997 census, total acres, bearing

trees, and nonbearing trees were collected as all oranges.

Oranges, other. This is a new item for the 2002 census and includes all oranges, including Navel, other than Valencia. See Oranges, all for further explanation.

Oranges, Valencia. This is a new item for the 2002 census. See Oranges, all for further explanation.

Ornamental fish. This is a new category for 2002. It includes various fish raised for water gardens, aquariums, etc. Examples include angel fish, guppies, koi, ornamental goldfish, and tropical fish.

Other animals. In the 2002 census, each specie is reported separately. In the 1997 census, deer, elk, bison, and llamas were included in all other livestock.

Other animals and other animal products sold. This category includes all animals and animal products not having specific codes on the 2002 report form. Data are not comparable with the 1997 census.

Other aquaculture products. In the 2002 census, examples include the production of alligators, frogs, leeches, live rock, salamanders, turtles, fingerlings, and egg and seed stock. Data are not comparable with the 1997 census since several items previously reported here were listed separately in the 2002 census.

Other cattle. In the 2002 census, data include heifers, steers, bulls 500 pounds and over, and all calves under 500 pounds. In the 1997 census, heifers and heifer calves were collected separately from steers, steer calves, bulls, and bull calves.

Other citrus. In the 2002 census, data relate to any citrus not having a specific code on the report form. In the 1997 census, data included K-Early citrus and Temples.

Other cropland. This includes all cropland other than cropland harvested or cropland pastured.

Other crops. This category includes production data for field and forage crops not categorized into one of the prelisted crop categories on the report form.

Other crops and hay sales. For the 2002 census, data are for the total market value of all crops not categorized into one of the prelisted crop sales categories on the report form. This category includes crops such as grass seed, hay and grass silage, haylage, greenchop, hops, maple syrup, mint for oil, ginseng root, peanuts, sugarcane, sugarbeets, etc. The inclusion of hay into this category is new for the 2002 census. In the 1997 census, hay sales were included with silage and field seeds. Data are not comparable.

Other crops under production contract. This item is new for the 2002 census. Data are for the total number of farms that have production contracts for other crops. This category includes all crops except grains, oilseeds, vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes.

Other fish. This category includes fish that could not be identified as belonging to one of the other categories on the 2002 census report form. Data are not directly comparable to the 1997 census.

Other food fish. This is a new category for 2002. Data are for fish, other than catfish and trout, raised on farms for food. Examples include hybrid striped bass, moi, salmon, sturgeon, and tilapia.

Other fruits and nuts. Data shown for other fruits and nuts relate to any fruits and nuts not having a specific code on the census report form.

Other land. This category includes land in house lots, barn lots, ponds, roads, ditches, wasteland, etc. It includes those acres in the farm operation not classified as cropland, pastureland, or woodland. See Land in farms.

Other livestock. This category includes all livestock not having specific codes on the 2002 report form. In the 1997 census, emus and ostriches were included in this category but in 2002 they were included as individual poultry items. Data are not comparable. See Other animals and Other animal products.

Other livestock and livestock products. See Other animals and other animal products sold.

Other livestock products. Production data for this category include all livestock products not having a

specific code on the 2002 report form. In the 1997 census, production data were collected along with other livestock; data are not comparable.

Other noncitrus fruit. Data relate to any noncitrus fruit not having a specific code on the census report form.

Other nursery and greenhouse crops. Data relate to any nursery and greenhouse crop not having a specified code on the census report form.

Other poultry. Data are for other poultry not having a specific code on the report form. Data for 1997 included emus and ostriches and are not directly comparable with 2002.

Other tame hay. See Hay, other tame dry hay.

Pastureland and rangeland, other than cropland and woodland pastured. This land use category is very inclusive and encompasses all grazable land that does not qualify as cropland pasture. It may be irrigated or dry land. In some areas, it can be a high quality pasture that could not be cropped without improvements. In other areas, it is barely able to be grazed and is only marginally better than wasteland.

Patronage dividends. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Payments received by the contractee for commodities produced under contract. These data show the number of farms and the dollar amount the contractees received from contractors for commodities produced under contract. This is not the market value of the commodities delivered, but the payment or fee the operators received for commodities delivered. The 2002 census was the first time this information was collected and published.

Peaches, all. In the 2002 census, data for all peaches were collected as a category in all states except for California and Arizona. Peach data in California and Arizona were collected separately for clingstone and freestone peaches. The data were later combined with all peaches for publication. Data for clingstone and freestone are found in the California and Arizona publications only. In the 1997 census, there was no

special data collection for clingstone or freestone peaches.

Peaches, Clingstone. In the 2002 census, data were collected only in California and Arizona for clingstone peaches. All other states are included in the Peaches, all category. In 1997, data were not collected. See Peaches, all for further explanation.

Peaches, Freestone. In the 2002 census, data were collected only in California and Arizona for freestone peaches. All other states are included in the Peaches, all category. In 1997, data were not collected.

Pears, all. In the 2002 census, data for all pears were collected as a category in all states except for California, Arizona, Idaho, Oregon, and Washington. These states collected data separately for Bartlett pears and Other pears which were later combined into the Pear, all category. Data for Bartlett and other pears are found only in the state publications where collected. In the 1997 census, there was no special data collection.

Pears, Bartlett. In the 2002 census, data were collected only in California, Arizona, Idaho, Oregon, and Washington for Bartlett pears. All other states are included in the Pears, all category. In 1997, data were not collected. See Pears, all for further explanation.

Pears, other. In the 2002 census, data were collected only in California, Arizona, Idaho, Oregon, and Washington for other pears. All other states are included in the Pears, all category. In 1997, data were not collected. See Pears, all for further explanation.

Peas, green southern (cowpeas) - blackeyed, crowder, etc. This is a name change only. In the 1997 census, the name was Green cowpeas and green southern peas.

Peppers, Bell. For the 2002 census, data include only Bell-type peppers. All other peppers are included in the Chile pepper category. The 1997 census categories for peppers were hot peppers and sweet peppers. Some peppers such as banana peppers were reported as sweet peppers in 1997 and are reported as Chile peppers in 2002. Data for peppers for the two censuses are not comparable.

Peppers, Chile (all peppers - excluding Bell). This includes all peppers not classified as a Bell pepper. This includes some sweet peppers such as banana peppers and pimiento peppers, as well as all hot peppers. The 1997 census categories for peppers were hot peppers and sweet peppers. Since some Chile peppers were reported as sweet peppers in 1997, the data for peppers for the two censuses are not comparable.

Plums. This was reported as an individual item only in California and Arizona. All other states reported plums in a combined plum and prune category.

Poultry hatched. This category includes all poultry hatched on the place during the year. The number of poultry hatched is under the heading Sold for both years. Incubator egg capacity was not asked in the 2002 census.

Poultry, other. See Other poultry.

Primary occupation. See Operator characteristics and/or Farms by age and primary occupation of operator.

Principal operator. The person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business. This person may be a hired manager or business manager. See Operators, all for further explanation.

Production contracts. See Commodities raised and delivered under production contracts.

Production expenses. See Total farm production expenses.

Prunes. This was reported as an individual item only in California and Arizona. All other states reported prunes in a combined plum and prune category.

Pullets for laying flock replacement. In the 2002 census, pullet inventory for laying flock replacement was tabulated as a single item. In the 1997 census, pullets were separated into two categories: less than 13 weeks old and 13 to 19 weeks old. The two categories in the 1997 census must be added together to be comparable to the 2002 census. In the 1997 census, pullets and pullet chicks sold were asked. In

the 2002 census, the report form asked for pullets sold or moved from the operation.

Race of operator. In previous censuses, with the exception of Hawaii, race data were collected for White, Black or African American, American Indian (included Alaska Native), Asian or Pacific Islander, or Other race. In the 2002 census, operator and farm characteristics were collected for White, Black or African American, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander, Asian, and those operators reporting more than one race. Respondents were asked to mark one or more of the race categories. Operators who marked more than one race category were tabulated in the More than one race columns in Chapter 1, Tables 47 and 52, and Chapter 2, Table 46.

In Hawaii 2002 operator race data were collected for White, Black or African American, American Indian or Alaska Native, Native Hawaiian, Other Pacific Islander, Japanese, Chinese, Korean, Filipino, Other Asian, and operators reporting more than one race. Operators who marked more than one race category were tabulated as More than one race in the publications. The combination of the Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander categories is equivalent to the Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander category on the other forms. The combination of the Japanese, Chinese, Korean, Filipino, and Other Asian categories is equivalent to the Asian category on the other forms. The Volume 1, Geographic Area Series, U.S. Summary publication only displays counts for the categories of Native Hawaiian and Other Pacific Islander and Asian. Data for the 11 Hawaii race categories are published in the Hawaii publication of the Volume 1 series.

Rental of farmland. See Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses.

Sales, total. See Market value of agricultural products sold.

Sheep and lamb inventory. In the 2002 census, respondents were asked to report sheep and lambs of all ages owned. In the 1997 census, respondents were asked to report sheep or lambs on their operation regardless of ownership.

Short-rotation woody crops. This is a new item for the 2002 census. A short-rotation woody crop is a tree that grows from seed to a mature tree in 10 years or less. These are trees for use by the paper or pulp industry or as engineered wood. This does not include lumber. Acres in production were reported in the "Land" section of the report form as Harvested cropland.

Size of farm. See Farms by size.

Sorghum syrup. The question on the report form asked for pounds of sorghum syrup produced, but responses indicated that some respondents reported cane harvested for syrup while others reported the syrup produced. With such varying amounts of production reported (tons and pounds of cane as well as pounds and gallons of syrup), a significant amount of manual review and correction would have been needed for this item. Instead the data were summarized and published as reported.

Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin. Operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin are found in all of the racial groups listed in the census and were tabulated according to the race reported, as well as on tables pertaining only to this group.

Sport or game fish. This is a new category for 2002. It includes farm-raised fish for sport or game fishing. Examples include bluegill, crappie, largemouth bass, muskie, northern pike, smallmouth bass, and sunfish.

Temples. This is a new item for the 2002 census. In previous censuses, respondents may have reported temples as either oranges or other citrus fruit.

Tenure. See Farms by tenure of operator.

Total cropland. This category includes cropland harvested, cropland used only for pasture or grazing, cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil improvement but not harvested and not pastured or grazed, cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned, and cropland in cultivated summer fallow.

Total farm production expenses. Includes the production expenses provided by the operators, partners, landlords (excluding property taxes) and production contractors for the farm business in 2002.

Tenant farmers reported expenses paid by landlords for the agricultural production on the operation, as well as their expenses. Farm or ranch operators who rented part of their land to others reported only the expenses for the land they actually used themselves and not expenses for land rented to others. The 2002 total farm production expenditure includes all farm-related expenses such as customwork, fuel costs, cost of cutting timber, services provided to hunters, cooperative membership fees, etc. However, if the income from these farm-related categories was not considered a part of the operation (i.e., if the income was regarded as derived from a separate business), then the associated expenses were not included. The contractor's portion of expenses was based on computer generated estimates for 2002.

This item excludes expenses relating to non-farm activities such as trading and speculation in the commodities market or livestock trading activities. Explanations of selected production expenses are listed below.

All other livestock and poultry purchased. These expenses include the total amount spent by the operators, their landlords, and by others for all non-breeding livestock and poultry bought during 2002 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amounts spent for cattle, calves, hogs, pigs, sheep, hatchery eggs, etc. All other livestock and breeding livestock were combined in 1997.

All other production expenses. This category includes all expenses not listed on the report form. Examples include animal health costs, storage and warehousing, marketing and ginning expenses, insurance, etc. Health expenses and payroll taxes were excluded. In the 1997 census, lime expenses and irrigation water costs were collected and published in the all other production expenses category. In the 2002 census, the cost of lime is included with fertilizer and the cost of irrigation water is included with utilities.

Breeding livestock purchased. These expenses include the total amount spent by the operators, his/her landlord, and others for all breeding livestock and poultry bought during 2002 for production on the farm or ranch. The total includes amount spent for cows, heifers, bulls, sows, gilts, boars, rams, lambs, ewes, roosters, hens, layers, etc. Estimations of the value of

livestock or poultry fed on a custom basis were to be made based on their value when they arrived on the farm or ranch. In the 1997 census, breeding livestock and all other livestock were combined.

Cash rent paid in 2002. These data include the cost of renting land and buildings that are part of this operation. Rent paid for the operator's dwelling or other non-farm property and the value of the shares of crops and livestock paid to landlords were excluded.

Chemicals. These 2002 expenses include the cost of all insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, and other pesticides, including costs of custom application. Data exclude commercial fertilizer purchased.

Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners. The expense for fertilizer is the amount spent on all forms of fertilizer and lime including rock phosphate and gypsum during 2002. It also includes the cost of custom application. In the 1997 census, lime expenses were collected and published in the all other production expenses category.

Contract labor. These data include 2002 payments made to contractors, crew leaders, cooperatives, or any other organization hired to furnish a crew of laborers to do a job that may involve one or more agricultural operations. In some cases, a crew leader may furnish some equipment. Data exclude expenses made on a contractual basis for repair or maintenance or for capital improvements, such as construction of farm buildings, installation of fences or irrigation systems, and land leveling.

Customwork and custom hauling. These expenses include costs incurred for having customwork done on the place and for renting machines to perform agricultural operations. The cost of cotton ginning is excluded. The cost of labor involved in the customwork service is included in the customwork expense. Some examples of customwork are plowing, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for marketing, grinding and mixing feed, combining, corn picking, grain drying, and silo filling. The cost of custom application of fertilizer and chemicals is included in expenditures for fertilizer and chemicals in 2002, just as it was in the 1997 census. The cost of hired labor for operating rented or hired machinery is included as a hired farm and ranch labor expense. In

1997, the expenses for customwork were combined with rent and lease expenses for machinery.

Feed for livestock and poultry. These expenses include the cost of all feed for livestock and poultry including grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, etc. during 2002.

Gasolines, fuels, and oils purchased. These expenses include the cost of all gasoline, diesel, natural gas, LP gas, motor oil, and grease products for the farm during 2002. It excludes fuel for personal use of automobiles by the family and others, fuel used for cooking and heating the farm house, and any other use outside of farmwork on the operation. In the 1997 census, fuel costs were divided into four groups.

Hired farm and ranch labor. These 2002 expenses include the total amount paid for farm or ranch labor including regular workers, part-time workers, and members of the operator's family if they received payments for labor. It includes social security taxes, state taxes, unemployment tax, payment for sick leave or vacation pay, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, and pension plans.

Interest paid on debts. Interest and finance charges paid in 2002 on mortgage loans for land and buildings on the operation are included in this section. Interest expenses excluded from this category are non-farm interest expenses and interest expenses originating from machinery and equipment used for a separate customwork business or for other operations. Interest expense for the operator's dwelling, where the amount is separate from interest on farm land and buildings on the operation, is excluded. Interest paid on debts were reported in one of two categories:

1) *Interest paid on debts secured by real estate.* These data include all interest expenses paid in 2002 on debts secured by real estate for the farm.

2) *Interest paid on debts not secured by real estate.* These data include all interest expenses paid in 2002 on debts secured by machinery, tractors, trucks, other equipment, livestock, poultry, breeding stock, money borrowed for use as working capital, and interest paid on CCC loans for the farm.

Property taxes paid in 2002. These data include

property taxes paid by the operators for the farm share of land, machinery, livestock, buildings and livestock.

Rent and lease expense for machinery. These data include the farm share cost of renting or leasing machinery, equipment, and vehicles during 2002. Rental and lease expenses of items used only for custom hire are excluded here. In the 1997 census, rent and lease expenses for machinery were combined with customwork expenses.

Seed cost. These expenses include the cost of all seeds, bulbs, plants, propagation materials, trees, etc. purchased during 2002. Excluded were items purchased for immediate resale or the value of seed grown on this place.

Supplies, repairs, and maintenance. These expenses include all costs for the repair and upkeep of buildings, motor vehicles, fences, and farm equipment used for the farm business during 2002. Repairs to equipment used both for the farm business and for performing customwork are included.

Utilities. These data show the farm share cost of electricity, telephone charges, internet fees and water purchased in 2002. Included in the water cost is water purchased for irrigation purposes, automatic feeders, farrowing houses, milking equipment, or any other machinery and equipment used for the operation. Household costs were excluded from these items. Electricity expense was the only cost that was collected and published in the 1997 census. The purchase of irrigation water was collected under all other production expenses in the 1997 census.

Total income from farm-related sources, gross before taxes and expenses. This includes gross income from farm-related sources received in 2002 before taxes and expenses from the sales of farm by-products and other sales and services closely related to the principal functions of the farm business. The data exclude income from employment or business activities which are separate from the farm business.

Categories that make up the farm-related income calculation changed between the 1997 and 2002 censuses. In the 2002 census, patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives and recreational services were published separately. In the 1997 census, these

categories were combined with other income from farm-related sources.

Customwork and other agricultural services. This income includes gross receipts received by the farm operators for providing services for others such as planting, plowing, spraying, and harvesting. Income from customwork and other agricultural services is generally included in the agriculture census if it is closely related to the farming operation. However, it is excluded if it constituted a separate business or was conducted from another location.

Rental of farmland. This income includes gross cash or share payments received from renting out farmland, payments received from the lease or sale of allotments for crops such as tobacco, and payments received for livestock pastured on a per-head, per month, or per-pound basis. It excludes rental income from nonfarm property.

Sales of forest products. This income includes gross receipts from sales of standing timber, pulpwood, firewood, and other forest products from the farm business and gum for naval stores. It excludes income from nonfarm timber tracts, sawmill businesses, cut Christmas trees, maple products, and short-rotation woody crops.

Recreational services. For the 2002 census, recreational services is reported separately. In the 1997 census, it was combined with Other farm-related income. This includes income from recreational services such as hunting, fishing, etc.

Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives. For the 2002 census, income from patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives is published separately. These are payments to a farmer or rancher for business done with a cooperative to which he/she usually belongs. In the 1997 census, this income was combined with Other farm-related income. The payment is usually for goods sold through the co-op.

Other-farm related income sources. This is other income which is closely related to the agricultural operation. This income includes animal boarding, breeding fees, tobacco settlements, state fuel tax refunds, Federal/state/local tax refunds, state farm program payments, insurance payments for crop and

livestock payments losses, etc. For the 2002 census, other farm-related income sources are published separately. In the 1997 census, it was combined with recreational services and patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives. Data are not comparable.

Total operators. See Operators, total.

Total sales. See Market value of agricultural products sold.

Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments. This term is the same as the Farms by economic class of farm frequency distribution. The combination of sales and government payments may be a better measure of the economic size of farm because it represents all income resources of an operation, other than income from farm-related sources. All farms were tabulated by economic size based on the summation of sales and government payments. This category represents the gross market value before taxes and production expenses of all agricultural products sold or removed from the operation in 2002 and government payments regardless of who received the payment. It includes sales by the operators as well as the value of any shares received by partners, landlords, contractors, or others associated with the operation. It does not include government payments received by landlords. The value of commodities placed in Commodity Credit Corporation (CCC) loans are included in this figure.

Turkeys. In the 2002 census, total turkey inventory and sales were tabulated. The number of turkeys sold include turkeys sold for slaughter and sold or moved to other farms. This may result in a turkey being sold more than once. In the 1997 census, turkey data were separated into two categories - slaughter and breeding.

Type of organization. See Farms by type of organization.

Valencia oranges. See Oranges, valencia.

Value of agricultural products sold directly to individuals for human consumption. This item represents the value of agricultural products produced and sold directly to individuals for human consumption from roadside stands, farmers' markets, pick-your-own sites, etc. It excludes nonedible

products such as nursery crops, cut flowers, and wool but includes livestock sales. Sales of agricultural products by vertically integrated operations through their own processing and marketing operations were excluded.

Value of landlord's share of total sales. This is a new item for 2002. This category includes the value of agricultural sales received by the landlords.

Value of certified organically produced agricultural commodities. This is a new item for the 2002 census. It represents the value of certified organically produced agricultural commodities sold from operations during 2002. This is the first time organic sales data were collected and published. These sales may come from either crop or livestock production. It was the intention of the question to collect only those products that were certified as organic by a government organization, grower organization, or similar entity.

Value of commodities under production contract. This item is new for the 2002 census. Data show the number of farms and the value of all commodities under production contract. The 2002 census is the first time specific contract data were published.

Value of sales. See Market value of agricultural products sold.

Vegetables harvested for processing. This is a new item for the 2002 census. Data are available for selected vegetables that are commonly processed.

Vegetables harvested for sale. The acres of vegetables harvested is the summation of the acres of individual vegetables harvested. All of the individual vegetable items may not be shown. When more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same

acreage, acres were counted for each crop.

Wheat for grain. In the 2002 census, data were collected by type of wheat - Durum, winter, and spring other than Durum. In the 1997 census, only selected states reported wheat by type. The non-specific wheat for grain data collected in the 1997 census is not included in this publication. Therefore, the 1997 census data by type may not add to All wheat for grain.

Woodland pastured. This category includes all woodland used for pasture or grazing during the census year. Woodland or forest land pastured under a per-head grazing permit was not counted as land in farms and, therefore, was not included in woodland pastured.

Woodland, total. This category includes natural or planted woodlots or timber tracts, cutover and deforested land with young growth which has or will have value for wood products and woodland pastured. Land covered by sagebrush or mesquite was reported as other pastureland and rangeland or other land. Land planted for Christmas tree production and short-rotation woody crops was reported in cropland harvested, and land in tapped maple trees was reported as woodland not pastured.

Write-in crops. To reduce the length of the report form, only the major crops for each region were prelisted on the report forms. For other crops, the respondent was asked to look at a list of crops in each section and write in the crop name and its code. For crops that had no individual code listed on the report form, the respondent was to write in the crop name and code into the appropriate "all other" category for that section. Write-in crops coded as "all other" were reviewed and assigned a specific code when possible. Crops not assigned a specific code were left in the appropriate "all other" category.

Appendix B. American Indian and Alaska Native Farm Operators

Appendix B provides additional agriculture census data for farms and ranches operated by American Indians or Alaska Natives. Census report forms asked respondents to identify the race of up to three operators per farm or ranch. The race category of "American Indian or Alaska Native" could be selected as either a single race or in combination with other races as part of a multi-racial identification. Appendix B tables include data for farms or ranches whose operators self-identified as American Indian or Alaska Native either as a single race or in combination with other races. Appendix B is the only part of the volume 1 publication that includes this breakout of the multiple race designation. Tables in other parts of the publication include as American Indian or Alaska Native only those operators with a single-race identification. All multiple race identifications are combined together in the category "more than one race reported."

To improve coverage of reservation agriculture, special procedures were followed in the census. A reservation-level census report form was obtained from knowledgeable reservation officials of most large reservations. These reports covered agricultural activity on the entire reservation. NASS reviewed these data and removed duplication with any data reported by American Indian or Alaska native farm operators who responded on an individual census report form. Additionally NASS obtained, from knowledgeable reservation officials, the count of American Indian and Alaska Native farm operators (on reservations) who were not counted through individual census report forms, but whose agricultural activity was included in the reservation-level report. Appendix B is the only part of the volume 1 publication that provides a total count of American Indian and Alaska

Native farm operators, including those who returned an individual report and those otherwise included in the reservation-level report. Tables in other parts of the publication count the reservation report as a single farm.

Table A, American Indian and Alaska Native Operators: 2002, provides the number of farm operators (for up to three operators per farm) reported as American Indian or Alaska Native in the race category on the individual census report forms, plus the total number of American Indian or Alaska Native operators farming on reservations as reported by reservation officials. The count from the individual report forms is summarized in the "individually reported" column. It includes operators on or off reservations. The "other" column provides counts of operators on reservations as reported by a reservation or tribal official.

Table B, Selected Characteristics for Farms Operated By American Indians or Alaska Natives and For Total Farms: 2002, provides aggregated data for operations where at least one operator was American Indian or Alaska Native. Data include resource and production inputs and outputs of farms and ranches operated by American Indians and Alaska Natives, and compares the data to all farms. Reservation-level reports are included.

Table C, Selected Operator Characteristics for American Indians and Alaska Natives and for Total Reporting: 2002, presents demographic data for up to three American Indian or Alaska Native operators reported per farm or ranch on individual and reservation-level census report forms.

Table A. American Indian or Alaska Native Operators: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	American Indian or Alaska Native farm operators			Geographic area	American Indian or Alaska Native farm operators		
	Total	Individually reported ¹	Other ²		Total	Individually reported ¹	Other ²
STATE TOTAL							
Virginia	361	361	-	Henrico	4	4	-
Accomack	2	2	-	Henry	3	3	-
Albemarle	7	7	-	King and Queen	3	3	-
Alleghany	2	2	-	King George	1	1	-
Amelia	3	3	-	Lee	5	5	-
Appomattox	1	1	-	Loudoun	14	14	-
Augusta	6	6	-	Louisa	14	14	-
Bedford	9	9	-	Lunenburg	8	8	-
Bland	2	2	-	Madison	13	13	-
Botetourt	11	11	-	Mecklenburg	3	3	-
Brunswick	2	2	-	Middlesex	4	4	-
Buckingham	7	7	-	Montgomery	2	2	-
Campbell	3	3	-	Nelson	2	2	-
Caroline	7	7	-	Northampton	3	3	-
Carroll	4	4	-	Northumberland	2	2	-
Charles City	2	2	-	Nottoway	2	2	-
Charlotte	3	3	-	Orange	6	6	-
Clarke	5	5	-	Page	3	3	-
Craig	7	7	-	Patrick	7	7	-
Culpeper	1	1	-	Pittsylvania	4	4	-
Dickenson	2	2	-	Powhatan	6	6	-
Dinwiddie	10	10	-	Prince Edward	7	7	-
Fairfax	9	9	-	Prince William	4	4	-
Fauquier	20	20	-	Pulaski	1	1	-
Floyd	10	10	-	Rappahannock	5	5	-
Fluvanna	1	1	-	Roanoke	4	4	-
Franklin	6	6	-	Rockingham	12	12	-
Frederick	1	1	-	Russell	1	1	-
Giles	2	2	-	Scott	13	13	-
Goochland	1	1	-	Shenandoah	5	5	-
Grayson	8	8	-	Smyth	2	2	-
Greenville	2	2	-	Stafford	9	9	-
Halifax	1	1	-	Tazewell	2	2	-
Hanover	2	2	-	Washington	9	9	-
			-	Wythe	13	13	-
			-	Chesapeake City	1	1	-
			-	Suffolk	3	3	-
			-	Virginia Beach City	2	2	-

¹ Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

² Data represent American Indian or Alaska Native farm or ranch operators on reservations who did not report individually. Data obtained from reservation officials.

Table B. Selected Characteristics of Farms Operated by American Indians or Alaska Native Operators and For Total Farms: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	American Indian or Alaska Native operated farms ¹	Total farms	Percent of total	Characteristics	American Indian or Alaska Native operated farms ¹	Total farms	Percent of total
F FARMS AND LAND IN FARMS							
Farms	312	47,606	0.7	F FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Con.			
Land in farms	32,137	8,624,829	0.4	Selected farm production expenses - Con.			
Estimated market value of land and buildings ²	\$1,000	188,290	0.8	Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners	\$1,000	409	114,943 0.4
Average per farm	dollars	471,905	(X)	Gasoline, fuels, and oils	\$1,000	334	84,041 0.4
Average per acre	dollars	1,118	(X)	Hired farm labor	\$1,000	596	242,131 0.2
Estimated market value of all machinery and equipment ²	\$1,000	13,479	0.7	Interest expense	\$1,000	407	90,843 0.4
Average per farm	dollars	34,124	(X)	Chemicals	\$1,000	76	67,506 0.1
Farms by size:				L LIVESTOCK AND POULTRY			
1 to 9 acres		25	3,027	Beef cows inventory	farms number	114	23,030 0.5
10 to 49 acres		116	14,082	Milk cows inventory	farms number	2,514	680,610 0.4
50 to 179 acres		127	18,315	Cattle and calves sold	farms number	18	1,580 1.1
180 to 499 acres		34	8,613	Hogs and pigs inventory	farms number	686	114,724 0.6
500 to 999 acres		9	2,183	Hogs and pigs sold	farms number	122	23,970 0.5
1,000 acres or more		1	1,386	Sheep and lambs inventory	farms number	4,272	931,879 0.5
Total cropland	farms	260	41,047	Sheep and lambs sold	farms number	4	855 0.5
acres		14,403	4,194,158	Bison inventory	farms number	(D)	409,284 (D)
Harvested cropland	farms	209	33,791	Bison sold	farms number	7	834 0.8
acres		7,875	2,623,776	S SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED			
Irrigated land	farms	33	3,331	Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory	farms number	1,053	847,002 (D)
acres		411	98,913	Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms number	21	1,697 1.2
TENURE				Bison inventory	farms number	8	2,126 0.7
Full owners	farms	222	31,814	Bison sold	farms number	258	47,955 0.5
acres		18,372	3,800,477	Horses and ponies inventory	farms number	136	12,286 1.1
Part owners	farms	71	13,138	Horses and ponies sold	farms number	912	81,344 1.1
acres		12,163	4,316,919	Bison and other meat-type chickens	farms number	29	2,937 1.0
Tenants	farms	19	2,654	Bison inventory	farms number	47	9,098 0.5
acres		1,602	507,433	Bison sold	farms number	-	36 -
MARKET VALUE OF AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SOLD				Horses and ponies	farms number	-	1,200 -
Market value of agricultural products sold (see text)	\$1,000	9,368	2,360,911	Sheep and lambs	farms number	-	18 -
Average per farm	dollars	30,024	49,593	Sheep and lambs sold	farms number	-	1,426 -
Crops, including nursery and greenhouse crops	\$1,000	1,527	718,219	F FARMS BY ECONOMIC CLASS (SEE TEXT)			
Livestock, poultry, and their products	\$1,000	7,841	1,642,692	Layers 20 weeks old and older inventory	farms number	31	1,937 1.6
\$100,000 or more		17	3,921	Broilers and other meat-type chickens sold	farms number	(D)	3,222,127 (D)
OTHER FARM CHARACTERISTICS				Bison inventory	farms number	4	855 0.5
Farms reporting -				Bison sold	farms number	1,490,006	266,103,921 0.6
Computers for farm business		144	16,408	S SELECTED CROPS HARVESTED			
Internet access		165	22,127	Corn for grain	farms acres bushels	9	3,123 0.3
Farms by type of organization:				Corn for silage or greenchop	farms acres bushels	147	335,692 (Z)
Family or individual		293	42,851	Wheat for grain, All	farms tons	9,039	22,656,691 (Z)
Partnership		13	2,757	Winter wheat for grain	farms bushels	11	2,305 0.5
Corporation		6	1,723	Durum wheat for grain	farms acres bushels	6,912	1,637,114 0.4
Other-cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc		-	275	Spring wheat for grain	farms acres bushels	1	1,793 0.1
F FARM PRODUCTION EXPENSES				Barley for grain	farms acres bushels	(D)	174,887 (D)
Total farm production expenses	\$1,000	9,126	2,045,598	Oats for grain	farms acres bushels	(D)	10,213,252 (D)
Selected farm production expenses:				Sunflower seed, All	farms acres pounds	(D)	174,887 (D)
Livestock and poultry purchased	\$1,000	936	277,272	Soybeans for beans	farms acres bushels	(D)	10,213,252 (D)
Feed purchased	\$1,000	3,346	507,692	Forage - land used for all hay and haylage, grass silage, and greenchop (see text)	farms acres tons, dry	(D)	29,122 -

¹ Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm or ranch on places where operators would identify themselves as American Indian or Alaska Native.

² Data are based on a sample of farms.

Table C. Selected Operator Characteristics for American Indians or Alaska Natives and For Total Reporting: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Characteristics	American Indian or Alaska Native operators reporting ¹	Total operators reporting ¹	Characteristics	American Indian or Alaska Native operators reporting ¹	Total operators reporting ¹
Operators	361	68,350	Years on present farm:		
Sex of operator:			2 years or less	29	3,270
Male	202	49,312	3 or 4 years	45	5,498
Female	159	19,038	5 to 9 years	65	12,993
10 years or more				222	46,589
Primary occupation:			Age group:		
Farming	188	34,369	Under 25 years	12	1,203
Other	173	33,981	25 to 34 years	21	3,907
Place of residence:			35 to 44 years	72	12,119
On farm operated	282	55,494	45 to 54 years	102	17,982
Not on farm operated	79	12,856	55 to 64 years	85	16,341
65 to 74 years			65 to 74 years	48	10,763
75 years and over				21	6,035
Days worked off farm:			Average age of -		
None	149	30,313	All operators ¹	52.0	54.4
Any	212	38,037	Principal operator	55.0	56.7
1 to 49 days	24	3,915	Second operator	49.3	49.9
50 to 99 days	14	2,289	Third operator	29.7	42.8
100 to 199 days	28	4,882			
200 days or more	146	26,951	Living on an American Indian reservation	-	-

¹ Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Appendix C. Statistical Methodology

THE CENSUS MAIL LIST AND SCREENER PHASE

The National Agricultural Statistics Service (NASS) maintains a list of farmers and ranchers from which the census mail list (CML) is compiled. The goal is to build as complete a list as possible of agricultural places that produce and sell, or would normally sell, \$1,000 or more of agricultural products per year. This is the same list used to define sampling populations for NASS surveys conducted for the agricultural estimates program. Each record on the list includes name, address, and telephone number plus additional information used to efficiently sample and administer the NASS census of agriculture and its agricultural estimates programs.

NASS builds and improves the list on an ongoing basis by obtaining outside source lists. Sources include state and federal government lists, producer association lists, seed grower lists, pesticide applicator lists, veterinarian lists, marketing association lists, and a variety of other agriculture-related lists. NASS occasionally obtains special commodity lists to address specific list deficiencies. In 2000, NASS began an intensive push to increase list coverage in preparation for the census.

Most names on a newly acquired list are already on the list sampling frame. Those found on the list are set aside. Those not found are treated as potential farms until NASS can confirm their existence as a qualifying farm. Field offices routinely contact these potential farms to determine their status, however, the increased pre-census list building activity generated much more followup work.

Beginning in April 2002, NASS conducted the 2002 Farm Identification Survey to screen 591,288 potential farms before placing them on the CML. These records were mailed a one-page report form and a nonresponse

followup mailing was made in May 2002. A second mailing to a group of 568,692 additional potential farm records was conducted in mid-July 2002. There was no followup mailing. The entire screener phase confirmed 349,664 qualifying farms that were added to the CML. A total of 282,901 names were confirmed as out of scope and were dropped from the list. Names returned as undeliverable-as-addressed totaled 92,203 and they were excluded from further census mailings. The remaining 435,212 names did not respond and were mailed census forms although they were not added to the CML as active farms.

During the spring and summer of 2002, measures were taken to improve name and address quality. Checks were made to detect and remove duplication both within states and across states. List addresses were processed through the National Change of Address registry and the Locatable Address Conversion System to ensure they were correct and complete. Records on the mail list with missing or invalid phone numbers were matched against a nationally available telephone database to obtain as many phone numbers as possible.

Records requiring special handling for census data collection or for analysis and summarization were identified. These were mostly farms considered unique because of their size or because they produced specialty commodities.

The official CML was established on September 1, 2002. The list contained 2,841,788 records. There were 1,839,533 records that were thought to meet the NASS farm definition and 1,002,255 potential farm records.

CENSUS SAMPLE DESIGN

All name and address records on the final CML received a 2002 Census of Agriculture report form. Two different types of census report forms, sample and

nonsample, were used to collect data. Sections 1 through 16 and 22 through 25 of the sample form were identical to sections on the nonsample census form. Sections 17 through 21 of the sample form contained additional questions on usage of fertilizers and chemicals, farm production expenditures, value of machinery and equipment, value of land and buildings, and hired workers. There were 12 regional versions of the nonsample form and 13 regional versions of the sample form with listings of crops varying by region.

The sample form was mailed to all mail list records in Alaska and Rhode Island and to a sample of records in other states. Mail list records were selected into the sample with certainty if they (1) were expected to have large total value of agricultural products sold or large acreage, (2) were in a county with less than 100 farms in 1997, or (3) had other special characteristics (e.g., abnormal farms such as institutional farms, experimental and research farms, Indian reservations, etc.). Mail list records in counties containing 100 to 199 farms in 1997 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 2; counties containing 200 to 299 farms in 1997 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 4; counties containing 300 to 399 farms in 1997 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 6; and counties containing 400 or more farms in 1997 were systematically sampled at a rate of 1 in 8. The mail list records not chosen to receive the sample form received the nonsample form. This differential sampling scheme was used to provide reliable data for the sample sections of the report form for all counties.

The regional report form versions and the sampling scheme were used to provide reliable data for a large number of items/commodities at the county level, while reducing response burden.

EDITING DATA AND IMPUTING FOR ITEM NONRESPONSE

The mailing label on all forms returned to the National Processing Center (NPC) were scanned using bar code readers to capture identifiers and for check-in purposes. Forms determined to represent qualifying, in-scope farms were submitted for imaging. A snapshot was taken of each page of every report form and optical mark recognition (OMR) and intelligent character recognition (ICR) techniques were used to capture reported data from the images. The ICR engine

determined a confidence level for every cell read. Any cell with a confidence level below a prescribed value was referred to analysts to review and correct from the image, when necessary. The images and the captured data were transferred to NASS on a flow basis. Data collected by telephone were captured using computer-assisted telephone interview software.

Captured data were processed through a format program. This program verified that record identifiers were valid and checked the basic integrity of the data fields. Rejected records were referred to analysts for correction. Accepted records were posted to the database.

All 2002 census data were passed through a complex computer edit. Data were batched by state for submission to the computer edit. The edit determined whether a reporting operation met the minimum criteria to be counted as a farm in the census. Operations failing to meet the minimum criteria were referred to analysts for verification. The edit examined each report for reasonableness and completeness and determined whether to accept, delete, impute (supply), or alter the reported value for each data record item.

Whenever possible, imputations, deletions, and changes made by the editing system were based on related data on the respondent's report form. For some items, such as operator characteristics, available data for that farm from the previous census were used. Values reported on previous NASS surveys were used, where applicable.

When these and similar methods were not available and values had to be supplied, the imputation process used information reported for another farm operation in the same state or in a neighboring state with characteristics similar to those of the farm operation with incomplete data. For example, a farm operation that reported acres of corn harvested, but did not report bushels of corn harvested, was assigned the same bushels of corn per acre harvested as that of another farm from that region having similar characteristics and reporting an acceptable yield. Assigned values for one operation could come from more than one respondent because imputation for missing items in each section of the report form was conducted separately.

Each execution of the computer edit consisted of records from only one state. Successfully edited records were made available as potential "donors," to supply values needed in subsequent imputations. These records were accumulated into pools of donors according to geographic location, so that each pool might be used during the computer edit of any reports from appropriate states. When imputation was required, a report's collective imputation needs for a section were used to identify a group of matching variables for the report which contained acceptable data relating to the missing items. For example, acres of corn harvested would be a matching variable for bushels of corn harvested, in consideration of the high correlation between the two items.

Similarity to the report being edited was evaluated for the matching variables for all farms in the appropriate donor pool. Values were imputed from the donor report considered most similar, referred to in this context as the "nearest neighbor" to the report being edited. Similarity between the edited record and a donor was calculated as the Euclidean distance between their selected matching variables. As part of the distance computation, the values of the matching variables were normalized to have the same variance within each donor pool. Latitude and longitude were consistently included in all imputation requests as matching variables, so that geographic proximity played a role in all donor selections.

Imputation conformed to logic provided by the complex edit. When appropriate, only donors able to contribute a nonzero imputed value were considered. For a farm reporting harvested corn acreage, for example, imputed bushels of corn harvested would be taken only from farms with harvested corn. In addition, imputed values were often adjusted. In some cases, acceptable data in another field of the edited report were used to establish a ratio between the edited report and the donor report. This proportion was applied to the imputed value as a scale factor. In the corn example, total bushels of corn from the donor would be scaled by the ratio of the acres of corn in the edited report to those in the donor report.

To maintain consistency with the complex edit, the imputed values in most sections of the report were tested to ensure they satisfied critical relationships among items within the section. If any of these

constraints were not met, alternative donors were considered in order of their similarity to the edited report, until all the constraints for the module were satisfied.

In some cases, nearest-neighbor imputation was not possible. The requirement of a positive imputed value might rule out all available donors, resulting in an imputation failure. However, if some members of the donor pool were found to satisfy this requirement, then as many as 25 nearest neighbors were given further consideration. But if none of the candidate donors could provide qualifying data, the result was also noted as an imputation failure. Processing of records that encountered these imputation failures was suspended at the section where the failure occurred. These records were made available for analyst review and later reconsidered by the automated edit as a followup to corrective actions taken by the analyst.

The donor pool for each region was frequently updated with records from its area which had completed the editing process. As records were added to the donor pool, the records became available to donate values to incomplete reports subsequently edited for that region. Prior to editing, all donor pools were empty and no donors were available. Initial donor pools were created by giving special treatment to the first batches of data received from each state. Similar to the way that imputation failures were resolved through analyst review of the reports, early reports from initial batches were reviewed and adjusted manually by teams of analysts. This process was employed until each donor pool became self-sufficient in consistently providing imputed values for its region through the automated nearest-neighbor selection process.

To streamline editing once they had reached a mature stage in their growth, donor pools for some regions were not expanded in size beyond a chosen plateau. This provided assurance that computer edits would not exceed a reasonable processing time for nearest-neighbor searches. Although their size was limited, these donor pools did not become static. They were regularly recreated with representative samples of all records available from their regions. Within a given region, all successfully edited sample form records were included in the appropriate donor pool. Successfully edited nonsample form records were ordered by farm size and sales volume for a given

region, and then systematically sampled. Every “ith” record from the nonsample form list was joined to the complete list of sample forms for its region to form a refreshed donor pool. The steady renewal of donor pools for regions with large numbers of records assured a more diverse selection of donors over time.

All records with data changes were resubmitted to the edit to verify that acceptable corrections were made. Records with imputation failures were referred to an analyst for resolution. Corrected data were posted and the record was re-edited.

The complex edit ensured the full internal consistency of the record. Analysts were provided an additional set of tools to review record-level data across farms. These examinations detected extreme outliers or unique data distribution patterns that were possibly a result of reporting, recording, or handling errors. Potential problems were researched and, when necessary, corrections were made and the record re-edited.

NONRESPONSE AND SAMPLE ESTIMATION

Statistical estimation procedures were used to account for whole farm nonresponse and sample data collection. The procedures for nonresponse were necessary because some farm operators did not respond to the census despite numerous attempts to contact them. Statistical estimates for sample-form-only data items had to be calculated since, by design, the data were not collected from every farm. Nonresponse and sample estimation procedures were not applied in Alaska and Rhode Island because all farms received the sample form and data were collected from all farms.

Treatment of Farms Selected for the Screener Phase

The screener phase and followup strategies resulted in several possible outcomes depending on whether the screener name responded and was in or out of scope. Each of these outcomes was handled differently to adjust for nonresponse.

Names responding to the screener as out of scope (nonfarms) were excluded from the CML. If the

respondent answered the screener as in scope, the respondent was added to the CML and received a census form. If this in-scope screener respondent answered the census form, the operation’s report was eligible to be used to help account for nonrespondents to the census. If the in-scope screener respondent failed to respond to the census form, that operation’s data were accounted for by census respondents.

Records for operations that did not respond to any of the three screener mailings were not considered to be part of the CML, but they were sent a census form. Screener nonrespondents that responded as in-scope operations on the census were assigned a fixed nonresponse weight of 1 for census tabulations. Screener nonrespondents that failed to respond to the census form were treated in summarization as if they never existed on a mail list.

Whole Farm Nonresponse Estimation

Whole farm nonresponse to the census occurred when no data were received from an operation on the CML. Records deemed to represent either a large farm, as defined by the total value of production or acreage, or a unique farm operation received intensive telephone or personal followup during census processing to obtain a response. If these attempts failed, data were imputed for the record. These large and/or unique records were designated as “Must” records and were assigned a fixed nonresponse weight of 1, meaning their data were not used for nonresponse adjustment. Screener respondents with reported sales above a certain level automatically became Must records.

During mail list development, the field offices, in an effort to reduce respondent burden, identified operations that participated in multiple NASS surveys, and those that had special reporting relationships with an enumerator. The records for these operations were “Tagged.” The field offices assumed full responsibility for the data collection for any Tagged operations, including imputing data for them if a response was not obtained. Tagged records became Must records. They had a nonresponse weight of 1 and the reports were not used for nonresponse adjustments.

Whole farm nonresponse that occurred within the remaining universe of records, called non-Musts, was

accounted for by a statistical weighting procedure. All responding non-Musts in a state were put into mutually exclusive weighting groups based on their size and county as recorded on the CML database. Statistical models were used to estimate the number of nonresponse farms that were in scope for each weighting group. The weights of the responding farms in each weighting group were increased to account for nonresponding farms in that group.

Throughout the data collection period, changes and additions were made to the CML. Records added after the initial CML was created on September 1, 2002 were designated as new adds, treated like screener nonrespondents, and given a nonresponse weight of 1. New adds responding as in-scope records to the census were subsequently subtracted from the measurement of undercoverage. New adds linked to operations originally on the CML were not considered new adds. New adds occurred any time after the CML creation and before final weighting in February, 2004.

Some operators were sent more than one census form. These operators were required to fill out a separate form for each operation. Also, an operator may have had an operation for which a census form was not received, but the existence of which was noted on the form of the known operation. That operator was sent a new census form or enumerated by telephone to obtain data for that previously unknown operation. If a response was obtained for the previously unknown operation, the nonresponse weight for the new record was set equal to the nonresponse weight for the original operation reporting its existence. If no response was obtained for the previously unknown operation, it was treated as out of scope.

Some large farms operating in more than one county were treated as distinct county-specific operations to more accurately allocate data to counties. Similarly, large farms operating in more than one state were treated as distinct state-specific operations. Split add records were created for these operations and they were assigned the same nonresponse weight as the original CML operation. Controls ensured the calculated and nonresponse weights never exceeded 2. The nonresponse weights were systematically rounded to integers and an integerized weight of either 1 or 2 was assigned to each record. The integerization process eliminated any impact rounding would have

had on census farm counts and totals in each county and in cross tabulations.

Tables A and C quantify the effect of the nonresponse estimation procedures on selected census data items. These tables contain percentages of the census aggregates that were contributed by nonresponse adjustments. As noted earlier, names included in the screener sample that never responded were treated as if they never existed on a mail list. Any in-scope farm in this group was missed and, consequently, “attributed” to the coverage adjustment. This is shown in Table C. For selected items, estimates of what was attributed were reallocated to nonresponse to obtain “corrected” values, which appear in Table A. This was possible at the state level only. The differences between state-level nonresponse adjustment numbers in the first line of Table C and their counterparts in Table A represent the amount reallocated.

There was no such reallocation in Hawaii because records in that state were not adjusted to account for coverage errors. No tables appear for Alaska because records were not adjusted for nonresponse or coverage.

The estimates provided in Tables A and C do not reflect the effect of item nonresponse on individual census data items. The effect of this item nonresponse is discussed in the “Nonmeasurable Census Error” section.

Sample Estimation

All Must records were preselected to receive the census sample form. Non-Must records were sampled to determine which would receive the sample form and which the nonsample form. All records in some small counties automatically received the census sample form but these records were not necessarily Must records. Nonresponse adjustment was allowed for the non-Musts.

Weights applied to the sample items appearing on the sample form only (Sections 17 through 21) were calculated by multiplying the farm’s coverage-adjusted weight, which is described later, by the sample factor (e.g., 6 for a farm sampled with a 1-in-6 rate, 1 for a Must). An adjustment was made that ensured the number of farms operating in a county as estimated from the sample matched the number estimated from

the full census. Before computing published tabulations based on the sample, each record's sample weight was integerized to eliminate the impact rounding would have had on census farm counts and totals.

Operators with more than one operation were sampled as one record and received the same census form for each operation. Operations added after sampling were treated differently depending on whether or not the record was linked to a record on the original CML. Added operations that linked to a record on the original CML were mailed the same census form as the original CML operation. Added operations that were **not** linked to a record on the original CML were mailed the sample form.

MEASURABLE CENSUS ERROR

The root mean squared error of an estimated data item from the census provides a measure of the error a field office associated with completing a census. It measures the variation in the value of that estimated data item based on all possible outcomes of the census collection, including variants as to who was on the census list, who returned a census form and who was selected to fill out the sample form.

Data items were classified as either complete count items or sample count items. Sample count items were collected only on the sample version of the census report form. Complete count items were collected from all respondents. Variability in the estimates of complete count items was due only to the nonresponse and coverage estimation adjustment procedures. Variability in the estimates of sample count items was due to both the adjustment procedures and the census sample selection and estimation procedure. Therefore, variability in the sample count item estimates tends to be larger than the variability in the complete count item estimates.

Table B presents the fully adjusted total with the root mean squared error for selected items. The relative root mean squared error is obtained by dividing the root mean squared error by the value of the estimate and then multiplying by 100. The table also includes the percent contribution to the mean squared error (the square of the root mean squared error) from nonresponse adjustment and sampling and from

coverage adjustment. Mean squared errors for Hawaii are entirely due to nonresponse adjustment.

Nonsampling error due to mail list incompleteness and duplication as well as misclassification of records on the mail list is called coverage error. The section titled "Classification Error Study" addresses attempts to assess, at least qualitatively, the impact of classification error on the census results.

NONMEASURABLE CENSUS ERROR

The accuracy of the census counts is affected jointly by the measurable errors described in the previous section and by nonmeasurable errors (nonmeasurable in the sense of not being included in root mean squared error estimates). Extensive efforts were made to compile a complete and accurate mail list for the census, to design an understandable report form with instructions, and to minimize processing errors through the use of quality control measures. Despite these efforts, nonmeasurable errors are inevitable and arise from many sources, including respondent or enumerator error, incorrect data capture, editing, and imputing for missing data. These errors are discussed in this section.

Respondent and Enumerator Error

Incorrect or incomplete responses to the census report form or to the questions posed by an enumerator can introduce error into the census data. To reduce reporting error, detailed instructions for completing the report form were provided to each respondent. Questions were phrased as clearly as possible based on previous tests of the report form. Computer-assisted telephone interviewing software included immediate integrity checks of recorded responses so suspect data could be verified or corrected. In addition, each respondent's answers were checked for completeness and consistency by the complex edit and imputation system.

Item Nonresponse

As information flowed from data collection to tabulation, various types of item nonresponses were identified on the census report forms. Nonresponse to particular questions on the form that logically should have been present created a type of nonsampling error

in both complete count and sample count data. In this case, information from a similar farm was used to impute for these missing data items. The resulting data may have been biased if the characteristics of the nonreporting farms were different from those of reporting farms for those items. The section titled “Editing Data and Imputing for Item Nonresponse” provides a detailed explanation of item imputation procedures.

Processing Error

All phases of processing for each census report form were potential sources of nonsampling error. An automated check-in procedure recorded that the report had been returned and excluded it from further followup mailings. Approximately one-third of the mail returns were reviewed to resolve questions dealing with multiple reports, respondent remarks, or no reported data. The remaining mail returns (about two-thirds), along with some of the reviewed cases containing farm data, were batched and sent directly to imaging and data capture. Data were transmitted, formatted, and run through the complex edit and imputation system to ensure within record consistency. About one-fifth of all forms edited were clerically reviewed for inconsistencies, omissions, or questionable values. While reviewing these forms, staff determined if the action taken by the computer edit and imputation system was correct. Additional analysis tools were used to examine data across records for distributional irregularities and extreme values. Edited records were tabulated to the county level. Each county was reviewed and, when necessary, individual records were corrected prior to publication.

Developing accurate processing methods is complicated by the complex structure of agriculture. Among the complexities are the many places to be included, the variety of arrangements under which farms are operated, the continuing changes in the relationship of operators to the farm operated, the expiration of leases and the initiation or renewal of leases, the problem of obtaining a complete list of agriculture operations, the difficulty of contacting and identifying some types of contractor/contractee relationships, the operator’s absence from the farm during the data collection period, and the operator’s opinion that part or all of the operation does not qualify and should not be included in the census.

During data collection and processing of the census, all operations underwent a number of quality control checks to ensure results were as accurate as possible.

COVERAGE ADJUSTMENT

Although much effort was expended making the CML as complete as possible, the coverage of farms was not complete. NASS’s goal was to produce agricultural census totals for publication that were fully adjusted for list undercoverage at the county level. Estimates of the undercoverage for a specified set of farm characteristics, called calibration variables, were computed using an area-frame sample. Initial weights were assigned to census respondents to account for nonresponse, and these weights were further adjusted to compensate for estimated state-level undercoverage for each of the calibration variables based on the area frame sample. Each farm with census data was assigned a fully-adjusted weight by this process and county-level totals were generated for every census variable, not just the calibration variables. The section titled “Calibration Algorithm” provides a list of the area frame based calibration variables.

To further improve coverage adjustment, a second set of targets and ranges were added to the calibration effort. These were well established commodity totals for which excellent check data were available for validation. The introduction of these commodity targets strengthened the overall coverage adjustment process by limiting the possible adjustments produced by the area frame based targets to ensure major commodity totals remained within reasonable bounds of established benchmarks.

Most targets were determined at the state level. The one exception was the New England states - Connecticut, Maine, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, Rhode Island, and Vermont - which were combined into one “calibration region.” In what follows, “state” refers to the calibration region for New England. Coverage adjustments were not made in Alaska and Hawaii.

Measuring Mail List Undercoverage

Census mail list undercoverage was measured using an independent survey of land segments selected from the NASS area frame. The NASS area frame covers all

land in the U.S. and includes all farms. Each June, NASS conducts a survey that enumerates area frame segments for agricultural activity. The sampled segments are allocated to provide accurate measures of acres planted to widely grown crops and inventories of hogs and cattle.

The 2002 June Agricultural Survey (JAS) was supplemented with the 2002 Agricultural Coverage Evaluation Survey (ACES) to better estimate CML incompleteness. The ACES used a sample of segments allocated in a way that, when pooled with the JAS, ensured accurate measures of number of farms and land utilization could be obtained. Enumerators visited all segments, identified all farms operating land in each segment, and obtained basic data about those farms.

The names and addresses collected in the 2002 JAS and 2002 ACES were matched to the census mail list. Farms that did not match were re-contacted after the census mailout to confirm that they did not receive a census form. Farms that had not received a census form represented the farms not on the mail list (NML). Those who received a census form had been erroneously classified as NML and were removed.

The percentage of farms missed in the census varied considerably by state. In general, farms not on the mail list tended to be small in acreage, production, and sales of agricultural products. Farm operations were missed for various reasons, including the possibility that the operation started after the mail list was developed, the operation was so small as not to appear in any agriculture-related source lists, or the operation was falsely classified as a nonfarm prior to mailout.

Determining Targets to Correct for Undercoverage

The 2002 June Agricultural Survey consisted of 11,075 land segments and the 2002 Agricultural Coverage Evaluation Survey (ACES) added 2,400 segments. Data values a field office associated with NML tracts were used to estimate the state-level undercoverage of the CML for the first set of calibration variables. The state-level totals for these variables were then summed to yield national totals.

The national NML estimate for the number of farms

was used directly in determining calibration targets (CML + NML). State-level farm-count estimates based on the NML sometimes had unacceptably high standard errors, as well as apparent systematic biases. These estimates were smoothed across states based on separate NASS surveys and previous analysis.

Other calibration targets were derived from the NML-estimated fractions of farms of certain types (i.e. in a particular sales class or with a principal operator of a particular race). Most of these had unacceptably high state-level standard errors. As a result, more reliable national-level NML estimates were used to smooth state estimates. The smoothed state NML-estimated fraction was computed by taking a weighted average of the actual state estimate and a prediction for the state based on national- and state-level numbers (i.e., the number of NML farms in the state, the fraction of farms with black owners on the state's CML, and the national relative difference between the fraction of black owners on the NML and CML). The weighting factor was chosen to approximately minimize mean squared error under a random effects model. The smoothed NML-estimated fractions were multiplied by the corresponding smoothed NML farm-count estimates described above and added to corresponding CML estimates to obtain coverage-adjusted state-level totals, that served as calibration targets.

Tolerance Ranges

Although full calibration would assure that the weighted total among census respondents equaled its target for each calibration variable in either set, it was not always possible to calibrate to such a large number of target values while keeping all farm weights within a reasonable range (for example, the weight for any farm cannot be less than one). Because of this and because calibration targets are estimates themselves subject to uncertainty, NASS allowed some tolerance in the determination of coverage-adjusted weights. Rather than forcing the total for each calibration variable computed using the coverage-adjusted weights to equal a specific amount, NASS allowed the estimated total to fall within a tolerance range. This tolerance strategy sometimes made it possible for the calibration algorithm to produce a set of satisfactory coverage-adjusted weights that it would not have otherwise.

Ranges for the first set of calibration variables used to adjust for undercoverage were determined differently from the second set used to adjust for measurement error. The number of farms had no tolerance range. The tolerance range for every other variable in the first set was the estimated state total for the variable (CML + NML) plus or minus one-half of one estimated standard error. This choice limited the cumulative deviation from the estimated total for a variable when state-level totals were combined to create a U.S.-level total. These ranges did not have to be symmetric around the target value.

Calibration Algorithm

Coverage adjusted weights were obtained by an algorithm based on the restricted regression algorithm referred to by Singh and Mohl (1996) as the Linear Truncated Method. Coverage adjustments began with the nonresponse weights before integerization. The final coverage-adjusted weights were restricted to the interval [1,6].

The calibration variables were based on the following reported items:

1. Total market value of agricultural products sold and government payments.

\$0	\$5,000 - \$24,999
\$1 - \$999	\$25,000 - \$99,999
\$1,000 - \$2,499	\$100,000 - \$499,999
\$2,500 - \$4,999	\$500,000 and above

2. Age of principal operator.

Less than 25 years old
25 - 34
35 - 44
45 - 54
55 and older

3. Sex of principal operator.

Female

4. Race of principal operator (selected categories).

Black, American Indian or Alaska Native, Asian, and Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander

5. Principal operators of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin.
6. Number of farms and land in farms.
7. Number of extreme operations (very large or unusual farms).
8. Selected types of farms by commodity produced.
 - All cattle farms
 - Dairy farms
 - Hog/pig farms
 - Horse/Equine farms
 - Poultry farms
 - Sheep/goat farms
 - Fruit/nut/berry farms
 - Nursery/horticulture farms
 - Tobacco farms
 - Vegetable and melon farms
9. Various commodity acreage and production statistics (varies by state).
 - Beef cow inventory
 - Broiler production
 - Cattle on feed inventory
 - Layer inventory
 - Milk cow inventory
 - Total cattle and calves inventory
 - Total hog and pig inventory
 - Alfalfa acres harvested (South Dakota only)
 - Apples acres harvested
 - Corn acres harvested
 - Cotton bales produced
 - Grape acres harvested
 - Hay acres harvested
 - Lettuce acres harvested
 - Potato acres harvested
 - Rice acres harvested
 - Soybean acres harvested
 - Sugarbeet acres harvested
 - Sugarcane acres harvested
 - Tobacco acres harvested
 - Tomatoes acres harvested
 - Total orange acres
 - Wheat acres harvested
 - Durum wheat acres harvested (North Dakota only)

Other spring wheat acres harvested (North Dakota only)

Integerization and Sample Weights

Coverage-adjusted weights were integerized to eliminate the need for rounding estimated counts computed with coverage-adjusted weights. The integerization process minimized county-level impact on the nonresponse and coverage adjustment of number of farms and total land in farms.

Sample weights were computed by multiplying coverage-adjusted weights before integerization with the appropriate sampling factors and adjusting the results to add up to matched census counts as described previously. Sample weights were then integerized.

Measuring the Amount of Coverage Adjustment

Tables A and C display the proportions of selected census data items that are due to nonresponse and coverage adjustments. The section of this appendix on whole farm nonresponse adjustment explained how the nonresponse adjustment values were determined. The coverage adjustment values account for the rest of the differences between the weighted and unweighted totals for these data items. Some estimated coverage adjustments are negative. The use of commodity targets in calibration indirectly exposed some duplication on the census list resulting in negative coverage adjustments.

CLASSIFICATION ERROR STUDY

The 2002 Classification Error Study (CES) was conducted for the conterminous U.S. to study the potential impact of classification error on the census results. The study used data from the 2002 June Agricultural Survey (JAS) and the 2002 Agricultural Coverage Evaluation Survey to examine farms incorrectly classified as nonfarms (undercount), nonfarms incorrectly classified as farms (overcount), and duplication of farms (overcount) in the 2002 Census of Agriculture. The CES was not intended to adjust census farm counts, but rather, to evaluate procedures and to identify potential improvements in list building, data collection, and other activities in

preparation for future censuses.

For the evaluation, additional name, address, and telephone information were collected on both the JAS and ACES by adding the following three questions:

1. During the past two years, has the operator received mail for this operation at any address other than the one shown on the face page?
2. Excluding partners and landlords, were any other names associated with this operation in the past two years? (For example, other business names, spouses names, etc).
3. Is any of the land inside the blue tract boundary rented from others? (Include land for which you paid cash rent, land used rent free, or land rented on shares).

The CES consisted of a two phase review process. The initial phase, Review of Possible Matches, used Probabilistic Record Linkage (PRL) to match the additional information collected on the area surveys to the name and addresses on the 2002 Census Mail List (CML) including late adds. PRL is a technique used to identify records that are believed to correspond to a CML record. Records were brought together into link groups, with each link group consisting of all records that possibly represented the same operation. Each link group was classified into one of three distinct types: matches, possible matches and nonmatches. The nonmatches were represented in estimation as part of the undercoverage measure. The CES was primarily concerned with the matches and possible matches. Each field office reviewed the possible matches and determined match or nonmatch status.

Upon completion of the PRL review, the field offices conducted a Farm Classification Resolution review of two additional sets of records. The first of these was comprised of area records matching two or more census records. Reviewing these records helped identify duplication on the CML. The second set consisted of groups of records (area and census) within which the reported acreage differed by more than 25 percent. Analysts reviewed the cases in the second phase. Upon completion of both phases, data were compiled to estimate undercount, overcount and duplication.

The analysis of these data will provide insight into census processes used to accurately determine farm status and identify duplication. Any weaknesses

identified in the findings will be addressed for future censuses.

Table A. Summary of State Nonresponse and Coverage Adjustments: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Percent from nonresponse adjustment, corrected	Percent from coverage adjustment, corrected	Item	Total	Percent from nonresponse adjustment, corrected	Percent from coverage adjustment, corrected
Farms number	47,606	12.3	24.5	Tenure - Con.			
Land in farms acres	8,624,829	10.8	12.1	Part owners farms	13,138	12.4	17.1
Farms by size:				acres	4,316,919	10.1	6.8
1 to 9 farms	3,027	12.1	35.4	Tenants farms	2,654	14.4	25.1
acres	14,914	12.0	36.1	acres	507,433	11.7	11.7
10 to 49 farms	14,082	11.8	33.6	Principal operator characteristics by-			
acres	378,963	11.8	32.7	Sex of operator:			
50 to 179 farms	18,315	12.4	24.6	Male farms	40,825	12.4	23.4
acres	1,822,876	12.5	23.4	acres	7,900,068	10.6	11.6
180 to 499 farms	8,613	13.8	13.9	Female farms	6,781	12.1	31.2
acres	2,468,920	14.0	13.0	acres	724,761	13.4	17.3
500 to 999 farms	2,183	13.8	4.1	Primary occupation:			
acres	1,474,804	13.5	4.1	Farming farms	25,500	12.2	20.8
1,000 to 1,999 farms	1,023	6.3	6.5	Other farms	22,106	12.5	28.7
acres	1,361,779	6.1	5.9	Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text) farms	371	10.2	42.6
2,000 or more farms	363	3.3	2.2	acres	73,263	6.0	27.9
acres	1,102,573	2.8	2.4	Race:			
Market value of agricultural products sold \$1,000	2,360,911	6.1	7.3	White farms	45,706	12.4	23.6
Farms by value of sales:				acres	8,381,546	10.8	11.3
Less than \$1,000 farms	11,418	11.6	38.6	Black or African American farms	1,583	10.2	48.8
\$1,000	1,605	14.6	24.0	acres	213,345	10.4	43.7
\$1,000 to \$2,499 farms	7,006	10.9	38.5	American Indian or Alaska Native farms	112	17.0	26.8
\$1,000	11,788	10.7	38.4	acres	9,596	15.7	18.2
\$2,500 to \$4,999 farms	6,669	12.7	24.8	Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander farms	6	0.0	33.3
\$1,000	23,933	12.8	24.7	acres	655	0.0	27.8
\$5,000 to \$9,999 farms	6,946	13.7	17.4	Asian farms	46	13.0	19.6
\$1,000	48,954	13.7	17.0	acres	4,599	23.5	6.9
\$10,000 to \$19,999 farms	5,424	14.6	12.2	More than one race reported farms	153	9.8	35.9
\$1,000	75,413	14.7	11.8	acres	15,088	8.6	25.0
\$20,000 to \$24,999 farms	1,313	13.9	10.8	Reporting primary occupation as farming by age group:			
1,000	29,035	13.7	11.0	Under 25 years farms	111	11.7	44.1
\$25,000 to \$39,999 farms	2,200	14.8	11.6	25 to 34 years farms	979	14.7	30.2
\$1,000	69,178	14.9	11.7	35 to 44 years farms	3,345	11.3	30.8
\$40,000 to \$49,999 farms	860	12.7	13.6	45 to 54 years farms	5,237	12.7	20.3
\$1,000	38,088	12.7	13.5	55 to 64 years farms	5,914	12.4	17.8
\$50,000 to \$99,999 farms	1,849	14.1	12.2	65 years and over farms	9,914	11.9	18.4
\$1,000	129,275	14.0	12.1	Reporting primary occupation as other than farming by age group:			
\$100,000 to \$249,999 farms	1,708	12.4	6.8	Under 25 years farms	130	7.7	58.5
\$1,000	277,501	11.9	7.8	25 to 34 years farms	975	13.6	37.2
\$250,000 to \$499,999 farms	1,137	7.1	12.0	35 to 44 years farms	3,912	11.8	37.7
\$1,000	396,285	6.7	11.9	45 to 54 years farms	6,869	13.0	28.2
\$500,000 to \$999,999 farms	731	3.7	3.3	55 to 64 years farms	6,070	12.2	25.4
\$1,000	501,856	3.8	3.3	65 years and over farms	4,150	12.6	23.3
\$1,000,000 or more farms	345	0.9	6.4	All operators by age group ¹ :			
\$1,000	758,000	0.7	3.7	Under 25 years farms	1,203	11.8	29.6
Farms by type of organization:				25 to 34 years farms	3,907	13.5	27.8
Family or individual farms	42,851	12.4	25.2	35 to 44 years farms	12,119	11.8	31.4
acres	6,770,278	11.7	13.4	45 to 54 years farms	17,982	12.5	24.7
Partnership farms	2,757	11.7	17.4	55 to 64 years farms	16,341	12.0	22.1
acres	997,214	8.9	7.1	65 to 74 years farms	10,763	12.0	19.9
Corporation:				75 years and over farms	6,035	12.1	20.2
Family held farms	1,531	11.4	17.8				
acres	712,979	6.2	6.3				
Other than family held farms	192	8.3	27.1				
acres	48,739	11.1	11.9				
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc farms	275	9.8	21.8				
acres	95,619	5.7	12.2				
Tenure:							
Full owners farms	31,814	12.1	27.5				
acres	3,800,477	11.5	18.2				

¹ Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

Table B. Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Root mean squared error (RMSE)	Relative RMSE (percent)	Nonresponse and sampling contribution to MSE (percent)	Coverage adjustment contribution to MSE (percent)
Farms	47,606	1,394	2.9	0.1	99.9
Land in farms	8,624,829	285,141	3.3	0.5	99.5
Farms by size:					
1 to 9	farms 3,027	135	4.5	4.1	95.9
	acres 14,914	683	4.6	5.1	94.9
10 to 49	farms 14,082	471	3.3	1.0	99.0
	acres 378,963	12,339	3.3	1.4	98.6
50 to 179	farms 18,315	550	3.0	0.9	99.1
	acres 1,822,876	55,635	3.1	1.0	99.0
180 to 499	farms 8,613	311	3.6	1.5	98.5
	acres 2,468,920	90,668	3.7	1.6	98.4
500 to 999	farms 2,183	101	4.6	3.5	96.5
	acres 1,474,804	68,624	4.7	3.4	96.6
1,000 to 1,999	farms 1,023	47	4.6	2.9	97.1
	acres 1,361,779	62,426	4.6	2.8	97.2
2,000 or more	farms 363	14	3.9	6.2	93.8
	acres 1,102,573	39,663	3.6	6.0	94.0
Market value of agricultural products sold	\$1,000 2,360,911	71,665	3.0	0.5	99.5
Farms by value of sales:					
Less than \$1,000	farms 11,418	767	6.7	0.2	99.8
	\$1,000 1,605	87	5.4	2.8	97.2
\$1,000 to \$2,499	farms 7,006	511	7.3	0.2	99.8
	\$1,000 11,788	862	7.3	0.3	99.7
\$2,500 to \$4,999	farms 6,669	353	5.3	0.9	99.1
	\$1,000 23,933	1,264	5.3	0.9	99.1
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms 6,946	306	4.4	1.1	98.9
	\$1,000 48,954	2,166	4.4	1.2	98.8
\$10,000 to \$19,999	farms 5,424	249	4.6	1.5	98.5
	\$1,000 75,413	3,482	4.6	1.6	98.4
\$20,000 to \$24,999	farms 1,313	67	5.1	5.9	94.1
	1,000 29,035	1,476	5.1	5.9	94.1
\$25,000 to \$39,999	farms 2,200	142	6.5	2.3	97.7
	\$1,000 69,178	4,476	6.5	2.3	97.7
\$40,000 to \$49,999	farms 860	59	6.9	5.8	94.2
	\$1,000 38,088	2,628	6.9	5.8	94.2
\$50,000 to \$99,999	farms 1,849	112	6.1	2.9	97.1
	\$1,000 129,275	7,808	6.0	3.0	97.0
\$100,000 to \$249,999	farms 1,708	90	5.2	2.9	97.1
	\$1,000 277,501	14,432	5.2	3.2	96.8
\$250,000 to \$499,999	farms 1,137	46	4.0	5.4	94.6
	\$1,000 396,285	15,737	4.0	5.4	94.6
\$500,000 to \$999,999	farms 731	38	5.2	1.3	98.7
	\$1,000 501,856	26,159	5.2	1.3	98.7
\$1,000,000 or more	farms 345	14	4.2	2.8	97.2
	\$1,000 758,000	20,998	2.8	1.9	98.1
Farms by type of organization:					
Family or individual	farms 42,851	1,261	2.9	0.1	99.9
	acres 6,770,278	228,831	3.4	0.6	99.4
Partnership	farms 2,757	98	3.6	5.8	94.2
	acres 997,214	40,731	4.1	3.9	96.1
Corporation:					
Family held	farms 1,531	62	4.1	7.9	92.1
	acres 712,979	27,000	3.8	7.2	92.8
Other than family held	farms 192	16	8.4	15.8	84.2
	acres 48,739	5,986	12.3	18.8	81.2
Other - cooperative, estate or trust, institutional, etc	farms 275	18	6.6	18.9	81.1
	acres 95,619	5,318	5.6	13.2	86.8
Tenure:					
Full owners	farms 31,814	958	3.0	0.3	99.7
	acres 3,800,477	117,395	3.1	1.5	98.5
Part owners	farms 13,138	453	3.4	1.0	99.0
	acres 4,316,919	166,314	3.9	0.9	99.1
Tenants	farms 2,654	114	4.3	4.8	95.2
	acres 507,433	24,753	4.9	5.6	94.4
Principal operator characteristics by-					
Sex of operator:					
Male	farms 40,825	1,209	3.0	0.2	99.8
	acres 7,900,068	266,397	3.4	0.5	99.5
Female	farms 6,781	256	3.8	2.2	97.8
	acres 724,761	25,624	3.5	5.8	94.2
Primary occupation:					
Farming	farms 25,500	778	3.1	0.5	99.5
	farms 22,106	675	3.1	0.7	99.3
Other					
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin (see text)	farms 371	122	32.9	0.2	99.8
	acres 73,263	25,423	34.7	0.7	99.3
Race:					
White	farms 45,706	1,370	3.0	0.1	99.9
	acres 8,381,546	282,468	3.4	0.4	99.6
Black or African American	farms 1,583	292	18.4	0.2	99.8
	acres 213,345	43,447	20.4	1.4	98.6
American Indian or Alaska Native	farms 112	12	10.9	17.0	83.0
	acres 9,596	1,357	14.1	14.7	85.3
Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	farms 6	3	43.2	27.0	73.0
	acres 655	361	55.0	17.2	82.8

See footnote(s) at end of table.

-continued

Table B. Reliability Estimates of State Totals: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Item	Total	Root mean squared error (RMSE)	Relative RMSE (percent)	Nonresponse and sampling contribution to MSE (percent)	Coverage adjustment contribution to MSE (percent)
Principal operator characteristics by- Con. Race - Con.					
Asian	farms acres 146 4,599	7 1,282	14.6 27.9	21.0 29.2	79.0 70.8
More than one race reported	farms acres 153 15,088	17 2,360	11.3 15.6	14.0 12.1	86.0 87.9
Reporting primary occupation as farming by age group:					
Under 25 years	farms 911	51	45.8	0.9	99.1
25 to 34 years	farms 979	154	15.7	0.9	99.1
35 to 44 years	farms 3,345	278	8.3	0.8	99.2
45 to 54 years	farms 5,237	297	5.7	1.0	99.0
55 to 64 years	farms 5,914	242	4.1	1.8	98.2
65 years and over	farms 9,914	406	4.1	1.0	99.0
Reporting primary occupation as other than farming by age group:					
Under 25 years	farms 130	51	38.9	0.9	99.1
25 to 34 years	farms 975	147	15.1	0.8	99.2
35 to 44 years	farms 3,912	323	8.3	0.6	99.4
45 to 54 years	farms 6,869	387	5.6	0.7	99.3
55 to 64 years	farms 6,070	238	3.9	2.1	97.9
65 years and over	farms 4,150	167	4.0	3.0	97.0
All operators by age group ¹ :					
Under 25 years	farms 1,203	125	10.4	1.8	98.2
25 to 34 years	farms 3,907	359	9.2	0.5	99.5
35 to 44 years	farms 12,119	752	6.2	0.3	99.7
45 to 54 years	farms 17,982	849	4.7	0.4	99.6
55 to 64 years	farms 16,341	604	3.7	0.9	99.1
65 to 74 years	farms 10,763	414	3.8	1.3	98.7
75 years and over	farms 6,035	238	3.9	2.2	97.8
Net cash farm income of operations (see text) ² :					
Farms with gains of ³ -					
Less than \$1,000	farms 3,611	259	7.2	51.2	48.8
\$1,000 to \$4,999	farms 1,826	144	7.9	56.7	43.3
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms 6,691	349	5.2	40.9	59.1
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms 17,591	979	5.6	43.8	56.2
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms 3,279	228	7.0	48.8	51.2
\$50,000 or more	farms 23,231	1,630	7.0	48.4	51.6
	\$1,000 3,599	238	6.6	40.1	59.9
	\$1,000 57,174	3,892	6.8	39.9	60.1
	\$1,000 1,678	155	9.3	53.1	46.9
	\$1,000 58,749	5,400	9.2	52.5	47.5
	\$1,000 3,040	153	5.0	31.2	68.8
	\$1,000 553,486	22,504	4.1	24.7	75.3
Farms with losses of -					
Less than \$1,000	farms 4,468	287	6.4	52.1	47.9
\$1,000 to \$4,999	farms 2,179	161	7.4	57.0	43.0
\$5,000 to \$9,999	farms 10,576	501	4.7	32.8	67.2
\$10,000 to \$24,999	farms 28,454	1,426	5.0	37.2	62.8
\$25,000 to \$49,999	farms 4,922	314	6.4	49.0	51.0
\$50,000 or more	farms 34,901	2,263	6.5	49.9	50.1
	\$1,000 4,333	301	6.9	45.7	54.3
	\$1,000 66,599	4,767	7.2	46.5	53.5
	\$1,000 1,071	115	10.8	56.4	43.6
	\$1,000 35,978	3,810	10.6	55.3	44.7
	\$1,000 337	27	8.1	38.2	61.8
	\$1,000 39,996	2,275	5.7	44.7	55.3

¹ Data were collected for a maximum of three operators per farm.

² Data are based on a sample of farms.

³ Farms with zero net cash income are included as farms with gains of less than \$1,000.

Table C. Summary of Nonresponse and Coverage Adjustments by County: 2002

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Land in farms			Sales		
	Total (number)	Nonresponse adjustment, attributed (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)	Total (acres)	Nonresponse adjustment, attributed (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Nonresponse adjustment, attributed (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)
STATE TOTAL									
Virginia	47,606	9.1	27.8	8,624,829	8.6	14.4	2,360,911	4.7	8.7
COUNTIES									
Accomack	318	7.9	25.8	91,056	4.5	8.4	109,133	1.3	12.2
Albemarle	919	10.9	31.9	177,445	10.1	18.6	19,168	5.3	10.8
Alleghany	202	11.4	29.2	32,937	12.3	20.5	1,987	12.9	8.7
Amelia	456	8.1	23.5	91,095	7.1	13.6	51,603	3.8	8.6
Amherst	460	9.1	28.0	99,863	8.2	14.2	6,368	9.8	4.4
Appomattox	389	8.5	23.7	84,971	8.0	10.4	6,682	9.1	3.4
Arlington	2	0.0	50.0	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)	(D)
Augusta	1,691	8.3	27.1	306,048	7.5	14.5	143,914	3.4	7.6
Bath	124	10.5	27.4	52,335	5.6	15.8	2,520	4.6	7.8
Bedford	1,289	8.3	27.3	199,244	9.3	15.9	19,375	9.2	11.3
Bland	417	7.2	26.9	94,343	5.8	19.5	8,564	5.1	19.2
Botetourt	610	8.7	29.3	97,091	10.6	14.5	9,982	8.0	7.4
Brunswick	333	11.4	20.7	79,045	11.1	4.8	12,632	13.3	-8.2
Buchanan	94	13.8	23.4	9,156	18.8	10.9	(D)	(D)	(D)
Buckingham	389	8.7	25.2	81,150	8.6	10.1	20,254	7.9	-0.5
Campbell	664	9.5	24.1	138,716	10.3	11.6	15,588	9.1	2.1
Caroline	237	10.1	29.1	59,229	7.7	10.9	11,518	4.4	6.1
Carroll	953	9.0	27.7	121,910	9.8	19.4	25,912	12.1	8.9
Charles City	88	9.1	31.8	28,676	4.3	11.6	6,278	0.3	4.7
Charlotte	535	9.9	23.6	133,719	8.8	9.0	15,805	10.3	0.6
Chesterfield	214	7.9	33.2	23,312	7.5	17.4	8,679	3.8	5.4
Clarke	472	9.3	31.6	74,279	9.3	11.7	15,616	6.2	10.8
Craig	228	10.1	24.6	48,398	9.7	15.1	3,609	7.2	6.7
Culpeper	669	8.5	30.8	125,121	7.5	11.9	36,713	2.4	7.9
Cumberland	283	7.8	23.3	62,638	6.9	13.0	28,304	5.3	3.7
Dickenson	117	8.5	32.5	11,761	7.0	22.5	736	6.9	22.8
Dinwiddie	361	6.6	25.2	92,429	4.8	8.1	14,695	5.1	3.1
Essex	127	11.0	29.9	58,266	6.8	11.1	8,097	7.2	13.9
Fairfax	151	7.3	39.7	9,946	9.4	30.4	5,368	6.5	7.8
Fauquier	1,344	8.0	36.2	238,135	6.8	15.0	45,441	4.3	18.2
Floyd	829	6.4	26.2	135,311	6.0	18.2	32,801	3.1	5.1
Fluvanna	328	10.1	32.0	60,459	9.8	16.9	4,135	9.3	17.5
Franklin	1,012	7.7	26.5	172,539	7.9	15.4	36,501	5.8	6.1
Frederick	720	6.5	32.5	112,675	5.8	19.4	21,642	1.8	9.9
Giles	407	9.3	29.7	68,329	9.8	17.3	5,341	15.3	16.0
Gloucester	153	11.1	35.3	25,699	12.9	15.9	4,599	6.0	8.3
Goochland	315	7.3	36.2	52,335	6.7	21.4	5,750	1.4	13.7
Grayson	939	8.6	27.9	150,609	8.0	19.6	27,828	5.2	27.7
Greene	214	12.6	21.0	32,590	12.0	10.9	5,815	5.2	7.0
Greenville	113	11.5	32.7	42,434	7.6	12.5	5,562	6.9	6.7
Halifax	905	13.3	22.9	221,684	12.8	6.7	27,724	16.1	-5.4
Hanover	682	8.9	32.0	100,537	9.4	16.0	31,799	5.8	5.6
Henrico	185	10.3	34.6	28,135	8.5	22.3	7,610	10.1	-1.0
Henry	305	6.6	31.5	53,064	6.4	22.2	4,485	2.8	7.4
Highland	293	4.1	25.9	96,036	3.9	16.2	12,739	2.4	11.2
Isle of Wight	204	8.3	28.4	86,521	4.2	9.6	32,058	1.8	2.1
James City	64	4.7	28.1	8,962	1.4	9.9	2,341	0.2	9.9
King and Queen	154	9.7	29.9	58,876	5.4	24.4	7,052	4.0	12.5
King George	169	10.1	23.7	31,888	9.3	13.0	2,970	6.4	6.3
King William	135	13.3	27.4	61,370	7.0	9.9	14,395	2.0	2.0
Lancaster	61	11.5	26.2	12,453	8.0	15.8	2,265	7.5	9.0
Lee	1,103	10.8	22.3	128,042	11.4	16.3	12,117	9.3	18.2
Loudoun	1,516	7.9	35.2	164,753	7.3	15.4	38,680	4.6	9.5
Louisa	474	9.7	28.5	87,275	10.6	15.3	10,113	9.9	2.5
Lunenburg	375	7.7	25.6	91,549	7.0	14.0	13,924	4.9	1.1
Madison	531	9.0	29.4	102,874	8.0	14.0	18,030	3.8	14.9
Mathews	47	8.5	29.8	(D)	(D)	(D)	4,346	0.5	3.9
Mecklenburg	581	10.8	21.9	168,150	9.7	6.9	26,639	4.4	0.3
Middlesex	101	5.9	33.7	21,216	4.6	15.0	5,207	1.7	14.1
Montgomery	650	6.8	31.4	99,670	7.0	16.9	17,914	6.0	11.0
Nelson	456	9.9	28.9	84,691	11.0	20.0	7,565	10.6	10.3
New Kent	100	9.0	33.0	19,303	6.9	16.9	3,086	5.2	10.0
Northampton	187	11.2	29.9	52,459	7.2	9.2	44,192	5.2	0.4
Northumberland	128	14.8	22.7	40,141	12.2	9.3	7,408	14.9	1.6
Nottoway	408	11.3	24.8	71,442	13.6	12.1	27,476	9.6	9.2
Orange	486	11.1	25.3	104,879	9.1	9.4	36,787	3.2	2.7
Page	549	8.0	25.0	64,045	9.2	12.7	108,720	1.4	8.3
Patrick	629	11.0	27.7	90,569	13.7	19.5	15,227	6.4	5.6
Pittsylvania	1,304	9.9	22.3	288,647	8.9	10.4	54,593	5.0	0.7
Powhatan	229	11.4	27.1	54,644	8.1	18.4	8,101	3.6	8.8
Prince Edward	395	9.4	22.8	78,851	9.0	11.2	11,816	3.5	5.0
Prince George	218	8.7	33.0	55,111	8.7	23.2	4,291	7.8	18.2
Prince William	350	9.1	34.0	32,549	8.6	15.5	9,521	2.6	7.5
Pulaski	448	10.5	26.6	80,922	11.0	11.2	14,427	8.7	5.2
Rappahannock	443	9.5	30.9	78,483	10.8	11.6	7,089	10.9	10.3
Richmond	141	11.3	19.9	44,771	8.9	14.9	6,655	10.5	8.0
Roanoke	342	8.5	30.4	30,914	11.0	20.8	3,831	5.2	10.0
Rockbridge	789	7.2	27.6	157,308	7.1	12.8	18,545	4.3	8.6
Rockingham	2,043	7.6	24.7	248,578	7.7	14.9	446,663	3.4	11.3
Russell	1,128	10.3	26.2	168,903	11.0	18.1	20,998	9.0	22.0
Scott	1,490	9.1	25.6	157,689	10.6	16.7	12,693	9.3	9.9
Shenandoah	989	8.0	27.6	133,032	7.5	17.6	69,658	3.0	9.6
Smyth	877	9.4	26.7	124,884	10.1	12.1	21,873	10.0	11.3
Southampton	275	9.5	24.4	168,709	5.4	11.8	35,002	5.5	7.9
Spotsylvania	369	8.9	31.7	56,346	8.6	16.4	5,937	4.7	9.2
Stafford	236	8.9	34.3	26,128	11.8	20.7	2,485	12.0	8.5
Surry	121	10.7	33.9	47,672	7.6	20.8	18,877	3.4	6.9
Sussex	130	11.5	23.1	74,196	4.8	13.7	25,074	2.4	3.1
Tazewell	551	10.2	28.1	138,977	10.4	14.0	17,733	10.5	15.5

-continued

Table C. Summary of Nonresponse and Coverage Adjustments by County: 2002 - Con.

[For meaning of abbreviations and symbols, see introductory text]

Geographic area	All farms			Land in farms			Sales		
	Total (number)	Nonresponse adjustment, attributed (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)	Total (acres)	Nonresponse adjustment, attributed (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)	Total (\$1,000)	Nonresponse adjustment, attributed (percent)	Coverage adjustment (percent)
COUNTIES - Con.									
Warren	361	9.7	34.1	48,940	9.8	22.0	5,551	5.8	11.7
Washington	1,821	9.4	25.6	197,495	10.1	17.9	50,596	5.2	18.0
Westmoreland	165	13.3	24.8	67,652	7.9	21.6	20,110	2.9	8.6
Wise	140	11.4	32.1	19,033	15.9	18.4	942	14.7	13.4
Wythe	876	9.4	26.7	151,059	10.0	14.7	30,528	6.5	20.0
York	44	11.4	29.5	743	10.5	34.3	2,922	3.2	3.1
Chesapeake City	268	9.3	32.1	61,087	2.5	8.2	35,899	1.1	2.3
Suffolk	247	8.9	30.4	70,592	8.0	5.6	40,939	3.7	4.4
Virginia Beach City	172	9.3	31.4	28,382	5.9	13.5	9,661	2.6	7.5

Appendix D. Report Forms and Instruction Sheets

The report forms and instruction sheets are shown on the following pages.

DUE BY FEBRUARY 3, 2003

OMB No. 0535-0226: Approval Expires 10/31/2004

▼ **NOTICE** - Response to this inquiry is required by law (Title 7, U.S. Code). By the same law, YOUR REPORT IS CONFIDENTIAL and it will only be used for statistical purposes. Your report CANNOT be used for purposes of taxation, investigation, or regulation. The law also provides that copies retained in your files are immune from legal process.

UNITED STATES 2002 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

02-A0204

Form Number: 02-A0204
(01/17/02)



United States
Department of
Agriculture

Please return your
completed report to:

Census of Agriculture
1201 East 10th Street
Jeffersonville, IN 47132

OFFICE USE ONLY

USE BLUE OR BLACK BALL POINT PEN

Please make corrections to name, address, and ZIP Code if necessary.

011	012	013
014	015	016

**EVERYONE WHO RECEIVES A FORM MUST RETURN ONE.
YOUR RESPONSE IS DUE BY FEBRUARY 3, 2003.**

SPECIAL SITUATIONS?

- ◆ Form does not apply to me
- ◆ Partial year operations
- ◆ No longer farming or ranching
- ◆ Never farmed
- ◆ CRP land only
- ◆ Involved in more than one operation
- ◆ Specialty commodities (elk, nursery, fish, horses, etc.)



Refer to the detailed instructions
in the enclosed instruction sheet.

Duplicate forms - If you received extra census report forms for the **SAME** farming or ranching operation:

1. Enter the 12-digit ID(s), printed in the address area of those extra forms, in the boxes provided to the right. →
2. Return all report forms in the same envelope with this completed report.

Duplicate IDs											
009	<input type="text"/>										
010	<input type="text"/>										

MORE QUESTIONS?
CALL THE TOLL FREE HELP LINE!

1-888-424-7828



National Agricultural
Statistics Service

PENALTY FOR FAILURE TO REPORT

SECTION 2 LAND -				
<p>Report how the ACRES in "THIS OPERATION" were USED in 2002. Report land only once. Report land in the first item that applies. For example: Land that was both pastured (item 1b) and harvested (item 1a) should be reported only in cropland harvested.</p> <p>(Include land in CRP, WRP, and other State and Federal programs. Exclude land rented TO OTHERS.)</p>				
LAND USE				
1. Cropland				
a.	Cropland harvested (Include all land from which crops were harvested or hay was cut and all land in orchards, citrus groves, vineyards, and nursery and greenhouse crops.) →	None	NUMBER OF ACRES	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	787	██████████
b.	Cropland used only for pasture or grazing (Include rotation pasture and grazing land that could have been used for crops without additional improvements.) →	None	NUMBER OF ACRES	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	788	██████████
c.	Cropland on which all crops failed or were abandoned (Exclude land in orchards and vineyards on which the crop failed. Such acreage is to be reported in item 1a.) →	None	NUMBER OF ACRES	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	790	██████████
d.	Cropland idle or used for cover crops or soil-improvement but NOT harvested and NOT pastured or grazed →	None	NUMBER OF ACRES	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	1062	██████████
e.	Cropland in cultivated summer fallow →	None	NUMBER OF ACRES	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	791	██████████
2.	Woodland (Include all woodlots, timber tracts, and cut over and deforested land with young timber growth.)	None	NUMBER OF ACRES	
a.	Woodland pastured →	None	NUMBER OF ACRES	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	794	██████████
b.	Woodland not pastured (Include sugarbush.) →	None	NUMBER OF ACRES	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	795	██████████
3.	Permanent pasture and rangeland (Include any pastured land other than cropland and woodland.) →	None	NUMBER OF ACRES	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	796	██████████
4.	All other land - Land in farmsteads, buildings, livestock facilities, ponds, roads, wasteland, etc. →	None	NUMBER OF ACRES	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	797	██████████
5.	TOTAL ACRES - ADD the acres reported in items 1 through 4. <i>Should be the same acres as those reported in section 1, item 4.</i> →	None	NUMBER OF ACRES	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	798	██████████
CROP INSURANCE, CONSERVATION, AND ORGANIC PRACTICES				
6.	Of the total acres reported in item 5, how many acres were -	None	NUMBER OF ACRES	
a.	Covered under a Federal or other crop insurance policy? →	None	NUMBER OF ACRES	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	1067	██████████
b.	Enrolled in the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP)? →	None	NUMBER OF ACRES	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	683	██████████
c.	Used to raise certified organically produced crops? →	None	NUMBER OF ACRES	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	1069	██████████
IRRIGATION				
7.	Were any of the total acres reported in item 5 irrigated by sprinklers, flooding, ditches or furrows, drip or trickle irrigation, etc.?	None	NUMBER OF ACRES IRRIGATED	
1066	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES - Continue with item a 3 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to section 3	None	NUMBER OF ACRES IRRIGATED	
a.	Acres of harvested land irrigated (Include land from which hay was cut and land in bearing and nonbearing fruit and nut crops.) →	None	NUMBER OF ACRES IRRIGATED	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	680	██████████
b.	Acres of pastureland, rangeland, and other land irrigated →	None	NUMBER OF ACRES IRRIGATED	
		<input type="checkbox"/>	681	██████████

SECTION 3 CROPS -

Were any of the following FIELD CROPS, HAY and FORAGE CROPS, WOODLAND CROPS, and OTHER FIELD and FORAGE CROPS harvested from "THIS OPERATION" in 2002? (Report fruit and nut crops, nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, mushrooms, sod, vegetables, and berries in sections 5 through 8.)

(Include landlord's share. Exclude crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)

1011 1 YES - Complete this section 3 NO - Go to section 4

	None	ACRES HARVESTED		QUANTITY HARVESTED		ACRES IRRIGATED	
		1	2	1	2	1	2
1. Corn for grain or seed →	067	1	1	1	1	2	1
2. Corn for silage or greenchop →	070	1	1	1	1	2	1
3. Soybeans for beans →	088	1	1	1	1	2	1
4. Peanuts for nuts →	656	1	1	1	1	2	1
5. Winter wheat for grain or seed harvested in 2002 →	572	1	1	1	1	2	1
6. Oats for grain or seed →	076	1	1	1	1	2	1
7. Barley for grain or seed →	079	1	1	1	1	2	1
8. Rye for grain or seed (Exclude ryegrass.) →	686	1	1	1	1	2	1
9. Upland cotton →	581	1	1	1	1	2	1
10. Sorghum for grain or seed, including milo →	082	1	1	1	1	2	1
11. Sorghum for silage or greenchop (Report sorghum-sudan crosses in section 3, item 22.) →	085	1	1	1	1	2	1
12. Sunflower seed - oil varieties →	773	1	1	1	1	2	1
13. Sunflower seed - non-oil varieties →	776	1	1	1	1	2	1

	None	ACRES HARVESTED WHOLE ACRES	Tenths	1	QUANTITY HARVESTED	Lbs.	2	ACRES IRRIGATED WHOLE ACRES	Tenths
14. Tobacco - all types	→ <input type="checkbox"/>	094							
15. Potatoes <i>(Exclude those grown in home gardens.)</i>	→ <input type="checkbox"/>	097							
16. Sweet potatoes and yams <i>(Exclude those grown in home gardens.)</i>	→ <input type="checkbox"/>	100							
HAY and FORAGE CROPS									
When both dry hay (items 17-20) and haylage, etc. (items 21-22) were cut from the same acres, report acres for each type.									
If two or more cuttings were made from the same acres, report acres for that item only once, but report the total quantity harvested from all cuttings.									
DRY HAY									
	None	ACRES HARVESTED			QUANTITY HARVESTED			ACRES IRRIGATED	
17. Alfalfa and alfalfa mixtures for dry hay	→ <input type="checkbox"/>	103							
18. Small grain dry hay - barley, oats, rye, wheat, etc.	→ <input type="checkbox"/>	106							
19. Other tame dry hay - clover, fescue, lespedeza, timothy, Bermuda grass, Sudangrass, sorghum hay, etc.	→ <input type="checkbox"/>	109							
20. Wild dry hay	→ <input type="checkbox"/>	112							
HAYLAGE, GRASS SILAGE, and GREENCHOP									
	None								
21. Haylage or greenchop from alfalfa or alfalfa mixtures	→ <input type="checkbox"/>	1070							
22. All other haylage, grass silage, and greenchop	→ <input type="checkbox"/>	1073							
TOTAL HAY and FORAGE CROPS									
<i>(Exclude corn silage, sorghum silage, and straw.)</i>									
23. All land from which dry hay, haylage, grass silage, or greenchop was cut or forage was harvested <i>(When both dry hay and haylage, grass silage, or greenchop were cut or when there were multiple cuttings, report acres only once.)</i>	→ <input type="checkbox"/>	1021			ACRES HARVESTED			ACRES IRRIGATED	

020407

SECTION 6

VEGETABLES and MELONS -

WERE ANY VEGETABLES, SWEET CORN, MELONS, ETC., HARVESTED FOR SALE FROM "THIS OPERATION" IN 2002? (Report crops grown under protection in section 5.)

(Exclude those grown in home gardens.)

1101 1 YES - Complete this section. 3 NO - Go to section 7.

- | | WHOLE ACRES | Tenths | WHOLE | |
|---|-------------|----------------------|-------|----------------------|
| 1. Land from which vegetables and melons were harvested in 2002 (Report multiple cropped acreage only once.) | 375 | <input type="text"/> | 376 | <input type="text"/> |
| 2. For those crops not listed, enter the crop name and crop code from the list below for each crop harvested in 2002. (If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 5.) | | | | |

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE
Asparagus	379	Eggplant	415	Lima beans, green ..	429	Peppers, Chile (all peppers - excluding Bell).....	445	Southern peas (cowpeas) - blackeyed, crowder, etc	409
Beets	383	Garlic	421	Mustard greens	431	Okra.....	437	Pimientos	447
Broccoli	385	Herbs, fresh cut	455	Onions, dry.....	433	Onions, green.....	435	Pumpkins	449
Cabbage, Chinese ..	389	Kale	425	Peas, green (Exclude southern peas.).....	441	Radishes.....	451	Turnip greens	467
Cabbage, head	391	Lettuce, head.....	428	Rhubarb	453	Turnips	465	Other vegetables - specify above	475
Carrots	397	Lettuce, leaf.....	430	Peppers, Bell	443				
Collards	407	Lettuce, romaine	432						

SECTION 7

FRUITS and NUTS -

Was there a combined total of 20 or more FRUIT or NUT TREES, including GRAPEVINES, on "**THIS OPERATION**" in 2002? (Report berries in section 8.)

1047

YES - Complete this section

3

NO - Go to section 8

1. TOTAL ACRES in bearing and nonbearing fruit orchards, vineyards, and nut trees on "**THIS OPERATION**".
(Exclude abandoned acres.)

TOTAL ACRES		ACRES IRRIGATED		
WHOLE ACRES		Tenths	WHOLE ACRES	Tenths
121			122	

2. For those crops not listed, enter the crop name and crop code from the list below for the other fruit and nut trees on "**THIS OPERATION**" in 2002. (Report the requested information for each crop even if not harvested because of low prices, damage from hail, frost, etc.)

CROP NAME	CROP CODE	TOTAL ACRES		BEARING ACRES		NONBEARING ACRES	
		WHOLE ACRES	Tenths	WHOLE ACRES	Tenths	WHOLE ACRES	Tenths
Apples	1 2 3 2				1		
Grapes	3 6 6 2				1		
Peaches	2 2 8 2				1		
Pears	2 4 6 2				1		
Pecans	3 3 9 2				1		
Plums and prunes	2 5 2 2				1		
		2			1		
		2			1		
		2			1		
		2			1		

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

CROP NAME	CODE	CROP NAME	CODE
Apricots	129	Kiwifruit	189
Cherries, sweet	345	Nectarines	201
Cherries, tart	587	Persimmons	237
Figs	165	Other fruit and nuts - specify above	369

020409

SECTION 8 BERRIES -
Were any STRAWBERRIES or OTHER BERRIES harvested FOR SALE from "THIS OPERATION" in 2002?
(Exclude those grown in home gardens.)

1041 1 YES - Complete this section 3 NO - Go to section 9

TOTAL ACRES		ACRES IRRIGATED	
WHOLE ACRES	Tenths	WHOLE ACRES	Tenths
1043		1044	

1. Land from which berries were harvested in 2002 →

2. From the list below, report acreage harvested.

CROP NAME	ACRES HARVESTED
	WHOLE ACRES Tenths
Blackberries and dewberries	509
Blueberries, tame	512
Raspberries	492

CROP NAME	ACRES HARVESTED
	WHOLE ACRES Tenths
Strawberries	536
Other berries specify →	539

If more space is needed, use a separate sheet of paper.

SECTION 9 HOGS and PIGS -
Did YOU or ANYONE ELSE have any hogs or pigs on "THIS OPERATION" during 2002?
(Include hogs grown for others on a contract basis.
Contractors or integrators only report hogs on land you operate.
Exclude hogs grown by someone else on contract.)

1211 1 YES - Complete this section 3 NO - Go to section 10

DECEMBER 31, 2002, INVENTORY

1. Of the total number of hogs and pigs on hand, how many were -

- HOGS and PIGS used or to be used for BREEDING? →
- Other hogs and pigs, including market hogs? →

2. TOTAL HOGS and PIGS on hand December 31, 2002 - ADD items 1a and 1b →

None	NUMBER ON THIS OPERATION DECEMBER 31, 2002
816	
817	
815	

HOGS AND PIGS SOLD FROM "THIS OPERATION" IN 2002

3. Number of HOGS and PIGS sold or moved from "THIS OPERATION" in 2002, including feeder pigs →

NUMBER	
820	

TYPE OF OPERATION and PRODUCER

4. Mark the item(s) which best describes this operation.

1241 <input type="checkbox"/> Farrow to wean	1242 <input type="checkbox"/> Farrow to finish	1243 <input type="checkbox"/> Finish only
1244 <input type="checkbox"/> Farrow to feeder	1245 <input type="checkbox"/> Nursery	1246 <input type="checkbox"/> Other - specify →

5. Mark the item(s) which best describes this producer.

1214 <input type="checkbox"/> Independent grower	1215 <input type="checkbox"/> Contractor or integrator	1216 <input type="checkbox"/> Contract grower (contractee)
--	--	--

020410

SECTION 10	CATTLE and CALVES - Did YOU or ANYONE ELSE have any cattle or calves, including dairy cattle, on "THIS OPERATION" in 2002? <small>(Include cattle on land used rent free. Include cattle on public, private, or industrial property under a grazing permit.)</small>
-------------------	---

1201 1 YES - Complete this section 3 NO - Go to section 11

DECEMBER 31, 2002, INVENTORY

(Include cattle grown or fed on "THIS OPERATION" for others on a custom or contract basis. Exclude any of your cattle grown or fed by someone else on a custom or contract basis.)

1. Of the total number of cattle and calves on hand, how many were -	NUMBER ON THIS OPERATION DECEMBER 31, 2002
--	---

a. BEEF COWS? (Include beef heifers that had calved.) → <input type="checkbox"/>	None 804
--	-------------

b. MILK COWS, both dry or in milk? (Include milk heifers that had calved.) → <input type="checkbox"/>	805
---	-----

c. OTHER CATTLE (heifers, steers, calves, and bulls combined)? → <input type="checkbox"/>	1206
---	------

2. TOTAL CATTLE and CALVES on hand December 31, 2002 - ADD items 1a and 1b and 1c → <input type="checkbox"/>	803
--	-----

3. Of the total cattle and calves reported in item 2 above, how many were ON FEED December 31, 2002, that were or will be shipped directly from your feedlot to slaughter market? → <input type="checkbox"/>	1207
--	------

CATTLE and CALVES SOLD FROM "THIS OPERATION" IN 2002

(Include those fed on "THIS OPERATION" on a custom or contract basis.
Also report as sold cattle moved from "THIS OPERATION" to a feedlot for further feeding.)

4. Of the CATTLE and CALVES sold or moved from "THIS OPERATION" during 2002, how many were -	NUMBER
--	---------------

a. CALVES sold in 2002 weighing less than 500 pounds? → <input type="checkbox"/>	None 808
--	-------------

b. CATTLE sold in 2002, including calves weighing 500 pounds or more? → <input type="checkbox"/>	810
--	-----

5. Of the cattle reported sold in item 4b above, how many were ON FEED that were shipped directly from your feedlot to the slaughter market? (Exclude any of your cattle being custom fed in feedlots operated by others. Exclude cattle sold as feeders.) → <input type="checkbox"/>	812
---	-----

020411

SECTION 11 Poultry -		INVENTORY ON THIS OPERATION DECEMBER 31, 2002												TOTAL NUMBER SOLD OR MOVED FROM THIS OPERATION IN 2002												
Did YOU or ANYONE ELSE have any poultry, such as chickens, turkeys, ducks, emus, ostriches, etc., on "THIS OPERATION" in 2002? <i>(Include poultry grown for others on a contract basis.)</i>		<input type="checkbox"/> YES - Complete this section <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to section 12																								
1.	Chickens -																									
a.	Layers 20 weeks old and older for table and hatching eggs	None	892	893	894	895	896	897	898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915
b.	Pullets for laying flock replacement		1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1230	1231	1232	1233	1234	1235	1236	1237	1238	1239	1240	1241	1242	1243	1244
c.	Broilers, fryers, and other chickens raised for meat production, including capons and roasters		898	899	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	920	921
2.	Turkeys		1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226	1227	1228	1229	1220	1221	1222	1223	1224	1225	1226
3.	Ducks		904	905	906	907	908	909	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907
4.	Emus		845	846	847	848	849	850	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847	848	849	840	841	842	843	844	845	846	847
5.	Geese		906	907	908	909	910	911	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907
6.	Ostriches		878	879	880	881	882	883	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877	878	879	870	871	872	873	874	875	876	877
7.	Pheasants		910	911	912	913	914	915	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917
8.	Pigeons or squab		908	909	910	911	912	913	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907	908	909	900	901	902	903	904	905	906	907
9.	Quail		912	913	914	915	916	917	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917
10.	All other poultry - specify		914	915	916	917	918	919	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917	918	919	910	911	912	913	914	915	916	917
11.	Poultry hatched on "THIS OPERATION" in 2002 (chickens, turkeys, ducks, etc.) - specify kind(s) of poultry	None	916	917	918	919	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929	920	921	922	923	924	925	926	927	928	929

SECTION 12 OTHER ANIMALS and THEIR PRODUCTS and AQUACULTURE -		Did YOU or ANYONE ELSE have any horses, sheep, bees, goats, fish and other aquaculture, other livestock, or animal specialties on "THIS OPERATION" in 2002?																					
1237	1	<input type="checkbox"/> YES - Complete this section	3	<input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to section 13																			
INVENTORY ON THIS OPERATION DECEMBER 31, 2002																							
	None											None	TOTAL NUMBER SOLD IN 2002										
1.	Horses and ponies of all ages →	830											1										
2.	Sheep and lambs of all ages (owned) →	824											1										
a.	Ewes 1 year old or older (owned) →	826											1										
3.	Milk goats →	843											1										
4.	Angora goats →	847											1										
5.	Meat and other goats →	851											1										
6.	Colonies of bees (owned) →	839											1										
7.	Other livestock and animals - From the list below, enter the name and code for other livestock raised in captivity - Report emus and ostriches in section 11, Poultry.																						
OTHER LIVESTOCK NAME				CODE	INVENTORY ON THIS OPERATION DECEMBER 31, 2002										TOTAL NUMBER SOLD IN 2002								
NAME		CODE	NAME		CODE	NAME		CODE	NAME		CODE												
Bison	.....	886	Llama	.....	874	Rabbits (Include pelts.)	.....	854	Other livestock - specify above.	.....	857								
Deer	.....	888	Mink (Include pelts.)	.....	836																
Elk	.....	890	Mules, burros, and donkeys	.....	833																
LIVESTOCK and ANIMAL PRODUCTS												PRODUCTION IN 2002											
8.	Wool (pounds shorn) →	828											pounds										
9.	Mohair (pounds clipped) →	849											pounds										
10.	Honey (pounds) →	841											pounds										
11.	Other livestock products - specify type and unit →	970																					
AQUACULTURE												PRODUCTION IN 2002											
12.	From the list below, enter the name and code for fish and other aquaculture products.																						
AQUACULTURE NAME				CODE	TOTAL POUNDS SOLD IN 2002										TOTAL NUMBER SOLD OR MOVED IN 2002								
NAME		CODE	NAME		CODE	NAME		CODE	NAME		CODE												
Catfish	.....	860	Baitfish	.....	900	Sport or game fish	.....	984												
Trout	.....	863	Crustaceans	.....	902	Other fish - specify above	.....	866												
Other food fish - specify above	.....	896	Mollusks	.....	978	Other aquaculture products - specify above	.....	869												

020413

SECTION 13 PRODUCTION CONTRACTS and CUSTOM FEEDING -

1. In 2002, did "THIS OPERATION" custom feed for others any livestock or poultry that it did not own?
 1300 1 YES - Go to item 5 3 NO - Continue
2. Did "THIS OPERATION" raise any crop, livestock, or poultry that it did not own?
 1301 1 YES - Continue 3 NO - Go to section 14
3. Did the owner (contractor) of the commodity provide any inputs (such as feed or seed)?
 1302 1 YES - Continue 3 NO - Go to section 14
4. Did "THIS OPERATION" receive a fee or percentage of the production for raising the commodity?
 1303 1 YES - Continue 3 NO - Go to section 14
5. How many units (*head, bushels, etc.*) of the following contract commodities were raised and delivered from "THIS OPERATION" in 2002?
(Exclude commodities raised for marketing contracts.)

None	QUANTITY DELIVERED												UNIT	
	1304												birds	
a. Broilers and other meat-type chickens →	1305												dozen eggs	
b. Eggs (chicken) →	1306												birds	
c. Pullets for laying flock replacement →	1307												birds	
d. Turkeys →	1308												head	
e. Custom fed cattle <i>(Exclude cattle custom fed for you by others.)</i> →	1309												head	
f. Hogs and pigs →	1310												head	
g. Other livestock, poultry, or aquaculture - <i>specify type and unit</i> →	1311												bushels	
h. Grains and oilseeds →	1312												bushels	
i. Vegetables, melons, potatoes, and sweet potatoes - <i>specify type and unit</i> →	1313												bushels	
j. Other crops - <i>specify type and unit</i> →	1314												bushels	
TOTAL DOLLARS														
6. What was the total dollar amount "THIS OPERATION" received in 2002 for delivering commodities under production contracts?	1314	0 0												
7. Mark all expenses that were partially or completely paid by contractor(s).														
1315 <input type="checkbox"/> None	1318 <input type="checkbox"/> Fertilizer and lime	1321 <input type="checkbox"/> Fuels	1324 <input type="checkbox"/> Breeding livestock											
1316 <input type="checkbox"/> Feeder livestock and poultry	1319 <input type="checkbox"/> Chemicals	1322 <input type="checkbox"/> Utilities	1325 <input type="checkbox"/> Seed											
1317 <input type="checkbox"/> Feed	1320 <input type="checkbox"/> Supplies	1323 <input type="checkbox"/> Veterinary services	1326 <input type="checkbox"/> Other - <i>specify</i> ↓											
8. Contractor's name and phone number.														
Name 1327														
Area Code and Phone Number 1328														

020414

SECTION 14 VALUE OF SALES -
 Report value of agricultural products sold from "THIS OPERATION" in 2002, including the value of the landlord's share, before marketing charges, hauling, etc.
(Exclude dollars for items produced under production contracts, section 13.)

1.	GRAINS, OILSEEDS, DRY BEANS, and DRY PEAS <small>(corn, flaxseed, grain silage and forage, grains and oilseeds, popcorn, rice, small grains, sorghum, soybeans, sunflowers, straw, etc.)</small>	None	DOLLARS
	→	<input type="checkbox"/> 1331	0 0
2.	TOBACCO →	<input type="checkbox"/> 1332	0 0
3.	COTTON and COTTONSEED →	<input type="checkbox"/> 1333	0 0
4.	VEGETABLES, MELONS, POTATOES, and SWEET POTATOES <small>(beets, cabbage, cantaloups, pumpkins, sweet corn, tomatoes, watermelons, vegetable seeds, etc.)</small>	→ <input type="checkbox"/> 1334	0 0
5.	FRUIT, TREE NUTS, and BERRIES <small>(almonds, apples, blueberries, cherries, grapes, hazelnuts, kiwifruit, oranges, pears, pecans, strawberries, walnuts, etc.)</small>	→ <input type="checkbox"/> 1335	0 0
6.	NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, and SOD <small>(bedding plants, bulbs, cut flowers, flower seeds, foliage plants, mushrooms, nursery potted plants, shrubbery, sod, etc.)</small>	→ <input type="checkbox"/> 1336	0 0
7.	CUT CHRISTMAS TREES and SHORT ROTATION WOODY CROPS →	<input type="checkbox"/> 1337	0 0
8.	OTHER CROPS and HAY <small>(grass seed, hay and grass silage, hops, maple syrup, mint, peanuts, sugarcane, sugarbeets, etc.)</small>	→ <input type="checkbox"/> 1338	0 0
9.	HOGS and PIGS →	<input type="checkbox"/> 1341	0 0
10.	MILK and other dairy products from cows →	<input type="checkbox"/> 1340	0 0
11.	CATTLE and CALVES <small>(beef and dairy cattle for breeding stock, fed cattle, beef and dairy cull animals, stockers and feeders, veal calves, etc.)</small>	→ <input type="checkbox"/> 1339	0 0
12.	SHEEP, GOATS, and their PRODUCTS <small>(wool, mohair, milk, and cheese)</small>	→ <input type="checkbox"/> 1342	0 0
13.	HORSES, PONIES, MULES, BURROS, AND DONKEYS →	<input type="checkbox"/> 1343	0 0
14.	POULTRY and EGGS <small>(broilers, chickens, turkeys, ducks, eggs, geese, hatchlings, pheasants, poultry products, etc.)</small>	→ <input type="checkbox"/> 1344	0 0
15.	AQUACULTURE <small>(catfish, trout, ornamental and other fish, mollusks, crustaceans, etc.)</small>	→ <input type="checkbox"/> 1345	0 0
16.	OTHER ANIMALS and OTHER ANIMAL PRODUCTS <small>(bees, honey, rabbits, fur-bearing animals, semen, manure, other animal specialties, etc.)</small>	→ <input type="checkbox"/> 1346	0 0
17.	TOTAL SALES - ADD items 1 through 16 →	<input type="checkbox"/> 1347	0 0
a.	What was the value of the landlord's share of the TOTAL SALES (item 17 above) produced by "THIS OPERATION"? <i>(Exclude cash rents.)</i> →	<input type="checkbox"/> 1349	0 0

VALUE OF SALES - Continued

18. During 2002, did you grow or raise any crops, livestock, poultry, or their products that were sold DIRECTLY to individual consumers for HUMAN CONSUMPTION (roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc.)?

1409 YES - Gross value of these direct sales → 920

DOLLARS
0 0

specify product(s) → 1410

3 NO - Continue

19. What was the value of certified organically produced commodities sold from "THIS OPERATION" in 2002? → 1350

None	DOLLARS
0 0	

SECTION 15 CCC LOANS and FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS -

(Include all CCC loans taken out in 2002, even if redeemed or forfeited.)

1. Total amount received in 2002 from Government CCC loans for all crops (Include barley, canola and other rapeseed, corn, cotton, flaxseed, oats, mustard seed, rice, safflower, soybeans, sorghum, sunflower seed, and wheat.) → 1411

None	DOLLARS
0 0	

Payments received for participation in FEDERAL FARM PROGRAMS in 2002 -
(Exclude CCC loans and state farm program payments.)

2. Amount received for participation in the Conservation Reserve Program and Wetlands Reserve Program (CRP and WRP) → 685

DOLLARS
0 0
3. Amount received for participation in OTHER Federal farm programs (Include loan deficiency payments) → 1412

DOLLARS
0 0

SECTION 16 INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES -

Report amount received before taxes and expenses in 2002.

1. Customwork and other agricultural services provided for farmers and others - plowing, planting, spraying, harvesting, preparation of products for market, etc. (Exclude if customwork is an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation.) → 992

None	DOLLARS
0 0	
2. Gross cash rent or share payments received from renting out farmland or payments received from lease or sale of allotments (Include payments for livestock pastured on a per-head basis, per-month basis, AUM basis, etc.) → 993

DOLLARS
0 0
3. Sales of forest products (Include pulpwood, timber, firewood, etc. Exclude sales of Christmas trees and maple products.) → 994

DOLLARS
0 0
4. Recreational services, such as hunting, fishing, etc. → 1401

DOLLARS
0 0
5. Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives → 1402

DOLLARS
0 0
6. Other income which is CLOSELY RELATED to the agricultural operation (Include animal boarding, tobacco settlements, state fuel tax refunds, tax refunds, state farm program payments, etc.) - specify ↓ → 1403

DOLLARS
0 0

020416

SECTION 17 PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Report production expenses paid by "THIS OPERATION" and its landlord(s) for "THIS OPERATION" in 2002.	
(Exclude expenses not related to the farm business and exclude expenses connected with performing customwork for others. Exclude expenses paid by the contractor.)	
EXPENSES PAID BY "THIS OPERATION" and ITS LANDLORD(S)	
▲ None	DOLLARS
1. Fertilizer, lime, and soil conditioners purchased (Include cost of custom application and organic materials.)	1501 <input type="text"/> 0 0
2. Chemicals purchased - insecticides, herbicides, fungicides, other pesticides, etc. (Include cost of custom application.)	1502 <input type="text"/> 0 0
3. Seeds, plants, vines, trees, etc. purchased (Include technology or other fees, seed treatments, and seed cleaning cost. Exclude items purchased for resale without additional growth.)	1503 <input type="text"/> 0 0
4. Livestock and poultry purchased -	
a. Breeding livestock, regardless of age (Include dairy cattle.)	1504 <input type="text"/> 0 0
b. All other livestock and poultry (Include stocker and feeder cattle, calves, sheep, lambs, feeder pigs, chicks, pouls, started pullets, horses, fish, goats, etc. Include livestock leasing expense.)	1505 <input type="text"/> 0 0
5. Feed purchased for livestock and poultry (Include grain, hay, silage, mixed feeds, concentrates, supplements, and premixes, etc.)	1506 <input type="text"/> 0 0
6. Gasoline, fuels, and oils purchased for the farm business (Include diesel, natural gas, LP gas, motor oil, and grease, etc.)	1507 <input type="text"/> 0 0
7. Utilities purchased for the farm business (Include electricity, farm share of telephone, water purchased, etc.)	1508 <input type="text"/> 0 0
8. Supplies, repairs, and maintenance costs for the farm business	1509 <input type="text"/> 0 0
9. Labor -	
a. Hired farm and ranch labor (Include employer's cost for social security, workman's compensation, insurance premiums, pension plans, etc.)	1510 <input type="text"/> 0 0
b. Contract labor (Include expenses for labor, such as harvesting of fruit, vegetables, berries, etc. performed on a contract basis by a contractor, crew leader, etc.)	1511 <input type="text"/> 0 0
10. Customwork and custom hauling (Example: Custom planting, harvesting, etc. and custom hauling of grain, livestock, milk, manure, etc.)	1512 <input type="text"/> 0 0
11. Rent -	
a. Cash rent paid in 2002 (Include rent for land, buildings, and grazing fees.)	1513 <input type="text"/> 0 0
b. Rent and lease expenses for machinery, equipment, and farm share of vehicles (Exclude custom hire.)	1514 <input type="text"/> 0 0
12. Interest paid on debts -	
a. Secured by real estate	1515 <input type="text"/> 0 0
b. Not secured by real estate	1516 <input type="text"/> 0 0
13. Property taxes paid in 2002 (Include farm real estate, machinery, livestock, etc. for the farm business. Exclude taxes paid by landlords.)	1517 <input type="text"/> 0 0
14. All other production expenses (Include animal health cost, storage and warehousing, marketing and ginning expenses, miscellaneous farm supplies, insurance, etc. Exclude health and payroll taxes.)	1518 <input type="text"/> 0 0

020417

PRODUCTION EXPENSES - Continued

EXPENSES PAID BY LANDLORD(S)

15. Of all the production expenses, what was the amount paid by landlord(s)? → DOLLARS

DEPRECIATION

16. Depreciation expenses claimed by "THIS OPERATION" in 2002 for all capital assets
(Estimate 2002 from 2001 if necessary.) → DOLLARS

SECTION 18 FERTILIZERS and CHEMICALS APPLIED -

Were any fertilizers, manure, insecticides, fungicides, nematicides, pesticides, growth regulators, or other chemicals used on "THIS OPERATION" during 2002?

(Include rock phosphate, lime, and gypsum as fertilizer.)

1568 1 YES - Complete this section 3 NO - Go to section 19

COMMERCIAL FERTILIZER and SOIL CONDITIONERS USED ON "THIS OPERATION"

1. Acres of cropland fertilized in 2002
(Exclude cropland used only for pastures.) → ACRES
2. Acres of pastureland and rangeland fertilized in 2002, including cropland pastured → ACRES

MANURE USED ON "THIS OPERATION"

3. Acres of cropland and pastureland on which animal manure was applied in 2002 → ACRES

CHEMICALS USED ON "THIS OPERATION"

(The same acres can be reported in more than one item below. However, report acres only ONCE for multiple applications.)

4. Acres treated to control -
 - a. Insects → ACRES
 - b. Weeds, grass, or brush (Include both pre-emergence and post emergence.) → ACRES
 - c. Nematodes → ACRES
 - d. Diseases in crops and orchards (blight, smuts, rusts, etc.) → ACRES
5. Acres of crops treated to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate → ACRES

SECTION 19 MACHINERY and EQUIPMENT -
Report machinery and equipment on "THIS OPERATION" on December 31, 2002.

1. Estimated market value of ALL machinery, equipment, and implements on "THIS OPERATION" regardless of ownership on December 31, 2002
(Include all machinery, equipment, and implements used for the farm or ranch business in 2001 or 2002 and usually kept on this operation.)

ESTIMATED MARKET VALUE (DOLLARS)									
943	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

2. For the machinery and equipment items listed below, report the NUMBER on "THIS OPERATION" on December 31, 2002, and used in 2001 or 2002.

	Total number on this operation December 31, 2002	None	Of these, the number manufactured in the last 5 years (1998-2002)
a. Tractors less than 40 horsepower (PTO) <i>(Exclude garden tractors.)</i>	946	None	947
b. Tractors 40 - 99 horsepower (PTO)	948		949
c. Tractors 100 horsepower (PTO) or more	962		963
d. Grain and bean combines, self-propelled	950		951
e. Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	956		957
f. Forage harvesters, self-propelled	953		954
g. Hay balers	960		961

SECTION 20 MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS -
Report your best ESTIMATE of the CURRENT MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS for acres reported in section 1, items 1, 2, and 3, on page 2.

1. Estimated market value of -

ESTIMATED MARKET VALUE OF LAND AND BUILDINGS (DOLLARS)									
None	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

a. All land and buildings owned → 996

b. All land and buildings rented or leased FROM OTHERS → 997

c. All land and buildings rented or leased TO OTHERS → 998

SECTION 21 FARM LABOR -

1. How many hired farm or ranch workers, including paid family members and office workers, on "THIS OPERATION" in 2002 -

NUMBER OF HIRED WORKERS									
None	941	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

a. Worked less than 150 days? *(Exclude contract labor.)* → 941

b. Worked 150 days or more? *(Exclude contract labor.)* → 942

2. On "THIS OPERATION" in 2002, were any hired or contract workers migrant workers?
(A migrant worker is a farm worker whose employment required travel that prevented the migrant worker from returning to his/her permanent place of residence the same day.)

1573 1 YES 3 NO

SECTION 22 TYPE OF ORGANIZATION -

1. Mark the one item which best describes "THIS OPERATION" in 2002.

¹⁶⁷¹ 1 FAMILY or INDIVIDUAL operation (*Exclude partnership and corporation.*)

2 PARTNERSHIP operation (*Include family partnerships.*) –

- Is this partnership registered under state law?

¹⁵⁶⁷ 1 YES 3 NO

3 INCORPORATED UNDER STATE LAW –

- Is this a family-held corporation?

¹⁶⁸¹ 1 YES 3 NO

- Are there more than 10 stockholders?

¹⁶⁸³ 1 YES 3 NO

4 OTHER, such as estate or trust, prison farm, grazing association,
American Indian reservation, etc. - *specify type* _____

Section 23 - Not applicable to this form. Go to section 24.

SECTION 24 OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS -																																																																																					
<p>The operators are those persons responsible for the day-to-day management decisions for "THIS OPERATION," including hired managers.</p>																																																																																					
<div style="border: 1px solid black; padding: 2px; display: inline-block;">NUMBER OF OPERATORS</div>																																																																																					
<p>1. How many individuals were involved in the day-to-day decisions for "THIS OPERATION"? <i>(Enter the number of operators, including the operator listed on the front of this form. Identify the operators in the columns below. Exclude hired workers unless they are a hired manager or family member.)</i></p> <p>1575</p>	<p>1574</p>																																																																																				
<p>2. How many of these operators are women? _____</p>																																																																																					
<p>Answer the following questions for up to three primary operators of "THIS OPERATION" as of December 31, 2002.</p>																																																																																					
<p>3. Name _____</p> <p>4. Sex of operator _____</p> <p>5. Principal occupation of operator -</p> <p>a. Farm or ranch operator _____</p> <p>b. Other _____</p> <p>6. Did this operator live on "THIS OPERATION" at any time during the last 12 months? _____</p> <p>7. Off-farm work - How many days did the operator work at least 4 hours per day off "THIS OPERATION" for pay in 2002? <i>(Include work on someone else's farm for pay.)</i> _____</p> <p>8. In what year did the operator begin to operate any part of "THIS OPERATION"? _____</p> <p>9. Age of operator on December 31, 2002 _____</p>	<table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <thead> <tr> <th colspan="2" style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">PRINCIPAL OPERATOR or senior partner</th> <th colspan="2" style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">OPERATOR 2</th> <th colspan="2" style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">OPERATOR 3</th> </tr> </thead> <tbody> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="height: 40px;"></td> <td colspan="2" style="height: 40px;"></td> <td colspan="2" style="height: 40px;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: right; padding: 2px;">926</td> <td style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female</td> <td style="text-align: right; padding: 2px;">1586</td> <td style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female</td> <td style="text-align: right; padding: 2px;">1597</td> <td style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="height: 40px;"></td> <td colspan="2" style="height: 40px;"></td> <td colspan="2" style="height: 40px;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: right; padding: 2px;">928</td> <td style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">1 <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td style="text-align: right; padding: 2px;">1580</td> <td style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">1 <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td style="text-align: right; padding: 2px;">1591</td> <td style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">1 <input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="height: 40px;"></td> <td colspan="2" style="height: 40px;"></td> <td colspan="2" style="height: 40px;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: right; padding: 2px;">923</td> <td style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES 3 <input type="checkbox"/> NO</td> <td style="text-align: right; padding: 2px;">1581</td> <td style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES 3 <input type="checkbox"/> NO</td> <td style="text-align: right; padding: 2px;">1592</td> <td style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES 3 <input type="checkbox"/> NO</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="height: 40px;"></td> <td colspan="2" style="height: 40px;"></td> <td colspan="2" style="height: 40px;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: right; padding: 2px;">929</td> <td style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more</td> <td style="text-align: right; padding: 2px;">1831</td> <td style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more</td> <td style="text-align: right; padding: 2px;">1931</td> <td style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="height: 40px;"></td> <td colspan="2" style="height: 40px;"></td> <td colspan="2" style="height: 40px;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: right; padding: 2px;">930</td> <td style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td style="text-align: right; padding: 2px;">1584</td> <td style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 <input type="checkbox"/></td> <td style="text-align: right; padding: 2px;">1595</td> <td style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 <input type="checkbox"/></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="height: 40px;"></td> <td colspan="2" style="height: 40px;"></td> <td colspan="2" style="height: 40px;"></td> </tr> <tr> <td style="text-align: right; padding: 2px;">925</td> <td style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Years of age</td> <td style="text-align: right; padding: 2px;">1585</td> <td style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Years of age</td> <td style="text-align: right; padding: 2px;">1596</td> <td style="text-align: center; padding: 2px;">1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Years of age</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="2" style="height: 40px;"></td> <td colspan="2" style="height: 40px;"></td> <td colspan="2" style="height: 40px;"></td> </tr> </tbody> </table>	PRINCIPAL OPERATOR or senior partner		OPERATOR 2		OPERATOR 3								926	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female	1586	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female	1597	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female							928	1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1580	1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1591	1 <input type="checkbox"/>							923	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES 3 <input type="checkbox"/> NO	1581	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES 3 <input type="checkbox"/> NO	1592	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES 3 <input type="checkbox"/> NO							929	1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more	1831	1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more	1931	1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more							930	1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 <input type="checkbox"/>	1584	1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 <input type="checkbox"/>	1595	1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 <input type="checkbox"/>							925	1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Years of age	1585	1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Years of age	1596	1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Years of age						
PRINCIPAL OPERATOR or senior partner		OPERATOR 2		OPERATOR 3																																																																																	
926	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female	1586	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female	1597	1 <input type="checkbox"/> Male 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Female																																																																																
928	1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1580	1 <input type="checkbox"/>	1591	1 <input type="checkbox"/>																																																																																
923	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES 3 <input type="checkbox"/> NO	1581	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES 3 <input type="checkbox"/> NO	1592	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES 3 <input type="checkbox"/> NO																																																																																
929	1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more	1831	1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more	1931	1 <input type="checkbox"/> None 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 1 - 49 days 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 50 - 99 days 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 100 - 199 days 5 <input type="checkbox"/> 200 days or more																																																																																
930	1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 <input type="checkbox"/>	1584	1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 <input type="checkbox"/>	1595	1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> 3 <input type="checkbox"/> 4 <input type="checkbox"/> 5 <input type="checkbox"/>																																																																																
925	1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Years of age	1585	1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Years of age	1596	1 <input type="checkbox"/> 2 <input type="checkbox"/> Years of age																																																																																

10. Is the operator of Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin or background, such as Mexican, Cuban, or Puerto Rican, regardless of race? →	PRINCIPAL OPERATOR or senior partner	OPERATOR 2	OPERATOR 3
	927 1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES 3 <input type="checkbox"/> NO	1587 1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES 3 <input type="checkbox"/> NO	1598 1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES 3 <input type="checkbox"/> NO
	MARK ONE OR MORE		
11. Race of operator →	1701 <input type="checkbox"/> White	1801 <input type="checkbox"/> White	1901 <input type="checkbox"/> White
	1702 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American	1802 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American	1902 <input type="checkbox"/> Black or African American
	1703 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native - specify tribe ↓	1803 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native - specify tribe ↓	1903 <input type="checkbox"/> American Indian or Alaska Native - specify tribe ↓
	1704 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	1804 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander	1904 <input type="checkbox"/> Native Hawaiian or Other Pacific Islander
	1705 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian	1805 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian	1905 <input type="checkbox"/> Asian
12. Did this operator live on an American Indian reservation in 2002? →	1413 1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES 3 <input type="checkbox"/> NO	1414 1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES 3 <input type="checkbox"/> NO	1415 1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES 3 <input type="checkbox"/> NO
	NUMBER OF PERSONS LIVING IN HOUSEHOLD		
13. Number of persons living in operator's household →	1577	1589	1600
	NUMBER OF PERSONS LIVING IN HOUSEHOLD Enter '0' if this operator has been counted in the previous column.		
14. Did "THIS OPERATION" use a computer for the farm business any time during 2002?	1602 1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES 3 <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
15. Did "THIS OPERATION" have Internet access any time during 2002?	1603 1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES 3 <input type="checkbox"/> NO		
16. Is the principal operator a hired manager for "THIS OPERATION"?	1576 1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES - Go to section 25 3 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Continue		
17. How many households share in the net farm income of "THIS OPERATION"? →	NUMBER 1608		
18. What percent of the principal operator's total household income came from "THIS OPERATION"? →	PERCENT 1578 %		

020422

SECTION 25 CONCLUSION -	
<p>1. In the future, does "THIS OPERATION" intend to produce, raise, or grow for sale agricultural products or to receive Federal farm program payments?</p>	
1348	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES 3 <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<p>POSSIBLE DUPLICATION</p>	
<p>2. It is important that we do not have duplication on our list of farms and ranches. Is it possible the information on this form would be reported by another operation or under another name or address?</p>	
1080	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES - Please provide the name and address below 3 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to item 3
<p>Name 1081 <input style="width: 100%;" type="text"/></p>	
<p>Address 1082 <input style="width: 100%;" type="text"/></p>	
<p>City 1083 <input style="width: 100%;" type="text"/></p>	
1084	State <input style="width: 100%;" type="text"/>
1085	Zip code <input style="width: 100%;" type="text"/>
<p>ADDITIONAL FARM or RANCH</p>	
<p>3. It is important that the Census of Agriculture accurately accounts for all of your farm or ranch operations. Do you (<i>the individual named on the label</i>) make any day-to-day decisions for another farm or ranch?</p>	
1086	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES - Continue with item a 3 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to item 4
<p>a. Did you receive a 2002 Census of Agriculture form for this additional farm or ranch?</p>	
1087	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES - Go to item 4 3 <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Enter the information of the additional farm or ranch below
<p>Name 1088 <input style="width: 100%;" type="text"/></p>	
<p>Area Code and Phone Number 1089 <input style="width: 100%;" type="text"/> - <input style="width: 100%;" type="text"/> - <input style="width: 100%;" type="text"/> 1090 State <input style="width: 100%;" type="text"/></p>	
<p>b. Did you include all data from this additional farm or ranch on THIS REPORT? (<i>Do not make changes to the data in this report, regardless of your answer.</i>)</p>	
1091	1 <input type="checkbox"/> YES 3 <input type="checkbox"/> NO
<p>THANK YOU FOR YOUR COOPERATION</p>	
<p>4. Please print the information for the person completing this form.</p>	
<p>Name 1092 <input style="width: 100%;" type="text"/></p>	
<p>Area Code and Phone Number 1093 <input style="width: 100%;" type="text"/> - <input style="width: 100%;" type="text"/> - <input style="width: 100%;" type="text"/> 1094 Date (MM-DD-YEAR) <input style="width: 100%;" type="text"/> - <input style="width: 100%;" type="text"/> - <input style="width: 100%;" type="text"/> 2 0 0 <input style="width: 100%;" type="text"/></p>	

INSTRUCTION SHEET UNITED STATES 2002 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Who Should Report - A REPLY IS NEEDED FROM EVERYONE WHO RECEIVED A REPORT FORM, INCLUDING individuals, landlords, tenants, partnerships, corporations, institutions, and even THOSE NOT INVOLVED IN CONDUCTING AGRICULTURAL OPERATIONS. Please complete the enclosed report form and return it to us in the preaddressed envelope provided. If you call for assistance on the toll-free help line at 1-888-424-7828, have the form(s) available. To serve you better, the assistant will ask for the 12-digit ID printed in the address area on the front of your report form(s). We need your response, whether you farmed in 2002 or not.

How to Enter Your Responses - Use BLUE or BLACK INK only. Enter your replies in the units(s) requested, i.e., dollars, bushels, tons, etc. When reporting dollars, report in whole dollars only. Convert fractions to decimal equivalents. Please print clearly and keep numbers and letters within the boxes. Answer the screener questions at the beginning of the sections where applicable. Mark the Yes/No and None boxes with an 'X'.

In the example below: In 2002, you harvested 30,420 bushels of corn for grain from 321 acres. None of the acres were irrigated and none were harvested for silage.

SECTION 3 CROPS													
Were any of the following FIELD CROPS, HAY and FORAGE CROPS, WOODLAND CROPS, and OTHER FIELD and FORAGE CROPS harvested from "THIS OPERATION" in 2002? If no, go to section 4. If yes, mark here and continue to sections 5 through 8.)													
(Checkmark landowner's share. Exclude crops grown on land rented TO OTHERS.)													
1011	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/> YES - Complete this section <input type="checkbox"/> NO - Go to section 4												
FIELD CROPS <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 10%;">None</td> <td style="width: 20%;">ACRES HARVESTED</td> <td style="width: 20%;">QUANTITY HARVESTED</td> <td style="width: 20%;">ACRES IRRIGATED</td> </tr> <tr> <td>4. Corn for grain or seed</td> <td>000</td> <td>2 3 1 1</td> <td>3 0 4 2 0 0</td> </tr> <tr> <td>2. Corn for silage or greenchop</td> <td>000</td> <td>1</td> <td>Tons</td> </tr> </table>		None	ACRES HARVESTED	QUANTITY HARVESTED	ACRES IRRIGATED	4. Corn for grain or seed	000	2 3 1 1	3 0 4 2 0 0	2. Corn for silage or greenchop	000	1	Tons
None	ACRES HARVESTED	QUANTITY HARVESTED	ACRES IRRIGATED										
4. Corn for grain or seed	000	2 3 1 1	3 0 4 2 0 0										
2. Corn for silage or greenchop	000	1	Tons										

In the example below: In 2002, you harvested 10.0 acres of carrots from a field, then replanted the same field in carrots and harvested the 10.0 acres again. One crop was sold for fresh and one crop for processing. Both crops were irrigated. In item 1, enter only 10.0 acres of land from which vegetables were harvested and 10.0 acres irrigated, but in item 2, write 20.0 acres of total carrots harvested, and 10.0 acres of carrots for processing. If carrots are not preprinted, print "carrots" for the crop name and code "397" for the crop code.

1. Land from which vegetables and melons were harvested in 2002. (Report multiple cropping acreage only once.) → <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 10%;">TOTAL ACRES</td> <td style="width: 20%;">WHOLE ACRES</td> <td style="width: 20%;">Tons</td> <td style="width: 10%;">ACRES IRRIGATED</td> <td style="width: 20%;">WHOLE ACRES</td> <td style="width: 20%;">Tons</td> </tr> <tr> <td>25</td> <td>1 0 0</td> <td>25</td> <td>1 0 0</td> <td>1 0 0</td> <td>25</td> </tr> </table>		TOTAL ACRES	WHOLE ACRES	Tons	ACRES IRRIGATED	WHOLE ACRES	Tons	25	1 0 0	25	1 0 0	1 0 0	25
TOTAL ACRES	WHOLE ACRES	Tons	ACRES IRRIGATED	WHOLE ACRES	Tons								
25	1 0 0	25	1 0 0	1 0 0	25								
2. For those crops not listed, enter the crop name and crop code from the list below for each crop harvested in 2002. (If more than one vegetable crop was harvested from the same acres, report acres for each crop. Report crops grown under protection in section 5.) → <table border="1" style="width: 100%; border-collapse: collapse;"> <tr> <td style="width: 10%;">CROP NAME</td> <td style="width: 20%;">CROP CODE</td> <td style="width: 10%;">TOTAL ACRES HARVESTED</td> <td style="width: 20%;">ACRES HARVESTED FOR PROCESSING</td> <td style="width: 10%;">WHOLE ACRES</td> <td style="width: 20%;">Tons</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Carrots</td> <td>3 9 7</td> <td>3 0 0</td> <td>2 0 0</td> <td>1 0 0</td> <td>2 0 0</td> </tr> </table>		CROP NAME	CROP CODE	TOTAL ACRES HARVESTED	ACRES HARVESTED FOR PROCESSING	WHOLE ACRES	Tons	Carrots	3 9 7	3 0 0	2 0 0	1 0 0	2 0 0
CROP NAME	CROP CODE	TOTAL ACRES HARVESTED	ACRES HARVESTED FOR PROCESSING	WHOLE ACRES	Tons								
Carrots	3 9 7	3 0 0	2 0 0	1 0 0	2 0 0								

Write any explanation outside the answer spaces or on a separate sheet of paper. If a separate sheet is used, include the 12-digit ID number from the address area. Call the toll-free help line, 1-888-424-7828, if you have any questions.

Form Does Not Apply To Me or Never Farmed - If you never farmed or have no association with agriculture and no agricultural land, write "Never farmed" below the address area, and mail report form in the return envelope.

Partial Year Operations - If you quit farming during 2002, complete the report form for the portion of the year that you did farm. Write "Quit farming during 2002" and the date you quit farming in the area below the address area. Mail report form in the return envelope.

Landlord Only - If you are a landlord only, complete section 1 and section 25. Mail report form in the return envelope. Your tenant(s) will receive a form to report production for the land they rent.

No Longer Operating a Farm or Ranch or Did Not Operate One At All In 2002 and Have No Agricultural Land - Write "Do not have agricultural activity" and, if applicable, enter the date you quit farming in the area below the address area. Mail report form in the return envelope.

If you owned farm or ranch land in 2002 that was idle and NOT rented out, you should complete and return the report form.

Land In the Conservation Reserve Program (CRP) or Wetlands Reserve Program (WRP) in 2002 - If you had land in either of these programs and you made the day-to-day decisions on the acres, include the CRP or WRP land in "THIS OPERATION."

Involved In More Than One Operation - If you made decisions for more than one operation, you should receive a report form for each operation. Do not provide information for more than one operation on one form. To obtain additional report forms or if you have questions, please call the toll-free help line, 1-888-424-7828.

Specialty Commodities - Specialty commodities, such as horses, bees, elk, emus, fish, nursery, etc., are an important part of the agriculture industry. Please report for all items, regardless of the level of production you had in 2002.

Received More Than One Report Form For the Same Operation - If you received more than one report form for the same operation, complete only ONE form for your operation. Write "Duplicate" below the address area of each extra form. Also, write the 12-digit ID number of the EXTRA form(s) ON THE COMPLETED FORM in the space provided on the front of the form. Return the extra form(s) in the same return envelope with your completed form so that we can correct our records.

If You Have a Partnership Operation - Complete only ONE form for the entire partnership's agricultural operation and include ALL partners' shares on the one form. If you made decisions for more than one partnership operation, complete a report form for each operation. If known, the partners are listed below the address area to assist in defining the operation. If desired, you may make corrections to these names. If you have questions, please call the toll-free help line, 1-888-424-7828.

Instructions for Specific Sections

Section 1 - ACREAGE IN 2002

Your answers in this section will determine the land (**Acres in "THIS OPERATION"**) referred to throughout the report form. When answering the acreage questions, include the land associated with your agricultural operation in 2002, whether in production or not. Include all land that you owned or rented during 2002, even if only for part of the year. EXCLUDE any unrelated residential or commercial land. Report all land in section 1 in whole acres.

Item 1 - All Land Owned - Report all land owned in 2002 whether held under deed, purchase contract or mortgage, homestead law, or as heir/heirless or trustee of an undivided estate. Include all land owned by you and/or your spouse, or by the partnership, corporation, or organization named on the front of the report form.

Item 2 - All Land Rented or Leased FROM OTHERS - Report all land rented by you or your operation. Include land that was used on a share basis, cash rented, used rent free, or government owned land, Indian Reservation land, or railroad land leased by the acre. EXCLUDE land used under Government grazing permits or special license on a per-head or animal unit basis, such as section 3 of the Taylor Grazing Act, National Forest, or American Indian reservation permit land.

Item 3 - All Land Rented or Leased TO OTHERS - Include all land rented out for any purpose if it was part of the acreage reported in items 1 and 2. DO NOT report land placed in the CRP or WRP as acres rented to others. Your tenant(s) will receive a form to report production for the land they rent.

Item 4 - Acres In "THIS OPERATION" - This is all land you operated at any time in 2002. The rest of the report form applies to these acres.

If item 4, Acres in "THIS OPERATION" is "0" and:

- You grew any crops or raised any livestock or poultry on "THIS OPERATION" in 2002, complete the report.
- All your land was operated by a renter or sharecropper, complete section 1, item 5 (number of owned acres rented), and explain briefly, "All land rented out," etc. in the space below section 1. Then skip to and complete section 25. Mail report form in the return envelope.
- You did not have any agricultural activity on owned or rented land in 2002, explain briefly, such as "retired," "sold farm," and the date the change occurred in the space below section 1. Then skip to and complete section 25. Mail report form in the return envelope.

Section 2 - LAND

The sum of the acres entered in various categories should equal the total acres in section 1, item 4, acres in "THIS OPERATION" for this census report. EXCLUDE any crops grown on land rented or leased TO OTHERS or worked by others on shares during 2002.

Land used for more than one purpose - DO NOT report the same acreage in more than one of the listed purposes. If part or all of your land was used for more than one listed purpose in 2002, report that land only in the first purpose listed. For example, if you planted and harvested a grain crop and grazed the crop residue in the fall, report the land in item 1a, Cropland harvested. DO NOT report it again in item 1b, Cropland used only for pasture or grazing.

Item 1a - Cropland Harvested:

- **Double cropping** - If more than one crop was harvested from the same land in 2002, report that land only ONCE as "Cropland harvested."
- **Interplanted crops** - If you interplanted crops, such as pumpkins in a corn row, report the total land used for both crops only ONCE as "Cropland harvested."

- **Christmas trees to be cut** - Report acres of Christmas trees to be cut in later years as "Cropland Harvested."
- **Skip row planted crops** - The acres that represent the planted rows should be reported as "Cropland harvested," item 1a. Report the acres that represent the total nonplanted or skipped rows as "Cropland idle."

Item 1d - Cropland Idle - Report CRP and WRP acres that were not harvested or pastured as "Cropland idle."

Item 1e - Cropland in Cultivated Summer Fallow - Include cropland left unseeded for the 2002 harvest and summer fallowed, cultivated by tillage, or treated with herbicides to control weeds and conserve moisture. Include cropland summer fallowed in 2002 even though it may have been planted to wheat, etc., for the 2003 harvest.

Item 2b - Woodland Not Pastured - Report acres of tapped maple trees (sugarbush) as "Woodland not pastured."

Item 6c - Certified Organically Produced Crops - Cropland harvested as certified organically produced commodities will have an organic certification issued by a Federal, state, or private certification agency.

Item 7 - Irrigation - Include acres irrigated from all water sources including those irrigated from lagoons through a sprinkler or flood system.

Section 3 - CROPS

Acres harvested - Enter the acres harvested in 2002. Round fractions to whole acres except where tenths are requested by "Tenths" in the reporting box, such as for potatoes.

Quantity harvested - If your unit of measure is different than the unit requested on the report form, please convert your figure for the quantity harvested to the unit requested. If the harvest was incomplete by December 31, 2002, please estimate the total quantity to be harvested.

Acres irrigated - Report the irrigated harvested acres only once, even if the crop was irrigated multiple times during the growing season.

Double cropping - If two or more crops were harvested from the same land (double cropping), report the total acres and production of EACH harvested crop in the appropriate section(s) of the report form.

Interplanted crops - If two crops were grown at the same time in alternating strips in the same field, report the acreage of the field used for each crop.

Skip row planting - If a crop was planted in an alternating pattern of planted and non-planted rows, such as two rows planted and two rows skipped (2 X 2), report the acreage of the field occupied by the crop in the appropriate section for that crop, and report the skipped portion as cropland idle in section 2, item 1d.

Hay and Forage Crops:

Include hay and forage from alfalfa, wild or native grasses, all small grains, soybeans, or peanuts.

Woodland Crops:

Cut Christmas trees - Acres in production of cut Christmas trees includes both those to be harvested in future years as well as those harvested in 2002. Trees cut should include only those trees cut in 2002. If there were acres in production, but no trees were cut, enter "0" for trees cut. Also, the acres of Christmas trees cut in 2002 and to be cut in future years should be reported in section 2, item 1a, Cropland harvested.

Short rotation woody crops - Acres harvested in 2002 should be reported as having been both in production and harvested. Acres not harvested in 2002 should be reported in production only. Also, include the acres in production in section 2, item 1a, Cropland harvested.

A short rotation woody crop is a tree that grows from seed to a mature tree in 10 years or less. These are trees for use by the paper or pulp industry, or as engineered wood. The wood is too soft to be used for lumber.

Maple syrup - Producers should report number of taps and gallons of syrup. If sap was sold, estimate the number of gallons of syrup it would have produced. Also, report the acres of tapped maple trees in section 2, item 2b, Woodland not pastured.

Other Field and Forage Crops:

Report for other field and forage crops harvested. If the crop name is not preprinted, print the crop name for each crop harvested in the first column and enter in the second column the corresponding code from the listed crops. Report the acres harvested in the third column and quantity harvested in the fourth column. Report the irrigated acres that were harvested, if any, in the fifth column. Acreage of sweet corn harvested for seed is reported as crop code 752 and the value of sales are reported in section 14, item 8.

Section 4 - GRAIN STORAGE CAPACITY

Report total capacity of all structures normally used, even if it is not currently in use. Do not report any capacity or usage of off-farm public storage.

Section 5 - NURSERY, GREENHOUSE, FLORICULTURE, SOD, MUSHROOMS, and VEGETABLE SEEDS

Report Christmas trees grown on this operation and sold live as nursery stock, code 488. Report all acres of Christmas trees in production for cut Christmas trees and the number CUT in 2002 in section 3. All acres of Christmas trees harvested in 2002 and for future years should also be included in section 2, item 1a, Cropland harvested.

Section 6 - VEGETABLES and MELONS

Item 1 - Report acres of vegetables and melons harvested for sale. EXCLUDE vegetables and melons grown in home gardens.

Item 2 - If the crop name is not preprinted, for each crop harvested, enter the name of the crop, the corresponding crop code from the listed crops, the total acres harvested (in acres and tenths), and the acres that were harvested for processing (in acres and tenths). See "How to Enter Your Responses" example on the front page of this Instruction Sheet.

Section 7 - FRUITS and NUTS

In counting the combined total of 20 or more trees and vines, include both those trees and vines whose production is either for home use or for sale. EXCLUDE abandoned acres of orchards or vineyards. "Bearing Acres" are the acres of trees or vines that produced ANY fruit or nut crop in 2002 or previous years. If fruit and nut trees and vines were interplanted with crops other than trees or vines, report only the total acres for the orchard crop in section 7, and the total acres of each interplanted crop in their appropriate section(s).

Section 8 - BERRIES

Include only those acres from which berries were harvested for sale. Do not include abandoned acres or acres harvested for home use. Report acres to the nearest tenth of an acre.

Sections 9 through 11 - HOGS and PIGS, CATTLE and CALVES, and POULTRY

Include all animals owned by you, raised by you under contract, or kept by you for others that were on "THIS OPERATION" on December 31, 2002. Include animals on unfenced lands, National Forest land, cooperative grazing association land, or rangeland administered by the Bureau of Land Management on a per-head, Animal Unit Month (AUM), or lease basis. Animals in transit on December 31, 2002, should be reported by the person who had control of the animals.

Contract and custom feeding operations - Counts of hogs and pigs, cattle and calves, or poultry kept by you on "THIS OPERATION" on a contract or custom fed basis should be included in sections 9 through 11, REGARDLESS OF OWNERSHIP. Report numbers of animals or poultry on December 31, 2002. Report as "SOLD" animals and poultry kept on a contract or custom basis and removed or sold from "THIS OPERATION" in 2002. In section 13, report quantity delivered of custom fed livestock or production contract livestock and poultry in the appropriate line, and report the dollar amount received from the contractors in item 6.

Animals and poultry to exclude from the report form - Exclude animals or poultry kept on land rented to others or kept under a share arrangement on land rented to others. EXCLUDE animals quartered in feedlots which are NOT located on "THIS OPERATION." Animals kept on a place not operated by you are to be reported on the report form for that operation. DO NOT REPORT ANY ANIMALS BOUGHT AND THEN RESOLD WITHIN 30 DAYS. Such purchases and sales are considered "dealer" transactions.

Number sold - Report all animals and poultry sold or moved from "THIS OPERATION" in 2002, without regard to ownership or who shared in the receipts. Include animals sold for a landlord or given to a landlord or others in trade or in payment for goods or services. DO NOT report number sold of any hogs and pigs, cattle and calves, or poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a location that you did not operate.

Animals moved from "THIS OPERATION" - For animals moved from "THIS OPERATION" to another, such as for further feeding, report them as "sold". Cattle moved are NOT considered "sold" if they were moved to another operation for a short term such as winter wheat or corn stubble grazing during the winter or to public grazing land.

Fed cattle sold for slaughter - Cattle fed on grain or concentrates for 30 days or more and sold for slaughter are reported in section 10, item 4b and item 5.

DO NOT INCLUDE WITH FED CATTLE SOLD:

- Cattle and calves sold or moved off the operation for further feeding
- Veal calves or any calves weighing less than 500 pounds
- Cull or dairy cows fed only the usual dairy ration before being sold

Section 12 - OTHER ANIMALS and THEIR PRODUCTS and AQUACULTURE

Item 2 - Report total sheep **owned by you** regardless of location. Include total sheep owned even if not kept on "THIS OPERATION." Include ewes owned in both item 2 and item 2a. **Contract and Custom Feeding Operations** - DO NOT report inventory of sheep and lambs that are NOT OWNED by you. They are to be reported on the owner's report form.

Items 6 and 10 - If you owned BEES - Report all colonies or hives of bees for honey production owned by you, regardless of where the hives were kept most of the year. Report number of hives or colonies in item 6. Report pounds of honey produced in item 10. DO NOT report hives or colonies if they are NOT OWNED by you.

Item 7 - Other Livestock and Animals - Report the inventory of fur-bearers (mink, rabbits, and other animals) raised in captivity on "THIS OPERATION." If mink pelts and rabbit pelts were sold in 2002, include in number sold. Retained pelts should be included in inventory. The value of pelt sales should be reported in section 14, item 16. Report the inventory and number sold in 2002 of the bison, deer, elk, llama, or other livestock and animals raised in captivity in item 7 and their value of sales in section 14, item 16.

Item 11 - Other Livestock Products - Include manure, beeswax, and any other animal products **sold** from "THIS OPERATION" in 2002. Indicate units used in reporting.

Item 12 - Aquaculture - Report fingerlings or quantity of fish eggs sold of any species as code 869. For code 869, print the name of the aquaculture fish or product in column one.

Section 13 - PRODUCTION CONTRACTS and CUSTOM FEEDING

A *production contract* is an agreement between a grower and contractor (integrator) that specifies that the grower will raise an agricultural commodity and that the contractor will provide certain inputs such as feed, fertilizer, etc. The grower receives a payment or fee from the contractor, generally after delivery, that is usually less than the full market price of the commodity. The contractor takes possession of the raised commodity at the end of the growing period.

Report amount of the specified commodity that you raised and delivered under a production contract in the unit requested in item 5. If you had contracts with more than one integrator or contractor for a single commodity, combine the production of all contracts and report the total units produced for that commodity in the proper category in items 5a through 5j. If you had multiple contracts to produce different commodities, report the appropriate amount of each commodity produced under each contract(s) in the proper categories of items 5a through 5j. Report the total amount the contractor(s) paid you for producing the commodity(ies) in item 6. EXCLUDE marketing contracts, futures contracts, forward contracts, or other contracts based strictly on price.

Section 14 - VALUE OF SALES

Report the value of all crops and livestock sold from "THIS OPERATION" in 2002 on the appropriate line(s) of section 14. Report the value sold in 2002 regardless of the year crops were harvested or raised. Report the value of the sales from land rented from others. Also, report as sold commodities such as cattle, that you owned and moved to someone else's operation for further feeding. Report gross values before deducting expenses and taxes. Include payments received in 2002 from cooperatives or marketing organizations for crops produced on "THIS OPERATION" regardless of the year in which the crops were harvested. Also, include as sales your estimate of the value of any crop or livestock removed from "THIS OPERATION" in trade of services, such as hay cut in exchange for labor or other services. If the sale price or market value is not known, give your best estimate of the market value when removed. Report the total value you received for animals and poultry sold from "THIS OPERATION" in 2002, without deducting production or marketing expenses (cost of feed, cost of livestock purchased, cost of hauling and selling, etc.).

Items that should NOT be included:

- Proceeds from **CCC loans**.
- The value of sales of any livestock and poultry owned by you that were kept and sold from a location you did not operate.
- Commodities grown under a **production contract**.

Item 18 - For direct sales, report the sales of crops, livestock, poultry, or agricultural products sold directly to consumers for their own consumption from roadside stands, farmers markets, pick your own, door to door, etc. Include only those commodities sold directly for human consumption, such as vegetables, fruit, eggs, milk, cattle, chickens, hogs, turkeys, etc. Report only commodities grown or raised on "THIS OPERATION."

EXCLUDE crops, livestock, poultry, or other products which you bought and resold within 30 days. EXCLUDE processed products such as hams, sausage, or jellies. EXCLUDE "craft items" such as bird houses, woodwork, etc.

Item 19 - Certified organically produced commodities will have an organic certification issued by a Federal, State, or private certification agency.

Section 15 - CCC LOANS and FEDERAL FARM PROGRAM PAYMENTS

Item 1 - Report amount received for commodities placed under CCC loan during 2002. Include amount received even if commodity was redeemed or forfeited prior to December 31, 2002. EXCLUDE CCC loans to build crop storage facilities.

Item 2 - Report the amount received for participation in CRP and WRP. EXCLUDE payment from CCC loans or crop insurance.

Item 3 - Report all payments received from OTHER Federal farm programs in 2002. Include receipts from Federal farm programs, such as loan deficiency payments (LDP), support price payments, payment-in-kind (PIK) programs, indemnity programs, disaster payments, paid land diversion payments received for approved soil and water conservation projects, etc. EXCLUDE payments from state programs or federal loans which must be repaid.

Section 16 - INCOME FROM FARM-RELATED SOURCES

Items 1 through 6 refer only to those income producing activities for which you use part of the land, machinery, equipment, labor, or capital normally used on "THIS OPERATION" and which you do not consider as entirely separate from your farming activities. Include insurance payments for crop or livestock losses in item 6. Report gross amounts received before taxes and expenses.

Item 1 - Customwork - DO NOT report income for customwork or agricultural services provided to others if operated as an entirely separate business from your agricultural operation.

Item 2 - Rental Income - EXCLUDE rental income from nonfarm property.

Item 3 - Forest Products - Include only those forest products cut from "THIS OPERATION," not items cut from other nonfarm timber acreage. EXCLUDE income from a sawmill business. EXCLUDE the sale of Christmas trees or maple syrup or sap products. Sales of Christmas trees or maple syrup or sap products are to be reported in section 14.

Item 6 - Report payments from state programs, animal boarding, breeding fees, tobacco settlements, state fuel tax refunds, insurance payments for crop or livestock losses, etc. Specify the type of farm related income in the box provided.

Section 17 - PRODUCTION EXPENSES

Items that should be included:

Include farm production expenses paid by you or your landlord(s) for crops, livestock, or poultry produced on "THIS OPERATION" in 2002 in items 1 through 14. Include expenses incurred in 2002 only if they were paid in 2002. Please estimate if exact figures are not known. Refer to the individual expenditure items below for further explanations.

Items that should NOT be included:

Contract growers or custom feeders who had feed provided by cattle owners or contractors should NOT report a value here for items provided. Identify the items that were contractor provided in section 13, item 7.

Item 2 - Chemicals Purchased - Include surfactants and oils and other products used to increase a chemical's effectiveness.

Item 4 - Livestock and Poultry Purchased - Report the costs of breeding livestock in item 4a and other livestock and poultry in item 4b.

Item 5 - Feed Purchased for Livestock and Poultry - Report the purchase cost of all grains, silage, hay, commercially mixed and premixed feeds, ingredients, concentrates, etc., fed to livestock and poultry on "THIS OPERATION." Contract livestock and poultry growers should not report the value of feed that was provided by a contractor. Custom feedyards should not include feed costs for custom fed cattle if the owners of the cattle were billed for the feed. Feed raised on "THIS OPERATION" should not be reported as purchased.

Item 8 - Supplies, Repair Costs, and Maintenance Costs For the Farm Business - Include the cost of repairs and upkeep of farm machinery, vehicles, buildings, fences, and other equipment used in the farm business. EXCLUDE repairs to vehicles not used in the farm business or for equipment used only for performing customwork for others. EXCLUDE expenditures for the construction of new buildings or the cost of additions to existing buildings.

Item 9a - Hired Farm and Ranch Labor - Include gross salaries and wages, commissions, dismissal pay, vacation pay, and bonuses paid to hired workers, family members, hired managers, administrative and clerical employees, and salaried corporate officers. Include cost for benefits such as employer's social security contributions, unemployment compensation, workman's compensation insurance, employer paid life and medical insurance expense, pension plans, etc.

Item 9b - Contract Labor - Includes the labor costs of workers furnished on a contract basis by labor contractor, crew leader, or cooperative for harvesting vegetables or fruit, shearing sheep, or similar farm activities. EXCLUDE costs for building or repair work done by a construction contractor. Include the cost of customwork or machine hire in item 10.

Item 11a - Cash Rent - Report rent paid in cash during 2002 for land and buildings included in "THIS OPERATION." EXCLUDE rent paid for operator dwelling or other nonfarm property. EXCLUDE the value of shares of crops or livestock paid to landlords.

Item 12 - Interest Paid on Debts - Report all interest expenses paid in 2002 for the farm business. Include interest on loans secured by land and buildings (real estate) in item 12a. Include all loans not secured by real estate, such as for fertilizer, feed, and seed in item 12b and also include interest paid on CCC loans. EXCLUDE interest associated with activities not related to production of crops or livestock on "THIS OPERATION," such as land or buildings rented to others, packing sheds, or feed mills that provided services to others. EXCLUDE interest on owner/operator dwelling where amount is separated from the interest on the land and buildings on "THIS OPERATION."

Item 13 - Property Taxes Paid in 2002 - Include real estate property taxes you paid on the acres and buildings you operated and used in the farm business.

EXCLUDE:

- Property taxes on land or buildings rented to someone else
- Taxes paid by landlords
- Property taxes paid on other property not associated with the farm business
- Income and excise taxes

Item 14 - All Other Production Expenses - Farm production costs not previously listed should be reported here. In addition to items listed on the report form, include bookkeeping charges, tax preparation fees, postage, advertising, commission for sale of cattle, and fees paid for farm-related advice or for farm consultants. EXCLUDE depreciation.

Section 18 - FERTILIZERS and CHEMICALS APPLIED

Report acres on "THIS OPERATION" on which commercial fertilizer was applied during 2002. If any acreage was fertilized more than once, report acres ONLY ONCE. Report fertilizer and manure expenditures in section 17, item 1.

CHEMICALS - Report acres on which chemicals were applied during 2002 to control insects, diseases, nematodes, and weeds, as well as to control growth, thin fruit, or defoliate. Include acres on which custom application of chemicals was made. If multiple applications of chemicals for the same purpose (for example, herbicides) were made on the same acres, report acreage only once. If chemicals were applied for different purposes, report the acres for each purpose that the chemicals were used. Report agricultural chemical expenditures in section 17, item 2. Estimate the acreage for spot treatments.

Section 19 - MACHINERY and EQUIPMENT

Item 1 - The estimated market value refers to ALL machinery and equipment kept primarily on "THIS OPERATION" and used for the farm business. Report the value in its present condition, not the replacement or depreciated value. Include mobile implements and hand tools.

Permanently installed equipment or equipment which is an integral part of a building should be included as a part of the value of land and buildings and reported in section 20.

Section 20 - MARKET VALUE OF LAND and BUILDINGS

The value for each of the three listed categories (owned, rented from others, and rented to others) should be your estimate of the value of the land, houses, barns, and other buildings if they were sold in the current market. The real estate tax assessment value should not be used unless that value represents a full market value assessment and the land, house, and buildings could reasonably be assumed to be sold at that price. DO NOT deduct real estate marketing charges from your estimate. Report the total value, not the value on a per-acre basis.

Section 21 - FARM LABOR

Report the number of paid farm or ranch workers doing agricultural labor. Include paid family members. Include workers such as hired bookkeepers, office workers, maintenance workers, etc., if their work is primarily associated with agricultural production on "THIS OPERATION." Include in item 1a, any short term or temporary workers who may have worked only a few days. EXCLUDE contract labor or custom workers in item 1 or item 2.

Section 22 - TYPE OF ORGANIZATION

Use the following definitions to determine the type of organization for "THIS OPERATION":

Family or Individual Operation - Farm or business organization controlled and operated by a family or an individual (sole proprietor). Include family operations that are not incorporated and not operated under a partnership agreement. Report family corporations under "Incorporated Under State Law."

Partnership Operation - Two or more persons who conduct an operation together and share work and profits. Co-ownership of land by husband and wife or joint filing of income tax forms by husband and wife DOES

NOT constitute a partnership unless a specific agreement to share contributions, decision making, profits, and liabilities exists. Production under contract or under a share rental agreement DOES NOT constitute a partnership.

Incorporated Under State Law - A corporation is a legal entity or artificial person created under the laws of a State to carry on a business, including family corporations. EXCLUDE cooperatives, even if they are incorporated.

Other - Estate or trust (defined as a fund of money or property administered for the benefit of another individual or organization), prison farm, grazing association, American Indian Reservation, university farm, institution run by a government or religious entity, cooperatives (an incorporated or unincorporated enterprise or an association created and formed jointly by the members), etc.

Section 23 - AGRICULTURAL ACTIVITY ON AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS (not applicable to all report forms)

Complete this section if any of your cropland or livestock was on an American Indian reservation in 2002. Consider all cropland on deeded acres you owned and operated or leased from others as well as any trust acres you used. Do not include tribal-controlled farms, ranches, or herds.

Item 3 - Trust and Deeded Acres - Enter the number of acres your operation used on the reservation. Include deeded acres you owned or leased from others as well as trust acres to which you had exclusive use. DO NOT include trust acres used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis.

Item 4a - Livestock - If you had livestock on the reservation, check the approximate percentage of "THIS OPERATION's" livestock that were on the reservation on December 31, 2002. Consider all species (cattle, sheep, horses, buffalo, hogs, etc.) and include livestock on land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis.

Section 24 - OPERATOR CHARACTERISTICS

This section collects information about the operators of "THIS OPERATION." A farm may be a family operation and still have multiple operators. Complete one column for each operator, listing the principal operator or senior partner in the first column.

Corporations and Other Operations (Cooperatives, Estates, etc.) - Complete the principal operator column for the person in charge, such as a hired manager, business manager, or other person primarily responsible for the on-site, day-to-day operation of the farm or ranch business. Complete up to two additional columns as needed.

Item 1 - Enter the number of people who make day-to-day decisions for "THIS OPERATION."

Item 2 - Enter the number of women who make day-to-day decisions for "THIS OPERATION."

Items 3 through 13 - Answer each question for up to three operators. If there are more than three, answer for three operators only.

Item 5 - The principal occupation of the operator(s) is the occupation at which an operator spent the majority of his/her worktime. If the operator spent the majority working for ANOTHER agricultural operation for wages, it is considered hours devoted to "other," item 5b.

Item 8 - Report the first year the specified operator began to operate any part of "THIS OPERATION" on a continuous basis. If the operator returned to a place previously operated, report the year operations were resumed.

Item 17 - The number of households that share in the net farm income are those households involved with the day-to-day decisions and not those households that received funds because they are only the landlords, custom equipment operators, or provide other supplies that are listed in section 17, Production Expenses. Your answer should not exceed the number of operators listed in item 1.

Section 25 - CONCLUSION

Item 1 - Report "Yes" if "THIS OPERATION" intends to produce, raise, or grow agricultural products for sale or receive Federal farm program payments at ANY time in the future. If you are unsure, check "YES."

Possible Duplication:

Item 2 - If it is possible the information you reported on your form would also be reported under a different name, a different address, or by another farm or ranch, complete this question.

Additional Farm or Ranch:

Item 3 - Report the name, state, and phone number of those operations for which you make day-to-day decisions and DID NOT receive a report form.



**UNITED STATES 2002 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE
AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS
R1 FORM**

Form Number 02-A05-2
O.M.B. Number 0535-0226
Approval Expires 10/31/2004
All States **excluding** MT, ND, & SD

National Agricultural Statistics Service
U.S. Department of Agriculture
Rm 5805, South Building
1400 Independence Avenue, S.W.
Washington, D.C. 20250-2000
202-720-7017

Please make corrections to name, address and Zip Code, if necessary.

NUMBER OF AMERICAN INDIAN FARM or RANCH OPERATORS

1. Within the Reservation named above, how many American Indians operate a farm or ranch?

Note: Farms or ranches are defined as any location from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, or \$1,000 or more of government payments were received, during 2002.

Include operators who live on or off the Reservation but whose farm or ranch operation lies entirely or partially on the Reservation.

Exclude as operators persons who work only as employees or who conduct no farm or ranch activity but receive a payment as a share of Reservation farming or ranching.

NUMBER

--

*Transfer this number to Office
Use cell 012 on the face page of the Census Report Form*

2. Does your answer to Item 1 above include all tribes or nations on this Reservation?

YES - Go to item 3.

NO - Please list the tribes or nations included in Item 1 above.

3. Were multiple 2002 Census of Agriculture Report Forms completed for this Reservation?

YES - List the 12-digit ID numbers for all report forms associated with this Reservation.
(The ID number is preprinted in the address area of the Census Report Form.)

NO - Go to item 4.

4. Please print below the information for the person completing this report.

NAME

TITLE

()
TELEPHONE

DATE

According to the Paperwork Reduction Act of 1995, no persons are required to respond to a collection of information unless it displays a valid OMB number. The valid OMB number for this information collection is 0535-0226. The time required to complete this report form is estimated to average 10 minutes.

SPECIAL INSTRUCTIONS FOR AMERICAN INDIAN RESERVATIONS
2002 Census of Agriculture

Agricultural activity on American Indian reservations must be counted in the 2002 Census of Agriculture. Each reservation with one or more agricultural operations meeting the definition of a farm (see below) must complete both a regular 2002 Census of Agriculture Report Form as well as the single-page R1 Form titled *American Indian Reservations*. Please complete both forms.

These special instructions apply to **BOTH** enclosed forms. They supplement the enclosed Instruction Sheet. Before returning your forms, please be sure you complete all sections that apply to the operations on your Reservation. Please give your best estimate if the requested information is not available from your records.

For both forms, include information from all farms and ranches on the Reservation **operated by American Indians**. Farms and ranches are defined as *any operation from which \$1,000 or more of agricultural products were produced and sold, or normally would have been sold, during 2002*.

INCLUDE:

- Operations where the operator lives on the Reservation and operates land on the Reservation – consider only agricultural activity actually on the Reservation.
- Operations where the operator lives off of the Reservation but operates land on the Reservation – consider only agricultural activity actually on the Reservation.
- Farms and ranches operated by the tribe or the Reservation on the Reservation.
- All agricultural products produced on the Reservation by American Indians.

EXCLUDE:

- Agricultural production by persons who work only as employees of a farm or ranch.
- Agricultural activity by non-American Indians.
- Agricultural activity produced off the Reservation.

Instructions for American Indians Reservation Operators - R1 Form

Item 1: Enter the number of American Indian operators who operate a farm or ranch either partially or entirely on the American Indian reservation. Transfer this figure to Office Use 012 on the front page of the main Census Report Form.

Instructions for Census of Agriculture Report Form

NOTE: Report all agricultural activity on reservation land operated by the total number of American Indian operators reported on **American Indians Reservation Operators - R1 Form** (and entered in Office Use 012).

SECTION 1:

- Report all reservation land used by either the tribe or Reservation, and land used by American Indian operators. **Include** Federal and state land leased as land rented from others. **Exclude** any national grasslands administered by the Forest Service used on a permit basis.

Item 1: Report all land on the reservation or reporting unit. **Include** tribal land used for grazing on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis.

Item 2: Report all land rented or leased from others including land used rent free. **Include** as rented any Section 15 land administered by the Bureau of Land Management.

Item 3: Report all land rented or leased to non-American Indians. **Include** land worked by non-American Indians on a share basis or rent free. Report land rented or leased for nonagricultural uses. **Exclude** tribal land used for grazing on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis.

Item 6: Report the county or counties in which the land reported in item 4 is located. Estimate the acreage for each county if exact figures are not known.

SECTIONS 2 - 12:

- Report all crops that were harvested from or livestock raised on reservation land during 2002. **Exclude** crops harvested or livestock raised by non-American Indians.

SECTIONS 13 - 17:

- Consider all agricultural related income and contracts on, and expenses from, the reservation in 2002. **Exclude** amounts received or expenses incurred by non-American Indians and amounts received as share payment from land leased to others.

SECTION 18 - 20:

- Consider all fertilizers and chemicals, machinery, equipment, land and buildings for all farm and ranch operations on the Reservation operated by American Indians.

SECTION 21:

- Consider all farm or ranch workers who performed agricultural work on all operations on the reservation operated by American Indians. **Include** both American Indian and non-American Indian workers.

SECTION 22:

- The type of operation should be "other".

SECTION 23:

- Consider all farm and ranch operations controlled by individual American Indians or by the tribe or reservation. **Include** livestock on land used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis. **Exclude** agricultural activity operated by non-American Indians and agricultural activity on land off of the reservation.

Item 3: **Exclude** acres used on a per-head or animal unit month (AUM) basis.

SECTION 24:

- If the tribe or Reservation operates a farm or ranch and has a manager, complete all items for the manager. Item 11 should be coded as 'American Indian or Alaska Native'.
- If the tribe/reservation does not operate a farm or ranch (or it does but has no manager) leave the section blank, except for Item 11, which should be coded as 'American Indian or Alaska Native'.

Your help in completing the 2002 Census of Agriculture is appreciated. Thank you for your cooperation.

Index

Items located in appendix B, tables A, B, and C are denoted BA, BB, and BC respectively. Items located in tables A, B and C in appendix C are denoted CA, CB, and CC. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
A			
Age of principal operator	1,52-61	40	BC, CA, CB
Age of second operator	52-54	-	BC
Age of third operator	52-54	-	BC
Agricultural chemicals purchased	1,4,55-61	3,11	-
Agricultural products sold, market value	1,2,11,47-51,55-61	1,2	-
Agricultural services income	7,55-61	6	-
Alfalfa hay (see hay, alfalfa)	-	-	-
Alfalfa seed	34	26	-
American Indian or Alaska Native operators	47,51-61	43	BA, BB, BC, CA, CB
Almonds	36,55-61	31	-
Amaranth	-	27	-
Apples, All	36,55-61	31	-
Apricots	36	31	-
Aquaculture, sales value	2,32,41,55-61	2	-
Aquaculture, pounds sold	-	21	-
Aquaculture, number sold	-	21	-
Aquatic plants	38	34	-
Artichokes	35	29	-
Asian operators	47,52-61	45	CA, CB
Asparagus	35	29	-
Austrian winter peas	-	26	-
Average size of farm	1,55-61	1,8	-
Avocados	36	31	-
B			
Bahia grass	-	26	-
Baitfish	-	21	-
Bananas	36	31	-
Balers (see hay balers)	-	-	-
Barley for grain	1,33,34,55-61	1,23,24	BB
Beans, dry edible	1,33,34,55-61	1,23,25	-
Beans, dry limas	-	25	-

Items located in appendix B, tables A, B, and C are denoted BA, BB, and BC respectively. Items located in tables A, B and C in appendix C are denoted CA, CB, and CC. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
Beans, snap	35,55-61	29	-
Beans, soybeans	1,33,34,55-61	1,23,25	-
Beef cows	1,12,16,55-61	1,11	BB
Bees, colonies	32	19	-
Beets, sugar	1,33,34,55-61	1,23,25	-
Beets, table	35	29	-
Bentgrass seed	-	26	-
Bermuda grass seed	-	26	-
Berries harvested for sale	33,34,37,55-61	32,33	-
Birdsfoot trefoil Seed	-	26	-
Bison	32	22	BB
Blackberries	37	33	-
Black or African American operators	47,52-61	42	CA, CB
Blueberries	37	33	-
Boysenberries	37	33	-
Broccoli	35	29	-
Broilers	1,27,42,55-61	1,13,37	-
Bromegrass seed	-	26	-
Brussels sprouts	35	29	-
Buckwheat	-	24	-
Bulbs	38	34	-
Burros, donkeys, and mules	32	22	-
C			
Cabbage, Chinese	35	29	-
Cabbage, head	35	29	-
Cabbage, mustard	35	29	-
Canola	34	24	-
Cantaloups	35	29	-
Carrots	35	29	-
Cash rent expense	4,11,55-61	3	-
Cash rent or share payments received, farm-related income	7,55-61	6	-
Catfish	-	21	-
Cattle and calves, sales value	2,13-18,41,55-61	2,11	-
Cattle and calves herd size	14-17,55-61	11	-
Cattle on feed	12,13,42,55-61	11	-
Cattle and calves, inventory	1,11,12,14-17,41,55-61	1,11	-
Cattle and calves, number sold	1,13-18,55-61	1,11	BB
Cauliflower	35	29	-
Celery	35	29	-
Certified organically produced commodities, sales value	2,41,55-61	2	-
Cherries, sweet	36	31	-

Items located in appendix B, tables A, B, and C are denoted BA, BB, and BC respectively. Items located in tables A, B and C in appendix C are denoted CA, CB, and CC. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
Cherries, tart	36	31	-
Chickens (see Broilers, Layers or Pullets)	-	-	-
Chicory	35	29	-
Citrus fruit	36	31	-
Coffee	36	31	-
Collards	35	29	-
Colonies of bees	32	19	-
Combines, grain and bean, self-propelled	45,55-61	38	-
Commercial fertilizer expense	1,4,11,41,46,55-61	3	-
Commercial fertilizers used	46,55-61	39	-
Commodity Credit Corporation loans	6,11,47-49,55-61	5	-
Computer use	47-49,55-61	-	BB
Conservation Reserve programs, land enrolled	8,11,55-61	8	-
Conservation Reserve programs, payments	6,47-49	5	-
Contract labor expense	4,11,55-61	3	-
Corporation, family held	55-61	40	-
Corporation, other than family held	55-61	40	-
Corporations, type of organization	1,47-49,55-61	40	-
Corn for grain	1,33,34,55-61	1,23,24	BB
Corn for silage	1,33,34,55-61	1,23,26	BB
Cotton and cottonseed, sales value	2,41,55-61	2	-
Cotton pickers and strippers, self-propelled	45,55-61	38	-
Cotton, All	1,33,34,55-61	1,23,25	-
Cotton, American-Pima	33,34	1,25	-
Cotton, Upland	33,34	1,25	-
Cows and heifers, inventory	12,14-17,55-61	11	-
Cow herd size	15-17	-	-
Cowpeas, dry	-	25	-
Cowpeas, green	35	29	-
Crambe	-	27	-
Cranberries	37	33	-
Crimson clover seed	-	26	-
Cropland harvested	1,8-11,41,50,51,55,61	1,8-10,23,40,47	BB
Cropland harvested, irrigated	10,11,55-61	10	-
Cropland idle	8,55-61	8	-
Cropland, other	8	8	-

Items located in appendix B, tables A, B, and C are denoted BA, BB, and BC respectively. Items located in tables A, B and C in appendix C are denoted CA, CB, and CC. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
Cropland summer fallowed	8,55-61	8	-
Cropland, total	1,8,11,41,51,55-61	1,8	BB
Cropland used only for pasture . . .	8,55-61	8	-
Cropland failed or abandoned	8,55-61	8	-
Crops, All, sales value	1,2,11,47-61	1,2	-
Crustaceans	-	21	-
Cucumbers	35	29	-
Currants	37	33	-
Customwork and custom hauling expense	4,11,55-61	3	-
Customwork and other agricultural services income . . .	7,55-61	6	-
Cut Christmas trees	39	35	-
Cut Christmas trees and woody crops, sales value	2,41,55-61	2	-
Cut flowers	38	34	-
D			
Daikon	35	29	-
Dairy cows	1,11,12,17,41,55-61	1,11	-
Dairy products, sales value	2,41,55-61	2	-
Dates	36	31	-
Deer	32	22	-
Defoliation, chemical control	46	39	-
Depreciation expense	4,55-61	3	-
Dill for oil	-	27	-
Direct sales	2,55-61	2	-
Donkeys, burros and mules	32	22	-
Ducks, geese and other poultry . . .	27	13,14	-
E			
Economic class of farms	3,47-49,55-61	-	BB
Eggplant	35	29	-
Elk	32	22	-
Emmer and spelt	-	24	-
Emus	27	14	-
Equipment and machinery, estimated market value	44	1,38	-
Equipment and machinery, selected items	45	38	-
Escarole and endive	35	29	-
Estimated market value of land and buildings	1,11,41,43,50,51,55-61	1,8	-
Ewes 1 year old or older	29-31,55-61	16	-
Expenses paid by Landlords	4,55-61	-	-

Items located in appendix B, tables A, B, and C are denoted BA, BB, and BC respectively. Items located in tables A, B and C in appendix C are denoted CA, CB, and CC. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
Expenses, farm production	1,4,11,41,51,55-61	1,3	BB
F			
Family held corporations	55-61	40	CA, CB
Family or individual, type of organization	1,47-49,55-61	40	CA, CB
Farm production expenses	1,4,11,41,51,55-61	1,3	BB
Farmland, rental income received	7,55-61	6	-
Farms by combined value of sales and government payments	57	-	-
Farms by economic class	3,47-49,55-61	-	BB
Farms by North American Industrial Classification system	50,51,55-61	51	-
Farms by age and primary occupation of operator	60	-	BC, CA, CB
Farms by race	47	-	CA, CB
Farms by size	1,9,47-49,55-61	1,8-10	CA, CB
Farms by tenure	47-49,55-61	40	BB, CA, CB
Farms by value of agricultural products sold	1,2,41,56	1,2	CA, CB
Farms with net gains	5,55-61	4	CB
Farms with net losses	5,55-61	4	CB
Farms, number	1,8,9,11,47-49,55-61	1,8-10,40	BB, CA, CB, CC
Female operators	48,52-54	40,47-49	CA, CB
Fertilizer or chemicals purchased, expense	1,4,11,41,46,55-61	3	BB
Fertilizer or chemical usage	46,55-61	39	-
Feed purchased expense	1,4,11,41,55-61	3	BB
Fescue seed	34	26	-
Field seed crops	34,55-61	10	-
Figs	36	31	-
Filberts and Hazelnuts	36	31	-
Flaxseed	34,55-61	24	-
Floriculture crops	38	34	-
Flower seeds	38	34	-
Foliage plants	38	34	-
Forage harvesters, self-propelled	45,55-61	38	-
Forage, All land used	1,33,34,55-61	1,23,26	BB
Forest products, sales value, farm-related income	7,55-61	6	-
Fruit and tree nuts	1,34,36,55-61	1,23,31	-
Fruit, tree nuts and berries, sales value	2,41,55-61	2	-

Items located in appendix B, tables A, B, and C are denoted BA, BB, and BC respectively. Items located in tables A, B and C in appendix C are denoted CA, CB, and CC. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
Fuels, gasoline and oils purchased expense	1,4,11,41,55-61	3	BB
Full owners	47-49,55-61	40	CA, CB
G			
Gains, farms with	5,55-61	4	-
Garlic	35	29	-
Gasoline, fuels and oils, purchased expense	1,4,11,41,55-61	3	-
Geese, ducks and other poultry	27	13,14	-
Ginger root	-	27	-
Ginseng	-	27	-
Goats, All	32,55-61	22	-
Goats, Angora	32	18	-
Goats, meat and other	32	22	-
Goats, milk	32	17	-
Government payments, all	3,6,11,41,47-49,55-61	1,5	-
Grain storage capacity	40	36	-
Grains, oilseeds, dry beans, dry peas, sales value	2,41,55-61	2	-
Grapefruit	36	31	-
Grapes	36,55-61	31	-
Grass silage, haylage and greenchop hay	34	26	-
Greenhouse vegetables	38	34	-
Guar	-	27	-
Guavas	36	31	-
H			
Harvested cropland	1,8-11,41,50,51,55,61	1,8-10,23,40,47	BB
Hay balers	45,55-61	38	-
Haylage, all	33,34	26	-
Hay, alfalfa	33,34,55-61	26	-
Hay, all	34	26	-
Hay, other tame	33,34,55-61	26	-
Hay, small grain	33,34	26	-
Hay, wild	33,34	26	-
Hazelnuts	36	31	-
Hens (see Layers and pullets)	27,28,55-61	13	-
Herbs, dry	-	27	-
Herbs, fresh cut	35	29	-
Hired farm labor expense	1,4,11,41,55-61	3,7	BB
Hired managers	47-49,55-61	-	-
Hired workers	55-61	7	-
Hispanic origin	49,52-61	50	CA,CB

Items located in appendix B, tables A, B, and C are denoted BA, BB, and BC respectively. Items located in tables A, B and C in appendix C are denoted CA, CB, and CC. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
Hogs and pigs, herd size, inventory and sales	21	-	-
Hogs and pigs inventory and sales by number sold	22	-	-
Hogs and pigs, inventory	1,11,19,21,41,55-61	1,12	BB
Hogs and pigs, type of operation and producer	23-26	-	-
Hogs and pigs, number sold	1,20,22,55-61	1,12	BB
Hogs and pigs, sales value	2,20,22,41,55-61	2,12	-
Honey produced	32	19	-
Honeydew melons	35	29	-
Hops	34	27	-
Horses and ponies	32,55-61	15	BB
Horses, ponies, mules, burros and donkeys, sales value	2,41,55-61	2	-
Households sharing in farm income	47-49,55-61	-	-
I			
Institutional, research, experimental, and American Indian reservation farms	51	-	-
Income from farm-related income	7,55-61	6	-
Income (see Net cash farm income)	-	-	-
Income, percent from farming	47-49,55-61	-	-
Insects, chemical control	46,55-61	39	-
Interest expenses	1,4,11,41,55-61	3	BB
Internet access	47-49,55-61	-	BB
Irrigated land	1,9-11,33,34,51,55-61	1,10,23-28,30,32	-
J			
Jojoba	-	27	-
K			
K-Early citrus	36	31	-
Kale	35	29	-
Kentucky bluegrass seed	-	26	-
Kiwifruit	36	31	-
Kumquats	36	31	-
L			
Labor expense, hired	1,4,11,41,55-61	3,7	BB
Ladino clover seed	-	26	-

Items located in appendix B, tables A, B, and C are denoted BA, BB, and BC respectively. Items located in tables A, B and C in appendix C are denoted CA, CB, and CC. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
Land and buildings, estimated market value	1,11,41,43,50,51,55-61	1,8	BB
Land in farms, acres	1,8,9,11,41,47-51,55-61	1,8,40-50	BB, CA, CB, CC
Land owned	55-61	40	-
Land rented or leased from others	55-61	40	-
Land rented or leased to others	55-61	-	-
Land covered by crop insurance policies	8,55-61	8	-
Land use	1, 8,11,55-61	1,8	-
Land used for vegetables	34,55-61	28	-
Land used to raise certified organically produced crops	8,55-61	8	-
Landlord's share of production expenses	4	-	-
Landlord's share of sales	2,41,55-61	-	-
Latino, Spanish or Hispanic origin	49,52-61	50	-
Layers 20 weeks old and older	1,27,55-61	1,13	BB
Lemons	36	31	-
Lentils	34	25	-
Lespedeza seed	-	26	-
Lettuce, all	35	29	-
Lima beans, green	35	29	-
Limes	36	31	-
Livestock and poultry purchased expense	1,4,11,41,55-61	3	-
Livestock and poultry, sales value	1,2,11,41,50,55-61	1,2	-
Living on an American Indian reservation	52-61	-	BC
Llamas	32	22	-
Loganberries	37	33	-
Losses, farms with	5,55-61	4	-
Lotus root	-	27	-
M			
Macadamia nuts	36	31	-
Machinery and equipment, estimated market value	1,11,41,44,50,55-61	1,38	BB
Machinery and equipment, rent and lease expense	4,11,55-61	3	-
Machinery and equipment, selected items	45	38	-
Male operators	52-54	40	BC,CA,CB

Items located in appendix B, tables A, B, and C are denoted BA, BB, and BC respectively. Items located in tables A, B and C in appendix C are denoted CA, CB, and CC. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
Mangoes	36	31	-
Manure applied to cropland and pastureland	46,55-61	39	-
Maple syrup	39	35	-
Market value of agricultural products sold	1,2,3,11,41,50,55-61	1,2	-
Median size of farm	-	8	-
Melons	35	29	-
Migrant workers	55-61	7	-
Milk and dairy products, sales value	2,41,55-61	2,11	-
Milk cows	1,11,12,17,41,55-61	1,11	BB
Millet, foxtail	-	26	-
Millet, proso	34	24	-
Mink and their pelts	32	20	-
Mint for oil	34	27	-
Mohair clipped	32	18	-
Mollusks	-	21	-
More than one race, operators	47,52-61	46	-
Mules, burros, and donkeys	32	22	-
Mungbeans	-	27	-
Mushrooms	38	34	-
Mustard greens	35	29	-
Mustard seed	-	24	-
N			
Native Hawaiian or other Pacific Islander operators	47,52-61	44	CA,CB
Nectarines	36	31	-
Net cash farm income of the operation	5,55-61	1,4	CB
Net cash farm income of the operator(s)	5,55-61	4	-
North American Industry Classification System (NAICS)	40,47-50,55-61	51	-
Number of farms	1,8-11,41,50,55-61	1,8,40,51	BB,CA,CB,CC
Number of households sharing farm income	47-49,55-61	-	-
Number of operators	55-61	40	-
Number of persons living in operator's household	52-61	-	-
Nursery crops	38	34	-

Items located in appendix B, tables A, B, and C are denoted BA, BB, and BC respectively. Items located in tables A, B and C in appendix C are denoted CA, CB, and CC. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
Nursery, greenhouse, floriculture, and sod, sales value	2,41,55-61	2	-
O			
Oats for grain	1,33,34,55-61	1,23,24	BB
Occupation of operator	52-61	40	BC, CA, CB
Off-farm work by operator	52-61	40	BC
Okra	35	29	-
Olives	36	31	-
Onions	35	29	-
Operations with net gains	5,55-61	1,4	-
Operations with net losses	5,55-61	1,4	-
Operator characteristics	52-61	40	BC
Operators, all	52-54	40	-
Operators, total	55-61	40	-
Operators, total women	55-61	40	-
Operators on farm	52-61	40	-
Oranges	36	31	-
Orchardgrass seed	-	26	-
Orchards, land in	33,34,55-61	1,23,30	-
Organic production, acres	8,55-61	8	-
Organic production, sales	2,41,55-61	2	-
Organization of farm	1,48,49,55-61	40	-
Ornamental fish	-	21	-
Ostriches	27	14	-
Other animal and other animal products, sales value	2,41,55-61	2	-
Other aquaculture	-	21	-
Other crops and hay, sales value	2,41,55-61	2	-
Other farm-related income	7,11,55-61	1,6	-
Other federal farm programs payments	6	5	-
Other fish	-	21	-
Other food fish	-	21	-
Other land	8,55-61	8	-
Other farm production expenses	4,11,55-61	3	-
Other poultry	-	14	-
P			
Papayas	36	31	-
Parsley	35	29	-
Part owners	47-49,55-61	40	CA, CB
Partnership, type of organization	1,47-49,55-61	40	-
Passion fruit	36	31	-

Items located in appendix B, tables A, B, and C are denoted BA, BB, and BC respectively. Items located in tables A, B and C in appendix C are denoted CA, CB, and CC. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
Pastureland, excluding woodland pastured	11,41	-	-
Pastureland	-	8	-
Pastureland irrigated	10,55-61	10	-
Patronage dividends and refunds from cooperatives	7,55-61	6	-
Peaches	36,55-61	31	-
Peanuts	1,33,34,55-61	1,23,25	-
Pears	36	31	-
Peas, Chinese	35	29	-
Peas, dry edible	34	25	-
Peas, green	35,55-61	29	-
Pecans	36,55-61	31	-
Peppermint for oil	-	27	-
Percent of income from farming	47-49,55-61	-	-
Permanent pasture and rangeland	8,55-61	8	-
Persimmons	36	31	-
Pheasants	-	14	-
Pigeons or squab	-	14	-
Pineapples	1,34,55-61	1,23,27	-
Pineapples not harvested	-	27	-
Pistachios	36	31	-
Place of residence	52-61	40	-
Plums	36	31	-
Pomegranates	36	31	-
Popcorn	34	24	-
Potatoes	1,33,34,55-61	1,23,25	-
Potted flowering plants	38	34	-
Poultry hatched	-	14	-
Poultry and poultry products, sales value	2,41,55-61	2	-
Poultry inventory	27,55-61	13	-
Primary occupation	1,52-61	1,40	-
Production contracts	42	37	-
Property taxes paid	4,11,55-61	3	-
Prunes	36	31	-
Pullets for laying flock replacement	27,55-61	13	-
Pumpkins	35	29	-
Q			
Quail	-	14	-

Items located in appendix B, tables A, B, and C are denoted BA, BB, and BC respectively. Items located in tables A, B and C in appendix C are denoted CA, CB, and CC. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
R			
Rabbits and their pelts	32	22	-
Race of operator	47,52-61	41-46	CA,CB
Radishes	35	29	-
Rapeseed	-	24	-
Raspberries	37	33	-
Recreational services income	7,55-61	6	-
Red clover seed	-	26	-
Redtop seed	-	26	-
Rent or shares payments income ..	7,55-61	6	-
Rented land	47-49,55-61	40	-
Residence, place of	52-61	40	-
Rhubarb	35	29	-
Rice	1,33,34,55-61	1,23,24	-
Romaine lettuce	35	29	-
Rye for grain	34	24	-
Ryegrass seed	34	26	-
S			
Safflower	34	24	-
Salt hay	-	27	-
Seeds, plants, vines, purchased expense	4,11,55-61	3	-
Sex of operator	48,52-61	40, 47-49	CA, CB
Sesame	-	27	-
Sheep and lambs, inventory	11,29,30,55-61	1,16	BB
Sheep and lambs sold	29-31,55-61	16	BB
Sheep, goats and their products, sales value	2,41,55-61	2	-
Short rotation woody crops	39	35	-
Snap beans	35,55-61	29	-
Size of farm, average	1,55-61	1,8	-
Sod	38	34	-
Sorghum for grain	1,33,34,55-61	1,23,24	-
Sorghum for silage	1,34	1,26	-
Sorghum for syrup	-	27	-
Soybeans for beans	1,33,34,55-61	1,23,25	BB
Spanish, Hispanic, or Latino origin operators	49,54-61	50	-
Spearmint for oil	-	27	-
Spinach	35	29	-
Sport or game fish	-	21	-
Squash	35	29	-
Strawberries	37	33	-
Sudangrass seed	-	26	-

Items located in appendix B, tables A, B, and C are denoted BA, BB, and BC respectively. Items located in tables A, B and C in appendix C are denoted CA, CB, and CC. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
Sugarbeets for seed	-	25	-
Sugarbeets for sugar	1,33,34,55-61	1,23,25	-
Sugarcane for seed	-	25	-
Sugarcane for sugar	1,33,34,55-61	1,23,25	-
Sugarcane not harvested	-	25	-
Sunflower seed, all	1,34,55-61	1,23,24	BB
Sunflower seed, oil varieties	34	24	
Sunflower seed, not for oil varieties	34	24	-
Supplies, repairs, and maintenance expense	4,11,55-61	3	-
Sweet corn	35,55-61	29	-
Sweet corn for seed	-	27	-
Sweet potatoes	1,34,55-61	1,25	-
Sweet rice	-	27	-
Sweetclover seed	-	26	-
T			
Tangelos	36	31	-
Tangerines	36	31	-
Taro	-	27	-
Temples	36	31	-
Tenants	47-49,55-61	40	CA, CB
Tenure of operation	47-49,55-61	40	-
Timothy seed	-	26	-
Tobacco	1,33,34,55-61	1,23,25	-
Tobacco, sales value	2,41,55-61	2	-
Tomatoes	35,55-61	29	-
Tractors	45,55-61	38	-
Trout	-	21	-
Turkeys inventory	27,55-61	13	-
Turnip greens	35	29	-
Turnips	35	29	-
Type of organization	1,48,49,55-61	40	-
U			
Utilities expense	1,4,11,41,55-61	3	-
V			
Value of agricultural products sold	1,2,11,47-51,55-61	1,2	-
Value of land and buildings, estimated market value	1,11,41,50,51,55-61	1,8	-

Items located in appendix B, tables A, B, and C are denoted BA, BB, and BC respectively. Items located in tables A, B and C in appendix C are denoted CA, CB, and CC. Only pertinent items will appear in the published tables.

Item	Chapter 1 tables	Chapter 2 tables	Appendix tables
Value of machinery and equipment, estimated market value	1,11,41,50,51,55-61	1,38	-
Vegetable seeds	38	34	-
Vegetables harvested	1,33,35	1,23,28,29	-
Vegetables harvested for processing	35,55-61	29	-
Vegetables, land used for	34,55-61	28	-
Vegetables, melons, potatoes and sweet potatoes, sales value	2,41,55-61	2	-
Vetch seed	-	26	-
W			
Walnuts, English	36,55-61	31	-
Watercress	35	29	-
Watermelons	35	29	-
Wheatgrass seed	-	26	-
Wheat, All	1,33,34,55-61	1,23,24	BB
Wheat, Durum	1,33,34	1,24	BB
Wheat, Other spring	1,33,34	1,24	BB
Wheat, Winter	1,33,34	1,24	BB
White operators	47,52-61	41	-
White clover seed	-	26	-
Wild rice	-	24	-
Women operators	48,52-61	40,47-49	BC,CA,CB
Woodland, All	8,55-61	8	-
Wool production	29-31	16	-
Workers, hired farm	55-61	7	-
Work off farm (see off-farm work)	-	-	-
Y			
Years on present farm	52-61	40	BC

Publication Program

2002 CENSUS OF AGRICULTURE

Results of the 2002 Census of Agriculture are published in a series of reports that provide data at the national, State, and county (or equivalent) levels for the United States. Data also are available for Puerto Rico, American Samoa, Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, Guam, and the U.S. Virgin Islands of the United States.

VOLUME 1. GEOGRAPHIC AREA SERIES (AC-02-A-1 to 51)

National, State, and county data are published in detailed national and State tables for the United States, and in State and county tables for each State. These reports include data on number and size of farms; crop production; livestock, poultry, and their products; tenure, age, and principal occupation of operator and up to 3 operators; type of organization; value of products sold; government payments plus market value of agricultural products sold; production expenses; direct marketing; landlord expenses; computer use; production contracts; fertilizers and chemicals; machinery and equipment; farm labor and migrant workers; value of land and buildings; agricultural activity on American Indian reservations; grain storage capacity; land use; irrigation; and the North American Industry Classification System.

U.S. Summary and State Report (AC-02-A-51)

- Chapter 1. National-level data
- Chapter 2. State-level data

State and County Reports (AC-02-A-1 to 50)

- Chapter 1. State-level data
- Chapter 2. County-level data

Outlying Areas Data (AC-02-A-52 to 56) - Data are published for the municipios of Puerto Rico, the election districts on Guam, the municipalities of the Commonwealth of the Northern Mariana Islands, the districts and counties of American Samoa, and the islands of U.S. Virgin Islands.

Specialty Products - Data from the census are extracted and presented in several different product formats. They are the State and County Highlights, County Profiles, American Indian and Alaska Native, and Top Commodities.

VOLUME 2. SUBJECT SERIES (AC-02-S-1 to 5)

Agricultural Atlas of the United States (AC-02-S-1) graphically illustrates a profile of the Nation's agriculture at the county-level in a series of multicolor pattern and dot maps.

Congressional District Ranking (AC-02-S-2) provides selected statistics from the 2002 Census of Agriculture ranked by

congressional districts. The statistics include: operator characteristics, farm characteristics, selected livestock, and selected crops harvested.

ZIP Code Tabulations of Selected Items (AC-02-S-3) provides tabulations by ZIP Code for the total market value of products sold; number of farms by size; land in farms; inventory of cattle, calves, hogs, and pigs; cropland harvested; and selected crops from the 2002 census.

Congressional District Tabulations (AC-02-S-4) provides data by congressional district. The tables show the total market value of products sold and the number of farms by size; land in farms; inventory of cattle, calves, hogs, and pigs; cropland harvested; and selected crops.

History (AC-02-S-5) provides a detailed description of the planning and conduct of the 2002 Census of Agriculture. It explains the history of the agriculture census, farm definition, data collection and processing, data dissemination, and research.

VOLUME 3. SPECIAL STUDIES (AC-02-SP-1 to 2)

2003 Farm and Ranch Irrigation Survey

(AC-02-SP-1) provides data collected from a sample of irrigated farm operations in the 2002 Census of Agriculture at the national and state levels.

2005 Census of Aquaculture (AC-02-SP-3) provides statistics about the Nation's aquaculture production and structure of the aquaculture industry at the national, regional, and State levels.

PRINTED REPORTS

All of the reports listed above are available as printed reports, except Specialty Products for State and County Highlights, County Profiles, and Top Commodities and Volume 2, ZIP Code Tabulations of Selected Items (Part 3) and Congressional District Tabulations (Part 4).

ELECTRONIC PRODUCTS

Internet - Data from Volume 1, Volume 2, and Volume 3 are available online at the NASS Web site at www.usda.gov/nass/. Quick STATS (an online statistics database on the NASS Web site) are available for Volume 1, at the National, State and county-level and for municipios in Puerto Rico.

CD-ROM - Manipulable data files from Volume 1, Parts 1-52 are available.

For additional information, write the Customer Services Office, National Agricultural Statistics Service, USDA, Room 5835, South Building, 1400 Independence Avenue, SW, Washington, DC 20250-2000 or call 800-727-9540.